This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 425.16

Harvard College Library.

FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD LEGACY.

"To purchase such books as shall be most needed for the College Library, so as best to promote the objects of the College."

Received .....

THE

Annual Literary Index

1897

Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.; with Author-Index, Bibliographies, Necrology, and Index to Dates of Principal Events

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1898

~~Lit Desk~~
~~P15.2~~
~~RR TC5.3~~

B 425.16

HARVARD COLLEGE
MAR 10 1898
LIBRARY

Many days of peace

COPYRIGHT,
1898,
BY R. R. BOWKER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS	1
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	146
AUTHOR-INDEX	159
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	229
NECROLOGY	241
* INDEX OF DATES TO PRINCIPAL EVENTS	247

* This feature of the ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX will be found to be practically an index to the files of any newspaper.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1897.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	51, 52
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	19
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	55–58
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	22
AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Balt., Md.	Am. Econ. Assoc.	*10, 11
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW	Am. Hist. R.	*2, 3
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	11
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	18
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	*8, 9
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	153, 154
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*2, 3
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	31
AMERICAN NATURALIST, Phila., Pa.	Am. Natural.	31
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*5
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	*9, 10
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	*6, 7
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	*17, 18
ARGOSY, London, Eng.	Argosy	63, 64
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	49
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'97, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	79, 80
BELGRAVIA, London, Eng.	Belgra.	92–94
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago	Bib. World	9, 10
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	54
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	161, 162
BOOK BUYER, New York	Bk. Buyer	14, 15
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	4–5
BOOK NEWS, Philadelphia	Bk. News	15, 16
BOOK REVIEWS, New York	Book R.	4, 5
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*8–10
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cassier	*11–13
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*64, 65
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*31–33
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J. (12)	74
CHARITIES REVIEW, New York	Char. R.	*6, 7
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*24–26
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, New York	Chr. Lit.	*16, 17
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*43–45
CITIZEN, Philadelphia, Pa.	Citizen	*2, 3
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	71, 72
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	75, 76
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*22–24
CRITIC, New York	Critic (n. s. 25, 26)	30, 31
CRITICAL REVIEW, London	Crit. R.	7
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	22, 23
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (n. s. 35, 36)	120, 121
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	128, 129
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	7
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	7
ECONOMIC STUDIES, Baltimore, Md.	Econ. Stud.	2
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	185, 186
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*17, 18
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	13, 14
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*12–14
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	12
ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Eng. Illust.	16–18
FOLK-LORE, London, Eng.	Folk-Lore	8
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 59, 60)	67, 68
FORUM, New York	Forum	*22–24
GARDEN AND FOREST, New York	Garden & F.	10
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	58, 59
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	9, 10
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	38
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	9
GUNTON'S MAGAZINE, New York	Gunton's M.	12, 13
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*94–96
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Grad. M.	*5, 6
IDLER, London	Idler	11, 12
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*7, 8
JEWISH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Jew. Q.	*9, 10
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	15
JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLK-LORE, Boston	J. Am. Folk-Lore	*10, 11
JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	143, 144
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London, Eng.	J. Hel. Stud.	*16

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	5, 6
JOURNAL OF SOCIETY OF ARTS, London	J. Soc. Arts	45
JOURNAL OF THE STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.	J. Statis. Soc.	60
JURIDICAL REVIEW, Edinburgh	Jurid. R.	9
KNOWLEDGE, London, Eng.	Knowl.	20
LAW QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Law Q.	13
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	22
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	59, 60
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	28
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	212–215
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*29, 30
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	27
MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure	*8–10
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*75, 76
MAGAZINE OF ART, London	M. of Art	20
MIDLAND MONTHLY, Chicago	Midland	7, 8
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	22
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist	*7, 8
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey	*16–18
MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.	Music	*11–13
NATION, New York	Nation	64, 65
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C.	Nat. Geog. M.	8
NATIONAL MAGAZINE, Boston	Nat'l M. (Bost.)	*5–7
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*28–30
NATURAL SCIENCE, London, Eng.	Nat. Sci.	10, 11
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*55–57
NEW CHURCH REVIEW, Boston	N. Church R.	4
NEW ENGLAND HIST. AND GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.	51
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s.	*15–17
NEW REVIEW, London, Eng.	New R.	16, 17
NEW WORLD, Boston, Mass.	New World	6
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	41, 42
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	164, 165
OPEN COURT, Chicago, Ill.	Open Court	11
OUR DAY, Boston, Mass.	Our Day	17
OUTING, New York	Outing	*29–31
OUTLOOK, New York	Outl.	55–57
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	29, 30
PALL MALL MAGAZINE, London	Pall Mall M.	11, 12
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	*4, 5
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	*21
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Philos. R.	6
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.	Poet-Lore	9
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.	12
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.	*4, 5
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*50–52
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. and Ref. R.	8
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York	Psychol. R.	4
PUBLIC OPINION, New York	Pub. Opin.	*22, 23
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*11, 12
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	185, 186
REFORMED QUARTERLY REVIEW, Phila., Pa.	Ref. Q.	44
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs.	*15, 16
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	83, 84
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.	School R.	5
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.	5, 6
SCIENCE PROGRESS	Sci. Prog., n. s.	1
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Paisley, Scot.	Scot. R.	29, 30
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	21, 22
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	78, 79
STRAND, London	Strand	13, 14
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sund. M.	26
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	109–111
THEATRE, London, Eng.	Theatre, n. s.	38, 39
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	147, 148
WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	10
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	*5, 6

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1897. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1897, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1897 is 226, representing 141 publications.

The volume numbers given in parentheses in a few cases are those used in the periodicals themselves, when these do not correspond with the volume numbers used in this Index. These latter are based on the numbering in Poole's Index, in the Preface to which work a sufficient explanation of these variations may be found.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

PROF. HERBERT B. ADAMS . . . . . Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
WILLARD AUSTIN . . . . . Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
SILAS H. BERRY . . . . . Librarian Y. M. C. A., N. Y. City.
WALTER S. BISCOE . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
CAROLINE A. BLANCHARD . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
ALICE B. BORDEN . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
ISAAC S. BRADLEY . . . . . Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
PROF. ARTHUR N. BROWN . . . . . U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
REV. CHARLES H. BURR . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
EDITH E. CHASE . . . . . Office Associated Charities, Boston, Mass.
MARY W. CLARK . . . . . Assistant Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
T. FRANKLIN CURRIER . . . . . Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Butte City, Mont.
RAYMOND C. DAVIS . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
MABEL A. FARR . . . . . Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
FREDERIC W. FAXON . . . . . Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
GEO. L. FOX . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
SAMUEL S. GREEN . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
WILLIAM C. HAWKS . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
CAROLINE M. HEWINS . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES . . . . . Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
WILLIAM C. LANE . . . . . Librarian Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN . . . . . Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEO. T. LITTLE . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MARY MEDLICOTT . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
A. LOUISE MORTON . . . . . " " " " "
C. ALEX. NELSON . . . . . Deputy Librarian Columbia College Library, N. Y. City.
MARY O. NUTTING . . . . . Librarian Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
HELEN P. ODELL . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
FRANKLIN O. POOLE . . . . . Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ABBIE L. SARGENT . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT . . . . . Librarian " " " "
ALICE SHEPARD . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
WALTER M. SMITH . . . . . Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
WILLIS K. STETSON . . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST . . . Assistant Librarian Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
MARY L. TITCOMB . . . . . Librarian Free Library, Rutland, Vt.
PERCY H. TUFTS . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
SOLON F. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ELIZABETH A. YOUNG . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1897.

Abandoned farm, Ideal. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 16:473(Je).
Abandoned farms. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 51(F10).
Abbadie, Antoine d'. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 9:569(My). — Ath. '97, 1:419(Mr27).
Abbott, Charles Conrad. (E. Ingersoll) Critic, 31: 373(D18).
Abbott, Jacob, Books of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 241 (Jl24).
Abbott, Lyman, and evolution. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 183(Ap).
— Christianity and social problems. N. Church R. 4:311(Ap).
Abby and John. (N. J. Welles) New Eng. M. n. s. 17:505(D).
Abdul Hamid, Sultan, and the concert. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 68: 314(Ag).
— An interview with. (A. W. Terrell) Cent. 33: 133(N).
Abdur Rahman, Ameer of Afghanistan. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16:705(D).
Abner's whale; a story. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 76: 780(D).
About, Edmond. King of the mountains; introd. by Lang. Sat. R. 84: 41(Jl10).
Above the Gaspereau; a poem. (B. Carman) Poet-Lore, 9: 321(Jl).
Absence; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 64: 86(Jl).
Abyssinia in 1867–8. (Hugh Gough) Pall Mall M. 13:49(S).
Académie Française. (J. L. Gilder) Chaut. 24: 387 (Ja). — (J. Gennings) Chaut. 24: 379(Ja).
— Awards of 1897. Acad. 52: 497(D4).
— Historic names and incidents. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 24: 392(Ja).
— Hotel de Rambouillet and the rise of. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 24: 405(Ja).
— of E. de Goncourt. Macmil. 77: 20(N).
Academy, New American. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 17: 276(Ja).
Academy of letters, A proposed English. Acad. 52: 376(N6)–488(D4).
Acadians, Expulsion of the. (F. W. Grey) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 787(O).
Ace's love affair, The. (J. C. Bull) Overland, n. s. 29: 359(Ap).
Acetylene, History, status and possibilities. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. 13: 787(Ag).
Acetylene, Recent facts about. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 24: 108(N).
Acid dikes. Relatively acid dike in the Connecticut Triassic area. (E. O. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 153: 287(Ap).
Acland, Lady Harriet. (F. B. Troup) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 585(Ja).
Act of charity, An; a dog story. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 96: 118(D).
Acting and its sister arts. (R. Davey) Theatre, 38: 210(Ap).
— the basis of the arts. (E. Morton) Theatre, 38: 259(My).
— Paradox of Diderot. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 539(Ag).
Actors, Advertisings of. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 34(Jl10).
— American season of 1896–7. (L. G. Giltner) Midland, 7: 403(My).
— Criticism of. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 439(Ap 24).
— in the reign of Victoria. (Frederic Whyte) Pall Mall M. 12: 397(Jl).
— Progress of, in social recognition. Theatre, 39: 1 (Jl).
Actress aided by camera. (Daniel Frohman) Cosmopol. 22: 413(F).
Adams, Charles R., singer. (Josepha Clifford) Music, 11: 225(Ja).
Adams, John, and Jefferson, Thomas, Friendship of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 179(Ap).
— Office-seeking during the administration of. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 2: 241(Ja).
Adams, John Couch, Scientific papers of. Ed. R. 186: 72(Jl).
Adams, John Quincy, Death of. (J. M. Thayer) McClure, 10: 126(D).
Adams, William T. "Oliver Optic." (A. Eric) Midland, 8: 560(D). — (J. A. Macpherson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 58(O). — Critic, 30: 242 (Ap3).
Adelsberg and its cave. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 74: 526(Ag14). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 559(O).
Adirondacks; ruin of the North Woods. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 21(Ja20).
Adjective, Cultus of. Longm. 31: 131(D).
Admiral of air ships, An. (E. I. Hoffman) Overland, n. s. 30: 141(Ag).

Adobe houses for practical uses. (A. V. La Motte) Overland, n. s. 30: 239(S).
Adolescence, Psychology and pedagogy of. (E. G. Lancaster) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 61(Jl).
— Psychology from. (W. H. Burnham) School R. 5: 652(D).
Adrian IV., the only English Pope. Church Q. 44: 335(Jl).
Adulteration of food and pure food law. (L. K. Frankel) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 241(Ap).
— Chemistry of. (H. Leffmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 133(Ag).
Adventure with a dog and a glacier. (J. Muir) Cent. 32: 769(S).
Adventures of the Comte de la Muette during the reign of terror. (B. Capes) Blackw. 162: 670 (N), 753(D).
Advertisements, Art in. (L. F. Day) Art J. 49: 49 (F).
Advertising: The march of the advertiser. (H. J. Palmer) 19th Cent. 41: 135(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 324(Mr).
— Newspaper, Evolution of. (O. Herzberg) Lippinc. 60: 107(Jl).
Ælfthryth; a story. (T. Swift) Canad. M. 9: 409(S).
Aesthetics, Santayana's. (B. I. Gilman) Philos. R. 6: 401(Jl).
— Suggestions on. (E. H. Donkin) Mind, 22: 511 (O).
— Syllabus for study of. (O. L. Triggs) Poet-Lore, 9: 281(Ap).
Affair at the big spring; a story. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 17: 283(Je).
Afghanistan, Abdur Rahman, Ameer of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 705(D).
— Borderlands of. (A. H. McMahon) Geog. J. 9: 393(Ap).
— Lord Roberts in. (S. Wilkinson) National, 28: 844(F).
Afoot in quiet places. (W. H. Hudson) Sund. M. 26: 436(Jl).
Africa, British, Morley on. Spec. 78: 499(Ap10).
— Central, British, Johnston's. Ath. '97, 2: 57(Jl10).
— — since the death of Livingstone. (W. G. Blaikie) No. Am. 165: 318(S).
— — British, H. H. Johnston's. Acad. 52: 144 (Ag21).
— — German policy in. New R. 16: 223(F).
— — New conditions in. (E. J. Glare) Cent. 31: 900(Ap).
— — Nyasa and Tanganyika, districts of. (J. E. S. Moore) Geog. J. 10: 289(S).
— — Priority of Gt. Britain on Middle Niger. (G. T. Goldie) New R. 16: 687(Je).
— Equatorial, Twenty-five years' progress in. (H. M. Stanley) Atlan. 80: 471(O).
— From India to South. (S. L. Clemens) McClure, 10: 3(N).
— lakes of, Fauna of. (J. E. S. Moore) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 627(O).
— Liquor traffic in. (F. W. Lugard) 19th Cent. 42: 766(N).
— North, Civilizations of, Phœnician, Roman, Arab. (J. Bryce) Nation, 64: 45(Ja21).
— — French in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 64: 103(F11).
— Peril of. Spec. 79: 9(Jl3).
— South. Spec. 79: 132(Jl31).
— — and its future. (J. H. Hammond) No. Am. 164: 233(F).
— — as it is, Statham on. Spec. 79: 54(Jl10).
Africa, South, and Rhodes Committee. (H. Cust) New R. 16: 213(F).
— — as a land of opportunities. (R. Wallace) Engin. M. 13: 677(Ag).
— — Boer indictments of British policy; a reply. (H. M. Stanley) 19th Cent. 41: 505(Ap).
— — British position in. Contemp. 72: 899(D).
— — British suzerainty in the Transvaal. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 42: 663(O).
— — The case for "The Bechuana rebels." (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 68: 708(N).
— — The chartered company in. (J. Mackenzie) Contemp. 71: 305(Mr).
— — Civil war in. (C. F. Tainton) New R. 16: 294(Mr).
— — Dutch distrust of England. (H. C. Thomson) Sat. R. 84: 218(Ag28).
— — East Indians in. Nation, 64: 336(My6). — Spec. 78: 44(Ja9).
— — England's advance north of Orange river. (M. de Villiers) 19th Cent. 41: 366(Mr).
— — English Church in. Church Q. 44: 89(Ap).
— — Ethics of empire; a reply. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. 41: 516(Ap).
— — Farming industries of, Wallace on. Spec. 78: 480(Ap3).
— — Federalism in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 67: 617 (Ap).
— — Hunting in. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 84: 311 (S18).
— — Inside Johannesberg. (L. Phillips) 19th Cent. 42: 206(Ag).
— — Mistake in, Origin of. Spec. 79: 103(Jl24).
— — The prospects of Rhodesia. (F. C. Holland) Contemp. 72: 470(O).
— — Public opinion and. Ed. R. 186: 245(Jl).
— — Question of. (W. F. Barley) Westm. 147: 17 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 442(Ap).
— — Rhodes and the right of way. New R. 17: 571(N).
— — The situation in. Spec. 78: 468(Ap3), 613 (My1).
— — South Africa bubble. Contemp. 72: 133 (Jl).
— — Stage in. (E. Sass and J. Nelson) Theatre, 39: 20(Jl).
— Two days' experiences in. (M. H. Kingsley) Cornh. 75: 354(Mr).
— West, England and France in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 68: 917(D).
— — Mary H. Kingsley in. Liv. Age, 214: 857 (S25).
— White man's: Portuguese progress in South Africa. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 173(Ja).
— — President of the Orange Free State. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 452(F).
— — The last of a great black nation [the Basutos]. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 626(Mr).
— — At the Cape of Good Hope. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 775(Ap).
— — The white man's black man. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 880(My).
— — The Dutch feeling towards England. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 95: 94(Je).
— With Stanley in. (A. J. M. Jephson) Idler, 11: 332(Ap), 431(My), 708(Jl).
African literature, Recent. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 10: 172(Ag).
African religion and law. (Miss M. Kingsley) National, 30: 122(S).

After the rain; a story. (Mrs. H. Mansergh) Eng. Illust. 17: 161(My).
After the storm. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 80: 393(S).
Agassiz, Louis. (W. James) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 532(Je). — (W. James) Science, 5: 285(F19).
Age, Golden. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 63: 552(My).
Agincourt, Battle of. (J. W. Fortescue) Cornh. 76: 435(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 681.
Agnodice: a poem. (S. S. Solomons) Arena, 17: 584(Mr).
Agnosticism and disguised materialism. (A. Llano) Philos. R. 6: 170(Mr).
Agra, India Imperial. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 93: 404(Ag).
— in 1857; reply to lord Roberts. (A. Colvin) 19th Cent. 41: 556(Ap).
Agrapha, The. (B. Pick) Open Court, 11: 525(S).
Agricultural chemistry. A corner in nature's laboratory. (A. E. Gibson) Westm. 147: 439(Ap).
Agricultural depression, Natural causes of. (J. Dowd) Gunton's M. 12: 52(Ja).
Agricultural discontent in the United States, an analysis of. (C. F. Emrick) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 93(Mr).
Agricultural education. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 61(F17).
— — in New York. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 181(My12).
Agricultural laborer, The. (J. C. Medd) Econ. R. 7: 218(Ap). — (M. Phillimore) Econ. R. 7: 468(O).
— past and present. (M. Phillimore) Econ. R. 7: 13 (Ja).
Agriculture, Evolution of. (R. H. Wallace) Westm. 148: 172(Ag).
— in England, The commission on. (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 68: 459(S).
— — Depression of. Spec. 79: 205(Ag14).
— — — Williams on. Sat. R. 84: 39(Jl10).
— — during the Victorian era. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 67: 850(Je).
— in Essex during the past fifty years. (F. C. Danvers) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 251(Je).
— in the U. S., Statistical. (Joanna R. Nicholls) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 67(O).
— Italian. (R. de Cesare) Chaut. 25: 290(Je).
— Shall it perish? (W. E. Bear) National, 30: 31 (S.)
Ainsworth, W. F. Geog. J. 9: 98(Ja).
Air, Compressed. (C. W. Shields) Engin. M. 12: 657(Ja).
— — for city and suburban traction. (H. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 13, 119(Ja,F).
Air bubble, Forces in an. (G. Van der Mensbrugghe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 674(S).
Airy, Sir George Biddell, Autobiography of. Ed. R. 186: 60(Jl). — Sat. R. 83: 67(Ja16). — Spec. 78: 444(Mr27).
Alabama, French pioneers in. (A. Fitzpatrick) Lippinc. 69: 663(My).
"Alabama," Boarding-officer of the. (P. C. Standing) Cornh. 75: 592(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 806(Je).
Alaska by land and sea. (L. Cothran) Overland, n. s. 30: 195, 347(S,O).
Alaska. Klondike gold region. (Robert Oglesby) Cosmopol. 23: 523(S). — (W. H. Dall) Forum, 24: 16(S). — (G. M. Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 443(F). — (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 54(O).
See Klondike; Yukon.
Alaska trip. (J. Muir) Cent. 32: 513(Ag).
Albany and New York families. (G. D. Miller) N. E. Reg. 51: 334(Jl).
Albatross, The wandering. (J. Buckland) Eng. Illust. 17: 64(Ap).
Alberoni, Giulio, and the quadruple alliance. (E. Armstrong) Scot. R. 29: 74(Ja).
Alchemy, Modern. (W. E. Ord) Knowl. 20: 285 (D).
— Revival of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 671(S). — (H. C. Bolton) Science, 6: 853(D10).
Alcock, Sir Rutherford. Geog. J. 10: 642(D).
— and the far East. Blackw. 162: 834(D).
Alcohol, History of. (C. E. Pellew) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 231(Je), 377(Jl).
— Physiology of, Experiments on. (C. F. Hodge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 594(Mr), 796(Ap).
Alden, Henry Mills, and Harper's Magazine. Critic, 30: 93(Ag14).
Alden genealogy. (Mrs. C. L. Alden) N. E. Reg. 51: 427(O).
Aldine Club. (W. W. Ellsworth) Critic, 30: 159 (Mr6).
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 31: 335(D4).
Alexander the Great, and Philip of Macedon, Hogarth's. Sat. R. 84: 227(Ag28).
— Selections from the history of, Rufus's. (I. B. Burgess) School R. 5: 638(N).
Alexander, George, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 129 (Mr).
Alexandria. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 41: 437 (Mr).
Algebra, Elementary, Gillet's. (H. E. Slaught) School R. 5: 479(S).
— — Hall and Knight's. School R. 5: 554(O).
Algeria. Ed. R. 185: 110(Ja).
Aliens, Legislation against, in Great Britain, and the prerogative of the Crown. (T. N. Haycraft) Law Q. 13: 165(Ap).
All souls' eve; a story. (N. Hopper) Eng. Illust. 18: 225(D).
— in Lower Brittany. (Anatole Le Braz) Liv. Age, 212: 419(F13).
Allen, Sir H. H., and his scheme for training to arms the youth of the nation. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. 67: 972(Je).
Alleghany Mountains, Cycling across. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 30: 132, 240, 380(My–Jl).
Allegheny, Pa., Carnegie Free Library, Fiction in. (W. M. Stevenson) Lib. J. 22: 133(Mr).
Allen, James Lane, with portrait. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 56: 357(Je5). — (E. B. Brown) Atlan. 79: 104(Ja).
— Choir invisible. Atlan. 80: 143(Jl). — Sat. R. 84: 19(Jl3).
— A note on. (J. MacArthur) Bookman, 5: 288 (Je).
— Summer in Arcady. Sat. R. 83: 204(F20).
Allen family. (F. O. Allen) N. E. Reg. 51: 212(Ap).
Alliances, Dual and triple. (F. Crispi) 19th Cent. 42: 673(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 645(D 4). — (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 869(D).
— of Europe, The natural. Spec. 78: 196(F6).
Allons! a poem. (M. MackWall) Canad. M. 8: 506(Ap).
Alloys, Microscopic study of. Nature, 57: 11(N4).
Allurement of infants. (I. Browne) Am. Law R. 31: 891(N–D).

Almanac of China and Central America. (J. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. 19: 61(Mr).
Almodoro's cupid; a story. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 13: 517(D).
Alphabet, Origin of. (H. N. Hutchinson) Idler, 11: 55(F).
Alps, Silence of. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 17: 594 (Je).
Altar of youth. (E. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 752(Ag). 17: 89 —
Altars, Hebrew rock. (H. B. Greene) Bib. World, 9: 329(My).
Altruria in California. (M. L. Swift) Overland, n. s. 29: 643(Je).
Alum, A mountain of. (E. H. Parker) Chamb. J. 74: 759(N27).
Aluminum and beryllium, Separation of by hydrochloric acid. (F. S. Havens) Am. J. Sci. 154: 111(Ag).
— electrical conductivity of, Recent determinations of. (J. W. Richards and J. A. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 195(Mr).
— A newcomer among the metals. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 426(O).
— Utilization of, in the arts. (A. E. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 81, 171(Ag,S).
Alvanley, Lord. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 76: 161 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 831(S18).
Amagansett and Amagansetters. (L. Cleveland) Outing, 30: 587(S).
"Amaranth and Asphodel"; a story. (Helen F. Hetherington) Pall Mall M. 13: 162(O).
Ambrosius, J. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 298 (Ap).
America, Impressions of. (F. Brunetière) McClure, 10: 67(N).
American, The bogus. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 429(Je10).
American actors, McKay and Wingate on. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 22: 150(Mr).
American authors, Memorials of. (J. E. Chamberlin) Atlan. 79: 64(Ja).
American diplomacy. Macmil. 77: 67(N).
American Economic Association at Baltimore, The. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 64: 6(Ja7).
American history, Civil lists for. Am. Hist. R. 2: 758(Jl).
American industry, E. Levasseur on. Gunton's M. 12: 407(Je).
American Institute of Architects, 21st annual convention. Am. Arch. 58: 14(O9).
American Institute of Civics. (H. R. Waite) Arena, 18: 108(Jl).
American Library Association, Proceedings, Cleveland meeting, 1896. Lib. J. 21: supp. 78 (D '96).
— — Philadelphia Conference, 1897. (H. E. Haines) Lib. J. 22: 350(Jl).
— — — [Proceedings in full]. Lib. J. 22: supp. (O).
American literature, Demand for an. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 79: 569(Ap).
— History of, Tyler's. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 23: 143(S16).
— — Pattee's. (L. A. Sherman) School R. 5: 482 (S).
— Introduction to the study of, Matthews'. (L. A. Sherman) School R. 5: 50(Ja).
— Mitchell on. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 23: 87(Ag16).
American love-story. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 538, 689(Ja,F).
American novel, The great. (O. T. Morton) Dial (Ch.) 22: 9(Ja1).
American parents; are they selfish? (E. Bisland) No. Am. 165: 37(Jl).
American Patriotic Musical League. Music, 13: 219, 243(D).
American Psychological Association, meeting, 1896. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 31: 169(F). — (J. M. Peirce) Educa. 17: 346(F).
American republics, Our; their true lines of progress. (A. D. Anderson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 715(D).
American shipping, Our need of merchant vessels. (E. T. Chamberlain) Forum, 24: 150(O).
American Society of Naturalists, meeting, 1896. Am. Natural. 31: 174(F).
American style, What is? (E. K. Broadus) Dial (Ch.) 23: 139(S16).
American trade relations. (J. Charlton) Canad. M. 9: 502(O).
Americans at play. Macmil. 76: 106(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 259(Jl24).
Amerrique people, Names and statues of. (J. Crawford) Am. Antiq. 19: 21(Ja).
Ames, Nathaniel. (A. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 56(S).
Amoris victima, Symons'. Ath. '97, 2: 447(O2).
Amsterdam zoolog. gardens. (C. J. Cornish) Macmil. 76: 199(Jl).
Amulet, The. (Neera) Liv. Age, 214: 219–512 (Jl24–Ag21).
Amusements, Out-door, in the U. S. Macmil. 76: 106(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 259(Jl24).
Amusements, Popular, in New York. (F. Coates) Chaut. 24: 706(Mr).
Anacreon, Some lyrics of. (J. Patterson) Poet-Lore, 9: 400(Jl).
Anarchist, The; a tale. (H. Bourchier) Argosy, 63: 396(Mr).
Anarchist blood-feud. Spec. 79: 201(Ag14).
Anarchist conspiracies, Psychology of. (O. Malagodi) Westm. 147: 87(Ja).
Anatomy in art. (W. Anderson) M. of Art, 20: 211(Mr).
Anburey, Captain. Letters of a British prisoner in America. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 76: 12(My).
Ancestor-worship the origin of religion. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 20(O).
Anc. and Hon. Artill. Co., Boston. (J. A. Torrington) Munsey, 12: 33(Ap).
Ancient way, The. [Belgra.] Liv. Age, 214: 51(Jl3).
And party; a story. (H. F. Abell) Chamb. J. 74: 537–552(Ag21–28).
And yet — ? a story. (P. Trent) Belgra. 93: 475.
Andokides. (Richard Norton) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 1(Ja).
Andorra, Visit to. (H. Spender) Fortn. 67: 44(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 601(F27).
Andreutsos, Odysseus, and Trelawny. (F. B. Sanborn) Scrib. M. 21: 504(Ap).
Andrée, —. Starts for the north pole. (B. Baden-Powell) Sat. R. 84: 187(Ag21).
Andrews, President E. B., and Brown University. Yale R. 6: 119(Ag). — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 310(S). — Pub. Opin. 23: 165(Ag5). — Critic, 30: 83, 118(Ag14, 28).
— and Edward W. Bemis. The new ostracism. (C. A. Towne) Arena, 18: 433(O).

Andrews, President E. B., Open letter to. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 399(S).
Andrews, Henry, of Taunton. (J. H. Drummond) N. E. Reg. 51: 453(O).
Anecdotes, Duplicate. (George Eyre-Todd) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 19(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 534(O).
Angel of Murphy's gulch; a story. (C. H. New) Cosmopol. 22: 329(Ja).
Anger and temper. (B. J. Snell) Sund. M. 26: 130 (F).
Angler's summer eve. (F. G. Walters) Longm. 30: 223(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 464(Ag14). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 404(S).
Anglican orders. *See* Church of England.
Angling. An epoch on Rumbling Creek. Macmil. 75: 303(F).
Anglo-Indian anecdotes. (G. D. Lynch) Argosy, 64: 763(D).
Anglo-Saxon, Superiority of the. Liv. Age, 215: 656(D4).
Anglo-Saxon expansion, A century of. (G. B. Adams) Atlan. 79: 528(Ap).
Angoni Country, In the. (A. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 27(Jl).
Angoni tribe. (R. Crawshay) Sat. R. 83: 628(Je5).
Angular velocity, On a means of producing constant. (A. G. Webster) Am. J. Sci. 153: 379(My).
Animal, What is an? (F. Colby-Lucas) School R. 5: 551(O).
Animal automatism and consciousness, Morgan's. (A. Harrington) Monist, 7: 611(Jl).
Animal cannoneers and sharp-shooters. (J. Weir, jr.) Lippinc. 59: 551(Ap).
Animal worship. (T. Achelis) Open Court, 11: 705 (D).
Animals and plants, How they spend the winter. (W. S. Blatchley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 496(F).
— as helpers and servers. (C. J. Cornish) Ecl. M. 128: 606(My).
— domestic, Origin of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 63(Mr).
— Economic value of. (C. F. Holder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 827(O).
— Historic. (F. G. De Fontaine) Lippinc. 60: 562 (O).
— in famine. Spec. 79: 151(Jl3). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 622(Ag28).
— in novels. Liv. Age, 212: 411(F6).
— Legal proceedings against. (E. T. Withington) Cornh. 76: 68(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 552(Ag21).
— Sense of direction in. (C. Dixon) Liv. Age, 212: 251(Ja23).
— Stories of. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 252(Mr).
— Sympathy with. (M. M. Curtis) Bib. Sac. 54: 38 (Ja).
— Wild, in a New England game-park. (G. T. Ferris) Cent. 32: 924(O).
Annals of the upper valley. (Agnes Crary) Overland, n. s. 30: 164-343(O).
Annam, Emperor of, and his Capital. (E. H. Parker) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 119(F).
Annexation policy for the U. S. (James Bryce) Forum, 24: 385(D).
Annunzio, Gabriele d'. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 80: 508(O).
— Genius of. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 67: 349 (Mr).
Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Triumph of death. Acad. 51: 594(Je5).
Anonymous love-letter. (V. W. Cloud) Lippinc. 59: 130(Ja).
Anselm, St. of Canterbury, Rigg's. Ath. '97, 2: 121.
Answering his letter. (M. B. Goodwin) Lippinc. 59: 565(Ap).
Antarctic conference, Anglo-Australasian. Geog. J. 10: 375(O).
Antarctic exploration. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 76: 323(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 564(O). — (A. H. Markham) No. Am. 164: 431(Ap). — (C. E. Borchgrevink) Strand, 13: 344(Mr).
Antarctic regions, Our present knowledge of. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 323(Ja).
Anthropology a university study. (J. S. Flagg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 510(Ag).
— Physical. (G. A. Dorsey) Science, 6: 109(Jl23).
"Anti-Babel," or Prof. Sandfog's universal language. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 32: 48(My).
Antitoxin; its discovery and manufacture. (H. B. Boulden) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 195(Je).
Antivenene. (J. G. McPherson) Knowl. 20: 205 (S).
Antonia, Princess, of Wurtemberg, as student of Hebrew. (M. Kayserling) Jew. Q. 9: 509(Ap).
Ants as the guests of plants. (M. Heim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 827(Ap).
— White, or termites. (J. T. Cunningham) Chamb. J. 74: 511(Ag7).
Aphides or green lice of rose bushes. (G. Allen) Strand, 14: 12(Jl).
Apocalypses of the Apocrypha. Church Q. 45: 151.
Apocalyptic teaching of Christ. (H. Kingman) Bib. World, 9: 167(Mr).
Apollo Belvedere, Migrations of the. (L. Scott) M. of Art, 21: 17(Je).
Apollo Belvedere: a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 96: 155(D).
Apostles, Age of. (E. C. Butler) Dub. R. 121: 41.
Apotheosis of Paddy Larrisey, a Quebec tale. (G. M. Fairchild, jr.) Canad. M. 10: 75(N).
Appalachians, Former extension of, across Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 154: 357(N).
Apparitions, Some historic. (G. Eyre-Todd) Chamb. J. 74: 506(Ag7).
Apperception, A study in. (W. B. Pillsbury) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 315(Ap).
Apprenticeship question. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 5: 299(F19).
Arab fête in the desert. (G. B. Tredick) Cosmopol. 22: 665(Ap).
Arabic literature of the Jews. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 10: 119(O).
Arabs, History among the. (S. Khuda Bukhsh) Westm. 148: 691(D).
Aram, Eugene, True story of. (H. B. Irving) 19th Cent. 42: 280(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 113(O9).
Arbitration, Industrial, Compulsory. (F. Parsons) Arena, 17: 663(Mr).
— — Conciliation *vs.* (C. De Kalb) Arena, 17: 922.
— International. (C. H. Drew) N. Church R. 4: 161(Ap). — (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 4: 266 (Ap). — (F. R. Coudert) Am. Law R. 31: 321 (My-Je).
— — and the Colonies. New R. 16: 29(Ja).
— — Authors and publishers on. Critic, 30: 87 (F6).

Arbitration, International, Progress of Anglo-American. Sat. R. 83: 163(F13).
— — Frospects of. (R. D. Melville) Westm. 147: 367(Ap).
Arbitration treaty, Anglo-American. (F. R. Coudert) Forum, 23: 13(Mr). — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 79: 399(Mr).
— — Rejection of. Spec. 78: 652(My8).
— — Some comment on. (T. S. Woolsey) Forum, 23: 23(Mr).
— — Text of. Gunton's M. 12: 120(F).
— — True cause of failure of. Spec. 78: 265 (F20).
Arcachon, At. (W. M. Fullerton) Fortn. 68: 490 (O).
Archæology. (J. Evans) Nature, 56: 369(Ag19).
— and antiquity of man. (Sir J. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 93(N).
— Irish. Acad. 52: 103(Ag7).
— Oriental, and the Old Testament. (J. B. Fox) Luth. Q. 27: 559(O).
Archbishop's Christmas gift, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 143(D).
Archer in the Cherokee Hills. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 79: 468(Ap).
Archery, Woodland. (M. Thompson) Outing, 30: 22(Ap).
Arches, Masonry. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. 13: 861(S).
Architects as agents. Am. Arch. 55: 70(F27).
— Licensing of. Am. Arch. 57: 95(S18).
— Registration of. Am. Arch. 56: 91(Je19).
Architects' liens, Law of. Am. Arch. 56: 47(My8).
Architectural aberrations. Archit. Rec. 7: (no. 2) 219(O).
Architectural competitions. (Barr Ferree) Am. Arch. 57: 81. 58: 55-95(S-D). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 200(S9).
— Treasury rules. Am. Arch. 57: 83(S4), 103(S25). 58: 3(O2), 25(O16).
Architectural drawings, Ownership of. Am. Arch. 55: 29(Ja23).
Architectural exhibit at Royal Academy, 1897. Am. Arch. 58: 5(O2).
Architectural League exhibition, 12th. Am. Arch. 55: 94(Mr20), 99(Mr27).
Architectural school of the Berlin technical college. (E. O. Sachs) Am. Arch. 57: 17(Jl10).
Architectural summer school abroad. (E. B. Homer) Am. Arch. 57: 39-79. 58: 11-47(Jl-N).
Architecture and modern life. (T. Hastings) Harper, 94: 402(F).
— Competition in. Am. Arch. 56: 51(My15).
— — Stimulus of. (D. Adler) Engin. M. 12: 643 (Ja).
— Deliberate deception in ancient buildings. (G. A. T. Middleton) 19th Cent. 41: 463(Mr).
— Domestic, Woman's part in. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Midland, 7: 558(Je).
— in Italy from 6th to 11th century, Cattaneo's. (F. M. Day) Citizen, 3: 135(Ag).
— of our government buildings. (W. M. Aiken) Engin. M. 12: 815(F).
— of the renaissance in Italy, Anderson's. Sat. R. 84: 67(Jl17).
Arctic regions, balloon voyage in, Andrée's. (Jonas Stadling) Cent. 33: 81(N).
— Hunting in. (G. H. Clark) Outing, 29: 334(Ja).
— Nansen's Farthest north. Scot. R. 29: 311(Ap). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 210(Ap1).
Arctic, North Pole expedition of 1894. (W. Wellman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 485(S).
— Rescue of Gen. Greely, 1884. (Joanna R. Nichols) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 504(S).
— Summer voyage to. (G. R. Putnam) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 97(Ap).
Arctic winter, An. (Sophie E. Porter) Overland, n. s. 29: 353(Ap).
Arden, Thomas. (M. Quekett) Belgra. 94: 364 (N).
Arditi, Luigi, Reminiscences. (G. J. Clarke) Dial (Ch.) 22: 152(Mr1).
Arène, Paul; a Provençal sketch. Liv. Age, 213: 835(Je19).
Argentina, Foreigners in. Chamb. J. 74: 301 (My8).
Argon in X-ray tubes, Behavior of. (H. S. Callendar) Nature, 56: 624(O28).
— Spectra of. (J. Trowbridge and T. W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 153: 15(Ja).
Argonaut, An. (M. F. Upton) Cent. 32: 402(Jl).
Argos. Heræum, Inscriptions from. (Rufus B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 42(Ja).
Argot, Language of crime. (A. F. B. Crofton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 831(Ap).
Argumentation, The teaching of. (G. J. Smith) Educa. R. 14: 285(O).
Arid lands of the U. S. (J. S. Emery) Arena, 17: 389(F).
Aristarchus and Sinus Iridum. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 20: 142(Je).
Aristotle, Political philosophy of. (Isaac Loos) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 10: 313(N).
— Theory of incontinence. (W. H. Fairbrother) Mind, 22: 359(Jl).
Aristotelian teleology, The. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 6: 386(Jl).
Arithmetic. (W. C. Boyden) Educa. 18: 148 (N).
— in rural and village schools. (D. E. Smith) Educa. R. 13: 348(Ap).
— Proportion in. (R. E. Moritz) Educa. 17: 360 (F).
Arizona, Forests and deserts of. (B. E. Fernow) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 203(Jl).
— Mineral resources of. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 13: 758(Ag).
Arles, France, its churches and antiquities. (E. Endres) Cath. World, 65: 586(Ag).
Armenia; its history and customs, by a refugee. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 145(My).
— Lenz's world tour awheel. Outing, 29: 382 (Ja).
— Massacres of 1896, by a refugee. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 3(Ap).
— — England's hand in. (M. H. Gulesian) Arena, 17: 271(Ja).
Armenian question, Bryce on. (O. T. Morton) Dial (Ch.) 22: 113(F16).
Armenian refugees. (M. H. Gulesian) Arena, 17: 652(Mr).
Armenians, Slaughter of, in Constantinople. (Y. Troshine) Scrib. M. 21: 48(Ja).
Army life. Vagabonding with the 10th horse. (F. Remington) Cosmopol. 22: 347(F).
Arnold, Matthew, and orthodoxy. (L. S. Houghton) New World, 6: 629(D).
— as seen through his letters. (C. Fisher) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 492(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 870(D25). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 848(D).

Arnold, Matthew, as theatrical critic. (H. Elliott) Theatre, 39: 70(Ag).
Arnold, Thomas, and Matthew, Influence of. Acad. 52: 517(D11).
— his school life and contributions to education; ed. by Findlay. Sat. R. 84: 197(Ag21).
Ars domestica; a story. (Bennett Col) Idler, 11: 452(My).
Art and decoration of cities. Sat. R. 83: 645 (Je12).
— and life. (Harriet C. Towner) Midland, 8: 231.
— and literature in the schools. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 13: 324(Ap).
— French, Modern. Quar. 185: 360(Ap).
— An influx of. (É. Bergerot) Liv. Age, 213: 685 (Je5).
— in the public schools. (S. W. Whitman) Atlan. 79: 617(My).
— in Scotland. Art J. 49: 23(Ja).
— Place of, in civilization. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 70(N).
— Practical value of. (C. D. Wright) Munsey, 17: 562(Jl).
— Poynter's lectures on. Sat. R. 84: 225(Ag28).
— Priesthood of. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 17: 735(Ap).
— Primitive, Sacred language in. (S. Dewey) Westm. 148: 622(D).
— Victorian. (J. L. Caw) Scot. R. 30: 1(Jl).
See Fine arts.
Art and heart on the heights. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 29: 33(Ja).
"Art nouveau" at Paris. Art J. 49: 89(Mr).
Art class, A memorable. (Thos. Sulman) Good Words, 38: 547(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 889(S25).
Art criticism, American. (N. Hapgood) Bookman, 6: 45(S).
Art museums, Eng. public. (C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 42: 940(D).
Art sales at Christie's, 1766 to 1896, Roberts's. Sat. R. 84: 93(Jl24).
Art secret, An; poem. (E. B. Perry) Music, 11: 698(Ap).
Artagnan, M. d', The real. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 161: 759(Je).
Arthur, Julia, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 56(Ag).
Arthur Durham; a novel. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 63: 306(Mr).
Artist of burning Rome. (H. Sienkiewicz) Liv. Age, 212: 145(Ja9).
Artists, American, Lives of, in the school-room. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 17: 490(Ap).
— Foundation of a colony of self-supporting. Arena, 17: 642(Mr).
Arts and crafts exhibition, Boston. Am. Arch. 56: 13(Ap10), 21(Ap17).
— — London. M. of Art, 20: 63(Ja).
Artz, Adolphe. (R. Heath) M. of Art, 20: 80.
Aryan migrations and culture. Acad. 52: 5(Jl3).
Aryans, Origin of the. (A. J. Heller) Ref. Q. 44: 214(Ap).
As any gentleman might. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 69: 723(Je).
As told by Mr. Duchene, a French-Canadian story. (R. Pennaford) Canad. M. 9: 244(Jl).
Asceticism, Value of. Spec. 78: 539(Ap17).
Asceticisms, Futile. Spec. 78: 400(Mr20).
Ashanti. (G. K. French) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 1(Ja).
Ashburnham library, Sale of the. Acad. 52: 17 (Jl3), 35(Jl10).
Asheville, N. C. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 275(Ag21), 292(S4).
Asia, Discoveries of Dr. Sven Hedin in unexplored. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 10: 180(D).
Asia Minor rediscovered. Quar. 186: 64(Jl).
— Who are the people of? (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 65: 371(N11).
Asiatic bankers. Liv. Age, 212: 222(Ja16).
Asnyk, Adam. (W. R. Morfill) Ath.'97, 2: 225(Ag14).
Aspen, The, and its uses. Chamb. J. 74: 102(F13).
Asphalt, Petroleum and Bitumen. (A. Jaccard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 380(Ja).
Assemblage, in social control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 823(My).
Assembly ball, The: a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Harper, 94: 442(F).
Assyria, history of, Sketch of, with reference to Palestine. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 9: 401.
Assyriological literature. Ath. '97, 2: 157(Jl31).
Aster tardiflorus. (M. L. Fernald) Garden & F. 10: 14(Ja13).
Astrology, Modern. Chamb. J. 74: 742(N20).
Astronomer's globe, The. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 57(Je).
Astronomical observatory, A great modern. (M. L. Todd) Cent. 32: 290(Je).
Astronomical progress of the century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94: 540(Mr).
Astronomy, American, Aspects of. (S. Newcomb) Pop. Astron. 5: 351(N). Same art. Science, 6: 709(N12).
— — Beginnings of. (E. S. Holden) Science, 5: 929(Je18).
— Celestial mechanics, Gen. problems of. (H. Seeliger) Pop. Astron. 4: 407, 475, 545(F–Ap).
— descriptive, Teaching of. (H. A. Howe) Pop. Astron. 4: 363(Ja).
— Evenings with the stars. (M. Proctor) Pop. Astron. 4: 374, 436, 515, 562. 5: 37, 382(Ja–N).
— general, Teaching of. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 4: 400(F).
— New. (W. Huggins) 19th Cent. 41: 907(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 155(Jl17). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 299(S).
— of precision, Problems in. (G. C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 4: 467(Mr).
— Photographs in study of. (W. M. Payne) Pop. Astron. 4: 495(Mr).
— Problems of. (S. Newcomb) Science, 5: 777 (My21).
— Sixty years of astronomical research, 1837–97. (A. M. Clerke) Knowl. 20: 34(F).
— stellar, Aims of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 5: 194(Ag).
— Theoretical. (A. Hall) Pop. Astron. 5: 9(My).
Astrophysics, Importance of. (J. E. Keeler) Science, 6: 745(N19).
Asymmetry, Constructive, in mediæval Italian churches. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 6: 376(Ja).
At bridge twenty-two. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 60: 376(S).
At the curve of the road: a story. (H. C. Wood) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 224(Jl).
At the Jew's granary: a tale of Crete. (N. W. Williams) Idler, 11: 375(Ap).
At the last; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 63: 103.
At leisure; a song. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 64: 339.
At McNally's bend; a tale of the Sierras. (Marion Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 427(F).

At Mat Aris light. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 74: 394(Je19).
At the rising of the waters. (J. Buchan) Chamb. J. 74: 173(Mr13).
At the sign of the ship. (A. Lang) Longm. vols. 29, 30.
At the turn of the road; a story. (B. Moses) McClure, 9: 727(Je.).
Athanasian creed, The. Church Q. 45: 80(O).
Athena Parthenos, Dimensions of. (Alfred Emerson) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 335(Jl).
Athens, Acropolis, Bronze-reliefs from. (Paul Wolters) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 350(Jl).
— British school at, 1895–6. (E. Gardner) Sat. R. 83: 693(Je19).
— A first-night at. Macmil. 76: 407(O).
— Notes from. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '97, 1: 450 (Ap3).
— Public spirit in modern. (D. Bikélas) Cent. 31: 378(Ja).
— Schools of archæology at. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 65: 10(Jl1), 67(Jl22), 86(Jl29), 165(Ag 26).
— University of, Trouble in. Nation, 64: 140(F25).
— A walk in. Illus. (M. Gardner) Good Woods, 38: 31(Ja).
Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude. Patience Sparhawk and her times. Sat. R. 84: 72(Jl17). Same art. Sat. R. 84: 202(Ag21).
Athletic championships. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 31: 81(O).
Athletics; Are the English an athletic people? New R. 16: 41(Ja).
— College. (A. Tyler) Lippinc. 69: 840(Je).
— — for women. (S. F. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 517(F).
— in universities. (G. W. Orton) Canad. M. 9: 396(S).
— Influence of climate in international. (H. Sears) No. Am. 165: 333(S).
— Our gentlemanly failures. (S. H. Jeyes) Fortn. 67: 387(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 174 (Ap17).
— Rise and fall of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. 60: 539 (O).
— Specialization in. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 30: 574(S).
— Worship of. (A. H. Gilkes) National, 30: 77 (S.) Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 765(D).
Athos, Mount. Chamb. J. 74: 372(Je12).
Atlantic, At sea on. (H. Hall) Chaut. 25: 393(Jl).
Atlantic cable, The making and laying of an. (H. Muir) McClure, 8: 255(Ja).
Atlantic monthly, Forty years of. Atlan. 80: 571 (O). — Dial (Ch.) 23: 173(O1).
Atlantis, a sketch, Scott-Elliot's. Sat. R. 83: 418 (Ap17).
Atmosphere in astronomical work. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 64(Je).
— U. S. daily astronomic survey. (W. L. Moore) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 299(O).
Atonement, Elements of the doctrine of, in the facts of Christ's sufferings. (J. S. Candlish) Bib. World, 9: 87(F).
— Hall on. (W. MacLaren) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 813(O).
— Notion of merit in the history of theology. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 44: 444(O).
— St. Paul's doctrine of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 44: 336(Jl).
Atonement, Vicarious and exemplary both. (H. S. Gekeler) Ref. Q. 44: 496(O).
Atonement of the Vanguard's skipper. (W. Wood) Chamb. J. 74: 264(Ap24).
Attention, Methods of distracting. (F. E. Moyer) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 405(Ap).
Aubrey, John, F. R. S.; an odd story. (A. C. Benson) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 76(Ja).
Audiences of London. (J. F. Nisbet) Theatre, 39: 226(N).
Audley End, house of Earl of Suffolk. (Elizabeth J. Saville) Pall Mall M. 12: 314(Jl).
Augustine, St., and the Pelagian controversy. (B. B. Warfield) Chr. Lit. 16: 248(Ja).
— Confessions of. Spec. 79: 217(Ag14).
— Mission to England, ed. by Mason. Sat. R. 83: 640(Je5).
Augustus as a travelling companion; a story. (S. J. Underwood) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 434(F).
Aumale, Henri d'Orléans, duc d'. (C. G. J. Reeve) Longm. 30: 268(Jl). — (E. F. S. Dilke) Ath. '97, 1: 650(My15).
Aunt and orderly; a story. (A. Beresford) Argosy, 63: 728(Je).
Aunt Eliza and her slaves. (E. Symmes) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 528(Ja).
Aurevilly, Barbey d'. (C. Whibley) New R. 16: 204 (F).
Aurora borealis. (Alex. McAdie) Cent. 32: 874(O).
Austen, Jane, Novels of. Acad. 52: 96(Jl31).
Austin, Alfred. Conversion of Winckelmann. Acad. 51: 144(Ja30).
Australasia, Government and banking in. (W. H. Fitchett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 195(F).
— Vegetation of. (W. B. Hemsley) Knowl. 20: 66 Mr), 118(My), 161(Jl), 242(O).
Australia. (W. A. Horn) Eng. Illust. 16: 597(F).
— Federation in. (W. Epps) Nation, 64: 453.
— Gold-fields law in. (R. Boldrewood) Cornh. 76: 612(N).
— Life on a station in. (Hugh Henry) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 493(My).
— Semon's scientific researches in. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 17(N).
— Western, Early days in. (E. F. Du Cane) Cornh. 75: 617(My).
Australian Andromeda, An; a story. (G. F. Scott) Belgra. 92: 359(Ap).
Austria-Hungary, The dead-lock in. Contemp. 72: 60(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 373(Ag7).
— is it weak? Spec. 78: 790(Je5).
— Parliamentary difficulties in. (Germanicus) Fortn. 68: 948(D).
Author, Letters to a living. (Arthur Penn) Forum, 24: 366(N).
— On commencing. Quar. 186: 88(Jl).
Authors Club. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 30: 315(My8).
Auto-da-fé, An. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 30: 517.
Autographs, Apropos of some. (Aug. Birrell) Liv. Age, 212: 126(Jag).
— A chat about. Acad. 52: 406(N13).
— Collecting. Chamb. J. 74: 359(Je5). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 710(N).
Automatism, Interpretations of. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 507(F).
Automatisms, Some mental. (E. H. Lindley and G. E. Partridge) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 41(Jl).
Autumn; poem. (P. H. Savage) Atlan. 80: 728(D).
— Physical changes of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 26: 144(N).

Autumn colors, in leaf and flower. (F. S. Mathews) Chaut. 26: 25(O).
Autumn leaves; a poem. (B. E. Howell) Outing, 31: 80(O).
Avatars, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 464 (Ag).
Avenarius, Richard, and his theory of knowledge. (F. Carstanjen) Mind, 22: 449(O).
Avenger, The; a story. (M. C. Lindsay) Belgra. 93: 37(My).
Avesta, The, and the Bible. (C. F. Aiken) Chr. Lit. 17: 477(O).
Awakening; a poem. (C. Trembly) Outing, 30: 159(My).
Awful fluke, An. (E. P. Statham) Chamb. J. 74: 445(Jl10).
Ayr, River. (W. M. Gilbert) M. of Art, 20: 135.

Baalbec, A ride to. Liv. Age, 213: 210(Ap17).
Bab-el-hawiyat; a tale. (W. Le Queux) Belgra. 94: 1(S).
Babette; a story. (E. Arbuthnot) Belgra. 94: 502.
Babism and the Bab. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 6: 722(D).
Baboon-hunting on an African farm. Chamb. J. 74: 191(Mr20).
Baby corps, The; a poem. (Irving Bacheller) Cent. 32: 938(O).
Baby shows. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 14: 378(O).
Babylonia, American exploration in. Acad. 52: 195 (S11).
— Recent discoveries in. (A. H. Sayce) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 212: 360(F6). Same art. Chr. Lit. 16: 381(F), 484(Mr).
Babylonian literature, Text-book in. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Bib. World, 9: 248(Ap).
Bacchante, Statue of the, and the Boston Art Commission. (Frank Sewall) Am. Arch. 55: 11 (Ja9).
Bach and Handel, The importance of, in music. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 170(D).
— On popularizing. (E. Dickinson) Music, 12: 1 (My).
Bachelor's den, A; a poem. (M. J. Reid) Outing, 31: 248(D).
Bacon, Francis, with portrait. Acad. 52: 53(Jl17).
Bacon, Roger. Opus majus; ed. by Bridges. Sat. R. 84: 319(S18).
— Unpublished fragment by. (F. A. Gasquet) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 494(Jl).
Bacteria and the decomposition of rocks. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 153: 438(Je).
— Blood and identification of species of. (A. S. Grünbaum) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 616(O).
Bacterial diseases of plants. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 34(Ja), 123(F).
Bacteriology. (G. S. Woodhead) Nature, 55: 517 (Ap1).
— in the Queen's reign. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 30: 213(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 266(Ag).
Bad-character suit, A; a story. (Flora A. Steel) Pall Mall M. 13: 127(S).— Munsey, 17: 825(S).
Badness; a story. (J. J. à Becket) 9: 949(S).
Bagdad. (H. V. Geere) Chamb. J. 74: 89(F6). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 554(Ap).
Balakirew and Borodine; Russian musicians. (A. Pougin) Music, 12: 440(Ag).
Balfour, Arthur J. Failure in literature. Sat. R. 84: 214(Ag28).
— Open letter to. Fortn. 67: 325(Mr).
Balkans, The dream-empire of the. Spec. 78: 538 (Ap17). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 491(My15).
— Miller on. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 23: 70 (Ag1). — (L. Heilprin) Nation, 64: 361(My 13).
Ballad of the little black hound. (D. S. Shorter) Longm. 30: 45(My).
Ballad of Poverty row. (H. G. Cone) Cent. 33: 230 (D).
Ballad of Quintin Massy. (S. H. M. Byers) Midland, 8: 402(N).
Ballad of two wheels, A. (L. A. Coonley) Outing, 29: 539(Mr).
Ballade of tief-blau wasser. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 64: 537(N).
Ballads. A London ballad shop. Acad. 51: 574 (My29).
Ballet, Costume designing for. M. of Art, 20: 162 (F).
Ballet girls in Russia, The Imperial. (F. V. Gibson) Theatre, 39: 172(O).
Balloon and kite in meteorology. (A. Macivor) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 268(S).
— First long voyage in a. Eng. Illust. 18: 107(O).
Ballooning, military, Modern. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 25: 146(My).
Ballot reform, Fourth of July celebrations and the interests of. (A. B. Riker) No. Am. 164: 636 (My).
Balmoral Castle. Eng. Illust. 17: 481(Jl).
Baltimore and Ohio railroad, Economic history of, 1827–1853. (M. Reizenstein) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 283(Jl–Ag).
Balzac, Honoré de. (L. J. Burpee) Canad. M. 9: 347(Ag).
Banana-growing for the markets. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 74: 421(Jl3).
Bancroft, Squire, and Mrs., Portraits of. Theatre, 38: 7(Ja).
— Knighting of. Theatre, 39: 53(Ag).
Bándi Miklós. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 212: 42(Ja2).
Bands, Regimental. Chamb. J. 74: 638(O2).
Banes, Charles Henry, 1831–1897, Obituary notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 308(Ap).
Banff, Annals of. Quar. 186: 134(Jl).
Bangor, Maine. (E. M. Blanding) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 225(Ap).
Bank of England and bimetallism. Contemp. 72: 490(O). — (H. R. Grenfell) Contemp. 72: 743 (N).
— of the United States, Issues of the Second. (R. C. H. Catterall) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 421, 544(S).
— Working of a. (C. D. Lanier) Scrib. M. 21: 575(My).
Bank holidays. A plea for one more. (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 41: 717(My).
— Sins of St. Lubbock. (J. E. C. Hankin) 19th Cent. 41: 467(Mr).
Bank notes, Making. (A. C. Campbell) Canad. M. 9: 460(O).
Bank parlor, A 20th century. (E. Bellamy) Liv. Age, 214: 141(Jl10).
Banker of nations, The. 1976. (A. M. Reynolds) Overland, n. s. 30: 209(S).
Banking, Free, and British progress. (R. Ewen) Westm. 148: 389(O).
— Methods of. (T. L. James) Cosmopol. 22: 475 (Mr).
Banking system, National. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 12: 1(O).

Bankruptcy in the United States. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 471(D16).
— Nelson bill. Pub. Opin. 22: 550(My6).
— Torrey bill. (J. L. Torrey) Forum, 23: 42(Mr).
Bankrupt's Easter sunday, a story. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 8: 499(Ap).
Banks, Mrs. George Linnæus. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 64: 21(Jl).
Banks, Sir Joseph. Journal; ed. by Hooker. Sat. R. 83: 44(Ja9).
Banks and banking, A new programme in. (R. Ewen) Westm. 148: 611(D).
— Coöperative village. (Virginia M. Crawford) Dub. R. 121: 269(O).
— Saving and lending. (R. Ewen) Westm. 147: 188(F).
— Small, in the West. (T. Cooke) Quar. J. Econ. 12: 70, 105(O).
Bankside, Southwark; a poem. (E. T. Jaques) Pall Mall M. 11: 381(Mr).
Banquets of the olden time. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. 60: 689(N).
Bar, English, under a new light. Green Bag, 9: 393(S).
Baraga, Frederick, Bishop, Vicar apostolic of upper Michigan. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 465(Jl).
— his books in Chippewa and Ottawa languages (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 18(Ja).
Baranof, Alexander, and the Russian colonies of America. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 30: 9(Jl).
Barbarian codes. (G. C. Lee) Green Bag, 9: 428 (O).
Barbers, Beards and. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. 60: 852(D).
Bards of the Gael and Gall, Sigerson's. Ath. '97, 2: 249(Ag21). — Spec. 79: 214(Ag14).
Barère, Bertrand. Acad. 52: 105(Ag7). — Spec. 79: 146(Jl31).
— Memoirs; tr. by Payen-Payne. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 84: 54(Jl17).
Barnard, E. E. (A. A. Common) Pop. Astron. 5: 1(My).
Barnard, George G.; a new American sculptor. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 877(Ap).
Barnard, Henry. Critic, 30: 65(Ja23).
Barnato, Barnet Isaac. (H. Raymond) Contemp. 72: 161(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 553.
— Suicide of. Spec. 78: 861(Je19). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 214(Jl17).
Barnes, John Henry, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 96 (F).
Barometer, Portable mercurial. (H. H. P. Deasy) Geog. J. 10: 203(Ag).
Barrett, Wilson, as Othello. Acad. 51: 576(My29).
— Daughters of Babylon. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 168(F13).
— Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 158(Mr).
— The sign of the cross. Acad. 52: 169(Ag28).
Barrie, J. M. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 240 (Jl).
— The little minister; the play. Acad. 52: 407 (N13).
Barry, J: D. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 225(Jl10).
Bart, Jean, a French naval hero. (A. T. Storey) National, 30: 111(S).
Bartet, Madame. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 67: 760(My).
Bartlett, A. D. Spec. 78: 694(My15).
Bashfulness of Bodley, The. (H. G. Paine) Scrib. M. 21: 101(Ja).
Basil, Saint, Provincial life in the days of. Quar. 186: 420(O).
Basket-ball. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 31: 224(D).
Basket-makers, The. An elder brother to the Cliff-dwellers. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, 95: 56(Je).
Basques, The. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 613(S).
Bass and bass-fishing. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 216(Je).
Bastille, The. Quar. 186: 357(O).
Basutoland. The last of a great black nation. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 626(Mr).
Baths, Public, or the gospel of cleanliness. (W. H. Tolman) Yale R. 6: 50(My).
Bats, Migration of on Cape Cod. (G. S. Miller, jr.) Science, 5: 541(Ap2).
Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Mass., English ancestry of the families of. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 51: 181(Ap), 348(Jl).
Battles, British, Stories of. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 16: 419, 625, 742(Ja–Mr).
Baumann, E. (L. B. Mendel) Science, 5: 51(Ja8).
Bay Psalm Book. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 575(Ja).
Bayard, Thomas F. Critic, 30: 375(My29).
— and Lowell, James Russell. Sat. R. 83: 308.
Bayreuth — 1897. (I. Malcolm) Blackw. 162: 402 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 328(O30). — Sat. R. 84: 163(Ag14).
— Some impressions of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 582 (N).
Bazán, E. P. (R. Ogden) Bookman, 5: 300(Je).
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, earl of, Vindication of. (F. Greenwood) Blackw. 161: 426 (Mr).
Beagle dogs, Use of, in hunting. (W. H. Grenfell) Pall Mall M. 11: 333(Mr).
Bear-hunting. (F. L. Donohue) Outing, 29: 529 (Mr).
— on Bayou Seche. (H. Ball) Outing, 31: 221(D).
Beards and barbers. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. 60: 852(D).
Beardsley, Aubrey, and his work. (A. H. Lawrence) Idler, 11: 189(Mr).
Bearings, Roller, for machinery. (H. A. Richmond) Cassier, 12: 60(My).
Bears, Polar, at the Zoo. (F. E. Beddard) Knowl. 20: 39(F).
Beaulieu river, Flood-tide on. Ecl. M. 129: 678(N).
Beaumarchais, Hallay's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 394(My27), 414(Je3).
Beauty and ugliness. (V. Paget; C. Anstruther-Thomson) Contemp. 72: 544(O), 669(N).
— Health and. (C. Edson) No. Am. 165: 509(O).
Beauty and the beast; a story. (C. Roope) Temp. Bar, 110: 401(Mr).
Beaux, Cecilia. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 22: 477(O).
Beaver, The, in Norway. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 293(D).
— Psychology of the. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 65: 654(Ag).
Bechuanaland, March morning in. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 83: 570(My22).
Bede, Venerable, Alleged error of. (A. Anscombe) Ath. '97, 1: 744(Je5). — (E. W. B. Nicholson) 1: 809, 841(Je19,26). 2: 67(Jl10).
Bedevilment of John Discombe; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 227(D).

Bedouin, In the desert with the. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 31: 554(F).
Beecher, H. W., Influence in England. (C. A. Berry) Outl. 57: 707(N20).
Beecher, Mrs. Henry Ward. Critic, 30: 187(Mr13).
Beer-markers. (G. Dollar) Strand, 13: 75(Ja).
Beerbohm, Max. Acad. 52: 495(D4).
Bee's brain, Optic lobes of, in the light of recent neurological methods. (F. C. Kenyon) Am. Natural. 31: 369(My).
Bees and flowers. (G. W. Bulman) Westm. 148: 419(O).
— Life and battles of. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 25: 648(S).
— Some facts about. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 315(Jl).
Beet. *See* Sugar beet.
Beethoven, Opinions of. Music, 11: 278, 342(Ja).
— Personal appearance of. (E. Swayne) Music, 13: 139(D).
— A pilgrimage t.. (R. Wagner) Music, 12: 199 (Je), 318(Jl).
— Works of; their present standing. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 11: 428(F).
Beetle, Common tiger. (F. Enock) Knowl. 20: 73(Mr).
Beetle-collector's handbook, Hoffman's. Sat. R. 84: 20(Jl3).
Behind the plate glass; a story. (L. C. Cornford) New R. 17: 587(N).
Belated boyhood, A. (M. Sherwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 657(F).
Beleaguered lady, The. (H. D. Lowry) Chamb. J. 74: 209–246(Ap3–17).
Belgian literature, 1896–7. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '97, 2: 7(Jl3).
Belgium, Art in, 1897. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, 20: 213(Mr).
— for the Britisher. (Corbet-Seymour) Chamb. J. 74: 197–356(Mr27–Je5).
— From home to throne in. (C. de Graffenried) Harper, 94: 722(Ap).
— History, art, and social life of. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. 25: 527(Ag).
Belief, Philosophy of, Duke of Argyll's. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 300(Ap).
— Psychology of. (W. B. Parker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 747(O).
Bell, Lilian, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 294(F).
Bell, Sir Lowthian, with portrait. Cassier, 12: 729.
Bellamy, Edward. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 9: 344(Ag).
— Equality. (N. P. Gilman) Quar. J. Econ. 12: 76(O). — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 170 (Ag26). — (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 517(O). — Sat. R. 84: 45(Jl10).
— — the new book of the new democracy. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 62(Jl).
Bella's Mr. Borwick; a story. (K. Silvester) Cornh. 76: 97(Jl).
Bell-buoy; a ballad. (R. Kipling) McClure, 8: 364 (F).
Bellew, Kyrle, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 308(D).
Belli, Giuseppe. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 64: 392 (My27).
Belvoir Castle. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 13: 457(D).
Bemis, Edward W., and E. Benjamin Andrews; the new ostracism. (C. A. Towne) Arena, 18: 433(O).
Ben Meir and the origin of the Jewish calendar. (S. Poznański) Jew. Q. 10: 152(O).
Ben Nevis observatory. (W. T. Kilgour) Eng. Illust. 17: 246(Je).
Ben Plumby's cornet. (M. L. Pendered) Longm. 29: 456(Mr).
Bench and bar, Historic collisions between. Green Bag, 9: 472(N).
Bench wit in New York city. Green Bag, 9: 295(Jl).
Bendire, C. E. (C. H. Merriam) Science, 5: 261 (F12).
Benedicite; poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Atlan. 80: 366(S).
Benin, or Ado, Guinea. Sat. R. 83: 81(Ja23).
— Expedition to. Spec. 78: 76(Ja16), 117(Ja23).
— Through the swamps to. Liv. Age, 213: 33 (Ap3).
Benin massacre, Boisragon's. Ath. '97, 2: 850 (D18).
Benson, Arthur Christopher. Acad. 52: 497(D4).
Benson, Edward White. Quar. 186: 293(O). — (E. C. Wickham) National, 29: 604(Je).
Bent, J. T. Geog. J. 9: 671(Je). — Ath. '97, 1: 657 (My15).
Bering Sea dispute. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 68: 679(N).
— Expert testimony in. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 73(N).
Berlin, Germany; illustrated. (Adeliza Daniels) Midland, 7: 113(F).
— Municipal government of. (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 23: 686(Ag).
Bermudas, Biolog. expedition of N. Y. Univ. to. (C. L. Bristol) Science, 6: 724(N12).
Berry art school, London. M. of Art, 21: 315(N).
Besant, Walter. The city of refuge. N. Church R. 4: 316(Ap).
Beside a summer fire. (W. Canton) Good Words, 38: 753(N).
Bessie Gray; a story. (W. Kendrick) Belgra. 93: 52.
Best, —, Organist. (H. H. Statham) Ath. '97, 1: 690(My22).
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, K. N. (R. N. Bain) Ath. '97, 1: 115(Ja23).
Bethlehem as it is in 1894. (F. G. Carpenter) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 390(Ja).
Betting, On. (Marcus Dods) Good Words, 38: 593 (S).
— The law of. (J. E. Joel) Westm. 148: 90(Jl).
— New decision on. Spec. 78: 396(Mr20).
Betting club, Inside a. Chamb. J. 74: 49(Ja23).
Betty's ancestor. (Mrs. W. P.-Gallwey) Argosy, 64: 117(Jl).
Betun, Robert de, Bishop of Hereford, and Llanthony abbey. (A. C. Benson) Ecl. M. 128: 225(F).
Between the old and the new; a tale. (R. F. Dixon) Canad. M. 9: 517(O).
Betwixt cup and lip. (G. Howard Peirce) Scrib. M. 21: 632(My).
"Beware!" an episode. (T. W. Speight) Argosy, 63: 73(Ja).
Bexhill-on-Sea, England. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 269(Mr).
Bhowáni, the cholera-goddess. (E. H. Hankin) Ecl. M. 128: 71(Ja).
Bible as the Son of Man, or Christ. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 4: 1(Ja).
— the book of all humanity. (C. Lathbury) N. Church R. 4: 27(Ja).

Bible considered as a whole. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 4: 336(Jl).
— English, and English writers. (C. M. Cady) Bib. World, 9: 185(Mr).
— fulfilled by Jesus Christ. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 4: 41(Ja).
— How it came down to us. (C. H. Levy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 691(D).
— in terra cotta. (R. E. Welsh) Sund. M. 26: 92 (F).
— Inspiration of. (J. C. Jacoby) Luth. Q. 37: 217 (Ap).
— Language of. (J. E. Werren) N. Church R. 4: 34(Ja).
— Literal truth of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 138(Ja).
— Making of a. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 8: 331 (F).
— Meaning and supremacy of, Farrar's. N. Church R. 4: 627(O).
— Modern faith and. (J. McIntyre) Dub. R. 120: 38(Ja).
— Study of. (J. W. Hall) Educa. R. 14: 348(N).
— — in the home and public school. (A. E. Goddard) N. Church R. 4: 11(Ja).
— was it all dictated by the Lord? (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 575(O).
— written by God through men. (E. D. Daniels) N. Church R. 4: 567(O).
— Woman's. (T. P. W.) Scot. R. 30: 300(O).
— Old Test., and Oriental archaeology. (J. B. Fox) Luth. Q. 27: 559(O).
— — Hebrew, An 11th century introduction to. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 9: 669(Jl).
— — poetical books of, On some suspected passages in. (T. K. Cheyne) Jew. Q. 10: 13(O).
— — Study of, Best method. (W. J. Beecher) Bib. World, 10: 117(Ag).
— — Works of the imagination in the. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 164: 356(Mr).
— Genesis, Cosmogony of. (B. Morton) Bib. Sac. 54: 264(Ap), 436(Jl).
— Job, and the Faust. Quar. 186: 213(Jl).
— — Dramatic character and integrity of. (W. H. Green) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 683(O).
— — Text of. (T. K. Cheyne) Jew. Q. 9: 573 (Jl).
— Psalms, Imprecatory element of. (J. W. Beardslee) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 490(Jl).
— — in history. Quar. 185: 305(Ap).
— — New version of. (C. H. Levy) McClure, 8: 362(F).
— Psalms i.–xii., doctrinal study of. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 4: 608(O).
— Prophets, Bibliography for the study of earlier. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Bib. World, 9: 443(Je).
— Isaiah. Doctrinal features of the early prophecies. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 444(Jl).
— Zachariah. (W. R. Betteridge) Bib. Sac. 54: 634(O).
— Jonah and the critics. Ref. Q. 44: 373(Jl).
— New Testament, Harnack on. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 200(My).
— — History of N. T. times. Bib. World, 10: 125 (Ag).
— — Recent discussions on the text of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 777(O).
— — Textual criticism of. Church Q. 44: 437(Jl).
— Gospels; when written? (F. G. Kenyon) McClure, 9: 1000(S).
Bible, Mark, Gould's commentary on. (G. T. Purves) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 319(Ap).
— John, Irenæus on. [Contemp.] Same art. Chr. Lit. 16: 505(Mr).
— Acts, authenticity of. (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 225(Ap).
— — Inductive studies in. (C. W. Votan) Bib. World, 9: 45–363. 10: 64–366(Ja–N).
— Romans, Stifler on. (M. W. Jacobs) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 791(O).
— Galatians and Acts, Harmony of. Ramsay and Sanday's controversy. (M. W. Jacobus) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 506(Jl).
— James, Expository preaching with special reference to. (R. DeW. Mallary) Bib. World, 9: 277(Ap).
— I. John, Structure of. (J. H. Barbour) Bib. World, 9: 341(My).
— Revelation. Church Q. 45: 151(O).
— — Hitherto unpublished Syriac version of. Church Q. 44: 325(Jl).
Bibles, Curious. Strand, 13: 454(Ap).
Biblical criticism. (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 832(O).
— The scripture-errancy conflict. (B. F. Burnham) Arena, 17: 776(Ap).
Bibliographical endeavors in America. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 22: 384(Ag).
Bibliography, Place of. (M. D. Bisbee) Lib. J. 22: 429(S).
Bicycle in the Bavarian army. Chaut. 24: 567(F).
Bicycle factory, A. Outing, 30: 277(Je).
Bicycle regulations in Europe. (P. S. Chancellor) Am. Arch. 56: 94(Je19).
Bicycle-rider in Europe, A. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 65: 181(S2).
Bicycle tax; shall we tax the human leg? (W. E. Hicks) No. Am. 165: 511(O).
Bicycles and tricycles, Sharp on. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 56: 217(Jl8).
Bicycling; "Al'heil" — wheeling in Tyrolean valleys. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. 31: 866(Ap).
— in Japan. (A. Macphail) Outing, 29: 324(Ja).
— Lenz's world tour awheel. Outing, 29: 382(Ja).
— through the Dolomites. (G. E. Waring) Cent. 32: 35(My). *See* Cycling.
Bida, Battle of. Spec. 78: 230(F13).
Billiards. (D. D. Pontifex) 19th Cent. 42: 965(D).
— the game and its devotees. (W. Broadfoot) Blackw. 161: 545(Ap).
Billy and Hans. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 31: 619(F).
Billy Billson's fire: a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 521(Mr).
Billy the fool; a story. (H. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 177(N).
Bimetallism; battle of the money metals. (G. H. Lepper and J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 168 (Ag).
— British interests and the Wolcott commission. (T. Lloyd and others) National, 29: 660(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 333(S).
— The case against. (G. H. Smith) Arena, 18: 590.
— Fiasco of. (H. White) Nation, 65: 334(O28).
— in Europe: France. (E. d'Artois) National, 28: 797 — Germany. (O. Arendt) 803 — Great Britain. (Ld. Aldenham) 808(F).
— International, a necessity. (Eward Tuck) Forum, 24: 209(O).
— — Single standard inevitable. (W. M. Grinnell) Forum, 24: 217(O).

Bimetallism, International, Wolcott commission and its results. (J. H. Eckels) Forum, 24: 396(D). — Pub. Opin. 22: 35(Ja14).
— Status of, in Europe. Pub. Opin. 22: 229(F25).
Binocular vision, Some facts of. (C. H. Judd) Psychol. R. 4: 374(Jl).
Biochemistry, Scope and present position of. (A. Mathews) Am. Natural. 31: 271(Ap).
Biography, Limits of. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. 41: 428(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 311 (My1).
— National dictionary of. Acad. 52: 50(Jl17).
Biological determinism, Le Dantec on. (A. Binet) Psychol. R. 4: 516(S).
Biological problem, Hertwig on. (E. O. Jordan) Dial (Ch.) 22: 306(My16).
Biology, Advance in, of 1895. (C. B. Davenport) Am. Natural. 31: 785(S).
— Educative value of study of. (T. B. Stowell) Science, 5: 531(Ap2).
— and medicine. (W. H. Welch) Am. Natural. 31: 755(S).
— Glimpse of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 65: 254 (My).
— Progress in, in 19th century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 95: 930(N).
— — in Victorian era. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 110(My).
— Relation to philosophy. (J. LeConte) Arena, 17: 549(Mr).
Bird anthology from Sill. (H. L. Graham) Poet-Lore, 9: 566(O).
Bird artists. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 60: 255 (Ag).
Bird-bones from bone caves of Tennessee. (R. W. Schufeldt) Am. Natural. 31: 645(Jl).
Bird life in Central America. (D. F. Randolph) Am. Natural. 31: 199(Mr).
— in the Grand river cañon, Colo. (H. L. Graham) Midland, 8: 329(O).
— Winter. (F. M. Chapman) Chaut. 26: 255(D).
Bird message; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 713(N).
Bird pictures. (W. E. D. Scott) Scrib. M. 21: 500 (Ap).
Bird-songs in spring. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 20: 81(Ap).
— in summer. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 20: 157 (Jl).
— in autumn. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 20: 225(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 785(D).
Bird's egg, A. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 96: 40(D).
Birds, Amphibious. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 20: 43(F).
— and man. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 212: 92(Ja9).
— Animal life in the garden. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 71: 394(Mr), 547(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 560(Ap), 767(Je).
— in winter in London. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 83: 264(Mr13).
— Game, Shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 54(Ap).
— of Central United States. (D. L. Savage) Midland, 7: 490(Je). 8: 122(Ag).
— of the Central West U. S. (D. L. Savage) Midland, 8: 461(N), 523(D).
— of the Galapagos archipelago: criticism of R. Ridgway's paper. (G. Baur) Am. Natural. 31: 777(S).
— of New England, Spring. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 203(Ap).
Birds of New England, Summer. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 697(Ag).
— — Autumn. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 155(O).
— of New Guinea. (G. S. Mead) Am. Natural. 31: 204(Mr).
— of Oban's isles. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 20: 221(S).
— of Tennyson. Temp. Bar, : ( ). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 807(Je19). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 783(Je).
— of vicinity of West Chester, Penn., List of. Am. Natural. 31: 622(Jl), 811(S), 907(O).
— On behalf of. (Robin Birdilove) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 217(Mr).
— Protection of. (H. Russell) 19th Cent. 42: 614 (O). — Gent. M. n. s. 58: 102(Ja).
— Some, and their ways. Chamb. J. 74: 171 (Mr13).
— Songs of. (H. Oldys) Lippinc. 69: 646(My).
— with little song. (Robt. Nightingale) Good Words, 38: 461(Jl).
Birds' eggs, Edible. Spec. 78: 541(Ap17).
Bird's-nesting, Arctic. (J. Murdoch) Chaut. 25: 149(My).
Birds' nests, Strange sites for. (W. T. Greene) Pall Mall M. 12: 106(My).
"Birkenhead," Wreck of the. (F. Maurice) Cornh. 75: 147(F).
Birmingham as a book market. Acad. 52: 137 (Ag14).
Birth-rate in Massachusetts. (F. S. Crum) Q. J. Econ. 11: 248(Ap).
— and death-rate as a measure of civilization. (M. Rubin) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 148(Mr).
Bismarck, Prince, as a student of history. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 372(O).
— in retirement. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 215: 67(O9).
— Lenbach, painter of. (E. Coues) Cent. 31: 323 (Ja).
Bispham, David, singer, Interview with. Music, 11: 652(Ap).
Bit of blue china. (I. M. Hamill) Longm. 31: 137 (D).
Bitumen, Petroleum and Asphalt. (A. Jaccard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 380(Ja).
Bixbyite, a new mineral, and notes on the associated topaz. (S. L. Penfield and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 154: 105(Ag).
Björnson, Björnstjerne. Acad. 51: 308(Mr13). — (J. C. Bay) Midland, 7: 253(Mr).
Blachford, Frederic, Lord. Letters; ed. by Marindin. Sat. R. 83: 97(Ja23).
Black dog, The: a tale of the Tay. Macmil. 75: 441(Ap).
Black Hawk, Indian Chief. (Albina M. Letts) Midland, 8: 221(S).
Black Knight of Adlersdorf; a story. (H. M. Langland) Pall Mall M. 13: 556(D).
Black plague, The. (W. Wyman) No. Am. 164: 441(Ap).
Black Rock ledges; a poem. (A. B. De Mille) Canad. M. 9: 467(O).
Black Will; a story. (Sir George Douglas) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 105(Ag).
Blackboard treatment of physical vectors. (C. Barus) Science, 5: 171(Ja29).
Blackstone. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 65: 274(O7), 295(O14).

Blackwood, William. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 148: 665(D).
— Publishing house of. (J. H. Millar) New R. 17: 646(D). — (C. Stein) Fortn. 68: 853(D). — (H. Maxwell) Longm. 31: 117(D). — Acad. 52: 295(O16). — Chamb. J. 74: 753(N27). — (A. M. Stoddart) Contemp. 72: 632(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 727(D11). — Ath. '97, 2: 517(O16).
Blake, William, with portrait. (W. B. Yeats) Acad. 51: 634(Je19).
Blaschka flower models of the Harvard museum. (M. E. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 663(Mr).
Blast-furnace practice. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 13: 34(Ap), 199(My).
"Bleeding bread." (G. Clarke Nuttall) Good Words, 38: 685(O).
Blessed mime, The; a story. (R. Hichens) Eng. Illust. 18: 345(D).
Blewitt, Jean, Poems of. (S. Waterloo) Canad. M. 10: 191(D).
Blight in Egypt, A. (H. S. Morris) Bk. News, 15: 491(Je).
Blind, Mathilde, as a poet. Acad. 52: 567(D25).
Blindness. My dark world. Liv. Age, 213: 527 (My22).
Blizzards. (S. B. McBeath) Strand, 14: 228(Ag).
Block Island. (S. W. Mendum) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 738(Ag).
Block system, The. Chamb. J. 74: 250(Ap17).
Blockade, Pacific. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 147: 679 (Je). — (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 68: 105(Jl). — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 218(Mr25).
Blomidon; a sonnet. (T. H. Rand) Canad. M. 9: 415(S).
Blood, Coagulation of the. (W. D. Halliburton) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 365(Ap).
Bloodhound, The. Illus. Good Words, 38: 109(F).
— and his training. (H. P. Poore) Outing, 30: 16.
Blood-red blossom, The; a poem. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 32: 860(O).
Blue jar, The; a story. (H. G. Sargent) Blackw. 161: 553(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 724 (Je12).
Blue room, The, a story. Macmil. 76: 467(O).
Bluefishing off Fire Island. (F. de Garis) Outing, 30: 546(S).
Blushing. (G. E. Partridge) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 387 (Ap).
Boarding-schools *versus* day-schools in England. Acad. 52: 199(S11).
Boat, An amphibious. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 14: 491(N).
Boat of dreams, The. (Frances Bannerman) Pall Mall M. 11: 145(F).
Boat race, Oxford and Cambridge, 1897. (W. H. Grenfell) Sat. R. 83: 376(Ap10).
Boat-races, Poughkeepsie. (C. Mellen) Outing, 30: 472(Ag).
Boat-sailing on salt water. Spec. 79: 273(Ag28).
Boat voyages, Atlantic. (W. B. Lord) Chamb. J. 74: 376(Je12).
Boats, racing, Building of. (S. J. Housley) Strand, 14: 20(Jl).
Body, Human, The Bible and the. (D. Brown) Chr. Lit. 16: 324(Ja).
— Inviolability of. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 9: 441 (O).
Boehm-Bawerk, Eugene, and John Rae. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. 11: 161(Ja).
Boehme, J., and his relation to Hegel. (E. S. Haldane) Philos. R. 6: 146(Mr).
Boers, Among the. Ecl. M. 129: 834(D).
Bog of desolation; a story. (K. L. Montgomery) Eng. Illust. 18: 373(D).
Bog-slide of Knocknageeha. (G. A. J. Cole) Nature, 55: 254(Ja14).
Bohemian literature, 1896–7. (V. Tille) Ath. '97, 2: 8(Jl3).
Bohemian poetry, Ancient. (Lützow) New R. 16: 181(F).
Bohn libraries, The. Acad. 52: 262(O2).
Boileau, Nicholas. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 570(D).
Boilers, Ancient Pompeiian. (W. T. Bonner) Cassier, 11: 268(F).
— Systematic construction of. (W. D. Wansbrough) Cassier, 13: 57(N).
— Water-tube, in the American marine. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 14: 411(D).
— — for warships. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 12: 407(Ag).
Boiler furnaces, Marine. (D. B. Morison) Cassier, 12: 367(Ag).
Boiler-setting and furnace-construction. (E. Kidwell) Engin. M. 13: 587(Jl).
Boiler waters, Cure for corrosion and scale from. (A. A. Cary) Engin. M. 12: 959. 13: 74, 232, 419(Mr–Je).
Bologna. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 84: 255(S4).
Bombay, Past and present. (G. W. Forrest) Pall Mall M. 12: 545(Ag).
— Plague in, 1897. (F. E. Clark) Lippinc. 60: 133(Jl). — (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 64: 259(Ap8).
— — Political aspects of. (E. W. Hopkins) Forum, 23: 737(Ag).
Bonar, Horatius. [Sund. M.] Liv. Age, 214: 100 (Jl10).
Bond, Thomas. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 51: 293 (Jl).
Bone, Henry. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 49: 185(Je).
'Book of Husbandry' and the 'Book of Surveying,' Authorship of. (R. H. C. Fitzherbert) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 225(Ap).
Book auctions in Chancery Lane. Acad. 51: 551 (My22).
Book collecting, Gladstone on. Spec. 78: 12 (Ja2).
Book collector, The; a story. (Mabel B. Fuller) Midland, 7: 461(My).
Book sales of 1896. (T. Scott) Acad. 51: 126 (Ja23).
Book trade in Canada. Acad. 51: 630(Je19).
Bookbinders, English. (F. Miller) Art J. 49: 14 (Ja).
Bookbinding as a fine art. (E. D. North) Outl. 57: 809(D4).
Bookbindings, Foreign, in Brit. Museum, Fletcher's. Ath. '97, 1: 718(My29).
— Note on. (E. H. Nordhoff) Bk.-Buyer, 13: 964 (Ja).
Book-hunters, The Providence of. (Anna Blackwell) Chamb. J. 74: 425(Jl3).
Bookman, The; is it misogynous? (K. Stephens) Bookman, 4: 436(Ja).
Bookman's romance, A; a story. (Chas. Lusted) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 347(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 255(Ag).

Bookmen, American. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 4: 510. 5: 14, 124, 205, 304, 383. 6: 24, 203(F–N).
Books and their ways. [Ed. R.] Liv. Age, 212: 549(F20).
— Cheap, Publishing. Acad. 51: 501–636(My, Je).
— Children's; books that girls have loved. (E. Graham) Lippinc. 60: 428(S).
— Discount on. Acad. 52: 55(Jl17), 78(Jl24).
— Enemies of (J. Macaulay) Ecl. M. 129: 774(D).
— for mothers' clubs. (L. A. Eastman) Lib. J. 22: 436(S).
— for a village library, A hundred. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 6: 300(D).
— List of best, of 1896. Lib. J. 22: 83(F), 136(Mr).
— Notation for. (H. Kephart) Lib. J. 22: 739(D).
— of 1897; a retrospect. Acad. 52: 486(D4).
— of yesterday and to-morrow. (K. Tynan) Acad. 51: 430(Ap17).
— On the re-reading of. (John Burroughs) Cent. 33: 146(N).
— On the selling of. (J. Shaylor) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 128: 205(F).
— publishing, Cost of. (A. Nutt, W. Besant) Acad. 52: 558(D18), 578(D25).
— Survival of the fittest among. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 22: supp. 45(O).
— Three neglected. Acad. 52: 152(Ag21), 183 (S4), 198(S11).
— triumphant, and books militant. (C. B. C. Eaglesfield) Cath. World, 66: 340(D).
— unwritten. Macmil. 75: 431(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 475(My15).
— The world of. Liv. Age, 212: 286(Ja23).
Booksellers, Old Boston. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 4: 542. 5: 373. 6: 303(F–D).
Bookselling as a fine art. Acad. 51: 359(Mr27).
Bookshops, London. Acad. 51: 310–431. 52: 244, 284(Mr–O).
Boon-services on the estates of Ramsey Abbey. (N. Neilson) Am. Hist. R. 2: 213(Ja).
Booth, Edwin, in London. (E. H. House) Cent. 33: 269(D).
Booth, John Wilkes, Capture, death and burial of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 9: 574(My).
Border essays. Liv. Age, 214: 684(S).
Border law, The. (F. Watt) New R. 16: 281(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 303(My1).
Borghese Villa. Am. Arch. 58: 42(O30).
Born by the sea; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 749(D).
Boro Boedor, Island of Java, Prisoners of state at. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 32: 655(S).
Borodine and Balakirew; Russian musicians. (A. Pougin) Music, 12: 440(Ag).
Borrow, George, and East Anglia. Illus. (Wm. A. Dutt) Good Words, 38: 318(My).
Boscawen, New Hampshire. New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 282(N).
Bose, Jagadis Chunder; a Bengalee professor. Spec. 78: 201(F6). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 906(Mr27).
Bosnia, In. (P. D. Natt) Nation, 65: 28(Jl8).
— Turks in. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 583 (D.)
Boss, political; a new form of government. (J. B. Bishop) Forum, 23: 396(Je).
Boss rule in old English municipalities. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 164: 125(Ja).
Boston, Children's institutions of. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 327(N).
Boston, Churches and ministers of the early century. (E. E. Hale) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 533(S).
— City charities of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 41(Mr).
— early in the century. (E. E. Hale) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 434(Ag).
— House at corner of Washington and Winter Streets, 1644–1846. (S. H. Swan) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 170(O).
— Parks. (Sylvester Baxter) Am. Arch. 58: 50(N6).
— Park system of greater. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 240(Je23).
— Samuel Lynde's deed of land, 1700. (S. B. Doggett) N. E. Reg. 51: 64(Ja).
— School administration in. (S. A. Wetmore) Educa. R. 14: 105(S).
Boswell, James. Acad. 52: 213(S18).
Botanic gardens; Tübingen and its botanists. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 312(Ja).
Botanizing in Mountains of British Columbia. (H. H. Gowen) Canad. M. 8: 513(Ap).
Botany. (H. M. Ward) Nature, 56: 455(S9), 476 (S16).
— Scope of. (G. J. Peirce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 662(S).
Bough, Sam, R. S. A. Illus. (E. Pinnington) Good Words, 38: 597(S).
Boulle work at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 21: 238(O), 22: 26(D).
Bourget, Paul. Acad. 52: 167(Ag28). — (Y. Blaze de Bury) Forum, 23: 497(Je).
— Voyageuses. Sat. R. 84: 169(Ag14).
Bourinot, J. G., and the Quebec act, a reply. (V. Coffin) Canad. M. 9: 56(My).
Bovey, Catherine. (S. M. C. Boevey) Longm. 29: 523(Ap).
Bowen, Lord Charles. Acad. 51: 97(Ja23). Spec. 78: 52(Ja9).
Bower-birds. (J. Buckland) Eng. Illust. 17: 572.
Bowers, A. B.; the story of an inventor. (W. Walsh) Overland, n. s. 29: 166(F).
Bowes museum, Barnard castle. (O. S. Scott) Art J. 49: 122(Ap).
Bowler's innings, A. (E. W. Hornung) Chamb. J. 74: 235(Ap10).
Bows and arrows, Eskimo. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 645(S).
Boy, The, in books. (A. Repplier) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 123(Mr).
Boyce, G. P. Ath. '97, 1: 221(F13).
Boydell, John, and his Shakespeare gallery. (A. Graves) M. of Art, 21: 143(Ag).
Boyhood; a story. (Bennett Col.) Idler, 11: 795(Jl).
Bracton, A study in historical jurisprudence. (G. C. Lee) Am. Law R. 31: 44(Ja–F).
Bradford, W., MS. history, Return of. (W. Eames) Nation, 64: 259(Ap8).
Bradley, Wm. L. Garden & F. 10: 340(S1).
Braeriach. (H. Macmillan) Chamb. J. 74: 628(O2).
Brahms, Johannes. Acad. 51: 407(Ap10). — (G. Kobbé) Forum, 23: 577(Jl). — Ath. '97, 1: 487 (Ap10). — Music, 12: 239(Je).
— and the classical tradition. (W. H. Hadow) Contemp. 71: 653(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 800(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 829 (Je19). — (W. H. Hadow) Music, 12: 538(S).
— his place in art. Music, 12: 59(My).
— his works and individuality. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 67(My).
— Music of. Sat. R. 83: 468(My1).

Brain, Primary segmentation of. (C. F. W. McClure) Science, 5: 260(F12).
Brains, Study of, by the young. (B. G. Wilder) Arena, 17: 584(Mr).
Brakes for high speed trains. (L H. Walter) Cassier, 12: 726(O).
Bram, T., Why he was found guil' (C. E. Grinnell) Green Bag, 9: 146(Ap).
Brandes, G. (W. M. Payne) Bookman, 5: 106 (Ap).
Brandon, Vermont. (A. W. Kellogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 293(N).
Brandy-farming in Charente. Chamb. J. 74: 541.
Braybrooke's double-event steeple-chase. (D. Gray) Cent. 33: 29(N).
Brazil, Jesuit missions in. (H. Granville) Lippinc. 59: 252(F).
Brazilian adventure. (W. Thomson) Lippinc. 60: 694(N).
Bread, Rise in the price of. (M. Ferrario) Chaut. 26: 182(N).
— and butter; the struggle for existence. (W. T. James) Canad. M. 9: 74(My).
Breadstuffs, Duties on. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 216(Mr25).
— Impending deficiency of. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 24: 173(O).
Breaking out of Sally Daggs, a story. (K. F. M. Sullivan) Canad. M. 8: 400(Mr).
Breath, Second. (G. E. Partridge) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 372(Ap).
Breeching of Sammy; a story. (H. A. Vackell) Pall Mall M. 11: 482(Ap).
Brendan, St., of Clonfert. (E. J. G. Mackay) Blackw. 162: 135(Jl).
"Bridged over;" a story. (T. P. Battersby) Pall Mall M. 13: 420(N).
Brignolles to Lourdes. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 31: 65(O).
Bristol, Bishopric of, in the bull of Paul IV. (N. Pocock) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 303(Ap).
"Britannia," Ship. Belgra. 93: 106(My).
British Association for Advancement of Science. Toronto meeting, 1897. Am. Natural. 31: 896 (O). — (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 65: 237(S23), 257(S30). — (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 37(N).
— — Geography at. Geog. J. 10: 471(N).
British Columbia, Mining centres. (C. H. Macintosh) Canad. M. 8: 305(F).
— Mining developement. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Canad. M. 8: 299(F).
British consul, Duties of a. Temp. Bar, 112: 242(O).
British Museum, librarian of, Principal. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 65: 314(O21).
— Manuscript room of. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinic. 59: 415(Mr).
— Paintings of some old masters at. (J. P. Richter) Art J. 49: 152(My).
British soldier as a plague commissioner. (W. Tweedie) Blackw. 162: 409(S).
British trade, Do foreign annexations injure? (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 41: 993(Je).
— and foreign with British subjects. Spec. 79: 364 (S18).
— and German competition. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 7: 34(Mr).
— Future of. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Fortn. 68: 732.
Brittany, Browning's summers in. (A. M. Mosher) Cent. 32: 755(S).
Broadway in Worcestershire. (J. L. Gilder) Bk.-Buyer, 15: 315(N).
Brockton, a Massachusetts shoe town. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 80: 177(Ag).
Brodie, P. B. Ath. '97, 2: 638(N6).
Brodie, William, *alias* Heather Jock. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 83: 110(Ja30).
Broken assegai, The; a tale. Argosy, 63: 374(Mr).
Broken vase, The; a poem. (R. F. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 64: 427(O).
Broncho-riding. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 60: 113 (Jl).
Bronson's luck. (E. A. Vore) Overland, n. s. 30: 550(D).
Bronte, Anne, At the grave of. (P. C. Standing) Eng. Illust. 17: 525(Ag).
Brontë, Charlotte, and her circle. (E. D'Esterre-Keeling) Dub. R. 120: 319(Ap).
— and Thackeray. (E. D. North) Bookman, 6: 19 (S).
— her life at Filey. (P. C. Standing) Idler, 12: 81 (Ag).
— Poems by. Bookman, 4: 426(Ja).
Brontë, Emily, Relics of. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 6: 15(S).
Bronzes at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 21: 295(N).
Brook Farm. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 391(D).
— and its promoters. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 195(D).
Brooke, James, the white rajah of Borneo; the founding of Sarawak. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 29: 239(Mr).
Brooke, Stopford A. Old Testament and modern life. Critic, 30: 1(Ja2).
Brookes, W. P., of Wenlock in Shropshire, a typical Englishman. (Baron P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 62(Ja).
Brookfield, Jane Octavia. Critic, 30: 63(Ja23).
Brown, Ford Madox, with portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 14: 39(F). — Acad. 51: 186(F6).
— and Watts, G. F. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 266 (Mr13).
— Life and work of, Hueffer's. Sat. R. 84: 41 (Jl10). — (K. Cox) Nation, 64: 110(F11). — Ath. '97, 1: 284(F27). — Spec. 78: 245(F13).
— Paintings. Sat. R. 83: 191(F20).
Brown, James. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 5: 373(Jl).
Brown, Capt. John, The actual. (A. M. Courtenay) Chaut. 24: 446(Ja).
— and his Iowa friends. (B. F. Gue) Midland, 7: 103(F), 267(Mr).
Brown, Thomas Edward. New R. 17: 632(D). — Acad. 52: 377(N6), 404(N13).
Brown University, An open letter addressed to the corporation of, by the faculty. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 316(S).
Browne, Bradwell, and me; a story. (Eden Phillpotts) Idler, 12: 21(Ag).
Browne, George Forrest, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 416(O).
Browne, Irving, as a poet. Green Bag, 9: 354(Ag).
Browning, Mrs. Aurora Leigh. (L. Hunt) Cornh. 76: 738(D).
— Letters. (Lucy Monroe) Book R. 5: 109(N). — Critic, 31: 348(D4). — Ath. '97, 2: 627(N6). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 739(D11).
Browning, Robert, with portrait. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 499(My8).

Browning, Robert, and the larger public. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 184(F).
— and our later literature. (L. W. Smith) Midland, 7: 362(Ap).
— Bibliography of. (T. J. Wise) Ath. 1: 17(Ja2).
— Child-critics of. Acad. 51: 573(My29).
— Childe Roland. (T. P. Sawin) Poet-Lore, 9: 256 (Ap).
— Letters by. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 9: 83(Ja).
— Summers in Brittany. (A. M. Mosher) Cent. 32: 755(S).
— View of love. Cornh. 75: 226(F).
Bruce, Robert, and the Anglo-Scottish controversy. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 148: 23(Jl). — (G. Neilson) Ath. '97, 1: 279(F27).
— Maxwell's. Spec. 78: 891(Je26). — Ath. '97, 1: 572(My1).
Brugmann's law and the Sanskrit Vrddhi. (C. D. Buck) Am. J. Philol. 17: 445(Ja).
Brummell, Beau. (A. I. Shand). [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 128: 81(Ja).
Brunel, Isambord K. (W. M. Ackworth) Cornh. 76: 291(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 201(O16).
Brunetière, Ferdinand. (T. Stanton) Nation, 64: 239(Ap1). — (A. Cohn) Bookman, 5: 24(Mr). — (T. Bentzon) Critic, 30: 193(Mr20).
— American tour of. Critic, 30: 342(My15). — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 694(Je).
— and his critical method. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 79: 757(Je).
— Pedagogical prescription of. Dial (Ch.) 22: 299(My16).
Bruno, Camille. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 147: 653(Je).
Bruns, Karl Georg, German jurist. (M. Smith) Pol. Sic. Q. 12: 21(Mr).
Brunswick, Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of. Ed. R. 186: 140(Jl).
Bryan, William Jennings, as a conjurer. (A. Curnegie) No. Am. 164: 106(Ja).
Bryant, W. C. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 124.
— Permanent contribution to literature. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 79: 539(Ap).
Buckhounds, Royal. Macmil. 77: 150(D).
Buckingham, J. T. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 103(Mr).
Buckingham Palace. Eng. Illust. 17: 417(Jl).
Buckner, Simon B. and Grant, A blue and gray friendship. (J. R. Proctor) Cent. 31: 942(Ap).
Bud that blossomed, The; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 88(O).
Buddha and his doctrine. (J. S. Geisler) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 857(O).
— Birthplace of. (G. Buehler) Ath. '97, 1: 319(Mr6).
— Tooth of, at Kandy, Ceylon. (W. Trant) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 424(Ag).
Buddhism, Christianity and. (G. H. Palmer) Outl. 56: 443(Je12).
— Controversy on. (F. F. Ellinwood and others) Open Court, 11: 43(Ja).
— Davids's. (C. R. Lanman) Am. Hist. R. 2: 330(Ja).
— in India, A. D. 671–675, I-tsing's. Ath. '97, 1: 142(Ja30).
— Is there more than one? (H. Dharmapala) Open Court, 11: 82(F).
— Mythology of. (P. Carus) Monist, 7: 415(Ap).
— Philosophy of. (P. Carus) Monist, 7: 255(Ja).
Budge Crockett of Hell Corner; a story. (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. 11: 307(Mr).
Buelow, Hans von, Early correspondence of. (T. F. Huntington) Dial (Ch.) 22: 218(Ap1). — (Egbert Swayne) Music, 11: 633(Ap). 12: 294 (Jl). — Spec. 78: 663(My8).
Building; bills of quantity, Estimating. (G. A. Wright) Am. Arch. 55: 27(Ja23).
Building and loan associations in California. (W. Corbin) Cosmopolitan, n. s. 29: 671(Je).
Building regulations in Germany. (George Sawter) Am. Arch. 58: 74(N27).
Building trades, Some economic losses in. (S. T. Wood) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 786(My).
Buildings, ancient, Treatment of. (H. H. Statham) National, 30: 96(S).
— Moving of. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 13: 681(Je)
— Tall business. (D. Adler) Cassier, 12: 193(Jl)
— (O. Brainard) Chaut. 26: 131(N).
— — Engineering problems of. (C. O. Brown) Engin. M. 13: 406(Je).
— — Foundation construction for. (C. Sooysmith) Engin. M. 13: 20(Ap).
— — from an American point of view. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Engin. M. 14: 436(D).
— — from a European point of view. (S. H. Capper) Engin. M. 14: 239(N).
Bulfinch, Charles, interpreter of national architecture. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 79: 258(F).
Bull, Ole, in America. (George Willis Cooke) Music, 11: 296(Ja).
Bull-dog, The. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 31: 280(D).
Buller, Charles. (E. Strachey) Cornh. 76: 392(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 338(O30).
Buller-Poddington compact, The. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. M. 22: 217(Ag).
Bull-fighting in Spain and Portugal. (S. L. Bensusan) Idler, 11: 725(Jl).
Bungalow, Round about a. (Sara H. Dunn) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 289(S).
Bunyan, John. Holy war, Archetype of. (R. Heath) Contemp. 72: 105(Jl).
— *vs.* Shakespeare. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 11 (Ja2).
Burdock as a vegetable. (I. Nitobe) Garden & F. 10: 143(Ap14).
Burgess, J. B. Ath. '97, 2: 715(N20).
Burglar and the bank manager; a story. (E. Goodwin) Idler, 11: 26(F).
Burgomaster of Amsterdam; a poem. (J. A. Macy) Green Bag, 9: 229(My).
Burgon, J. W. (H. W. Yule and G. H. Gwilliam) Chr. Lit. 17: 126(Je).
Burgundy, Duchess of, Gagnière's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 393(N18).
Burh-geat-sett. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 489(Jl).
Burial, Living. (M. Dana) Arena, 17: 935(My).
Burial customs of the Fiote of the Congo country. (R. E. Dennett) Folk-Lore, 8: 132(Je).
Burial service. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 41: 38(Ja).
— Christian. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 27: 331(Jl).
Buried treasure, The. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 63: 379(Mr).
Burke, Edmund. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 148: 496 (N). — (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 65: 473 (Jl).
— and his abiding influence. (J. O'C. Power) No. Am. 165: 666(D).
— and Scott, Sir W. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 76: 299(Ag).

Burke, Edmund, a centenary perspective. (K. H. Claghorn) Atlan. 80: 84(Jl).
— Reflections on the centenary. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 517(Jl).
Burmah, How the famine came to. (H. Fielding) Blackw. 161: 536(Ap).
— Loss of English power in. (H. S. Hallett) Sat. R. 83: 344(Ap3).
— Picturesque, Hart's. Ath. '97, 1: 673(My22).
Burmo-Chinese frontier and the Kakhyen tribes. (E. H. Parker) Fortn. 68: 86(Jl).
Burnett, Frances H. First gentleman of Europe. Critic, 30: 81(Ja30).
Burnett, John; a living link with Scott, Hogg, and Wilson. Chamb. J. 74: 280(My1).
Burnham, T. O. H. P. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 4: 542(F).
Burns, R., and Scottish song. (A. Lang) Eng. Illust. 17: 323(Je).
— as a lyric poet. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 273 (Mr6).
— Henley's edition of. Acad. 52: 240(S25), 254 (O2), 288(O9). — Ath. '97, 1: 304(Mr6). — Ath. '97, 2: 445(O2).
— New light on. (J. Davidson) Scot. R. 29: 295 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 335(Jl31).
— Religion of his poems. (A. W. Cross) Arena, 17: 177(Ja).
— Statues of. (E: Pinnington) Art J. 49: 238(Ag).
Burr, Aaron, a romantic wrong-doer. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. 23: 659(O).
Burritt, Elihu. (E. S. Bartlett) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 385(Je).
Burroughs, John. (H. W. Mabie) Cent. 32: 560 (Ag).
Burs and beggar's-ticks. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 68(N).
Burton, Lady Isabel, Life of. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 83: 526(My15).
— Wilkins' Romance of. Acad. 51: 647(Je26). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 354(Je16).
"Buryin'" of Zeb Holt. (C. H. Stanley) Chaut. 25: 372(Jl).
Bushman's fortune. (H. A. Bryden) Longm. 30: 229(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 581(Ag28).
Business building, The modern. (J. L. Steffens) Scrib. M. 22: 37(Jl).
Business life, Beginning a. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. 24: 453(Ja).
Business outlook; What are normal times? (E. V. Smalley) Forum, 23: 96(Mr).
Bustard, the great, Return of. Spec. 79: 820(D4).
Butcher-birds. (G. Allen) Strand, 14: 401(O).
Butler, Frank; the mountain mystery of New South Wales. (C. McK. Smith) Chamb. J. 74: 554 (Ag28).
Butler, Lady Eleanor Charlotte. (H. M. North) Cent. 31: 424(Ja).
Butler, Samuel, Head Master of Shrewsbury School, 1798–1836. Church Q. 45: 94(O).
Butt, Isaac, Reminiscences of. (W. O'Brien) Cath. World, 65: 336(Je).
Butte, Montana, Free Public Library. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 240(Jl24).
Butter and bacteria. (G. C. Nuttall) Contemp. 71: 123(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 490(Ap).
Butterfield & Co. (F. C. Baylor) Atlan. 80: 186, 367(Ag,S).
Butterflies, Evolution of, Eimer's. (M. von Linden) Science, 6: 308(Ag27).
Butterflies of North America, Edwards's. Atlan 80: 278(Ag).
— Protection against extermination. (H. Hodge) Sat. R. 84: 56(Jl17).
— A year of. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 69: 836 (Je).
Butterfly lover, A. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 17: 400(Je).
Buzzards. (D. L. Sharp) Lippinc. 60: 565(O).
By the mail-balloon. (A. M. Horwood) Chamb. J. 74: 342(My29).
By a poet's grave; a poem. (L. G. Ackroyd) Argosy, 64: 307(S).
By sea and by land. (Fred. T. Jane) Good Words. 38: 23(Ja).
"By a special interposition of Providence"; a story. (Maud Nepean) Idler, 10: 837(Ja).
By-way to fortune, A. Chamb. J. 74: 71(Ja30).
By woman's wit; a story. (L. E. Tiddeman) Belgra. 93: 341(Jl).
Byles, Mather. (J. R. Gilmore) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 732(Ag).
Byles of Philadelphia; a story. (Hayden Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 327(Jl).
Byley. English ancestry of the families of Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Mass. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 51: 181(Ap).
Byron, Lord. (J. Talman) Midland, 8: 32(Jl).
— and the Greeks. (J. Gennadius) Eng. Illust. 17: 289(Je).
— in the Greek Revolution. (F. B. Sanborn) Scrib. M. 22: 345(S).
— the man and his work. (H: Abbey and others) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 125(Ap17), 163(My15).
— Pilgrimage to the land of. (M. Wood) Eng. Illust. 16: 554(F).
— Relics of. (F. M. Eddy) Munsey, 17: 330(Je).
— Works. Ed. by Henley. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 23: 113(S1). — Ath. '97, 1: 7(Ja2).
Byzantine epoch; 10th cent. (Schlumberger) Ath. '97, 1: 805(Je19).

Cabell, James Lawrence. An early American evolutionist. (C. M. Blackford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 224(D).
Cabinet officers in congress. (G. Smith) No. Am. 164: 625(My).
Cable, George W. (W. M. Baskeville) Chaut. 25: 179(My).
Cables, Submarine. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 584(Jl).
— — All-British trans-Pacific cable. Blackw. 161: 269(F).
Cabot, John. Blackw. 161: 838(Je). — Scrib. M. 22: 62(Jl).
— discoverer of Canada. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 7(N).
— Vindication of. Acad. 52: 7(Jl3).
— voyage of, Fourth centenary of. (C. Markham) Geog. J. 9: 604(Je).
— When did he discover North America? (H. Harrisse) Forum, 23: 463(Je).
Cabots, Home of the. (H. C. Lodge) 19th Cent. 41: 734(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 58(Jl).
Cactus, The giant. (J. W. Toumey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 641(S).
Caddie's tragedy, A; a story. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 75: 400(Mr).
Cady, Daniel; with portrait. (E. F. Bullard) Green Bag, 9: 93(Mr).

Cady, Berg & See, architects, Works of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 6: 517(Ap).
Cæcilius of Calacte. (W. R. Roberts) Am. J. Philol. 18: 255(O).
Caen, Churches of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 421(Jl).
Cæsar as a text-book. (F. H. Howard) School R. 5: 561(N).
Cæsium and Rubidium, Certain double halogen salts of. (H. L. Wells and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 461(Je).
Cagliostro, Madame Seraphina, woman insurgent. (A. Macivor) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 461(My).
Caine, Hall. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 411 (Mr).
— The Christian. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 72: 482(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 788(D).
Cairo, Egypt, and its inhabitants. (Florence Kerr-Hillhouse) Midland, 8: 291(O).
— Citadel of. Ath. '97, 1: 848(Je26).
— Story of some old friends. (George Pangalo) Cosmopol. 23: 277(Jl).
'Cajan bride, A; a story. (Alice I. Jones) Midland, 7: 62(Ja).
Calcium in the sun. (A. M. Clerke) Knowl. 20: 232(O).
Calculus, differential, Synthetical demonstrations. (D. W. Brown) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 348(N).
Calcutta, Historical monuments of. (K. Blechynden) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 389(Ap). Same art Ecl. M. 128: 734(Je).
Caleb West. (F. Hopkinson Smith) Atlan. 80: 452, 653, 806(O–D).
Calendar, Egyptian. Family of Seb. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 147: 156(F).
— The Englishman's. Cornh. 75: 1—76: 721(Ja–D).
Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, 1677–80, Sainsbury's and Fortescue's. (P. A. Bruce) Am. Hist. R. 2: 530(Ap).
California and the direct tax of 1861. (B. Mores) Q. J. Econ. 11: 311(Ap).
— Botany. Wild flowers of the California Alps. (Miss B. F. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 348(Jl).
— Fruit crop in, 1897. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 10: 234(Je16).
— gold fields, Northern. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, n. s. 30: 506(D).
— Material progress of: Irrigation. (C. E. Grunsky) Overland, n. s. 29: 516(My). — Dairying. (S. E. Watson) 519(My). — Forests. (C. H. Shinn) 522(My). — The flouring industry. 661(Je).
— missions; should they be preserved? (J. E. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 29: 9-150(Ja-F).
— Municipal conditions in. (J. D. Phelan) Arena, 17: 989(Je).
— National guard of. (F. E. Myers) Overland, n. s. 29: 415(Ap).
— Oddities of climate of. (F. H. Dewey) Lippinc. 60: 699(N).
— pilotage laws. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 29: 62(Ja), 409(Ap).
— Property tax in. (C. C. Plehn) Econ. Stud. 2: 119(Je).
— Races and labor problems in. (G. H. Fitch) Chaut. 24: 427(Ja).
— Southern, Deserts of. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 59: 409(Mr).
California, Southern, Some impressions of. (B. Harraden) Blackw. 161: 172(F).
— University of, Growth of the. (C. C. Plehn) Overland, n. s. 29: 28(Ja).
— — Mark Hopkins Institute of Art. (Kate M. Hall) Overland, n. s. 30: 539(D).
California pioneers, The society of. (W. B. Farwell) Overland, n. s. 29: 180–362(F–Ap).
California Rand, The. Mining on the desert. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 29: 546(My).
Californians, Some primitive. (M. S. Barnes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 486(F).
Callender, James Thomson, Thomas Jefferson and. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 51: 19(Ja), 153(Ap), 323(Jl).
Callot, Jacques. (Roger Ingpen) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 553(D).
Callousness, Increase of. Spec. 78: 728(My22).
Calvé, Emma: her home and a few of her friends. (G. E. Cook) Arena, 17: 266(Ja).
Calvinism, Revolt from, in New England. (A. M. Clark) Cath. World, 64: 803(Mr).
Cambridge, England, Sunday in. (M. M. Hammond) Sund. M. 26: 176(Mr).
Cameron, Mrs. Julia Margaret; her friends and her photographs. (V. C. S. O'Connor) Cent. 33: 3 (N).
Campaign audiences, A study in. (L. Bryce) No. Am. 164: 82(Ja).
Campanini and Castlemary, Reminiscences of. (L. G. Gottschalk) Music, 11: 593(Mr).
Campbell, Mary, Cult of. New R. 16: 674(Je).
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick, as Ophelia, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 222(N).
Camping on the Rio Grande. (Mrs. L. E. Smith) Outing, 30: 453(Ag).
Camps and camping. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 373(Jl).
Canada and the Dingley bill. (J. Charlton) No. Am. 165: 418(O).
— and the U. S. Pub. Opin. 23: 517(O21). — Canad. M. 9: 440(S).
— and the Venezuelan question. (J. Charlton) Canad. M. 8: 258(Ja).
— Bourinot's. (V. Coffin) Am. Hist. R. 2: 565 (Ap).
— Catholic question in. (F. C. Brown and G. Stewart) Arena, 17: 742(Ap).
— Commercial policy of. (A. Shadwell) National, 30: 207(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 730(D).
— England and the treaties. Spec. 79: 170(Ag7).
— English principles of her government. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 9: 93(Je).
— Founders of New France. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 139(D).
— French, New-England influences in. (E. Farrar) Forum, 23: 308(My).
— Geological survey of. (J. B. Tyrrell) Geog. J. 10: 623(D).
— history; how Wolfe changed the history of the world. (A. R. Ropes) Eng. Illust. 18: 67(O).
— Hunting in. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Cornh. 75: 105(Ja).
— Literary culture in. (J. G. Bourinot) Scot. R. 30: 143(Jl).
— Opportunity in commerce. Spec. 79: 235(Ag21).
— or Germany? England's opportunity. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 42: 1(Jl).
— Our trade relations with. (J. W. Russell) No. Am. 164: 710(Je).

Canada; a poem. (E. McManus) Canad. M. 9: 279 (Ag).
— political development and destiny. (J. G. Bourinot) Arena, 17: 886(My).
— Politics in. The new administration, 1897. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 6: 151(Ag).
— Progress of, in the Victorian era. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 9: 152(Je).
— Reciprocity trips to Washington. (A. H. U. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 8: 423(Mr).
— Reciprocity with. Pub. Opin. 22: 102(Ja28).
— — New movement for. (E. V. Smalley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 712(D).
— tariff of, New. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 7: 427(S).
— Trade of, with United States. (J. Charlton) Canad. M. 9: 502(O).
Canadian Academy. *See* Royal Canadian Academy.
Canadian enigma. (A. Shadwell) National, 30: 207(O).
Canadian Hymn. (O. A. Howland) Canad. M. 9: 463(O).
Canadian Laurentian, Origin and relations of the Grenville and Hastings series in. (F. D. Adams, A. E. Barlow, and R. W. Ells) Am. J. Sci. 153: 173(Mr).
Canadian military training. Canad. M. 9: 529(O).
Canadian national sport. Canad. M. 9: 449(S).
Canadian poetry. (A. B. De Mille) Canad. M. 8: 433(Mr). — (J. A. Cooper) National, 29: 364 (My).
Canadians abroad. (F. C. Brown) Canad. M. 8: 253(Ja).
— French. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 28(Mr).
— Imperial honours to. Canad. M. 8: 545(Ap).
Canals. From the lakes to the sea. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 563(N).
Canea; Among the liars. (H. C. Lowther) 19th Cent. 41: 699(My).
Cannae, Battle-field of. (E. Fry) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 748(O).
Canning, Elizabeth, Mystery of, 1753-4. (C. Kenny) Law Q. 13: 368(O).
Canning, George. (G. Smith) Cornh. 75: 162(F).
— and the Eastern question. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 42: 370(S).
— Unpublished letters of. Quar. 186: 111(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 3(O2).
Cannizzaro, S. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 56: 1(My6).
Cannon-fire, Ordeal of. (F. S. Oswald) Open Court, 11: 150(Mr).
Canoe and gun. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 54 (Ap).
Canoeing down the St. Joseph river. (K. F. Reighard) Outing, 30: 386(Jl).
Canoes, Champion, of to-day. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 30: 226(Je).
Canon law in England. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 625(O).
Canonization of two saints. (G. M. Fiamingo) Open Court, 11: 513(S).
Canovas del Castillo, Antonio. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 84: 157(Ag14).
— Assassination of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 123 (Ag12).
— Personal notes on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 559 (N).
— Spain's foremost statesman. (J. L. M. Curry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 306(S).
Canton, English. (W. J. Shaw) New R. 16: 548 (My).
Cape Breton scenery. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 9: 331(Ag).
Cape Colony, New governor of. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 278(Ap15).
Cape Fairweather beds. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. J. Sci. 154: 246(S).
Cape May, N. J., in June. (G. M. Hyde) Midland, 7: 483(Je).
Cape Town. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 775(Ap). — (W. B. Worsfold) Pall Mall M. 13: 117(S).
Capital, Effects of a possible glut of. Spec. 79: 548 (O23).
— in economic theory, Role of. (I. Fisher) Econ. J. 7: 511(D).
— large aggregations of. (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 12: 334(My).
— Senses of the word. (I. Fisher) Econ. J. 7: 199 (Je).
— What is? (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 7: 278(Je).
Capital punishment in the U. S. Green Bag, 9: 129 (Mr).
Capitalists, Eastern, An open letter to. (C. C. Millard) Arena, 18: 211(Ag).
Capitis deminutio in Roman law. (H. Goudy) Jurid. R. 9: 132(Ap).
Capitol, U. S., History of. (Glenn Brown) Am. Arch. 55: 3(Ja2), 59(F20).
Cap'n's cox'n, The; a story. (W. F. Shannon) Idler, 12: 304(O).
Captains courageous; a novel. (R. Kipling) McClure, 8: 222-521. 9: 611(Ja-My).
Captured dream, The: a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, 94: 920(My).
Caran D'Ache, with portrait. (A. Alexandre) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 234(Ap).
Car wheel metal, chilled, Transverse strength of, as affected by the relative directions of stress and chill. (A. W. Whitney) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 267(Ap).
Carborundum, Manufacture of, at Niagara Falls. (F. A. Fitzgerald) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 81(F). Same art. Nature, 56: 42(My13).
Carducci, Giosue. (M. S. Pepper) Arena, 17: 430 (F).
Career of Claudia, The. (F. M. Peard) Temp. Bar, 110: 141(Ja), 286(F), 427(Mr), 578 (Ap).
Carey, H. C., Round table of. (A. Del Mar) Gunton's M. 13: 99(Ag), 356(N).
Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico, Strategic features of the. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 95: 680(O).
Caribou hunting on snow-shoes. (P. Van Dyke) Outing, 29: 361(Ja).
Carinthian tragedy, A. (Baroness Von Gilsa) Chamb. J. 74: 461(Jl17).
Carissimi, Oratorios of. (M. Brenet) Music, 12: 645 (O).
Carleton, William; a brilliant Irish novelist. (G. Barnett-Smith) Fortn. 67: 104(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 315(Mr).
Carlsbad, The "cure" at. Chamb. J. 74: 18(F20). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 361(S).
Carlyle, Thomas, with portrait. (P. A. Graham) Acad. 51: 524(My15).
— on his contemporaries. (Elizabeth L. Smith) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 409(Je).
— Prentice hand of. (A. MacMechan) Citizen, 3: 200(N).

Carlyle, Thomas, talk of, Recollections of. (Wm. Black) Good Words, 38: 20(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 248(Ja23).
— Will of, in an Amer. court. (O. B. Jenkins) Green Bag, 9: 452(O).
Carnarvon, Lord. A statesman's autobiography. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 68: 583(O).
Carnegie, Andrew, with portrait. (J. D. Champlin) Cassier, 12: 51(My).
Carnots, The three. (D. C. Munro) Chaut. 25: 11 (Ap).
Carolina mountain pond. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 80: 383(S).
Carols, A chat about. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 26: 800(D).
Carpathians, Timber creeping in. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 41: 236(F.) Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 495(Ap).
Carpet-bedding of flowers. (O. Thorne) Strand, 14: 373(O).
Carriages, Horseless. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 25: 37(Ap). — (J. Sachs) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 215, 286(S,O).
— — Industry in. (W. W. Beaumont) Engin. M. 13: 955(S).
— Sir David Solomon's work. (Isabel Marks) Idler, 11: 477(My).
— Queer. Strand. 14: 457(O).
Carriers, Common, Right of the public to regulate charges of. (W. Clark) Am. Law R. 31: 685 (S–O).
Carter, Oberlin M. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 302(S).
Carthage. (J. Bryce) Nation, 64: 7(Ja7).
Carthusians, The. Temp. Bar, 111: 92(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 164(Ag).
Carving, Mediaeval. Acad. 51: 445(Ap24).
Casa Grande of Arizona. (C. Mindeleff) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 570(Jl).
Case for enlightenment; a story. (A. Every) Eng. Illust. 17: 267(Je).
Case of friendship, A. Chamb. J. 74: 61(Ja23).
Case of the Rev. Mr. Toomey; a story. (S. B. T.) Pall Mall M. 11: 363(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 351(S).
Caste, Growth of, in the United States. 19th Cent. 42: 43(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 433(Ag 14). — Spec. 79: 13(Jl3).
Castlemary and Campanini, Reminiscences of. (L. G. Gottschalk) Music, 11: 593(Mr).
Castles, German. (L v. Krockow) Am. Arch. 58: 96(D18).
— of England, Mackenzie's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 64: 342(My6).
Cat, Pedigree of the. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 181(Ag).
Cat, The, and the king; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 331(Jl).
Catacombs, Wilpert's Studies in. (W. Lowrie) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 568(Jl).
Cataloging, Heresies about. (G. E. Wire) Lib. J. 22: supp. 62(O).
Catbird, Methods in economic ornithology with special reference to. (S. D. Judd) Am. Natural. 31: 392(My).
Cathedral, The; a poem. (G. M. Henton) Pall Mall M. 11: 265(F).
Cathedrals, French. (B. Ferree) Archit. Rec. 6: 323, 469. 7: 98, (no. 2) 125(Ja–O).
Catherine, St., of Genoa. Church Q. 44: 364(Jl).
Catherine, St., of Siena. Church Q. 43: 344(Ja).
Cat's Eden, A. (O. T. Miller) Liv. Age, 213: 428 (My8).
Cattle, Quarantine for. (H. H. Bowen) Lippinc. 60: 120(Jl).
Catullus and his friends. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 212: 460(F13).
— Liber; ed. by Palmer. Sat. R. 84: 203(Ag21).
Caucus, How to reform the. (E. Insley) Arena, 17: 1013(Je).
— *Sine qua non* of reform. (R. M. Easley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 322(S).
Causes célèbres, Japanese. (J. H. Wigmore) Green Bag, 9: 359(Ag).
Cave deposits of the Ardennes. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 147: 484(My), 597(Je).
Cave-dwellers of Utah and New Mexico. (C. C. Coulter) Midland, 8: 24(Jl).
Caves at Covesea, The. Illus. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Good Words, 38: 829(D).
— British, and speleology. (E. A. Martel) Geog. J. 10: 500(N).
— Subterranean. (Walter Wood) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 303(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 796(D).
Cawdor, Castle of the thane of. (E. P. Cunningham) Cosmopol. 24: 16(N). — (Hugh Campbell) Pall Mall M. 13: 4(S).
Cawnpore. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 94: 17(S).
Caxton missale, A rare old. (E. Newton) Pall Mall M. 11: 475(Ap).
Ceanothus in the Sierra Nevada. (G. Hansen) Garden & F. 10: 102(Mr17).
Celebration, A day of Anglo-Saxon. (W. Besant) Cornh. 75: 435(Ap).
Celibacy in the Roman priesthood. Spec. 78: 618 (My1).
Cell, The. (J. B. Farmer) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 141 (Ja).
— Relation between form and metabolism of. (M. Verworn) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 370(Ap).
Cell-membrane, The. (J. R. Green) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 344(Ap).
Celtic Church of Wales, Bund's. Ath. '97, 1: 800 (Je19).
Celtic mind, The. (S. Bryant) Contemp. 72: 533.
Celtic renascence. (A. Lang) Blackw. 161: 181.
Cement in constructive work. (E. W. Dewey) Engin. M. 14: 267(N).
Cemetery, The modern. (A. Farmar) Overland, n. s. 29: 440(Ap).
Census of 1890, Vital statistics of. (W. A. King) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 209(Mr).
— of 1900, The. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 165: 660 (D).
Central America, Bird life in. (D. F. Randolph) Am. Natural. 31: 199(Mr).
Centralization, Administrative, in England. (J. T. Young) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 187(S).
Centrosome, The. (A. D. Mead and others) Science, 5: 230(F5).
Cephalic homologies. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 31: 927(N).
Cephalonia, Sea mills of. (F. W. and W. O. Crosby) Cassier, 11: 388(Mr).
Ceramic art at Derby. (James Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 321(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 533(My22).
Ceramics, Modern Italian. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 21: 213(S).
Cervantes. Don Quixote. (F. Thompson) Acad. 52: 220(S18).

Cervantes. Don Quixote, tr. by Shelton. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 83: 445(Ap24).
Ceylon, Ruined cities of, Cave on. Spec. 78: 629 (My1). — Ath. '97, 1: 514(Ap17).
Chalmers, G. P. (E. Pinnington) Ath. '97, 1: 548 (Ap24).
Chamberlain, Joseph. Some reputations in the crucible of 1896. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 56(Ja).
Chamberlain, Mellen, Collection of autographs. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 293(S4).
Chambers, Robert W., Novels of. (W. Sharp) Acad. 51: 71(Ja16).
Chambers's Journal, Early contributors to. Chamb. J. 74: 708(N6).
Chaminade, Cecile, composer. (Mrs. Crosby Adams) Music, 13: 50(N).
Champlain, Lake, to New York. (R. Bergengren) Outing, 30: 113(My).
Chantilly and the duc D'Aumale. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. 41: 1005(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 239(Jl24).
Chapman, Dom J., as a Roman Catholic controversialist. Church Q. 44: 21(Ap).
Chapter of accidents, A: a story. Macmil. 76: 64–368(My–S).
Character, Fixity of: its ethical interpretation. (J. D. Logan) Mind, 22: 526(O).
— When it is formed. (M. V. O'Shea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 648(S).
Characters, Congenital and acquired. (G. A. Reid) Science, 6: 896(D17).
Charitable work, Sympathy and reason in. (E. D. Jones) Char. R. 6: 289(Je).
Charities, Catholic, of England. (A. W. Winthrop) Cath. World, 65: 14(Ap).
— Municipal. Char. R. 6: 561(Jl–Ag).
— New Orleans conference of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 145(Ap).
— New York city conference of. (H. Folks) Char. R. 6: 346(Je).
— Organized. (N. S. Rosenau) Char. R. 6: 385 (Jl–Ag). — (J. S. Menken) Char. R. 7: 751 (N).
— — Indictment of. Gunton's M. 12: 96(F). — Reply. (F. W. Hamilton) Gunton's M. 12: 272(Ap). — Rejoinder. Gunton's M. 12: 397 (Je).
Charity and home making. (M. E. Richmond) Char. R. 6: 118(Ap).
— and progress. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 12: 27(O).
— Hindoo. Char. R. 6: 302(Je).
— Public, and private philanthropy in Germany. (E. Muensterberg) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 589(Ja), 680(Mr).
Charity organization system of to-day. (C. H. d'E. Leppington) Econ. R. 7: 25(Ja).
Charity worker, The modern. (F. G. Peabody) Char. R. 6: 17(Mr).
Charity workers, Training of. (M. E. Richmond) Char. R. 6: 308(Je).
Charles I., Execution of. (C. H. Firth) Cornh. 75: 7(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 455(Ap).
— Plan for deliverance of Strafford. (S. R. Gardiner) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 115(Ja).
Charles I., of Roumania, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 388(Ap).
Charles II., of England, Coronation banquet of. (Emily M. Hertford) Pall Mall M. 13: 277(O).
Charles II., A forgotten episode in the life of. (A. J. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 613(D).
Charles Edward Stuart, Prince. (T. F. Henderson) New R. 17: 205(S).
Charles, Mrs. Rundle, Autobiography of. Spec. 78: 20(Ja2).
Charms from Siam. (M. C. Ffennell) Folk-Lore, 8: 88(Mr).
Chartered companies, The story of. Liv. Age, 212: 275(Ja23). — Spec. 78: 327(Mr6).
Chartered company, First English. (L. Hart) New R. 17: 82(Jl).
Charters of liberty, Ancient. Gunton's M. 12: 313 (My). 13: 51(Jl).
Chartres; illus. (Sophia Beale) Good Words, 38: 199(Mr).
Chartreuse, La Grande, Monastery of. Temp. Bar, 111: 92(My).
Chastenay, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 201(Mr18), 221(Mr25).
Châteaubriant, Françoise, Madame de. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. 41: 96(Ja).
Chatsworth house, seat of Duke of Devonshire. England. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 11: 169 (F).
Chaucer, Clerk's tale, Story of. (C. B. Furst) Citizen, 3: 82(Je), 104(Jl).
— Dialectal survivals from. (C. S. Brown) Dial (Ch.) 22: 139(Mr1).
— Junius's. (M. Liddell) Ath. '97, 1: 799(Je12).
— Selections, Corson's. (G. M. Marshall) School R. 5: 475(S).
— sources of, One of the. (M. Liddell) Nation, 64: 124(F18).
— Student's, Skeat's. (G. H. Stempel) School R. 5: 552(O).
Chautauqua lake, Tour round. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 25: 361(Jl).
Che-che-puy-ew-tis, History of the. (R. Bell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 1(Ja).
Cheapness; is it an evil? Gunton's M. 13: 45(Jl).
Chelmsford marriages. (E. W. Leavitt) N. E. Reg. 51: 307(Jl), 447(O).
Chemical Bank forgery case. Green Bag, 9: 314 (Jl).
Chemical societies, Early American. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 819(O).
Chemise shrub. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10: 72 (F24), 83(Mr3).
Chemistry, High school course in. School R. 5: 497(O).
— in the U. S. (F. W. Clarke) Science, 5: 117 (Ja22).
— Progress of, 1837–97. (T. E. Thorpe) Knowl. 20: 85(Ap).
— — The century's. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 95: 749(O).
Chemotropism of fungi. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 717(Ag).
Cherub among the gods, The. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 33: 72(N).
Chess and chess clubs. (T. H. Allbutt) Good Words, 38: 45(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 341(Ja30).
— Earliest mention of, in Sanskrit literature. (A. A. Macdonnel) Ath. '97, 2: 130(Jl24).
— Some notes on. (G. H. Ely) Macmil. 76: 356 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 260(O23).
— Tactics of the game of. (F. K. Young) Pall Mall M. 11: 409(Mr), 575(Ap).

Chesson, W. H. A great lie. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 148: 70(Jl).
Chesterfield's creed. Spec. 78: 840(Je12).
Chevalier d'Auriac. (S. L. Yeats) Longm. 29: 205-487. 30: 1-283(Ja-Ag).
Chevrillon, André, as a descriptive writer. Acad. 52: 452(N27).
Cheyne, Thos. Kelly. (W. C. Barker) Outl. 57: 466(O23).
— in America. Critic, 31: 346(D4).
Chicago, Administration of. (L. J. Gage) Open Court, 11: 193(Ap).
— Armour Institute of Technology. (C. L. Snowden) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 354(My).
— Drainage channel of. (J. L. Wright) Lippinc. 60: 410(S).
— Mercy Hospital. (P. G. Smyth) Cath. World, 65: 776(S).
— Public Library. (E. Parsons) Critic, 30: 177 (S25). — Dial (Ch.) 23: 207(O16).
— — New building. Am. Arch. 58: 4(O2). — Lib J. 22: 692(N). — (F. Crissey) Outl. 57: 279 (O2).
— Saloon question in. (J. E. George) Econ. Stud. 2: 57(Ap).
— stock-yards. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 350(Ja).
— University of, Science at. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 784(O).
— Upward movement in. (H. B. Fuller) Atlan. 80: 534(O).
— World's Columbian exposition. Story of some old friends. (George Pangalo) Cosmopol. 23: 277(Jl).
Chicago artists and their work. (Harriet H. Hayes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 50(Ap), 350(Jl).
Chicago Historical Society. Dial (Ch.) 22: 5(Ja1).
Chicago orchestra. Dial (Ch.) 22: 269(My1).
Chichester, England. (J. Cavis-Brown) Art J. 49: 18(Ja).
Chickens, newly hatched, Observations on. (H. E. Hunt) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 125(O).
Chief Justices of U. S., Seven. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 25: 339(Jl).
Chieftain's oak, The; a tale. (C. W. Williams) Argosy, 64: 446(O).
Child, Francis James. (A. Lang) Folk-Lore, 7: 416(D'96). — (C. E. Norton) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 161(D).
Child (F. J.) memorial library. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 30: 186(Mr13).
Child, The, Development of. (I. and E. G. Seymour) Educa. 17: 295(Ja), 351(F).
— in recent English literature. (J. Sully) Fortn. 67: 218(F).
Child of Tonking, A. (G. Boothby) Chamb. J. 74: 8-55(Ja2-23).
Child labor. (F. Kelley) Char. R. 6: 221(My).
Child psychology, Notes on. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 31: 455(My).
Child-saving; children's institutions of Boston. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 327(N).
— Jewish, in the U. S. (M. Heymann) Char. R. 6: 438(Jl-Ag).
Child study, Aims and methods. (Bertha F. Morrill) Educa. 17: 374(F), 432(Mr).
— and psychology. (G. M. Stratton) Educa. R. 14: 132(S).
— and school discipline. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. 14: 451(D).
Child study, Biological aspects of. (C. D. Nason) Educa. R. 18: 229(D).
— defective children. (W. O. Krohn) Char. R. 6: 427(Jl,Ag).
— for superintendents. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. R. 13: 105(F).
— in secondary schools. (F. W. Atkinson) School R. 5: 461(S).
— Lines of, for the teacher. (G. W. A. Luckey) Educa. R. 14: 340(N).
— Pedagogical inferences from. (T. S. Lowden) Educa. R. 18: 45(S), 112(O), 171(N).
— Present state of. (S. H. Rowe) Educa. 17: 400.
— Recent. (J. T. Prince) N. Church R. 4: 391(Jl).
— Some contributions to. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. R. 13: 34(Ja).
Childhood, Ideal, in non-Christian religions. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 9: 7(Ja).
— Reminiscences of an English. (Mrs. Charles) Liv. Age, 213: 421(My8).
Children and grown-up people from the child's view. (M. Louch) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 129(Jl).
— Colony of, in New Mexico. (N. O. Nelson) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 166(O).
— Dependent, English Blue-Book on. (E. C. Putnam) Char. R. 6: 53(Mr).
— — in Paris. (E. H. Cooper) New R. 16: 539.
— — What shall be done with? (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 164: 404(Ap).
— Friendship with boys. (Eliza F. Noyes) N. Church R. 4: 418(Jl).
— Genius in. (A. Lang) No. Am. 164: 32(Ja).
— Geographic interests of. (Effie M. Ward) Educa. 18: 235(D).
— Growth of. (F. Boas) Science, 5: 570(Ap9).
— Labor of, Bibliography of. (M. W. Milner) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 139(Jl).
— Legislation concerning, in New York. (H. Folks) Char. R. 6: 493(Jl-Ag).
— library work for, Methods of. (E. M. Fairchild) Lib. J. 22: supp. 19(O). — (E. L. Adams) Lib. J. 22: supp. 28(O).
— of the other half. (W. I. Hull) Arena, 17: 1039.
— pauper, Cottage homes for. (C. R. W. Offen) Westm. 147: 570(My).
— — in New Hampshire. (E. G. Burnham) Char. R. 6: 27(Mr).
— precocious, A plea for. (Florence MacCunn) Good Words, 38: 268(Ap). — Liv. Age, 213: 543(My22).
— Proportion of, to population. (W. A. King) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 610(D).
— School, as wage earners. (E. F. Hogg) 19th Cent. 42: 235(Ag).
— Speech of. Spec. 78: 657(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 62(Jl3).
— Things made by. (R. Henderson) Strand, 14: 752(D).
Children of the town; a sketch. (E. T. Kingsmill) Canad. M. 9: 203(Jl), 296(Ag).
Children's ways. Spec. 79: 336(S11).
Chili: a field for the small capitalist. (V. Shaw) Chamb. J. 74: 596(S18).
Chillingworth, W. (E. A. George) Outl. 56: 955(D18).
Chin Hills, and their inhabitants. Chamb. J. 74: 181(Mr20).
China and the Pamirs. (E. H. Parker) Contemp. 72: 867(D).
— Commercial trend of. (T. R. Jernigan) No. Am. 165: 63(Jl).

China, Crime in Cathay. (R. K. Douglas) Eng. Illust. 17: 143(My).
— Currency of. (W. Fisher) Yale R. 5: 403(F).
— Diet and medicine in. (E. H. Parker) Cornh. 75: 175(F).
— Diplomatic missions to the court of. Kotow question. (W. W. Rockhill) Am. Hist. R. 2: 627(Jl).
— Earning a living in. (D. E. W. Spratt) Lippinc. 69: 670(My).
— Foreign relations; the Chinese oyster. (A. Michie) Blackw. 161: 280(F).
— France and Russia in. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 41: 487(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 190(Ap17).
— Justice in. (E. A. Irving) Blackw. 162: 699 (N).
— A new situation in. (W. Robertson) Westm. 147: 237(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 577 (My).
— Notes of progress in. Sat. R. 83: 680(Je19).
— Present and future of. (Sun Yat Sen) Fortn. 67: 424(Mr).
— Russia and England in. (H. Norman) Contemp. 71: 153(Ja).
— Secret societies in. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 128: 210 (F).
— Some Peking politicians. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 212: 261(Ja23).
— Southern. New Anglo-Chinese convention. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 83: 710(Je26).
— Who will exploit? (René Pinon) Liv. Age, 215: 779–843(D18–25).
Chinatown, San Francisco. (Mabel C. Craft) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 99(N).
Chinese, as servants. (M. Hoskin) Lippinc. 59: 119(Ja).
— Some aspects of. (F. T. Dickson) Belgra. 94: 87(S).
Chinese censors. Blackw. 162: 525(O).
Chinese ethics, History and spirit of. (K. Nakamura) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 86(O).
Chinese examinations and graduates. (W. T. Gracey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 362(Jl).
Chinese humbug. (E. H. Parker) Ecl. M. 128: 362(Mr).
Chinese religious ideas, Side lights on. (E. H. Parker) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 593(Je).
Chinese slavery in America. (C. F. Holder) No. Am. 165: 288(S).
Chippendale furniture. (A. G. Nye) Archit. Rec. 6: 429(Ap).
Chitral, Story of. (Charles Lowe) Cent. 33: 89(N).
Chivalry, The sentiment of; Burke and Scott. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 76: 299(Ag).
Chivers, Thomas Holley, Was Poe a plagiarist from? (J. Benton) Forum, 23: 363(My).
Chocolate culture in Nicaragua and Mexico. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 74: 684(O23).
Choir stalls and their carvings, Phipson's. Ath. '97, 2: 70(Jl10).
Chopin, Remarks on sonata opus 35 by. (E. Liebling) Music, 12: 161(Je).
— Three characteristic compositions. (Marie Benedict) Music, 12: 317(Jl).
Chorister boys and their lives. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 26: 47(Ja).
Christian IX., King of Denmark. Chamb. J. 74: 254(Ap17).
— Portraits of. Strand, 13: 702(Je).
Christian, The. (H. Caine) Munsey, 16: 417, 595, 657. 17: 97–881. 18: 73, 257, 417(Ja–D).
Christian doctrine, History of, Fisher's. (E. K. Mitchell) Am. Hist. R. 2: 332(Ja).
— Principle of. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 44: 27(Ja).
Christian Endeavor convention, San Francisco, 1897. (A. B. Coffey) Overland, n. s. 30: 179(Ag). — Pub. Opin. 23: 113(Jl22).
Christian Endeavor movement, Strength and weakness of. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 37: 276(Ap).
Christian experience, Secret of. (W. R. Nicoll) Chr. Lit. 17: 292(Ag), 350(S).
Christian literature, Early, Harnack on. (E. C. Richardson) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 802(O).
Christianity and Buddhism, Tiele on. (J. Sandison) Open Court, 11: 129(Mr).
— and history. (A. Harnack) Chr. Lit. 17: 425(O).
— and idealism, Watson on. (C. W. Hodge) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 541(Jl).
— and social problems. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Sac. 54: 348(Ap).
— for an age of doubt, Van Dyke on. (T. G. Darling) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 349(Ap).
— supernatural. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 58(Ja).
Christian's Manual of arms, Rev. 2–3. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 9: 269(Ap).
Christians. Can they laugh or smile? (T. E. Bridgett) Dub. R. 120: 56(Ja).
Christie, James, the auctioneer. Acad. 51: 606(Je 12).
— The house of. Illus. (L. W. Lillingston) Good Words, 38: 743(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 877(D25).
Christmas, Idylls and ideals of. (R. G. Ingersoll, M. J. Savage, J. W. Riley, J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 721(D).
— in England, as seen by Cruikshank. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 265(D).
— in the tenements. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 33: 163(D).
Christmas eve at Sandifers, — and elsewhere; a story. (John Oxenham) Idler, 12: 572(D).
Christmas loss, A. (H. Van Dyke) Scrib. M. 22: 663(D).
Christmas midnight in Mexico. (H. W. French) Lippinc. 59: 93(Ja).
Christmas numbers old and new. Chamb. J. 74: 641(O9).
Christmas observances, Old German. (H. S. Saroni) Music, 11: 243(Ja).
Christmas with trapper Lewis; a tale. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 29: 376(Ja).
Christopher Colbeck's head. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 74: 561–583(S4–11).
Chronology, Notes on. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 4: 353(Ja).
— Prehistoric, History of the week as a guide to. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 148: 8(Jl).
Church, Richard William. Acad. 51: 274(Mr6).
— Occasional papers. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 22: 360(Je16).
Church and the masses. Ref. Q. 44: 127(Ja).
— and state. Am. Cath. Q. 22: 98(Ja).
— as related to outward social reform. (S. C. Ely) N. Church R. 4: 464(Jl).
— The civic. (P. Tyner) Arena, 17: 371(F).
— The country. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 77: 138(D).
— — in America. (W. B. Bigelow) Scrib. M. 22: 601(N).

Church of England and the Liberal Party. (C. F. Garbett) Westm. 148: 413(O).
— — Conservative complexion of the. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 147: 324(Mr).
— — Early, strongly Roman. (D. B. Walker) Cath. World, 65: 766(S).
— — Essential Protestantism of. (H. Wace) Chr. Lit. 16: 541(Mr).
— — Expansion of. Spec. 79: 43(Jl10).
— — Have we sold the Church? (A. N. Bax) Westm. 147: 213(F).
— — Orders in. (C. A. Briggs) Crit. R. 7: 387(O).
— — — Papal bull on. Church Q. 43: 365(Ja). — (A. M. Grange) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 747(O).
— — — The situation, 1897. Dub. R. 120: 141 (Ja). — Ref. Q. 44: 120(Ja).
— — — True history of the Edwardine ordinal. Church Q. 44: 123(Ap).
— — The outlook within and without. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. 72: 272(Ag).
— — Planting of. Church Q. 45: 1(O).
— — Pope and the Anglican Archbishops. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 42: 96(Jl).
— — Present position of. (B. Holland) National, 9: 688(Jl).
— — Troubles of the Elizabethan episcopate. (H. N. Birt) Dub. R. 121: 125(Jl).
— in America. (S. D. McConnell) Chr. Lit. 16: 416(F).
— Stake of, in the social movement. (W. Rauschenbusch) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 18(Jl).
Church [Building], A floating. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 14: 197(Ag).
Church reform. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 41: 446 (Mr).
Church reform league. Spec. 79: 590(O30).
Church year, Is its recognition by all Christians desirable? (R. D. Mallary) Bib. Sac. 54: 304(Ap).
Churches, Peculiar. (L. Greville) Strand, 14: 732 (D).
Churches, Signs of the times and the. (J. Strong) Char. R. 6: 5(Mr).
— without dogmas. Spec. 78: 791(Je5). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 278(Ag).
Cinquevalli, Paul, the juggler. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 92(Ja).
Circumpolar variables, Northern. (J. A. Parkhurst) Pop. Astron. 4: 369, 419(Ja-F).
Circumstances; a story. (A. Cahan) Cosmopol. 22: 628(Ap).
Circumstances, Victims of. (Donald N. Reid) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 581(Je).
Cities, American, Development of. (J. Quincy) Arena, 17: 529(Mr).
— Are the bosses stronger than the people? (S. J. B. Bishop) Cent. 32: 465(Jl).
— government of, Peculiarities of American. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 80: 620(N).
— — Non-partisanship in, Is it feasible? (R. P. Flower) Mayor Strong's experiment in N. Y. (F. D. Pavey) Forum, 23: 531, 539(Jl).
— — Reform in. (W. L. Strong) Gunton's M. 13: 327(N).
— — — Contract by referendum. (H. S. Pingree) Arena, 17: 707(Ap).
— great, Growth of. (R. S. Tracy) Cent. 33: 79(N).
— in future, to owe much of their importance to water power. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 13: 27 (N).
Cities, problem of the 20th century city. (J. Strong) No. Am. 165: 343(S).
Citizen soldiery, American. (E. Kavanagh) Munsey, 18: 163(N).
Citizen training, Experiment in. (W. Buck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 111(N).
Citizenship. (P. E. Matheson) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 22 (O).
— and personality. (N. E. E. Swann) Econ. R. 7: 354(Jl).
— for America and England, Prof. Dicey on common. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 198(Mr18).
City, The citizen and the. (J. B. Thacher) Arena, 17: 847(My).
City and suburban; a tale. (K. F. Hills) Belgra. 92: 212(F).
Civic club of Philadelphia, Year's work of. Citizen, 2: 396(F).
Civil government, its growth, its scope, its province. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 17: 321(F).
Civil service, English, Organization of. New R. 17: 175(Ag).
— U. S., Decision in favor of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 315(Ap29).
Civil service law, A radical defect in our. (D. Veazey) Forum, 23: 586(Jl).
Civil service examinations, Unwise extension of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 14: 411(N).
Civil service orders, Shall they be amended? (G. B. Rawm) No. Am. 165: 174(Ag).
Civilization. On being civilized too much. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 79: 838(Je).
— and decay, Adams on law of. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, 22: 575(Ja).
— and murder. Spec. 79: 592(O30).
Cladocera, Some Manitoba. (L. S. Ross) Am. Natural. 31: 293(Ap).
Clark, A. G. Science, 56: 158(Je17).
Clarksville conventions, 1785, 1787. (C. E. Bond) Am. Hist. R. 2: 691(Jl).
Class distinctions. Spec. 79: 819(D4).
Classical education in the secondary schools. (A. Fairbanks) School R. 5: 350(Je).
Classical languages in education. (J. H. Stough) Luth. Q. 37: 33(Ja).
Classical programmes for secondary schools, Selective bibliography for use in framing. (I. B. Burgess) School R. 5: 625(N).
Classical verse-writing, Decline of. (J. B. Bury) Sat. R. 83: 375(Ap10).
Classics; Latin and Greek *vs.* French and German. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 148: 564(N).
— Latin and Greek conference, Ann Arbor, Mich., Ap. 2, 1897, Report of the proceedings of. (J. H. Harris) School R. 5: 605(N).
— Rational study of. (I. Babbett) Atlan. 79: 355 (Mr).
— Vitality of. Harv. Grad. M. 5: 525(Je).
Clay, Henry, Portraits of, with notes by C. H. Hart. McClure, 9: 939(S).
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, The. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 165: 452(O).
Clearing House, Through the. (J. S. Metcalfe) Munsey, 16: 672(Mr).
Clearing house loan certificates. (C. E. Curtis) Yale R. 6: 251(N).
Clematis; a story from the Chinese. (R. K. Douglas) Good Words, 38: 115(F), 173(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 899(Mr27), 213: 51 (Ap3).

Clemens, Samuel L. Acad. 51:653(Je26). — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9:498(O).
— as an interpreter of American character. (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. 79:443(Ap).
— Mark Twain and his work. (B. Matthews) Bk.-Buyer, 13:977(Ja).
— Mark Twain's place in literature. (D. Masters) Chaut. 25:610(S).
Clergy, The, and the social problem. (G. Tyrrell) Am. Cath. Q. 22:151(Ja).
— Condition of, Gladstone on. Spec. 78:654(My8).
— English, in fiction. (C. F. Yonge) Gent. M. n. s. 59:40(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214:600 (Ag28).
— — Poverty of. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. 76:15 (Jl).
— Why are they unpopular? Westm. 148:84(Jl).
Clerical and lay workers. Spec. 79:332(S11).
Clerical fixtures. (G. R. Vicars) Westm. 148:510 (N).
Clerical life, Humorous side of. (S. F. L. Bernays) Cornh. 76:664(N), 805(D).
Clerkenwell, St. John's Church at. Am. Arch. 55: 54(F13). — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5:110 (Ap).
Cleveland, Grover. (E. P. Clark) National, 29:84 (Mr).
— and the senate. (J. Schouler) Forum, 23:65 (Mr).
— as president. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 79:289(Mr).
— Last message of. Gunton's M. 12:1(Ja).
— Presidency of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 156(Mr4).
— Second administration of. (C. Schurz) McClure, 9:633(My).
Cliff climbing and egg hunting. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 13:225(F).
Cliff-dweller's sandal. (O. T. Mason) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50:676(Mr).
Cliff-dwellers and Pueblos, Age of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 19:100(Mr).
Clifford, H., East Coast etchings. Macmil. 75:258 (F).
Climate, Recent researches on. (H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 10:303(S).
Clinton & Russell, architects, Work of. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 7: (no. 2)1.
Cliveden house, England. (Marquis of Lorne) Pall Mall M. 12:436(Ag).
Clock, The Great Northern, London. (F. J. Crowest) Good Words, 38:54(Ja).
Clocks, Decorative, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 21:177(S).
— Water, B. C. and A. D. (G. C. Nuttall) Gent. M. n. s. 59:59(Ja).
Clothes, Concerning. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 76: 792(D).
Cloud that passed. (A. H. Stirling) Longm. 30: 316(Ag).
Clouds, Photographic observation of. Nature, 55: 322(F4).
Clough, Arthur Hugh. (F. R. Statham) National, 29:200(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 128:743(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 213:857(Je26).
— and English hexameters. Acad. 52:260(O2).
Clouston, W. A. Folk-Lore, 8:94(Mr).
Clovers, Methods of fertilization and reproduction of. (G. Allen) Strand, 14:588(N).
Clubs, Village, and mediæval gilds. Gent. M. n. s. 58:549(Je).
Clurk, The. (B. A. Clarke) Eng. Illust. 16:479 (Ja).
Coal briquettes, Manufacture of. (A. J. Stevens) Cassier, 13:132(D).
Coal resources at the close of the 19th century, Hull on. Sat. R. 84:320(S18).
Coal troubles, Anthracite. (J. G. Brooks) Yale R. 6:306(N).
Coals, American, Nicholls's. (J. Douglas) Nation, 64:184(Mr11).
Coast and geodetic survey. Science, 5:384(Mr5).
Cobden, R., Discrediting, Saturday Review on. Gunton's M. 13:122(Ag).
— Letters to Charles Sumner, 1862–1865. Am. Hist. R. 2:306(Ja).
Cobdenism, Decline of. Gunton's M. 12:83(F).
Coccidae of Ceylon. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 31:701(Ag).
Coccidology, Contributions to. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 31:588(Jl).
Coccospheres and rhabdospheres. (G. Murray and V. H. Blackman) Nature, 55:510(Ap1).
Cocoa-nut plantation in Mosquito. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 74:229(Ap10).
Cod, Cape, and its people. (D. Webster) New Eng. M. n. s. 17:323(N).
Co-education in secondary schools and colleges. (M. W. Sewall) Arena, 17:767(Ap).
Coercion. (H. Seal) Westm. 148:297(S).
— Spiritual. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 4:112 (Ja).
Coffin, Victor, Province of Quebec. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 8:368(F).
Cogan, William, of Southchard, England, Will of. (W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 204:434(O).
Cogswell, Gen. Thomas, Wagon master's returns under, 1782–83. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 51:39(Ja).
Coils, induction, Improved automatic interrupter for. (H. L. Sayen and E. G. Willyoung) J. Frankl. Inst. 143:231(Mr).
Coinage, Debasement of, under Edward III. (A. Hughes, C. G. Crump, C. Johnson) Econ. J. 7:185(Je).
— English, in the time of the three Edwards. Eng. Hist. R. 12:754(O).
— Spanish experiments in. (H. C. Lea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51:577(S).
Coke and Bacon. The conservative lawyer and the law reformer. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 31:1 (Ja–F).
— *vs.* Bacon, Case of. Green Bag, 9:516(D).
Coke making, By-product systems of. (W. G. Irwin) Cassier, 12:581(S).
Cold, Coming. (A. B. MacDowall) Knowl. 20:241 (O).
Coldstream Guards, The. Macmil. 75:312(F).
Coleridge, Samuel T., with portrait. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51:179(F6).
— Manuscripts in possession of T. N. Coleridge. Longman. Sat. R. 83:665(Je12).
— and Swedenborg. (Chas. Higham) N. Church R. 4:273(Ap).
Coleridgeiana. Temp. Bar, 111:114(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129:101(Jl).
Collectivism in the U.S. Spec. 79:70(Jl17).
College, Are you going to? (A. L. Benedict) Lippinc. 60:260(Ag).
— Elements in the choice of a. (C. F. Thwing) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15:446(Ap).

College, Farmers'. (Murat Halstead) Cosmopol. 22: 280(Ja).
College admission, Rating of studies in. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 13: 417(My).
— requirements for, Associations now engaged in studying the subject of. (J. R. Bishop) School R. 5: 300(My).
— — Committee on. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 5: 321(Je).
— — Committees studying. School R. 5: 367(Je).
— — Drawing in. (H. T. Bailey) Educa. R. 13: 456(My).
— — Physics in. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 14: 140 (S).
— — Reform of. (A. F. Nightingale) Educa. R. 14: 34(Je).
— — Standards of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 17: 579 (Je).
— — Uniform. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 5: 231 (Ap).
College architecture in America. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 513(Jl).
College course, Tendency of students to omit, that they may enter professional schools direct from the secondary schools. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 5: 73(F).
— Three-year. (G. Hempl) Educa. R. 14: 433 (D). — (J. H. Wright) School R. 5: 696(D). — (T. D. Seymour) School R. 5: 709(D).
College discipline. (D. S. Jordan) No. Am. 165: 403(O).
College education, Modern. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 22: 681(Ap). — (Timothy Dwight) Cosmopol. 23: 437(Ag). — (E. B. Andrews) Cosmopol. 23: 568(S). — (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 23: 611(O). — (L. A. McLouth) Cosmopol. 24: 142(D).
College fraternities. (P. F. Piper) Cosmopol. 22: 641(Ap). — (E. H. L. Randolph) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 70(S).
College honors. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 13: 370(Ap).
College professor, Confessions of a. Scrib. M. 22: 629(N).
— Life of a. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 22: 512(O).
College settlements in great cities. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 116(N).
College theatricals and glee clubs. (E. Carruth) Chaut. 25: 285(Je).
College unit, Integrity of. (W. J. Tucker) School R. 5: 683(D).
Colleges, American, Present status of the elective system in. (A. P. Brigham) Educa. R. 14: 360(N).
— and preparatory schools in Middle States, Convention of. (W. H. Klapp) Citizen, 2: 364(Ja).
— Three oldest. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 18: 1(S).
Collier, The old-fashioned. Chamb. J. 74: 585 (S11).
Collins, Wilkie, with portrait. Acad. 51: 334 (Mr20).
Collision at sea, Maritime lien for. (E. T. Salvesen) Jurid. R. 9: 34(Ja).
— Remedy for. (J. H. Scott) Cassier, 12: 603(S).
— where both ships are in fault. (L. F. Scott) Law Q. 13: 17(Ja), 241(Jl).
Colonel Drury; a story. (John C. Breton) Pall Mall M. 12: 332(Jl).
Colonel Halifax's ghost story. (S. Baring-Gould) Eng. Illust. 18: 209(D).
Colonel Pargiter's lamp; a story. (W. B. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 209(S).
Colonel's Christmas, The. (E. Robinson) Munsey, 18: 356(D).
Colonial commerce, Mr. Chamberlain and. (K. B. Murray) Econ. J. 7: 21(Mr).
Colonial empires. (C. de Thierry) New R. 17: 151(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 450(O).
Colonial expansion. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 148: 455(O), 490(N).
Colonial government, Proprietary province as a form of. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 2: 644(Jl).
Colonial incident; a story. (Lady Poore) Eng. Illust. 12: 705(Mr).
Colonial policy of Europe and what that of Spain should be. (Canovas) Liv. Age, 214: 806 (S18).
Colonization, French and German. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 471(D16).
Color, Children's perception of, Baldwin on. (M. Schallenberger) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 560(Ap).
— Popular æsthetics of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 361(Ja).
— Subjective transformations of. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 56: 128(Je10).
Color phenomena, Subjective. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 55: 367(F18).
Color vision of approaching sleep. (C. L. Franklin) Psychol. R. 4: 641(N).
Colorado mountain scenery. (H. A. Crafts) Midland, 7: 304(Ap).
Coloration, Nocturnal protective, of mammals, birds, fishes, insects, etc. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 31: 99(F).
Colored prints, Craze for. Macmil. 76: 364(S).
Colum-Cille, St. (M. A. O'Byrne) Cath. World, 65: 305(Je).
Columbia University, The new. (C. C. Sargent, jr.) Munsey, 18: 65(O).
Comanche series in Oklahoma and Kansas, Outlying areas of. (T. W. Vaughan) Am. J. Sci. 154: 43(Jl).
Combustion of organic substances in the wet way. (I. K. Phelps) Am. J. Sci. 154: 372(N).
Comédie Française in London, 1879. (J. Hollingshead) Theatre, 38: 78(F).
Comedy, Meredith on. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 314(Mr27).
Comedy of new millionaires, The. (C. Ross) Munsey, 18: 218(N).
Comets, Periodical. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 56: 518(S30).
Comic opera, Genesis of a. (Reginald de Koven) Cosmopol. 23: 303(Jl).
"Coming events"; a story. (K. L. Johnston) Canad. M. 9: 145(Je).
Commerce as a social factor. (S. Dewey) Westm. 148: 251(S).
— English dislike of. Spec. 78: 437(Mr27).
— Made in other countries. (G. Gibbon) Westm. 147: 311(Mr).
— Trend of American. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 264(D).
Commercial control of the world. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 12: 561(Ja).
Commercial geography of Europe. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 24: 536(F). 25: 19(Ap).
Commercial traveller's tale; a story. (E. Hofer) Midland, 8: 535(D).

Commercial treaties, Belgian and German, with Great Britain, Denunciation of. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 84: 157(Ag14).
Commines, Philip de. (F. T. Powell) Acad. 52: 44 (Jl17).
Common sense *vs.* common nonsense. (V. D. Rossman) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 160(Ja).
Commune, Life in a French. (R. Donald) Contemp. 71: 424(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 100(Ap10).
Communion, with three blades of grass, of the knights-errant. (W. Sylvester) Dub. R. 121: 80(Jl).
Communion of saints. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 37: 1(Ja).
Community of goods in the Apostolic church. (S. H. Cobb) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 17(Ja).
Comorin Cape, the Land's end of India. Chamb. J. 74: 401(Je26).
Companies, British, in France, Status of. (T. Barclay) Law Q. 13: 426(O).
Companions of the sorrowful way. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 26: 450–818(Jl–D.)
Compass variation. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 281(O).
Competition, unfair, New German law of. (J. F. Iselin) Law Q. 13: 156(Ap).
Composer's letter, A; a satire. (I. B. Diserens) Music, 12: 93(My).
Composite authorship. (S. R. Elliott) Dial (Ch.) 22: 7(Ja1).
Composition, elementary, Problem of, Spalding on. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 5: 48(Ja).
— teaching, Five axioms of. (S. Thurber) School R. 5: 7(Ja).
Compromise and arbitration, Fallacy of. (C. H. Pickstone) Am. Law R. 31: 33(Ja–F).
Compton, Miss, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 67(F).
Compton Wynyates. (S. Baring-Gould)) M. of Art, 21: 264(O).
Comte's positivism. (S. H. Mellone) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 73(O).
Conanicut Island, R. I., Contribution to the geology of Newport Neck and. (W. O. Crosby) Am. J. Sci. 153: 230(Mr).
Concealed weapons. (M. S. Briscoe) Cent. 32: 616 (Ag).
Concepcion; a story. (Irene A. Wright) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 180(My).
Conception, Some problems of. (L. T. Hobhouse) Mind, 22: 145(Ap).
Concord, Mass., Historic. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 25: 266(Je).
Concrete in fireproof floors. (H. B. Gale) Am. Arch. 57: 42(Jl31).
Condensation. (J. P. Kuenen) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 202(Ja), 258(Ap).
— of steam without water supply. (L. R. Alberger) Cassier, 11: 205(Ja).
Conductors, Modern musical. (W. R. Knupfer) Music, 11: 487(Mr).
Confession, auricular, H. C. Lea on. Church Q. 44: 147(Ap).
Confession of crime, A. (L. McQuaid) Belgra. 93: 457(Ag).
Confessions of a physician; a story. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 23: 89(My).
Conger, My night with the. (Ed. Step) Good Words, 38: 237(Ap).
Congo Arabs, Fall of the, Hinde's. Ath. '97, 1: 203 (F13). — Spec. 78: 411(Mr20).
Congo failure, The. (H. R. F. Bourne) New R. 16: 742(Mr).
Congo Free State, Cruelty in the. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 32: 699(S).
— Picard's. Ath. '97, 2: 378(S18).
Congress, U. S. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 17: 969(My).
— Autocrat of. (H. L. West) Forum, 23: 343(My).
— The coming, 1897. Gunton's M. 13: 401(D).
— Decline of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 64: 62 (Ja28).
— First American, 1774. (B. Bulkley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 257(D).
— When should it convene? (J. F. Shafroth) No. Am. 164: 374(Mr).
Congressional extravagance, Rationale of. (R. Ogden) Yale R. 6: 37(My).
Congressional library. (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 30: 107(F13).
— Nation's library. (A. R. Spofford) Cent. 31: 682(Mr).
— New building. (N. B. Maury) Cosmopol. 23: 10(My). — (M. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 21: 709 (Je). — (B. R. Green) Lib. J. 21: supp. 13 (D '96).
— — Decorations in. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 694(Mr).
— or national library. Lib. J. 22: 7(Ja).
Conifers, Cultivated. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 390–509(O–D).
Conkling-Garfield tragedy, Secret history of. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 145(Je).
Connecticut and Massachusetts, Boundary line of. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 339 (My).
Conquest of Radical Ted. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 29: 533(Ap).
Conscience, The objective. (M. H. Richards) Luth. Q. 37: 71(Ja).
Consciousness, Double. (A. Wilson) Longm. 31: 151(D).
— Fundamental conceptions regarding the nature of. (J. Rehmke) Philos. R. 6: 449(S).
Consolation of Gamaliel. (M. M. Pope) Lippinc. 60: 843(D).
Consonance and dissonance. (Bertram C. Henry) Music, 11: 525(Mr).
Constable, John, Life and letters; ed. by Leslie. Sat. R. 84: 198(Ag21).
Constantinople. (Peter MacQueen) Cosmopol. 23: 115(Je).
— How the Turk came to. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 365(Ap).
— the queen of cities. (Frederic Whyte) Pall Mall M. 13: 450(D).
— The struggle in. Spec. 78: 824(Je12).
Constitution, The frigate. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 80: 590(N). — (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 263(N).
Constitutional construction and the commerce clause. (R. Mather) Am. Law R. 31: 839(N–D).
Constitutions, State, of American Revolution. (W. C. Webster) Annals Am. Acad. 9: 380(My).
Consular service, Evils to be remedied in our. (W. W. Rockhill) Forum, 22: 673(F).
Consumption and consumptives. (W. L. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 336(Ja).
— not contagious. (R. Hunter) Canad. M. 9: 540 (O).
Contact metamorphism, Interesting case of. (H. W. Fairbanks) Am. J. Sci. 154: 36(Jl).

Contagious diseases acts. (E. Ethelmer) Westm. 147:447(My).
Continent, The edge of a. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 20:208(S).
— Heart of a. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 20:282 (D).
Contortionist, Bava Luchman Dass. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 13:176(F).
— A human alphabet. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 14:659(D).
Contract, The right of. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 165:265(S).
Contracts by correspondence in private international law. (A. Hindenburg) Jurid. R. 9:161, 291 (Ap, Jl).
— Damages for breach of. Am. Arch. 55:30(Ja23).
— of foreign corporations. (M. S. Gunn) Am. Law R. 31:19(Ja-F).
Contributor his own editor. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 59:427(Mr).
Convent man-servant, A. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 79:98(Ja).
Conversation. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 42:67(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129:529(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 214:576(Ag28).
Conversion, A study of. (E. D. Starbuck) Am. J. Psychol. 8:268(Ja).
Conversion of Ah Lew Sing. (M. Austin) Overland, n. s. 30:307(O).
Conversion of John Toms; a story. (L. Quiller Couch) Idler, 10:777(Ja).
Convict labor; Southwick bill. (I. J. Wistar) Char. R. 6:31(Mr).
Convicted by a dream. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 9:356(Ag).
Convocation, Vivifying of. Spec. 79:481(O9).
Conway, Sir Martin. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 13:665 (Je).
Cooks and cooking, French. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 25:32(Ap).
Coomassie. *See* Kumassi.
Cooper, Frank, Portrait of. Theatre, 39:187(O).
Cooper, J. Fenimore. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5:14(Mr).
— and Mark Twain. (D. L. Maulsby) Dial (Ch.) 22:107(F16).
Cooper, John Haldeman, 1828–1897; Obituary notice. J. Frankl. Inst. 144:154(Ag).
Cooper, Sarah B. (G. G. DeAguirre) Arena, 17:929(My).
Co-operation, Failure of. (J. Ackland) Econ. R. 7:338(Jl).
— Is it a failure? (J. M. Ludlow and W. E. Snell) Econ. R. 7:450(O).
Co-operative stores in the U. S. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 11:266(Ap).
— in New England. (E. W. Bemis) Q. J. Econ. 11:449(Jl).
Cope, Edward Drinker. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 31:414(My). — (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 31:831(O). — Nature, 55:587(Ap22). — (H. F. Osborn) Science, 5:705(My7). — (T. Gill) Science, 6:225(Ag13).
— a great naturalist. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 33:10 (N).
Cope, the, Origin of, as Church vestment. (E. Bishop) Dub. R. 120:17(Ja).
Copenhagen, Art exhibition at, 1897. Art J. 49:279(S).
— Battle of. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31:525(F).
Copley, Sir T., Letters of; ed. by R. C. Christie. Ath. '97, 2:251(Ag21).
Coppée, François. Acad. 52:133(Ag14).
Copper, Mining of, in the U. S. (W. P. Kibbee) Cassier, 11:215(Ja).
— Refining, by electricity. (T. Ulke) Cassier, 12:593(S).
Copyright law, Proposed change in. Critic, 31:396 (D25).
Copyright reform, The need of. (W. M. Colles) No. Am. 164:472(Ap).
Coral atolls, Foundation of. (W. J. L. Wharton) Nature, 55:390(F25).
Coral reef at Funafuti, The. (W. J. Sollas) Nature, 55:373(F18).
Corbin game preserve. (G. T. Ferris) Cent. 32:924(O).
Cordite. Chamb. J. 74:21(Ja9).
Cordova, Argentine Republic. (J. H. Kelley) Midland, 7:291(Ap).
Corea. *See* Korea.
Corelli, Marie. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9:431 (S).
Corfu and its olive groves. (C. E. Lloyd) Cosmopol. 22:493(Mr).
Corleone. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 16:530, 707. 17:49–849. 18:41–370(F-D).
Corn as fuel. (C. R. Richards) Cassier, 12:683 (O).
Cornell glacier, Former extension of. (T. C. Chamberlin) Science, 5:748(My14).
Corner houses in Paris. (P. F. Marcow) Archit. Rec. 6:310(Ja).
Cornet player, The. (P. A. de Alarcón) Liv. Age, 212:651(Mr6).
Cornwall, Superstition in. (W. C. Sydney) Belgra. 92:45(Ja).
Coronation of the Conqueror. (J. H. Round) Ath. '97, 1:214(F13).
Coronation of monarchs. Illus. (A. P. Purey-Cust) Good Words, 38:338(My), 416(Je), 451 (Jl).
Corporate entry in cataloging. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 22:432(S). — (E. E. Clarke) Lib. J. 22:434 (S).
Corporations, Business, How to reform. (V. H. Lockwood) No. Am. 164:294(F).
— Laws relating to religious, Roberts'. (R. E. Prime) Presb. & Ref. R. 8:824(O).
— Nature of. (J. P. Davis) Pol. Sci. Q. 12:273 (Je).
— Power of, to execute guaranties. (C. B. Labatt) Am. Law R. 31:363(My-Je).
— Reorganization of railway and other corporations. (M. Storey) Am. Law R. 30:801(N-D '96).
Correspondence clubs, International. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 72:424(S).
Corsica, Labor and capital for. (E. M. Lynch) Gent. M. n. s. 59:464(N).
— Un royaume Anglo-Corse. Ed. R. 185:465(Ap).
Corsican bandits, and others. (H. Aldé) Fortn. 67:887(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214:267(Jl24).
Corundum-bearing rock from Yago Gulch, Montana. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 154:421(D).
Cory, William. Extracts from letters and journals; ed. by Cornish. Sat. R. 84:145(Ag7).
Cosmopolitan university. Cosmopol. 23:463(S). 24:100(N).
Cossack, Triumph of the. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 68:626(O).

Costa Rica. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 10: 56(Jl).
Costume of Victorian women. Eng. Illust. 17: 421(Jl).
Costumes, Fin de siècle stage. (Max Freeman) Cosmopol. 22: 290(Ja).
Cotton, Southern farmer and. (M. B. Hammond) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 450(S).
Cotton belt, Life in the. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. 69: 687(My).
Cotton industry, The. (W. B. Hammond) Am. Econ. Assoc. 12: 1(D).
— in India. (J. Wallace) Cassier, 12: 216(Jl).
Cottonian library art collection. (E. Radford) Art J. 49: 280(S).
Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-. Acad. 52: 490 (D4).
Council of the stars; an allegory. (L. B. Morse) Cosmopol. 23: 453(Ag).
Counsel; a poem. (R. F. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 64: 762(D).
Counting, Reaction time of. (H. C. Warren) Psychol. R. 4: 569(N).
Country homes, Architecture of American, in the Berkshire Hills. (H. N. Wilson) Engin. M. 13: 245(My).
Country-house life, English. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 94: 926(My).
Country houses, Cost of. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 75: 474(Ap).
Country life. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 94: 187(O).
Country parsonage, Reminiscences of a. (T. E. Kebbel) Good Words, 38: 738(N).
Country place, Plan of a. (C. H. Lowrie) Garden & F. 10: 222(Je9).
Country reader, A. (Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 568(Je).
Country, The; a comparative study. (E. Jenks) Contemp. 72: 400(S).
County court day. Chamb. J. 74: 428(Jl3).
County courts, Fifty years of. (T. W. Snagge) 19th Cent. 42: 560(O).
County farm, An Illinois. (J. E. Owen) Char. R. 7: 764(N).
Court of Law, In an English. Green Bag, 9: 5(Ja).
Court singers, A quartette of, four centuries ago. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 148: 179(Ag).
Courts *vs.* clearing houses. (G. C. Worth) Am. Law R. 31: 213(Mr-Ap).
Courtship and marriage. (Mrs. Creighton) Sund. M. 26: 20(Ja).
Cowley, A., Letters of. (A. B. Grossart) Ath. '97, 2: 99(Jl17).
Cowper, William, with portrait. Acad. 51: 381 (Ap3).
— Letters of. (G. Cotterell) Argosy, 64: 152(Ag).
Crabber, A Devon. (E. M. O. Marshall) Longm. 30: 507(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 665(N).
Crackanthorpe, Hubert. (L. Johnson) Acad. 52: 428(N20). — Critic, 30: 29(Ja9).
Cramming. Chamb. J. 74: 329(My22).
Crane, Julia E., her work in school-music. (J. L. Mathews) Music, 11: 535(Mr).
Crane, Stephen. The third violet. Acad. 51: 541 (My22).
Crane, Walter; artist. (A. H. Lawrence) Idler, 11: 747(Jl).
Crane, A ten-ton pneumatic. (W. G. Starkweather) Cassier, 11: 483(Ap).
Cranes, Hydraulic. (R. G. Blaine) Cassier, 13: 113(D).
Crangopsis vermiformis (Meek), Systematic position of, from the subcarboniferous rocks of Kentucky. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 154: 283(O).
Crank shafts, Speed variations in. (G. P. Starkweather) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 132(F).
Crashaw, Richard. (F. Thompson) Acad. 52: 427.
Crater Lake, Oregon. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 153: 165(Mr). — (J. S. Diller) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 33(F).
— Pilgrimage to. (S. G. Bayne) Outing, 31: 257 (D).
Crawford, F. Marion. Dr. Claudius dramatized. Critic, 30: 100(F6).
— Italian novels of. (L. de LaRamée) 19th Cent. 42: 719(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 829.
Creamery man of Molasses Gap. (H. Garland) Outl. 56: 838(D4).
"Crease," Etymology of. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '97, 2: 386(S18).
Creation, About a separate. (W. T. Freeman) Westm. 148: 580(N).
Crêcy, Battle of, Archers at. (J. E. Morris) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 427(Jl).
Credit, Action of, on the general level of prices. (A. J. Utley) Arena, 18: 37(Jl).
Credit foncier, Dos Passos's proposed. Pub. Opin. 22: 647(My27).
Credit instruments in business transactions. (D. Kinley) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 157(Mr).
Credulity in science. Science, 6: 969(D31).
Creed of the future, What will be? Dub. R. 120: 334(Ap).
Creole legend, A; a poem. (L. F. Hinsdale) Outing, 29: 328(Ja).
Crequi, Rénée, Marquis de. (A. Isaacson) Belgra. 92: 373(Ap).
Cressida, The story of. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 213: 201(Ap17).
Crete. Spec. 78: 464(Ap3), 496(Ap10).
— Among the liars. (H. C. Lowther) 19th Cent. 41: 699(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 738 (Je12).
— and the Cretans. Illus. (E. Vizetelly) Good Words, 38: 395(Je). — (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 67: 782(My).
— and Greece. (D. Bikélas) Nation, 64: 337(My6).
— and Italy. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 64: 178(Mr11). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 64: 238(Ap1).
— Candia rediviva. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 67: 608(Ap).
— Embroglio in. (Sir M. E. Grant Duff) Contemp. 71: 492(Ap).
— European diplomacy in. Spec. 79: 513(O16).
— Greek sentiment for. (E. Gardner) Sat. R. 83: 465(My1).
— in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 64: 217 (Mr25).
— Island of discord. (D. Kalopothakes) Cent. 32: 142(My).
— an object lesson. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 67: 535(Ap).
— Outbreak in. Spec. 78: 228(F13).
— The powers and. Spec. 78: 292(F27).
— Question of. (F. Pressensé) 19th Cent. 41: 339 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 89(Ap10).
— Side lights on the Cretan insurrection. (E. N. Bennett) 19th Cent. 41: 687(My).
— Struggles for liberty. (J. Gennadius) Contemp. 71: 477(Ap).

Cricket and the Victorian era. (Prince Ranjitsinhji) Blackw. 162: 1(Jl).
— and its charms. (P. C. Standing) Idler, 11: 623(Je).
— Books about. Acad. 52: 115(Ag7).
— in England. (Lord Harris) Pall Mall M. 12: 499(Ag).
— "Jubilee cricket book." (A. Lang) Longm. 30: 499(O). — Sat. R. 84: 170(Ag14).
— old and new. (F. Gale) Fortn. 68: 395(S). — Acad. 52: 175(S4).
— Run-getting. (G. L. Jessop) National, 30: 226 (O).
Cricketers, Mid-century. (A. Lang) Eng. Illust. 17: 530(Ag).
Crime and the census. (R. P. Falkner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 42(Ja).
— in current literature. Westm. 147: 429(Ap).
— in England. Quar. 185: 408(Ap).
— in Scotland, Calendar of. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 162: 512(O), 657(N).
— Juvenile offenders, Morrison's. Sat. R. 83: 449 (Ap24).
— Language of. (A. F. B. Crofton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 831(Ap).
— Practical measures for promoting manhood and preventing crime. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 673(N).
— Problem of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 7: 641(O).
Crimean diary, Windham's. Ath. '97, 2: 119(Jl24).
Criminal in the open. (J. Flynt) Forum, 22: 734(F).
— Study of, in Mexico. (F. Starr) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 13(Jl).
Criminal appeal, Plea for a court of. Sat. R. 84: 119 (Jl31).
Criminal code of China. (A. Swindlehurst) Green Bag, 9: 297(Jl).
Criminal statistics, Interpretation of. (W. D. Morrison) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 1(Mr).
Criminal tendency, Checks to, needed. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 17: 389(Mr).
Criminal type, Lombroso's. (G. Tarde) Char. R. 6: 109(Ap).
Criminality, Instinctive, and social conditions. (E. B. Rowlands) Law Q. 13: 59(Ja).
Criminals, Condemnation of, not punishment. (E. F. Brush) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 534(F).
— Curiously caught. Green Bag, 9: 80(F).
— The segregation and permanent isolation of. (N. Robinson) Arena, 18: 192(Ag).
Criminology and the university curriculum. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 44(Mr).
Crispin, Saint, and his successors. (Edwin W. Kidd) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 196(Ag).
Critical expression, Right of. (M. Watson) Theatre, 39: 133(S).
Criticism, American and English. (T. Cook) Acad. 52: 451(N27).
— Modern. (R. Burton) Critic, 30: 17(Ja9).
— Musical. (W. Beatty-Kingston) Theatre, 38: 21 (Ja).
— On a dictum of Matthew Arnold's. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 79: 713(My).
— The pause in, — and after. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 80: 227(Ag).
Critics, dramatic, Letters to. Theatre, 39: 6–121 (Jl–S).
— Living. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 4: 529(F).
— Living continental. Bookman, 5: 24, 106, 300, 487.
Critics, Ready-made. (H. Elliott) Theatre, 38: 25 (Ja).
Crockett, S. R. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 124 (Je).
Croll, James. Acad. 51: 323(Mr20). — Knowl. 20: 101(Ap).
— Sketch of, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 544 (Ag).
Cromer, Lord, Biography of, Traill's. Sat R. 83: 559(My22).
Cromwell, Oliver. (S. D. White) Westm. 147: 71 (Ja).
— The Court of. (C. H. Firth) Cornh. 76: 349(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 250(O23).
— place in history, Gardiner's. (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 3: 135(O). — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 65: 132(Ag12).
— Speeches. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Ath. '97, 1: 313 (Mr6).
Cross, Mrs. M. A. *See* Eliot, George.
Cross, Story of the, in architecture and art. Illus. (G. W. Wood) Sund. M. 26: 654(O).
'Cross-country riding. (C. Whitney) Harper, 94: 821(My).
Crosses, Cornish, Old, Langdon's. Ath. '97, 1: 119 (Ja23).
Crowd, The, LeBon on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 131(F18).
Cröy, Duke de, Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 84(F4), 141(F25).
Cruelty, Legal. Sat. R. 84: 79(Jl24).
Cruikshank, George, Some unpublished sketches by. Strand, 14: 183(Ag).
Cruise of the "Catch-as-Can." (Paul Shoup) Overland, n. s. 30: 516(D).
Cruising. Lake Champlain to New York. (R. Bergengren) Outing, 30: 113(My).
Crusade, The children's. (H. Jones) Sund. M. 26: 593(S).
Crusades, The eve of the. (S. Khuda Bukhsh) Westm. 147: 317(Mr).
Crustacea, Curiosities about. (T. R. R. Stebbing) 19th Cent. 42: 293(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 37(O2).
Cry of fate, The; a story. (A. E. Abbott) Idler, 12: 523(N).
Crystal egg, The. (H. G. Wells) New R. 16: 556 (My).
Crystallization, Fractional, of rocks. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 154: 257(O).
Crystallography, Applications of, to physical chemistry. Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 569(O).
Crystals, Liquid. (H. A. Miers) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 119(Ja).
Ctenacanthus spines from the Keokuk limestone of Iowa. (C. R. Eastman) Am. J. Sci. 154: 10(Jl).
Cuba and the Cubans. Chamb. J. 74: 153(Mr6).
— and the U. S. (H. Rochefort) Forum, 23: 155 (Ap). — (W. H. Philips) National, 28: 598(Ja).
— Cycling in. (C. P. Sweeney) Outing, 29: 424 (F).
— Insurrection in. (L. Aldama del Monte) Pall Mall M. 12: 115(My).
— — and American neutrality. (J. Wheless) Am. Law R. 31: 62(Ja–F).
— International law and. Citizen, 3: 5(Mr).
— Is the Cuban capable of self-government? (T. G. Alvord, jr.) Forum, 24: 119(S).
— Photographic sketches from. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Cosmopol. 24: 21(N).

Cuba, population of, Analysis of. (R. Calvera) Gunton's M. 12: 186(Mr).
— Present and future of. (F. G. Pierra) Forum, 22: 659(F).
— Provisional government of. (T. W. Steep) Arena, 18: 226(Ag).
— Question of, A review of, in its economic, political and diplomatic aspects. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 165: 610(N).
— Real condition of, today. (S. Bonsal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 562(My).
— Spain and. (J. H. Babcock) Chaut. 24: 584(F). — (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 809(O).
— — and the United States. (C. Benoist) Chaut. 25: 384(Jl).
— Spain's extortions from. (R. Cabrera) Gunton's M. 12: 27(Ja).
— Wanton destruction of American property in. (F. A. Yznaga) Forum, 22: 571(Ja).
— war in, The object lesson of the. (L. Williams) Westm. 148: 255(S).
— — Some economic aspects of. (C. A. Harris) Econ. J. 7: 435(S).
— — Why Spain has failed in. (T. G. Alvord, jr.) Forum, 23: 564(Jl).
Cuban filibuster, A; a story. (H. Blindloss) Macmil. 77: 143(D).
Cuban justice, Romantic. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 9: 336(Ag).
Cuckoo: an English idyll. (F. A. Fulcher) Ecl. M. 129: 135(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 56(Jl3).
Cumberland Mountains and the struggle for freedom. (W. E. Burton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 65(Mr).
Curates. (A. C. Deane) National, 28: 826(F).
— and pensions. Spec. 79: 302(S4).
Cure, The, at Carlsbad. Chamb. J. 74: 118(F20).
Cures little thought of. (E. C. Savidge) No. Am. 164: 253(F).
Curfew, children's, Objections to a. (W. Buck) No. Am. 164: 381(Mr).
Curling, an ice game. (A. G. Murray) Pall Mall M. 11: 81(Ja).
Currencies of British plantations in America, 1740. (W. Douglass) Econ. Stud. 2: 293(O).
Currency, Discussion in Massachusetts in the 18th century. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 11: 136 (Ja).
— Finance and. (H. Haupt) Arena, 17: 217(Ja).
— First essential for prosperity. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 22: 465(Mr).
— How not to reform. Gunton's M. 12: 179(Mr).
— McKinley's message on. Pub. Opin. 23: 163 (Ag5).
— The new epoch and the. (G. S. Morison) No. Am. 164: 139(F).
— of United States: Prosperity — the sham and the reality. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 486(O).
— question of, Recent aspects of. (H. M. Conacher) Econ. R. 7: 323(Jl).
— Reform of, Promise of. Pub. Opin. 22: 709 (Je10).
— Speedy financial and currency reform imperative. (C. N. Fowler) Forum, 22: 713(F).
— Suggestion for a stable. (E. J. Sanford) No. Am. 165: 636(N).
Currency danger, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 353(My13).
Curriculum, The, Vital question in. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. 18: 19(S).
Currie, Bertram Wodehouse. (A. S. Harvey) Econ. J. 7: 143(Mr).
Curtis, George William, at Concord. (G. W. Cooke) Harper, 96: 137(D).
Curtis, John, of Roxbury, Mass., and his family. (H. R. Guild) N. E. Reg. 51: 166(Ap).
Custom house regulations. (A. West) 19th Cent. 42: 636(O).
Cutaneous impressions, Localization of. (C. S. Parrish) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 250(Ja).
Cuttyhunk. (A. C. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 36(S).
Cyclamen Latifolium, Evolution of. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 56: 65(My20).
Cycle in ontogeny and phylogeny. (A. Hyatt) Science, 5: 161(Ja29).
Cycle, The, and the trade of the Midlands. Chamb. J. 74: 459(Jl17).
Cycle-making. (J. K. Starley) New R. 17: 680 (D).
Cycle market, The. (G. L. Hillier) Contemp. 72: 184(Ag).
Cycling. Across the Alleghanies. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 30: 132, 240, 380(My–Jl).
— Adventure in Mexico. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 29: 593(Mr).
— along the Mediterranean. (E. P. Jenks) Outing, 30: 457(Ag).
— along the Riviera. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 30: 365(Jl).
— and photography, The. (J. Nicol) Outing, 30: 495(Ag).
— Awheel thro' the tide-water of Virginia. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 30: 65(Ap).
— Fancy, for ladies. (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. 42: 447(S).
— Hidden dangers of. (A. Shadwell) National, 28: 787(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 827 (Mr20). — Reply. (F. Pollock) National, 29: 113(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 110 (Ap10).
— in Cuba. (C. P. Sweeney) Outing, 29: 424(F).
— in Japan. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 30: 208(Je).
— Intercollegiate cycle championships. (D. Hines) Outing, 30: 432(Je).
— League of American Wheelmen, annual meeting. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 31: 3(O).
— Military, Experiments in. (J. A. Moss) Outing, 29: 488(F).
— Riverside, Cal., to Santa Ana. (L. W. Garland) Outing, 29: 580(Mr).
— a royal road to health. Chamb. J. 74: 193 (Mr27).
— Sixty years of. Eng. Illust. 17: 509(Jl).
— through Middle England. (A. L. Moque) Outing, 29: 460(F).
— Twenty years of. (J. and E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 68: 188(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 522 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 712(S11).
Cycling clubs. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 30: 341 (Jl).
— and their spheres of action. Outing, 30: 488 (Ag).
Cycling epidemic. Scot. R. 29: 56(Ja).
Cyclist's day, A; a poem. (A. H. Hall) Outing, 30: 216(Je).
Cyperaceæ, Studies in. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 153: 121(F), 429(Je). 154: 13(Jl), 298(O).
Cyprian, St., and the Holy See. (W. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 554(Jl).

Cyprian, St., Benson's life of. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 146(N). — Church Q. 45: 25 (O). — Sat. R. 83: 386(Ap10). — (F. H. Chase) Crit. R. 7: 341(Jl).
Cypripediums, Notes on. (A. Herrington) Garden & F. 10: 4(Ja6).
Cyprus, actual and possible. (P. Geddes) Contemp. 71: 892(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 247 (Jl24).

Dagnan-Bouveret, P. A. J. In the Louvre. Art J. 49: 216(Jl).
Dahlias of Mexico, The native. (J. W. Harshberger) Science, 6: 908(D17).
Daisy, The; a poem. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 63: 445(Ap).
Dakota hero, A. (Ed. S. Bond) Good Words, 38: 708(O).
Damage claims for personal injuries, Speculation in. (E. P. Prentice) No. Am. 164: 199(F). — (S. P. Crosby; C. Nevitt) No. Am. 164: 503 (Ap).
Damages, Can exemplary, be bottomed upon nominal damages? (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 31: 415(My-Je).
Damerel spectres. (A. Cochrane) Longm. 29: 263 (Ja).
Dana, Charles A., with portrait. McClure, 10: 193(D). — Critic, 31: 237(O23).
— and George, Henry. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 24: 199(D).
— in the civil war. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 9: 1085(O).
Dancing as a fine art. (A. Hornblow) Munsey, 16: 736(Mr).
— Theatrical. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 37(Ja9).
Dandyism, Decay of. Spec. 79: 140(Jl31).
Danish literature, 1896-7. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '97, 2: 9(Jl3).
Danish settlements in Iowa. (E. S. White) Midland, 8: 43(Jl).
Dan's sacrifice; a tale. Argosy, 63: 118(Ja).
Dante as a religious teacher. (E. Moore) Fortn. 68: 215, 888(Ag,D).
— as a tonic for to-day. (O. Kuhns) Dial (Ch.) 23: 110(S1).
— Donna Pietra. (E. G. Gardner) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 256(Mr).
— in America. Dial (Ch.) 22: 325(Je1).
— Theory of papal politics. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 65: 356(Je).
Danu, Tribes of. (W. B. Yeats) New R. 17: 549(N).
Dardanelles, Question of the. (J. G. Whiteley) Yale R. 5: 374(F).
Dariel: a romance of Surrey. (R. D. Blackmore) Blackw. vols. 161, 162(Ja-O).
Darien, Georges. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 68: 341 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 283(O30).
Dark Davie, Visions of. (F. Langbridge) Sund. M. 26: 152(Mr).
Darking, an old Yorkshire word. Acad. 51: 618 (Je12).
Darwin, Charles, with portrait. Acad. 51: 406 (Ap10).
— Spencer and. (G. Allen) Fortn. 67: 251(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 463(Ap). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 815(Ap).
Darwinism and design. (F. C. S. Schiller) Contemp. 71: 867(Je).
Dash for freedom, A; a story. (W. P. Ridge) Eng. Illust. 17: 197(My).
Daudet, Alphonse. (A. S. van Westrum) Critic, 31: 395(D25). — Acad. 52: 574(D25).
— Notes on. Sat. R. 83: 43(Ja9).
Daughter, The loyal, in literature. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 100(Ja).
Daughter of Accra queens; a story. (A. J. Dawson) Idler, 11: 608(Je).
Daughters of the American Revolution. (C. Halsted) Munsey, 16: 570(F).
Dauphiné; A new Switzerland. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 95: 3(Je).
Daveis, Charles Stewart. (D. G. Haskins) N. E. Reg. 51: 141(Ap).
Davenant, John, Bishop of Salisbury. Acad. 52: 64(Jl24).
Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 83(My).
David, Place of, in the Bible. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 4: 175(Ap).
— Tomb of. (Clermont-Ganneau) Ath. '97, 2: 361 (S11).
Davidson, John. Acad. 52: 489(D4).
Davis, Fay, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 248(My).
Davis, Noah; with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 1(Ja).
Davis, Richard Harding. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 462(Ag).
Davis' Bay. Difference in climate of the Greenland and American sides of Davis' and Baffin's Bay. (R. S. Tarr) Am. J. Sci. 153: 315(Ap).
Davy, Humphrey, Thorpe on. Nature, 55: 217 (Ja7).
Dawn, Charm of the. Spec. 79: 271(Ag28).
Day, John. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 42: 549 (O).
Day, Thomas. (M. Lockwood) 19th Cent. 42: 74 (Jl).
Day in June; poem. (A. C. Perkins) Atlan. 80: 129 (Jl).
Day of humiliation, A; a story. (E. T. Baldwin) Temp. Bar, 111: 219(Je).
Day dreams; a poem. (G. M. Fairchild) Canad. M. 10: 69(N).
Day's fishing, A; by a non-fisherman. Eng. Illust. 16: 570(F).
Days of Jeanne d'Arc. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. 32: 406-910(Jl-O).
Dayspring; a poem. (A. Furber) Outing, 31: 277 (D).
Deacon of San Filippo, A; a story. (C. Smith) Temp. Bar, 110: 258(F).
Dead man's hand, The; a story. (H. A. Hering) Temp. Bar, 111: 389(Jl).
Dead selves. (J. Magruder) Lippinc. 59: 291(Mr).
Deaf; can they appreciate music? (J. G. McPherson) Knowl. 20: 135(Je).
— Education of, in U. S. Char. R. 7: 606(S).
— — Higher, in America. (A. W. Greely) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 57(Jl).
— Speech and speech reading for the. (J. D. Wright) Cent. 31: 331(Ja).
Deaf colonel, The; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Belgra. 93: 78(My).
Deane, William, of Southchard, Somerset, England, Will of. (W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 204: 432(O).
Dear Faustina. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 110: 1-349. 111: 1, 145(Ja-Je).

Death, Beauty in. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 64: 500(O).
— Christian conception of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 752(D).
— Dread of. Spec. 79: 643(N6).
— Fear of. (G. Ferrero) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 236 (D).
— Ghost lights of the West Highlands. (R. C. Maclagan) Folk-Lore, 8: 203(S).
— in religious art. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 678(N).
— Smyth's Place of death in evolution. Acad. 52: 84(Jl31).
Death customs of the Fiote of the Congo country. (R. E. Dennett) Folk-Lore, 8: 132(Je).
Death-rates in England and Wales, 1881–90. J. Statis. Soc. 60: 33(Mr).
Debating, Intercollegiate. (R. C. Ringwalt) Forum, 22: 633(Ja).
Debenture, Growth of. (E. Manson) Law Q. 13: 418(O).
Decadence in poetry. Spec. 78: 368(Mr13).
Deccan, Ancient monuments of the. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 64: 240(Ap1).
Decoration in the home. (W. S. Morton) Art J. 49: 65(Mr), 118(Ap), 198(Jl), 257(S).
— Modern. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 6: 243(Ja).
— Novelty in, at the Trocadero. (G. E. Moira and F. L. Jenkins) M. of Art, 20: 92(Ja).
— of streets. Acad. 51: 655(Je26).
Decorations, Jubilee, in London. (H. P. Horne) Sat. R. 83: 709(Je26).
Decorative art. (E. W. Huntingford) Canad. M. 8: 390(Mr).
— at Windsor castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 21: 121(Ag), 177(S), 238(O), 295(N). 22: 26(D).
— in England. Sat. R. 83: 645(Je12).
— in Germany. (P. Schultze-Naumburg) M. of Art, 20: 324(My).
Deed, An Indian. Green Bag, 9: 103(Mr).
Deer, British, and their horns, Mallais on. Sat. R. 84: 146(Ag7).
Deer-forest romance. Chamb. J. 74: 433(Jl10).
Deer-hunting, Adirondack. (G. Roberts) Outing, 31: 22(O).
— in La Grande Chênière. (A. Wilkinson) Outing, 29: 437(F).
— on Sanhedrin. (N. Eames) Outing, 30: 551 (S).
Deer-stalking in Newfoundland. Argosy, 64: 538 (N).
Defense by resurrection. (M. Thompson) Cent. 32: 440(Jl).
Defense of San Andres, The. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 74: 378(Je12).
Definition of some rhetorical terms. (V. J. Emery) Am. J. Philol. 18: 206(Jl).
Defoe, D. Robinson Crusoe. (E. E. Hale) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 453(Je).
Degrees, Honorary, in the U. S. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. R. 14: 8(Je).
Delagoa Bay. (J. Geddie) Chamb. J. 74: 535 (Ag21). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 56(O2).
Delaware Indians, Migrations of. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 19: 73(Mr).
Delhi Zenana, A. (W. Simpson) Eng. Illust. 16: 473(Ja).
Delinquent in art and literature. (E. Ferri) Atlan. 80: 233(Ag).
Deliverance Blair. (P. Wesley) New Eng. M. n. s. 16 561(Jl).
Demerara, An unexplored El Dorado. Chamb. J. 74: 521(Ag14).
Demerara boatmen. (J. Rodway) Sat. R. 83: 287 (Mr20). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 571(O).
Democracy and the laboring man. (F. J. Stimson) Atlan. 80: 605 (N).
— and liberty, Lecky's. Cath. World, 66: 105(O).
— and personal rule. Spec. 78: 760(My29).
— and Socialism. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 164: 487 (Ap).
— Despotism of. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 489(Ag).
— Is there a limit to it? (J. H. Vickery) Canad. M. 8: 341(F).
— Unrecognized essence of. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 68: 324(S).
Democratic culture, The. Liv. Age, 213: 339(My1).
Democratic party in U. S., Evolution of. Spec. 79: 332(S11).
— The future of. (D. Overmyer) Arena, 18: 302 (S).— (D. B. Hill) Forum, 22: 641(F).
Democratic tendencies. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 79: 145(F).
Demon bear. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 30: 538 (O).
Demonology, Christian. (F. C. Conybeare) Jew. Q. 9: 444(Ap), 581(Jl).
Denominational teaching. Citizen, 3: 132(Ag).
Dent, Col. Frederic. (T. Sharp) McClure, 9: 667 (Je).
Department store, The. (S. H. Adams) Scrib. M. 21: 4(Ja).
Dependent children and family homes. (W. P. Letchworth) Char. R. 7: 577(S).
Dependents, Relief and care of. (H. A. Millis) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 378(N).
De Quincey, Thomas, with portrait. Acad. 51: 47 (Ja9).
Derelict "Neptune," The; a story. (M. Robertson) McClure, 8: 278(Ja).
Desert incident, A. (W. L. Judson) Overland, n. s. 30: 323(O).
Deserted inn, The; a poem. (B. Carman) Blackw. 162: 132(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 537(O).
Deserter, A. (R. Horsley) Chamb. J. 74: 695 (O30).
Despenser, The younger, letter of, 21 March 1321. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Illust. R. 12: 755(O).
Destiny at Drybone: a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 96: 60(D).
Deus in Machina; a poem. (H. A. Kennedy) Temp. Bar, 111: 69(My).
Development of the powers of a pupil. (E. L. Harris) School R. 5: 286(My).
Devil in Britain and America, Ashton's. Ath. '97, 1: 9(Ja2).
— in Folk-Lore. (R. Bruce Boswell) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 443(My).
Devil's apprentice, The. (P. N. Boeringer) Overland, n. s. 29: 591(Je).
Devil's Bothy, The; a story. (L. Torre) Eng. Illust. 17: 13(Ap).
Devils, Belief in, Nevins on. Spec. 78: 664(My8).
Devonian, Southern, formations. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 153: 393(My).
Dexter, Lord Timothy. (F. E. Keay) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 734(F).

Diacetyl, New derivatives of. (H. F. Keller and P. Maas) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 379(N).
Diagram, Psychology of the. (F. A. Barbour) School R. 5: 240(Ap). — (G. Buck) School R. 5: 470(S).
Dialect, Abuse of. Macmil. 76: 133(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 121(Jl10).
— Day of. (T. C. De Leon) Lippinc. 60: 679(N).
Dialect poetry. Spec. 79: 679(N13).
Diamond mines of Kimberley. Nature, 55: 519 (Ap1).
Diamonds. (W. Crookes) Nature, 56: 325(Ag5).
— as made by nature and by man. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Chamb. J. 74: 633(O2).
Diary, The deathless. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 79: 642(My).
Diaz, Porfirio. (C. F. Lummis) Harper, 94: 741(Ap).
Dickens, Charles. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 245(Ja).
— and Thackeray, W. M. Popularity as evidenced by sale of their works. Acad. 52: 454(N27).
— Homes and haunts of. (A. Leach) Munsey, 17: 240(My).
— Memories of. (M. Q. Holyoake) Chamb. J. 74: 721(N13).
— Memories of Gad's Hill. (Mary A. Dickens) Strand, 13: 69(Ja).
— Pseudo-Dickens rarities. (F. G. Kitton) Ath. '97, 2: 355(S11).
Dickens, Charles, jr., with portrait. Acad. 51: 573 (My29).
Dickson, Oscar, Baron. Geog. J. 10: 106(Jl).
Did he remember? [Temp. Bar.] Liv. Age, 212: 291–355(Ja30–F6).
Died for discipline. (F. E. Myers) Overland, n. s. 29: 303(Mr).
Dies Irae, English renderings of the. Acad. 52: 126(Ag14).
Diet, animal, Range of. Spec. 78: 269(F20).
Diffusion, Note on computing. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 153: 280(Ap).
Digby, Sir Kenelm. (J. Hopwood) Dub. R. 121: 245(O). — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 22: 148(Mr1). — Sat. R. 83: 722(Je26).
Dijon. Temp. Bar, 110: 415(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 49(Ap3).
D'Indy, Vincent, musical drama "Fervaal" by. (M. Kufferath) Music, 12: 557(S).
Dingley Bill, Canada and the. (J. Charlton) No. Am. 165: 418(O).
— Tariff on books and art. Critic, 30: 222, 281 (Mr27, Ap24).
Dinosaurs, European, Recent observations on. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 154: 413(D).
— Marsh on. Nature, 55: 463(Mr18).
Diplomacy, American. Macmil. 77: 67(N).
— and public speaking. Spec. 78: 655(My8).
Diplomatic and consular service of the U. S. (H. H. D. Peirce) Arena, 17: 909(My).
Direction, Sense of. Spec. 79: 400(S25).
Disbursement sheet; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) [Chamb. J.] Ecl. M. 128: 612(My).
Disciple of the old creed, A. (M. Q. Couch) Temp. Bar, 110: 563(Ap).
Discipline, School, Child study and. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. 14: 451(D).
— *vs.* dissipation in secondary education. (P. Shorey) School R. 5: 217(Ap).
Discriminating between species and subspecies. (C. H. Merriam) Science, 5: 753(My14).
Disease and senility, Effects of, in bones and teeth of mammals. (H. Allen) Science, 5: 289(F19).
— Defence against. (E. Duclaux) Chaut. 25: 639 (S).
Disillusioned; a story. (Maria Weed) Midland, 7: 175(F), 243(Mr).
Disinfection at quarantine. (M. E. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 344(Ja).
Dispensary; propagator of pauperism. (G. F. Shrady) Forum, 23: 420(Je).
Dissecting-room, In the. (P. Rosegger) Open Court, 11: 365(Je).
Dissent, Treatment of, in English fiction. Liv. Age, 215: 627(D4).
Distilling, Illicit, in Ireland. (R. E. Hodson) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 484(N).
Distraction by odors. (L. G. Birch) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 45(O).
Distribution, Fallacies in theory of. (A. T. Hadley) Econ. J. 7: 477(D).
Distribution of marine mammals. (P. L. Sclater) Science, 5: 741(My14).
— of species, Agency of man in. Nature, 56: 604 (O21).
Dittersdorf, Karl von, Coleridge's. Ath. '97, 1: 753 (Je5).
Diving in a flooded mine. Chamb. J. 74: 412(Je 26).
Divorce in the United States. (G. Atherton) Contemp. 72: 410(S).
— Law of, in England and Germany. (J. Hirshfeld) Law Q. 13: 395(O).
Dixieland, Some types in. (Mrs. D. B. Dyer) Cosmopol. 23: 235(Ja).
Djemshid or Jem. A Turkish "young pretender." (M. M. Currie) 19th Cent. 41: 547(Ap).
Djinns, The. (V. Hugo) Arena, 17: 966(My).
Dobson, Austin, Poetry of. (A. Symons) Bookman, 5: 195(My). — Acad. 52: 367(N6).
Dock gardens. (W. H. Bell) Garden & F. 10: 252 (Je30).
Doctor, The club. (M. Byrde) Sund. M. 26: 124 (F).
Doctor Armstrong; a story. Pall Mall M. 11: 221 (F).
Dr. Felix. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 60: 809(D).
Dr. Martin's furlough. (A. H. Norway) Chamb. J. 74: 353–408(Je5–26).
Doctor of Red Creek; a story. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 17: 597(Ag).
Doctor Santos; a character sketch. (G. Morales) Liv. Age, 214: 458(Ag14).
Doctors, Crichton-Browne on. Spec. 79: 484(O9).
— Fourteenth century. (E. Nicaise) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 686(S).
Doctrine, Development of, in the Pre-Christian Church. (G. J. Low) Chr. Lit. 16: 241(Ja).
Doe, Charles; with portrait. (S. C. Eastman) Green Bag, 9: 245(Je).
Dörpfeld and the Greek theatre. (T. D. Goodell) Am. J. Philol. 18: 1(Ap).
Dog, The, Pedigree of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 244(O).
Dog orchestra, A. (J. West) Strand, 14: 728(D).
Dogma, Development of. (D. Moyes) Cath. World, 65: 433(Jl).
— History of, by A. Harnack. (A. T. Swing) Bib. Sac. 54: 153(Ja). — Sat. R. 84: 201(Ag21).
Dogs. The bull-dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing 31: 280(D).

Dogs, A day over. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 137 (N).
— in town. (G. W. Winterburn) No. Am. 164: 249(F).
— Life-saving, Honors to. (J. J. Waller) Sund. M. 26: 525(Ag).
— Notable, of the chase. Good Words, 38: 109 (F).
— The pointer. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 29: 540 (Mr).
— The setters. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 29: 479(F).
Dolly; a character sketch. (Frango) Belgra. 94: 223(O).
Dolmens of Ireland, The, Borlase on. Spec. 79: 312(S4). — Sat. R. 84: 43(Jl10).
Dolomites, Bicycling through the. (G. E. Waring) Cent. 32: 35(My).
— Climbing reminiscences of the, Sinigaglia's. Ath. '97, 1: 77(Ja16).
Dolores; a story. (A. Applin) Pall Mall M. 11: 449(Ap). 12: 17(My).
Dome, The, and its wanderings. (J. C. Paget) Temp. Bar, 110: 250(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 741(Mr13).
Domesday book and beyond, Maitland on. (J. Tait) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 768(O). — (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 3: 130(O). — (J. Tait) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 768(O). — Sat. R. 84: 70 (Jl17). — (E. P. Cheyney) Citizen, 3: 118(Jl). — Spec. 78: 510(Ap10). — Ath. '97, 1: 274 (F27).
— and some 13th century surveys. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 285(Ap).
Domestic animals, Evolution of. Acad. 52: 519 (D11).
Domestic service. The other side of the shield. (C. T. Herrick) No. Am. 164: 507(Ap).
Domremy, Around. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 79: 816(Je).
Dongola expedition, The, Knight on. Spec. 78: 890(Je26).
Donkeys, Irish, for South Africa. Spec. 79: 45 (Jl10).
— The much maligned moke. (E. D. Cuming) Eng. Illust. 18: 171(N).
'Donna' in 1896. (Author of 'Charles Lowder') Longm. 29: 274(Ja).
Donne, John. Acad. 52: 474(D4).
Donnelly, Eleanor C., with portrait. Cath. World, 64: 772(Mr).
Doom of the air-god. Chamb. J. 74: 730(N13).
Dora's disenchantment; a story. (I. Garvey) Argosy, 64: 632(N).
Dostèn and Shērèn; a legend. Folk-Lore, 8: 79 (Mr).
Double-point threshold, The successive. (G. A. Tawney and C. W. Hodge) Psychol. R. 4: 591 (N).
Doubt, Irrationality of. (J. Cooper) Ref. Q. 44: 409(O).
— Reasonable, in law. (C. E. Grinnell) Green Bag, 9: 97(Mr).
Doubtful acquisition; a story. (C. G. Robertson) Blackw. 161: 810(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 177(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 314 (Jl31).
Dougherty, Daniel; with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 141(Ap).
Douglas, Mrs. Stephen A. (Juliette M. Babbitt) Midland, 7: 213(Mr).
Douglass, William, Life and writings of. (C. J. Bullock) Econ. Stud. 2: 265(O).
Dover, New Hampshire. (C. H. Garland) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 97(S).
Dowlande, John. (J. S. R. Phillips) Cornh. 76: 240(Ag).
Down in the Cimeroon; a story. (E. W. Fowler) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 522(S).
Doyle, Conan. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 499 (O).
— Uncle Bernac. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 31 (Jl10).
Dragon-flies, Notes on. (D. S. Kellicott) Am. Natural. 31: 351(Ap).
Dragon-fly, Metamorphosis of a. (A. East) Knowl. 20: 195(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 895 (S25).
Drainage and irrigation in Mexico. Nature, 56: 589(O21).
Drake, Sir Francis. (A. W. Durrant) Temp. Bar, 110: 92(Ja).
Drake, Joseph Rodman. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 304(Je).
Drake, Samuel G. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 4: 542(F).
Drama, American. (I. A. Pyle) Lippinc. 60: 130 (Jl).
— Art for truth's sake in. (J. A. Herne) Arena, 17: 361(F).
— as a teacher. (W. F. Ainsworth) Argosy, 64: 368(S).
— Blight on the. (W. Archer) Fortn. 67: 21(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 332(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 643(Mr6).
— in England. (S. Dewey) Westm. 147: 151 (Ja).
— Some aspects of, to-day. (H. B. Tree) No. Am. 164: 66(Ja).
Dramatic critic: His work and influence. (E. A. Dithmar) Forum, 23: 237(Ap).
Dramatic critics and actors. (W. H. Pollock) Theatre, 39: 281(D).
— Letters to. Theatre, 39: 165, 238(O,N).
Dramatists, Dearth of. Theatre, 38: 205(Ap), 269 (My).
Drapery trade, The. Econ. R. 7: 42(Ja).
Drawing and nature study. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. 17: 369(F).
— Children's, Some observations on. (J. S. Clark) Educa. R. 13: 76(Ja).
— Free-hand, in education. (H. G. Fitz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 755(O).
— in N. Y. City public schools. (H. G. Schneider) Educa. 17: 304(Ja).
— Some aspects of. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. R. 14: 263(O).
Drayton, Michael, with portrait. Acad. 51: 235 (F20).
Dread naught; a story. Canad. M. 8: 530(Ap).
Dream of number thirty-one. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 74: 12(Ja2).
Dreams, The house of. Liv. Age, 214: 770(S11).
— Rapidity of. (R. S. Woodworth) Psychol. R. 4: 524(S).
Dreams of genius; a story. (S. R. Tarr) Canad. M. 9: 14(My).
Dream-ship, The; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 861 (D).
Dredging *versus* levees. (Gustave Dyes) Forum, 24: 334(N).

Dredging-machines. The story of an inventor. (W. Walsh) Overland, n. s. 29: 166(F).
Drenthe and the Huns. (H. M. Doughty) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 233(S).
Dress, On the art of. (L. de La Ramée) Cosmopol. 23: 551(S).
— The well-dressed. (E. A. De Wolfe) Cosmopol. 24: 125(D).
Dresser, H. W. The perfect whole. N. Church R. 4: 152(Ja).
Drexel Institute. (J. MacAlister) Citizen, 3: 57 (My).
Dreyfus, Capt. Alfred, Case of. Forum, 23: 448(Je).
— — Case of, a puzzle in handwriting. (J. H. Schooling) Strand, 14: 784(D).
Drilling, Primitive methods of. Nature, 56: 140 (Je10).
Drink evil and its cure. (A. G. Herzfeld) Westm. 147: 408(Ap).
Drisler, Henry. Ath. '97, 2: 855(D18).
Druidism. (T. H. B. Graham) [Gent. M.] Ecl. M. 128: 504(Ap).
Drummond, Henry, with portrait. (D. M. Ross) McClure, 9: 759(Jl). — Acad. 51: 333(Mr20). — Ath. '97, 1: 383(Mr20). — Critic, 30: 198 (Mr20). — (W. R. Nicoll) Contemp. 71: 499 (Ap). Same art. Chr. Lit. 17: 119(My), 203 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 317(My1). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 11(Jl). — (J. Watson) No. Am. 164: 513(My).
Dry fly, Book of the, Dewar's. Ath. '97, 1: 608 (My8).
Dubarry, Mme., English lover of. (J. G. Alger) Westm. 147: 26(Ja).
Dublin university, Catholics and. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Sat. R. 83: 711(Je26). — (Ja. Murphy) Sat. R. 84: 323(S18).
Du Bois-Reymond, E. (S. J. Meltzer) Science, 5: 217(F5). — (J. Burdon-Sanderson) Nature, 55: 230(Ja7).
Duck-shooting in winter, River. (J. W. Knevels) Outing, 31: 239(D).
— on the Blackwater. (Neville Payn) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 158(Ag).
— on the Hudson river. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 30: 543(S).
— on the Mississippi. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, 29: 534(Mr).
Dudley, Sir Henry Bate, a parson of the last century. Temp. Bar, 110: 128(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 370(Mr).
Duel, The, in France. Macmil. 76: 379(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 34(Ja2).
Duels; how they are fought. Chamb. J. 74: 543 (Ag21).
— of all nations. (J. Pemberton-Grund) Cornh. 75: 198—76: 376(F-S).
— Students, in Germany. (Robert Lloyd) Pall Mall M. 12: 277(Je). — Strand, 13: 148(F). — (K. F. Reighard) Cosmopol. 22: 227(Ja). — Spec. 78: 43(Ja9).
Duerer's visit to the Netherlands. (Sir W. M. Conway) Fortn. 68: 358(S).
Dufferin, Marquis of. *See* Blackwood, F. T.
Dumas, Alexandre, *père*. (W. S. Sparrow) Temp. Bar, 111: 365(Jl).
— Silver key; adapted by S. Grundy. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 59(Jl17).
Dumfries and Galloway, History of, Maxwell's. Ath. '97, 1: 42(Ja9).
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, Poetry of. Acad. 51: 625 (Je19). — (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 298 (Ap).
Dungeness Foreland, The. (F. P. Gulliver) Geog. J. 9: 536(My).
Dunning, J. W. Ath. '97, 2: 677(N13).
Durket sperret, The. (S. B. Elliott) Scrib. M. 22: 372–635(S–N).
Dust explosions, Cause of. Chamb. J. 74: 613(S25).
Dutch archives, The. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 65: 493(D23).
Dutch literature. (H. S. M. van W. Crommelin) Ath. '97, 2: 18(Jl3).
Duties, differential, Folly of. (J. Codman) No. Am. 164: 75(Ja).
Duty. (H. Sturt) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 334(Ap).
Dvorak, Antonin. Critic, 30: 241(Ap3).
Dwarf giant, The. Atlan. 80: 715(N).
Dwelshauvers-Dery, Victor. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 11: 222(Ja).
Dyaks of Borneo, The. Chamb. J. 74: 438(Jl10). — Spec. 78: 145(Ja30).
Dynamics, Groundwork of. (J. Galbraith) Science, 6: 457(S24).
Dynamite, La, au Transvaal. New R. 16: 318.
Dynamite factory at Ardeer. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 9: 823(Ag).
Dynamos, compound-wound, coupled in multiple, Equalizing connections for. (E. R. Keller) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 200(Mr).

Eagle, The great forest. Spec. 79: 337(S11).
Eames-Story, Mrs. Emma, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 159(Ag).
Earth, The, Gravitation constant and mean density of. Nature, 56: 127(Je10).
— The living. (G. Allen) Longm. 29: 554(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 33(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 449(My15).
— Measurement of. (A. Fowler) Knowl. 20: 148.
— Weight of. (J. H. Schooling) Strand, 13: 529.
Earth-crust movements and their causes. (J. LeConte) Science, 5: 321(F26).
Earth, The, necessary to Heaven. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 4: 548(O).
Earthquake, The Calcutta. (T. D. LaTouche) Nature, 56: 273(Jl22). — Spec. 78: 910(Je26).
— The recent, 1896. (J. L. Lobley) Knowl. 20: 1 (Ja).
Earthquakes, Lunar and solar periodicities of. (A. Schuster) Nature, 56: 321(Ag5).
Earwigs. (G. Allen) Strand, 14: 704(D).
East, Ancient, Maspero on. (J. H. Breasted) Dial (Ch.) 22: 282(My1).
— Crisis in. (W. E. Gladstone) Liv. Age, 213: 26 (Ap3). — (M. MacColl) Contemp. 72: 497(O). — Quar. 186: 268(Jl).
— — France and. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 299.
— Situation in. Spec. 78: 360(Mr13).
— What to do in. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 72: 234(Ag).
Eastbourne, Old, England. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 254(S).
Easter in Paris. (E. Crawford) Canad. M. 8: 486 (Ap).
— its origin and its customs. (C. E. Myles) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 90(Ap).
Easter eggs. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 13: 373(Ap).
Easter song; a poem. (J. T. Bryan) Canad. M. 8: 536(Ap).

Eastern question. Candia rediviva. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 67: 608(Ap).
— Greece and. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 79: 721 (Je).
— Pitt and. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 67: 292(F).
— A plot against British interests in the Levant. (Vindex) Fortn. 67: 811(Je).
— The powers and the East. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 41: 681(My).
— Russia on the Bosphorus. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 67: 757(My).
— Lord Salisbury and the. Fortn. 67: 456(Mr).
Ebb tide [of life], On the. (Mrs. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 214: 765(S11).
Ebers, George. Acad. 51: 284(Mr6).
Ecclesiastical pomp. Spec. 78: 83(Ja16).
Ecclesiasticus, The Hebrew. (W. T. Smith) Bib. World, 10: 58(Jl). — (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 9: 543(Jl).
Echternach, Luxemburg, and the dancing pilgrims. (E. L. Taunton) Cath. World, 65: 206(My).
Eclipse of the sun, 1896; Amherst expedition to Japan. (D. P. Todd) Outl. 56: 849(Ag7). — (M. L. Todd) Atlan. 80: 418(S).
— — of 1898. Knowl. 20: 286(D).
Eclipses of the sun. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 4: 502. 5: 29, 129, 368(Mr,My,Jl,N).
— Recent and coming, Lockyer on. Spec. 79: 899 (D18).
Economic and social legislation of the states in 1896. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. 11: 191(Ja).
Economic theory, Davenport's outlines of. (W. G. L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 518(S).
Economics. Address to the economic science and statistics section of the British Association. (L. Courtney) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 631(D).
— Function of the undertaker. (S. Sherwood) Yale R. 6: 233(N).
— in education. (E. J. James) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 359(N).
— in Italy. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 7: 450(S).
— New theories of. (V. Pareto) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 485(S).
— newspaper, Vicious. Gunton's M. 12: 325(My).
— Philosophical basis of. (S. Sherwood) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 206(S).
— Practical *vs.* metaphysical. Gunton's M. 12: 73 (F).
— Present condition of. (L. L. Price) Forum, 24: 422(D).
— Pulpit. Gunton's M. 12: 367(Je).
— Restoration of, to ethics. (C. S. Devas) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 191(Ja).
— Study of, in schools and colleges. (F. R. Clow) Quar. J. Econ. 12: 73(O).
— — in secondary schools. (J. Haynes) Educa. 17: 338(F).
— Teaching of. (W. A. S. Hewins) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 42.
— Tendencies in. (B. Moses) Q. J. Econ. 11: 372 (Jl).
— — American. (S. Sherwood) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 573(D).
Economists, Letters to dead. Citizen, 3: 179(O).
— Old generation and the new. (A. Marshall) Q. J. Econ. 11: 115(Ja).
Eddy, Clarence, musician, Interview with. Music, 12: 143(Je).
Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Inscriptions at. (H. M. Pease) N. E. Reg. 51: 196(Ap).
Edgcumbe, Emma Sophia, Countess Brownlow. (F. K. E. St. George) Temp. Bar, 111: 332.
Edgware road, England. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 93: 19(My).
Edith Grange; a story. Argosy, 64: 590(N).
Editor, patriotic, in war, Duties of. (P. H. Colomb) National, 29: 253(Ap).
Editorial carelessness. (W. S. Gidley) Writer, 10: 16(F).
Editor's retrospect, An. [Scot. R.] Liv. Age, 212: 655(Mr6).
Edmonton, The witch of. Cornh. 75: 814(Je).
Education, American, A distinctive. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 17: 282(Ja).
— among ancient Hebrews. (C. H. Levy) Educa. 17: 457(Ap).
— Elementary. (W. W. O'Shea) Midland, 7: 77.
— — Essentials in. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 22: 538.
— — A false step in. (M. Porritt) Westm. 148: 316(S).
— — in Scotland. Chamb. J. 74: 211(Ap3).
— — Sixty years of. (V. Gibberd) Westm. 148: 537(N).
— experiment in, Alling Aber's. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 5: 401(Je).
— — in North Central states. (C. K. Adams) School R. 5: 210(Ap).
— — Kindergarten methods in. (Minnie M. Glidden) Educa. 18: 83(O).
— General and technical. (E. P. Hughes) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 975.
— How to work. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 67: 194 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 433(Ap).
— in Canada; Dominion school system. (F. A. Dresser) Canad. M. 9: 517(O).
— in England. (E. Protheroe) Chamb. J. 74: 563.
— — Authority and municipal boroughs. (M. Porritt) Westm. 148: 558(N).
— — before the Reformation. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 120: 245(Ap).
— — Bill of 1897. Church Q. 44: 213(Ap). — Spec. 78: 465(Ap3).
— — Elementary education and taxation. (F. Peek) Contemp. 71: 252(Ja).
— — Head masters' conference. Acad. 51: 108 (Ja23).
— — Movements in. Home and school. Citizen, 3: 10(Mr).
— — Poor Law schools. (E. S. Lidgett) Contemp. 71: 205(Ja).
— — Practising the goose step in. (J. J. Davies) Westm. 147: 551(My).
— — Real foes of. Spec. 79: 105(Jl24).
— — Triangular battle for. (H. Vaughan) Dub. R. 120: 1(Ja).
— — Voluntary schools act, 1897. (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 72: 649(N).
— in the Hawaiian Islands. (D. Logan) No. Am. 165: 20(Jl).
— in Massachusetts; the school system. (W. D. Parkinson) Educa. 17: 553(My).
— in Newfoundland. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 9: 52(My).
— in Norseland, Public. (W. F. Larsen) Overland, n. s. 30: 169(Ag).
— in Ontario. (E. Heaton) Canad. M. 8: 265(Ja).
— in U. S., Some phases of. (H. T. Peck; J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 23: 263(Jl).
— intermediate, in Ireland. (A. Murphy) Westm. 148: 514(N).

Education, The meaning of infancy and. (N. M. Butler) Educa R. 13: 58(Ja).
— Modern. (D. C. Gilman) Cosmopol. 23: 33 (My). — (Henry Morton) Cosmopol. 23: 185 (Je). — (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 42: 703(N).
— — Responsibility of parents for the general failure. (W. K. Hill) Westm. 148: 189(Ag).
— Modern ideals of. (W. K. Hill) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 128: 55(Ja).
— Modern methods of. An interview with the shade of Socrates. (W. H. Smith) Educa. R. 13: 273(Mr).
— National. (J. Dorington) National, 28: 696(Ja).
— The new. (W. T. Harris) Arena, 17: 353(F).
— of Bob; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 94: 934 (My).
— A philosophy of. (A. C. Ellis) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 159(O).
— science of, Scope of. (J. J. Findlay) Educa. R. 14: 236(O).
— Spiritual. (R. P. St. John) Educa. 17: 449(Ap).
— state, Types of. (L. M. Salmon) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 601(Ja).
Education society, Beginnings of an. (W. Channing) Educa. R. 14: 354(N).
Educational administration, state, Recent centralizing tendencies in. (W. C. Webster) Educa. R. 13: 23(Ja), 134(F).
Educational conditions and problems. (A. D. White, T. W. Higginson, A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 13: 469(My).
Educational fads. Quar. 185: 241(Ja).
Educational forces in the community, Correlation of. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. R. 13: 334(Ap).
Educational ideal, Evolution of. I. (F. Paulsen) Forum, 23: 598(Jl), 672(Ag).
Educational method, The study of. (J. A. Reinhart) Educa. R. 14: 71(Je).
Educational movements in England. (J. Fitch) Educa. R. 14: 313(N).
Educational progress, Public opinion *vs.* (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 17: 395(Mr).
Edward, St., the Confessor. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 128: 383(Mr).
Edward IV. and Louis XI., An unknown treaty between. (W. Webster) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 521.
Eel, Larva of the. (J. T. Cunningham) Nature, 55: 467(Mr18).
Eel-sett, A night in an. (E. R. Suffling) Chamb. J. 74: 217(Ap3).
Effort, Psychology of. (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 6: 43 (Ja).
Egerton, George. Symphonies. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 84: 345(S25).
Egg collecting in its relation to science. (L. Field) Knowl. 20: 266(N).
Eggleston, Edward, with portrait. Outl. 55: 431 (F6).
Egg-structure and the heredity of instincts. (J. Loeb) Monist, 7: 481(Jl).
Egg trade, German. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1162.
Eggs, Hunting of, on faces of cliffs. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 13: 225(F).
— Spinning power of certain. Am. Natural. 31: 242(Mr).
Ego? a poem. Argosy, 64: 376(S).
— Is the transcendental, an unmeaning conception? (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 6: 162(Mr).
Egoism and altruism, Idealist treatment of. (E. K. Evans) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 486(Jl).
Egypt. After Khartoum. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 67: 513(Ap).
— and Abyssinia. (L. Reinisch) Geog. J. 9: 314 (Mr).
— Ceremonial cannibalism among the pyramid-builders. (W. M. F. Petrie) Contemp. 71: 819 (Je).
— Lord Cromer's report. Blackw. 161: 592(Ap).
— England's absorption of. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 165: 682(D).
— History of, Petrie's. (J. H. Breasted) Am. Hist. R. 2: 324((Ja).
— history of, Sketch of, from the fall of the native kings to the Persian conquest. (J. H. Breasted) Bib. World, 9: 415(Je).
— a journey to Sakkarah. (Florence Kerr-Hillhouse) Midland, 8: 411(N).
— Literary treasure-trove on the Nile. (R. Lanciani) No. Am. 164: 678(Je).
— Naqada and Ballas, Petrie and Quibell's. Sat. R. 84: 229(Ag28).
— Plain of Thebes. Ed. R. 186: 454(O).
— Queens of. (L. North) Lippinc. 60: 817(D).
— Syria and Assyria, Maspero's. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Citizen, 3: 161(S).
Egyptian chronology. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 29: 116(Ja).
Egyptian prisons. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. 165: 276 (S).
Eider-duck farms in Iceland. Illus. (Eliz. Taylor) Good Words, 38: 688(O).
Eight-hour day. Spec. 79: 171(Ag7).
— How to attain. (J. H. Jones) Gunton's M. 12: 169(Mr).
1870, Some recollections of. (G. D. Boyle) Good Words, 38: 306(My).
1897, Great summer gatherings of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 549(My).
— political new year, The. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 212: 298(Ja30).
Eland hunting. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 83: 345 (Ap3).
Elba, A month in. Illus. (I. M. Anderton) Good Words, 38: 616(S), 693(O).
Elder, Sir Thomas. Geog. J. 9: 453(Ap).
Eldredge genealogy. (Z. S. Eldredge) N. E. Reg. 51: 46(Ja).
Election, Historic purpose of, from the standpoint of Isaiah. (W. C. Schaffer) Ref. Q. 44: 40(Ja).
Election day in poorer New York. (E. L. Banks) Eng. Illust. 16: 426(Ja).
Election petition trials in England. (E. Porritt) Green Bag, 9: 231(My).
Electoral system, American, Dangerous defects. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 24: 257(N).
Electric annealing of Harveyised armor plates on a battleship. (C. J. Dougherty) Cassier, 11: 406 (Mr).
Electric central stations *vs.* isolated plants. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. 12: 786(F).
Electric circuits, Improved safety device for. (L. G. Rowand) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 357(My).
Electric currents, large, Rapid break for. (A. G. Webster) Am. J. Sci. 153: 383(My).
Electric light from city refuse in Shoreditch. (N. W. Perry) Cassier, 13: 99(D)
Electric lighting of ships. (E. G. Bernard) Cassier, 11: 298(F).
Electric plant of the modern tall building. (F. A. Pattison) Engin. M. 13: 782(Ag).

Electric plants, Isolated, *versus* central stations. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 13: 750(Ag), 896(S).
Electric power at high altitudes. (A. B. Blainey) Cassier, 12: 145(Je).
— at Rheinfelden, Germany. (E. Rathenan) Cassier, 12: 98(Je).
— Expansion in the use of. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 12: 630(Ja).
— for trunk-line railways. (G. Forbes) Engin. M. 14: 1(O).
— from high water heads. (J. E. Bennett) Cassier, 12: 3(My).
— in a railway shop. Cassier, 12: 687(O).
— Transmission of, from Niagara. (O. E. Dunlap) Cassier, 11: 197(Ja).
— — Modern methods of. (L. Duncan) Cassier, 11: 505(Ap). — (W. B. Esson) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 399.
Electric railways on city streets. (N. W. Perry) Cassier, 11: 419(Ap).
— operation of, Comparative economy in. (C. H. Davis) Engin. M. 12: 942(Mr).
— trolley road construction, Modern overhead. (B. Willard) Cassier, 11: 367(Mr).
Electric traction, Progress of. (S. P. Thompson) Sat. R. 83: 600(My29).
— under steam-railway conditions. (C. H. Davis) Engin. M. 13: 172(My), 367(Je).
Electric travel, Age of. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 24: 580(F).
— rapid, Possibilities of. (C. H. Davis and F. S. Williamson) Engin. M. 14: 32(O), 253(N).
Electrical apparatus and wiring, Rules for. (Underwriter's National Electric Association) Am. Arch. 57: 65(Ag21), 73(Ag28), 91(S11), 98 (S18). 58: 6(O2).
Electrical discharges in air. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 154: 190(S).
Electrical measurement by alternating currents. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 154: 429(D).
Electricity aboard ship. (J. W. Kellogg) Cassier, 12: 624(S).
— The age of. (N. Tesla) Cassier, 11: 378(Mr).
— Atmospheric, Storing of. (E. B. Dunn) No. Am. 165: 121(Jl).
— direct from coal. (G. S. Hodgins) Canad. M. 8: 262(Ja).
— Does a vacuum conduct? (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 153: 343(Ap).
— during the last five years. (F. Bendt) Chaut. 25: 624(S).
— Epoch-making events in. (G. H. Stockbridge) Engin. M. 13: 41(Ap), 208(My), 399(Je).
— from the dust-bins. Chamb. J. 74: 588(S11).
— in agriculture. (J. McGhie) Cassier, 11: 285(F).
— in the household. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 26: 50 (O).
— in the modern machine shop. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 13: 347(Je), 579(Jl), 718(Ag).
— in the theatre. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 26: 287(D).
— in warfare, and telegraphing without wires. Chamb. J. 74: 655(O9).
— New applications of. Chamb. J. 74: 444(Jl10).
— Oscillatory discharge of a large accumulator. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 154: 194(S).
— Uses of, in sanitariums and in the practice of medicine and surgery. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 25: 475(Ag).
— What is? Trowbridge's. (W. J. Hopkins) Citizen, 3: 41(Ap).
Electro-chemistry at Niagara. (F. Overbury) Cassier, 12: 227(Jl).
Electrosynthesis, On. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. 154: 51(Jl).
Electrotypes, Effect of great current strength on the conductivity of. (T. W. Richards and J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 153: 391(My).
Elephant catching in India. (B. Simpson) Pall M. 13: 105(S).
Elephant round-up in Siam, An. (T. Cockcroft) McClure, 9: 1007(O).
Elephants at work. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 13: 554.
Elevators, Electric, installation of, Standards of practice in. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 14: 479.
Elias, Ney. Nature, 56: 228(Jl8).
Eliot, George, Home and haunts of. (G. Morley) Art J. 49: 233(Ag). — (A. Leach) Munsey, 12: 753(Ag).
— Literary reputation of. Acad. 52: 551(D18), 573(D25).
Eliot, John. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 17: 342(F).
Elizabeth, Queen, courtships of, Hume on. (R. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 168(Ja).
— Creighton's. (W. F. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 2: 346(Ja).
— Death of. (S. Lee) Cornh. 75: 291(Mr).
Elizabeth, "Carmen Sylva," Queen of Roumania, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 389(Ap).
Elizabethan rejoicings. (E. V. Heward) 19th Cent. 42: 245(Ag).
Elizabethan religion. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 41: 191(F). — Reply. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 41: 418(Mr). — Rejoinder (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 41: 837(My).
Elizabethan revivals. (A. Dillon) M. of Art, 21: 302(N).
Elk, Dream of. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 30: 145(Je).
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 53(O).
Elrick walks. Blackw. 161: 823(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 604(N).
Ely cathedral. Acad. 52: 105(Ag7).
Embroideries, Antique. M. of Art, 21: 323(N).
— Flax. M. of Art, 21: 218(S).
Emerson, R. W. (C. Akers) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 446(D).
— and Concord. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 6: 203(N).
— Poetry of. (E. Forster) Acad. 52: 533(D11).
— sixty years after. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 79: 27(Ja), 222(F).
— "Sphinx." (C. Mallory) Arena, 17: 399(F). — (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 23: 661(Ag).
Emery, Jacques André. (S. L. Emery) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 605(Jl).
Emigrants; how received and cared for at New York. (Joanna R. Nicholls) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 305(Jl).
Emigration and how it may be improved in Canada. (E. Heaton) Canad. M. 9: 102(Je).
Emmitsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's College. (J. J. Rooney) Cath. World, 66: 212(N).
Emmons, Nathaniel. (J. R. Gilmore) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 732(Ag).
Emmy's going home. (F. Crane) Lippinc. 60: 420(S).
Emotion, Nature of. (D. Irons) Philos. R. 6: 242, 471(My,S).
Emotions, Physiology of. Nature, 56: 305(Jl29).
— The primary. (D. Irons) Philos. R. 6: 626(N).

Emotions, Ribot's Psychology of. Acad. 52: 106 (Ag7).
Employers' liability. (M. S. Oppenheimer) Char. R. 6: 326(Je).
— on the Continent. (A. P. Higgins) Jurid. R. 9: 249(Jl), 395(O).
— The workmen's compensation act. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 7: 433(O). — Quar. J. Econ. 12: 94, 110(O). — (T. Londonderry) 19th Cent. 42: 349(S).
Employment, Insurance against non-. (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 771(My).
Employment agencies, Charity organization societies as. (J. R. Brackett) Char. R. 6: 397(Jl–Ag).
En passant; a sketch. (Vivanti Chartres) Idler, 11: 234(Mr). Same art. Munsey, 12: 80(Ap).
Enamels, European. (L. F. Day) Art J. 49: 284 (S).
Enchanted city, An; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 64: 128(Jl).
Enemy listens, The; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 79: 703(My).
Engel, Ernst. (H. Westergaard) Econ. J. 7: 145.
Engineer Connor's son; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) McClure, 8: 355(F).
Engineering, Progress of, 1872–1897. (Sir D. Fox) Cassier, 11: 339(Mr).
— Sixty years' progress in. Illus. (G. R. Fleming) Good Words, 38: 387(Je).
Engineering enterprise and public credit. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 12: 585(Ja).
Engineering experience. (G. W. Dickie) Cassier, 13: 79(N).
Engineering strike, The. Spec. 79: 301(S4).
— End of. Spec. 79: 675(N13).
Engineering work, Æsthetic treatment of. (H. H. Statham) Engin. M. 14: 103(O).
England, Ancient inhabitants of, and the white horse on the chalk hills of Berkshire. (J. L. Powell) Dub. R. 120: 266(Ap).
— Agricultural changes in the 15th century. (F. G. Davenport) Q. J. Econ. 11: 205(Ja).
— and Egypt. Spec. 78: 229(F13).
— and the European concert. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 61: 57(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 272(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 283(Jl31).
— and Germany, Commercial war between. (B. H. Thwaite) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 128: 481(Ap). — Sat. R. 84: 278(S11).
— and India. (E. Pratt) Westm. 148: 645(D).
— and the powers; The dead-set against England. Spec. 79: 329(S11).
— — Isolation of England. Spec. 79: 362(S18). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 708(N).
— Civil courts of. Ed. R. 185: 156(Ja).
— Civil war, Minor episodes of. (Compton Reade) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 142(Ag).
— Commons and common fields of. Ed. R. 186: 114(Jl).
— Constitution, Macy's. (J. M. Callahan) Citizen, 3: 115(Jl). — (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 23: 67 (Ag1).
— Depreciators of the nation. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. 67: 74(Ja).
— Expansion of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 468(Je24).
— Food supply of, in time of war. (H. Seton-Karr) No. Am. 164: 651(Je).
— 1497–1897; east and west. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 67: 556(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 751(Je).
England, France, and Russia. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 173(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 433(O).
— The Government and the newspaper press in. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 666(D).
— The hand-writing on the wall. Fortn. 67: 161 (F).
— History of. Gardiner's History of the commonwealth and protectorate. Acad. 52: 441(N27).
— in 1897. (G. T. Denison) 19th Cent. 42: 1009 (D).
— Industrial position of, Dominant. (C. Zueblin) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 216(Mr).
— Industrial supremacy of. Is it a myth? (S. N. D. North) Forum, 23: 101(Mr).
— An invasion of. Spec. 78: 653(My8).
— middle, Cycling through. (A. L. Moque) Outing, 29: 460(F).
— Partition of. Spec. 79: 394(S25).
— Present mood of. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 690(Ag).
— Progress in sixty years of Victoria. (J. Holt Schooling) Pall Mall M. 12: 297(Jl).
— Royal standard of. (J. Leighton) Chamb. J. 74: 321(My22).
— social life, Changes in, during the Queen's reign. (A. West) 19th Cent. 41: 639(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 695.
— Society in. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 94: 274 (Ja).
— Towns and roads in, in the 13th century. (A. Law) Econ. R. 7: 289(Jl).
— — Distribution of. (G. G. Chisholm) Geog. J. 9: 76(Ja), 10: 511(N).
— Turkey and India. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 24: 129(O).
England's allies; a poem. (R. Gourlay) Canad. M. 9: 227(Jl).
English, Thomas Dunn; author of "Ben Bolt." (A. H. Noll) Midland, 7: 3(Ja).
English and Latin in the Illinois high schools. (D. K. Dodge) Educa. R. 14: 370(N).
— College. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 351(N4). — (C. F. Adams) Nation, 65: 453(D9). — Critic, 30: 115(Ag28).
— — Deterioration of. (W. H. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 271(My1).
— — Illiteracy of American boys. (E. L. Godkin) Educa. R. 13: 1(Ja).
— College entrance requirements in. (J. E. Russell) School R. 5: 332(Je).
— Conference on. (C. W. French) School R. 5: 343(Je).
— first book in writing, Lewis's. (F. I. Carpenter) School R. 5: 477(S).
— Harvard report on. Critic, 31: 277, 289(N13).
— in the high school, Purpose of. (G. B. Aiton) School R. 5: 148(Mr).
— Preparatory course in. School R. 5: 445(S).
— Standards in. (Gertrude Darling) Educa. 17: 330(F).
— Sub-freshman. (A. S. Hill, E. A. Withey) Educa. R. 14: 468(D).
— talks on writing, Bates'. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 5: 48(Ja).
— Teaching of. Dial (Ch.) 23: 35(Jl16).
— — in the lower schools. (A. Crary) Educa. R. 14: 457(D).
English composition. Final report of the Harvard Committee. Harv. Grad. M. 6: 200(D).

English dialect dictionary, Wright's. (C. P. G. Scott) Nation, 64: 183(Mr11).
English drama, Victorian. Acad. 51: 605(Je12). — (C. Scott) Eng. Illust. 17: 451(Jl). — (H. H. Fyfe) Theatre, 38: 319(Je).
English grammar, Teaching of. (O. F. Emerson) School R. 5: 129(Mr).
English language as the international language. (R. W. Leftwich) Westm. 148: 283(S).
— brief history of, Emerson's. (E. E. Hale) School R. 5: 406(Je).
— Can it be preserved? (R. J. Lloyd) Westm. 147: 286(Mr).
— Shall it become a dead language? Spec. 78: 620 (My1).
English literature, Ten Brink on. V. II. Pt. II. (J. R. Hayes) Dial (Ch.) 22: 284(My1).
— in June, 1837. Acad. 51: 650(Je26).
— in 1896. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 51: 5(Ja2).
— Our empire and our men of letters. (W. Greswell) Temp. Bar, 111: 262(Je).
— Teaching, in schools. (J. C. Collins) Acad. 51: 150(Ja30).
— Ten years of. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 165: 139 (Ag).
— Victorian. (E. Gosse) Eng. Illust. 17: 487 (Jl). — (Andrew Lang) Good Words, 38: 91 (F). — (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 67: 825(Je). — (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 5: 480(Ag).
— — Suggestive features of our last sixty years. (T. Bradfield) Westm. 148: 435(O).
English poetry, Courthope's history of. Acad. 52: 123(Ag14). — (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 65: 226(S16).
— Some minor poets. Quar. 186: 323(O).
English prose-writers. Quar. 186: 453(O).
English race, A common citizenship for the. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 71: 457(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 691(Je12). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 721(Je).
English schoolboys on the "trek." R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 445(O).
English words, Anderson on. (M. C. McGiffert) Dial (Ch.) 23: 217(O16).
Englishman, Prospects of an, in the U. S. Chamb. J. 74: 500(Ag7).
Engraving, Line, 1780–1830. (G. Clulow) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 604.
— Mezzotint; discovery and process. (Fred Miller) Idler, 11: 455(My).
Engurirra, The, or fire ceremony. (B. Spencer and F. J. Gillen) Nature, 56: 136(Je10).
Enshrinement of an idol, The; a story. (M. J. Charlton) Temp. Bar, 110: 100(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 669(Mr6).
Entasis in mediæval Italian architecture. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 7: 63(Jl), (no. 2) 180.
Environment, Influence of, on bacilli. (A. W. Peckham) Science, 5: 981(Je25).
Ephemerid, Air viviparous. (M. Causard) Am. Natural. 31: 165(F).
Epic and romance, Ker on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 23: 45(Jl16).
Epicurus and his sayings. Quar. 185: 68(Ja).
Epileptics, Colony care of. (H. C. Rutter) Char. R. 6: 469(Jl–Ag).
Epirus, The thirty days in. (H. W. Nevinson) Contemp. 72: 319.
Episode in the life of a new woman, An. (A. T. Oppenheim) Belgra. 92: 312(Mr).
Epistemology, Can it be based on mental states? (J. H. Tufts) Philos. R. 6: 577(N).
Epitaphs, A bundle of. (H. A. Lincoln) Acad. 52: 74(Jl24).
Equality, American notion of. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 80: 354(S).
— Social, Bellamy's. (N. P. Gilman) Q. J. Econ. 12: 76(O).
Erasmus in Italy. (J. G. Rosengarten) Citizen, 2: 369(Ja).
Eretria, Gymnasium at, Inscriptions from. (R. B. Richardson and T. W. Heermance) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 152, 173(Ap).
— — Sculpture from. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 165(Ap).
— theatre at, Excavation of. (T. W. Heermance) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 317(Jl).
Ericsson's first monitor and the later turret ships. (G. L. Fowler) Engin. M. 14: 110(O).
Erie, Lake, Climatic influence of, on vegetation. (E. L. Moseley) Am. Natural. 31: 60(Ja).
— Yachting circuit of. (G. F. Flannery) Outing, 30: 355(Jl).
Erroll, Elizabeth Jemima, Countess of. (G. Festing) Longm. 30: 121(Je).
Eschatology, Dahle on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 818(O).
— in Christian art. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 401 (Jl).
Eskimo bows and arrows. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 645(S).
Eskimo tales and songs. (F. Boas) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 109(Ap).
Essay, the, Survival of. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 431(Jl).
Essayists, Contemporary American. (B. W. Wells) Forum, 23: 487(Je).
Essays, Concerning. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 349(My).
Estates, Forfeited, in Scotland. Chamb. J. 74: 568 (S4).
Esther; a story. (E. E. Kitton) Argosy, 64: 330 (S).
Estoppel, Priorities and. (J. S. Ewart) Law Q. 13: 46, 144(Ja,Ap).
Estrées, Gabrielle d', with portrait. (E. Singleton) Bookman, 5: 121(Ap).
Etching, Nature *vs.* convention in. Sat. R. 84: 57 (Jl17).
Ether, Electrical conductivity of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 153: 387(My).
— Relative motion of the earth and. (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 153: 475(Je).
Ethereal bodies, Crookes on. Spec. 78: 200(F6).
Ethical Gospel. (J. M. King) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 593(O).
Ethical self, Genesis of the. (J. M. Baldwin) Philos. R. 6: 225(My).
Ethics and literature. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 212: 537(F20).
— Christian, T. B. Strong on. (A. S. Wilkins) Crit. R. 7: 3(Ja).
— Developmental. (A. Llano) Open Court, 11: 162, 280(Mr,My).
— from a practical standpoint: a reply. (B. Bain) Mind, 22: 371(Jl).
— Gay's ethical system. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 6: 132(Mr).
— Hume's ethical system. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 6: 337(Jl).

Ethics, is it possible? (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 295(My).
— Science and. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 72: 218 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 843(S25).
— Standpoint and method of. (J. Seth) Philos. R. 6: 275(My).
— System of Henry More. (G. N. Dolson) Philos. R. 6: 593(N).
Etiam, in Plautus and Terence. (W. H. Kirk) Am. J. Philol. 18: 26(Ap).
Eton, Old, and modern public schools. Ed. R. 185: 355(Ap).
Euphrates valley, Railway scheme in. (H. L. Washington) Am. Arch. 58: 6(O2).
Euphues, Lyly's. (L. H. Vincent) Poet-Lore, 9: 47(Ja).
Eureka stockade, The. Chamb. J. 74: 124(F20).
Europe, An Australian in, thirty years ago. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 72: 510(O).
— Commercial geography of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 24: 536(F). 25: 19(Ap).
— Concert of. Spec. 78: 533(Ap17).
— — and Gt. Britain. Spec. 78: 684(My15).
— — European chess-board. Spec. 79: 296(S4).
— — Gladstone's letter. Spec. 78: 430(Mr27).
— — Peace negotiations. Spec. 79: 233(Ag21).
— — The three emperors. Spec. 78: 581(Ap24).
— Continental, Governments and parties in, Lowell on. (H. E. Bourne) Dial (Ch.) 22: 180(Mr16).
— Eastern, The drifting in. Spec. 78: 788(Je5).
— Governing emotions of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 212: 697(Mr6).
— Helpless. (S. Wilkinson) National, 29: 189 (Ap).
— in the middle ages, Thatcher and Schwill's. Sat. R. 84: 230(Ag28).
— in 1897; A summer of unrest. (F. Greenwood) New R. 17: 574(N).
— Making of the map of. (Wray W. Hunt) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 429(My).
— Modern, Andrews's. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 2: 354(Ja).
— Natural alliances of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 212: 853(Mr20).
— Notes from the South of. (Clare S. Strong) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 337(Ap).
— politics, 1897. The great terror. Spec. 79: 68 (Jl17).
— — The new political era. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 72: 609(N).
— public expenditure in, Increase of. (G. Fiamingo) Yale R. 6: 140(Ag).
— Tribunal of. Spec. 78: 616(My1).
— waiting for Greece. Spec. 78: 392(Mr20).
— Western, Cycling through. (W. T. Strong) Outing, 31: 242(D).
European races, Hierarchy of. (C. C. Closson) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 314(N).
Evangelical free church unity in England. (H. P. Hughes) Contemp. 71: 438(Mr).
Evans, John, and his garden. (J. W. Harshberger) Garden & F. 10: 182(My12).
Evarts, William M. (H. O'Connor) Midland, 8: 428(N).
Every-day occurrence; a story. (M. Raylton) Eng. Illust. 17: 587(Ag).
Evil, Poetic personifications of. (A. F. Agard) Poet-Lore, 9: 206(Ap).
— problem of, and the material basis of inheritance. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 44: 101(Ja), 269(Jl).
Evolution, an argument against; separation and creation. (W. T. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 292(Mr).
— and the amateur naturalist. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 161: 561(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 25(Jl).
— and Christian doctrine. (W. D. Mackenzie) Bib. Sac. 54: 542(Jl).
— and the fall, Gore on. Spec. 78: 298(F27).
— and the problem of evil. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Q. 44: 101(Ja), 269(Jl).
— as taught in Scripture. (A. E. Deitz) Luth. Q. 37: 210(Ap).
— Determinate. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 4: 393(Jl).
— Hypothesis of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 66: 198 (N).
— of evolution. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 11: 498(Ag).
— organic, Cope's Primary factors of. (J. M. Tyler) Monist, 7: 301(Ja).
— — Isolation in. (G. J. Romanes) Monist, 8: 19 (O).
— Pearson on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 23: 218 (O16).
— Principle of economy in. (E. Noble) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 324(Jl).
— Remarkable anticipation of modern views on. (E. B. Poulton) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 278(Ap).
— Spencer and Darwin. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 815(Ap).
— Spencer and Lord Salisbury on. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 41: 387(Mr), 569(Ap). — Reply (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 41: 850(My).
— The true. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 17: 1097(Je).
— What it is and what it is not. (D. S. Jordan) Arena, 18: 145(Ag).
Evolution of a Nihilist; a story. (Fred Whishaw) Idler, 12: 288(O).
Examinations, Dangers of. (C. F. Wheelock) School R. 5: 43(Ja).
Excalibur, Derivation of. (W. W. Skeat and others) Acad. 51: 49(Ja9), 85(Ja16).
Excelente balade of charitie. (T. Rowley) Poet-Lore, 9: 181(Ap).
Exchange, German; Act of 1896. (E. Loeb) Q. J. Econ. 11: 388(Jl).
Executive regulations. (G. N. Lieber) Am. Law R. 31: 876(N-D).
Exercise and longevity. (D. A. Sargent) No. Am. 164: 556(My).
Exeter Cathedral. (W. J. Edmonds) Sund. M. 26: 758(N), 820(D).
Exner, Therese, blind deaf-mute. (B. M. Ward) Good Words, 38: 272(Ap).
Experience. (J. Rehmke) Philos. R. 6: 608(N).
— Realities of. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 8: 1(O).
Experiment, An; a story. (Mrs. E. Cartwright) Belgra. 92: 418(Ap).
Expert testimony. (W. P. Mason) Science, 6: 243 (Ag13).
Explorers of Queen Victoria's reign. (H. Ward) Eng. Illust. 17: 593(Ag).
Explosions. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 13: 498(My).
Export bounty proposition, The. (A. R. Smith) No. Am. 165: 223(Ag).
Export trade of U. S. (C. R. Flint) Forum, 23: 290 (My).
— — Significance of expanding. Engin. M. 13: 1 (Ap).

Expression, Ethics of. (J. W. Buckham) Educa. 17: 326(F).
Externality, The notion of. (H. V. Knox) Mind, 22: 204(Ap).
Exterritorial jurisdiction. (Lex) Green Bag, 9: 15 (Ja).
Extravagance of Dan, The; a story. (L. F. Baum) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 141(My).
Eye defects in students and children. (E. J. Swift) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 202(O).
Eyesight, Defective, in American children. (F. Allport) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 696(Je).
Eyton, Robert, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 51(Jl).

Faces and places. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 162: 227(Ag).
Fact and the poet; a poem. (L. I. Guiney) Cosmopol. 22: 640(Ap).
Factory, The business of a. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Scrib. M. 21: 306(Mr).
Factory girl's day, A. (B. S. Knollys) Belgra. 93: 437(Ag).
Failure of success, The; a story. (A. B. Paine) Bk. News, 16: 179(D).
Failures. Spec. 78: 693(My15). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 286(Ag).
Fair England; poem. (H. G. Cone) Atlan. 80: 604(N).
Fair episode, A; a story. (E. M. Acreff) Midland, 8: 349(O).
Fairies. West-country pixies. (A. Ballantyne) Argosy, 64: 410(O).
Fairy on horseback, A; a story. (J. S. Winter) Belgra. 92: 407(Ap).
Fairy blacksmith, The; from the Gaelic. (Marquis of Lorne) Pall Mall M. 12: 289(Jl).
Fairy mythology of English literature. (A. Nutt) Folk-Lore, 8: 29(Mr).
Fairyland, Invention of. (K. Grahame) Acad. 52: 542(D18).
Faith; Religion to-day abandoning the "Faith alone" theory. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 4: 380(Jl).
Faith cure, or divine healing. (W. E. Hull) Luth. Q. 37: 263(Ap).
Faithful; a story. (E. Dowsley) Canad. M. 8: 356(F).
Falcon, the migrant, Haunt of. Spec. 78: 729 (My22).
Falkland islands, The. (K. A. Patmore) Temp. Bar, 111: 59(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 30(Jl3).
Fall, The; a poem. (P. F. Camp) Outing, 31: 50(O).
Fall of man and evolution. (D. W. Simon) Bib. Sac. 54: 1(Ja).
Fall of the house of Robbinson. (A. S. Winston) Cent. 31: 916(Ap).
Falling bodies, Deviation of, from vertical. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 5: 186(Ag).
Falsetto, True nature of. (E. D. Palmer) 19th Cent. 41: 216(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 249 (Ap24).
Fame, Genius and. (C. H. Cooley) Annals Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 317(My).
Fame's recognition; an allegory. (Samuel Freedman) Cosmopol. 24: 102(N).
Famine in the diamond jubilee year. Cath. World, 66: 205(N).
Famine-camp in Burmah, On a. (H. Fielding) Macmil. 76: 242(Jl).
Famine in my garden, The. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 71: 394(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 884(Mr27).
— After the. Contemp. 71: 547(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 388(My8).
Famines in India and their remedy. (R. C. Dutt) Fortn. 68: 198(Ag).
Famous adventure of the leading hands; a story. (W. F. Shannon) Idler, 11: 513(My).
Fans, Ancient and modern. Art J. 49: 253(Ag).
Farinelli; a biographical romance. (Irma Hadzsits) Music, 13: 177(D).
Farm. Solidarity of town and. (A. C. True) Arena, 17: 538(Mr).
— Two months on a. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 26: 59(O).
Farm colony, Gen. Booth's. (W. Besant) Contemp. 72: 792(D).
Farmers, millionaire, Club of. (F. Coates) Chaut. 25: 388(Jl).
Farmers' college. (Murat Halsted) Cosmopol. 22: 280(Ja).
Farmers' Institutes and their work. (F. W. Taylor) No. Am. 165: 350(S).
Farming and farm labor. Gunton's M. 13: 280 (O).
— Philosophy and romance in. (J. M. Eddy) Overland, n. s. 29: 325(Mr).
— Some curiosities of. (J. L. Heaton) Cosmopol. 24: 69(N).
Farming curiosities. Chamb. J. 74: 340(My29).
Farmington, Conn. (W. Potts) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 321(My).
Farthest voyage; a poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 79: 823(Je).
Fashion in art. M. of Art, 20: 240(Ap).
Fasting, Science of the morning fast. (E. H. Dewey) Chaut. 24: 550(F), 697(Mr).
Fatal mistake, A. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 212: 280 (Ja23).
Fate of the letter; a story. (D. G. Ellis) Temp. Bar, 110: 362(Mr).
Fate of Miss Tralee's emerald; a story. (W. W. Astor) Pall Mall M. 11: 67(Ja).
Fate of Mrs. Clinton. (L. Becke) Eng. Illust. 16: 505(Ja).
Father Carrigan's last call. (J. W. Breslin) Temp. Bar, 111: 522(Ag).
Father Sebastian. (K. Jordan) Lippinc. 59: 400.
Fauna, European, Origin of the. (R. F. Scharf) Nature, 56: 625(O28).
Fauna of Central Borneo. (G. R. Stetson) Science, 5: 640(Ap23).
Faure, Pres., visit to Russia. Spec. 79: 265(Ag28).
Fay Halifax, a tale. (A. Rede) Canad. M. 9: 168.
Fears, A study of. (G. S. Hall) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 147(Ja).
Feathers, Hair and. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 31: 767(S).
Federalist, Authorship of. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 2: 443(Ap). — (P. L. Ford; E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 2: 675(Jl).
Fee simple, Evolution of the American. (M. A. Greene) Am. Law R. 31: 227(Mr–Ap).
Feeble-minded, Care of. (F. M. Powell) Char. R. 7: 674(O).
Feet of the young men, The; poem. (R. Kipling) Scrib. M. 22: 679(D).
Félibre, The. (A. Brisson) Liv. Age, 213: 395 (My8).

Felidæ, Extinct. (G. I. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 154: 145(Ag).
Fellow-servant doctrine. (S. Mosley) Am. Law R. 30: 840(N-D '96).
— — Why are the decisions under, so vacillating and contradictory? (N. M. Thygeson) Am. Law R. 31: 93(Ja-F).
Feminine, The eternal. (Agnes Repplier) Liv. Age, 215: 144(O9).
Feminism in France. Fortn. 61: 524(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 435(My15).
— Psychology of. Blackw. 161: 104(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 707(Mr13).
Fencing for women. (J. C. Bull) Munsey, 17: 491.
Fénélon. Acad. 52: 277(O9).
Fenian raid of 1866 into Canada. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 10: 41(N), 121(D).
Fenians and Fenianism, O'Leary on. Spec. 78: 479.
Fenland, A floating church in. (A Fenlander) Sund. M. 26: 487(Jl).
Ferdinand of Aragon, Letter of, to Diego Columbus, 1510. Am. Hist. R. 3: 83(O).
Ferdinand, Prince, Policy of. Spec. 79: 235 (Ag21).
Ferme à Marie, La; a story of 1870. (L. H. Yates) Good Words, 38: 818(D).
Ferranti, Sebastian Ziani de. (H. Scholey) Cassier, 11: 315(F).
Ferraris, Galileo. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 287.
Festing, John Wogan, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 158.
Fetish view of the human soul. (Mary H. Kingsley) Folk-Lore, 8: 138(Je).
Feudalism, Belated, in America. (H. G. Chapman) Atlan. 80: 745(D).
Fever panics. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 26: 201(N).
Fiction, American, Two principles in recent. (J. L. Allen) Atlan. 80: 433(O).
— Compressed. (H. E. Belin) Writer, 10: 48(Ap).
— English clergy in. (C. Fortescue Yonge) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 40(Jl).
— modern, Disease in. (J. J. Morrissey) Cath. World, 66: 240(N).
— The newest; brief reviews of current novels. Acad. 52: Fiction supplement, 1-130(My-D).
— Old. Liv. Age, 214: 743(S11).
— On the theory and practice of local color. (W. P. James) Macmil. 76: 16(My).
— popular, Library editions of. (C. R. Dudley) Lib. J. 21: supp. 41(D '96).
— The talk of. (R. Hall) Writer, 10: 77(Je).
— Theology in. Acad. 51: 405(Ap10).
— Weeding out, in public libraries. (W. M. Stevenson) Lib. J. 22: 133(Mr). — (J. W. Harbourne) Lib. J. 22: 251(My).
— Writing of. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 60: 533(O).
Fiction-fiends. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 258(Ap8).
Fiddle in the desert. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 60: 399(S).
Field, S. J. A great judicial career. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 65: 313(O21).
Fields, Annie T. Authors and friends. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 30: 123(F20).
Fig industry of Smyrna. (L. P. Mainetty) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 559(S).
Figuier, Guillaume Louis, with portrait. (I. M. Tarbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 834(O).
Filling in the blank; a story. (H. Flowerden) Argosy, 63: 518(Ap).
Filtering of feed water on board ship. (N. Sinclair) Cassier, 12: 698(O).
Filtration of water in the U. S. (A. R. Leeds) Cassier, 11: 304(F).
Finance and currency. (H. Haupt) Arena, 17: 217.
— public, Some problems of classification in. (C. C. Plehn) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 82(Mr).
— Some practical suggestions from students of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 45(Ja).
Financial opinion, Growth of sound. Gunton's M. 12: 159(Mr).
Financial situation. Why the people are "short." (H. S. Pingree) Arena, 17: 868(My).
Finches, Among the. [Sund. M.] Liv. Age, 213: 612(My29).
Fine arts in England. Exodus of pictures from England. Ed. R. 185: 327(Ap).
— — Painters behind the scenes. Ed. R. 185: 487 (Ap).
— Influence of. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 25: 614.
Fines, The earliest. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 293(Ap).
Finger of the devil's hand; a story. (L. Wyndham) Canad. M. 10: 32(N).
Finland and its lakes. (M. A. Stobart) Pall Mall M. 12: 467(Ag).
Fire losses, Advice about the adjustment of. (T. Hale) Am. Law R. 31: 104(Ja-F).
Fire temple at Surakhani, near Baku. (W. Simpson) M. of Art, 20: 196(Mr).
Firelight. Spec. 79: 367(S18).
Fireproof construction. (Henry Maurer & Son) Am. Arch. 56: 79(Je5). — (W. M. Scanlan) Engin. M. 12: 1001(Mr.).
— in the Pittsburg fire, 1897. Am. Arch. 56: 70 (My29). — (H. H. Fernald) 56: 86(Je12), 103(Je26).
Fireproofing tests. Am. Arch. 56: 45(My8).
Fires due to leakage of electricity, Prevention of. (F. Bathurst) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 331.
Fireworks of the past. (A. Whitman) Strand, 14: 530(N).
First-night, A, at Athens. Macmil. 76: 407(O).
First step of a mighty fall, The. (Q. M. Anderton) Good Words, 38: 821(D).
Firth of Kirkby Lonsdale, gardner and potter. Chamb. J. 74: 540(Ag21).
Fiscal friction, Hicks-Beach on. Spec. 79: 73(Jl17).
Fish and fishing in Australia. Chamb. J. 74: 463 (Jl17).
— Curious deep-sea. (C. F. Holder) Midland, 7: 298(Ap).
— Edible, English neglect of. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 83: 601(My29).
— Halibut from Pacific for N. E. (E. H. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 217(Jl).
— Propagation of, in California. (A. V. LaMotte) Overland, n. s. 30: 559(D).
Fisher, Joshua, of Dedham, Mass., Next of kin to. (A. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 56(S).
Fisher, Sydney George, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 500(Je).
Fisheries, deep-sea, New England, Decadence of. (J. W. Collins) Harper, 94: 608(Mr).
"Fisher's ghost," The truth about. (A. Lang) Blackw. 162: 78(Jl).
Fishes, Changes in colours of certain. (A. E. Verrill) Nature, 55: 451(Mr11).
— Deep-sea, of the Northern Atlantic. Nature, 55: 559(Ap15).

Fishes, Game, of Florida. (H. G. Carleton) Outing, 29: 329(Ja).
— of our boyhood. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 433(Ag).
— Viviparous. (C. H. Eigenmann) Overland, n. s. 30: 217(S).
Fishing in West Africa. (M. H. Kingsley) National, 29: 213(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 773(Je).
— Sea, in Californian waters. (H. A. Vachell) Overland, n. s. 30: 483(D).
— — off San Clemente. (S.-M. Beard) Outing, 30: 257(Je).
— Sea-trout. (W. R. Kerr) Sat. R. 84: 337(S25).
— The September grayling. Temp. Bar, 111: 548 (Ag).
— Trout, in England. (T. W. Lech) Pall Mall M. 11: 507(Ap).
— Woman's outing on the Nepigon. (Bergthora) Outing, 30: 583(S).
Fiske, John. American revolution. Atlan. 79: 269 (F).
Flag; Union Jack. Illus. (Alex Ansted) Good Words, 38: 485(Jl).
Flagg, A. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 5: 373(Jl).
Flanagan and his short filibustering adventure; a story. (S. Crane) McClure, 9: 1045(O).
Flanders, In Catholic. (J. D. O'Donnell) Cath. World, 65: 825(S).
Flannelette. Chamb. J. 74: 665(O16).
Flaubert, Gustave. A lecture at Oxford. (P. Bourget) Fortn. 68: 152(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 592(Ag28).
Flavia; a story. (A. Theuriet) Chaut. 24: 433(Ja).
Fletcher, Andrew, of Saltoun. Acad. 51: 493 (My8).
Flies, Fairy. (F. Enock) Knowl. 20: 202(S).
Flight, Artificial. (G. H. Bryan) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 531(O).
See Flying.
Flirting of Mr. Nickins. (L. S. Furman) Cent. 32: 830(O).
Floating of a ship, Hydraulic principles which affect. (F. P. Purvis) Cassier, 12: 351(Ag).
Flogging in the British Navy, Recent. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 317(S18).
Flood, Predicting the time of a. (H. G. Prout) McClure, 10: 45(N).
Floods. (J. Broome) Strand, 13: 441(Ap).
— western river, Seasons and causes of. (J. L. Greenleaf) Engin. M. 12: 949(Mr).
Florence, Winter days in. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. 22: 385(F).
Florencia formation. (O. H. Hershey) Am. J. Sci. 154: 90(Ag).
Florida, Game fish of. (H. G. Carleton) Outing, 29: 329(Ja).
— Great freeze of 1894–95, Two years after. (H. S. Williams) Garden & F. 10: 22(Ja20).
— Sea monster of. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 31: 304(Ap).
— South. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. 59: 101, 229 (Ja,F).
— the tourist land. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 491(Mr).
— West. *See* West Florida.
Flower garden, Hardy. (W. McK. Twombley) Garden & F. 10: 193(My19).
Flower Observatory. (C. L. Doolittle) Pop. Astron. 5: 122(Jl).
Flowered tea-set, The. (S. Swett) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 631(Ja).
Flowers, Arrangement of. (D. Root) Garden & F. 10: 83(Mr3), 93(Mr10), 103(Mr17).
— Autumn, in the Pines. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 10: 411(O20).
— Early. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 131 (Ap7).
— Fashions in. (Lady A. Amherst) Longm. 30: 528(O).
— in London — Natural and artificial. (G. H. Pike) Good Words, 38: 607(S).
— in the pave. (C. M. Skinner) Cent. 33: 310(D).
Fluorine, Liquefaction of. Nature, 56: 126(Je10), 57: 82(N25).
Flying Bishops, The. Macmil. 75: 298(F).
Flying horse, The; Burmese fairy tale. Eng. Illust. 17: 39(Ap).
Flying-machine, The. (S. P. Langley) McClure, 9: 647(Je).
— of S. P. Langley. Strand, 13: 707(Je).
Flying machines possible. (G. L. O. Davidson) Sat. R. 84: 37(Jl10).
— in 1896–7. Sat. R. 83: 672(Je19).
Fog, Can we do away with? (A. McAdie) No. Am. 164: 119(Ja).
— Possibilities of. (A. McAdie) Harper, 94: 263.
Folk whose voice we hear; a story. (E. A. Irving) [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 128: 97(Ja).
Folk-life, African. (H. Chatelain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 21(Ja).
Folk-lore, Greek. (W. Metcalfe) Scot. R. 29: 276 (Ap).
— of Staffordshire. (C. S. Burne) Folk-Lore, 7: 366(D '96).
Folk-lore parallels and coincidences. (M. J. Walhouse) Folk-Lore, 8: 196 (S).
Folk-lore theories, Rival. Acad. 52: 124(Ag14).
Folk-melody. (H. F. Gilbert) Music, 11: 268(Ja).
Folk song, The sponsor of. (T. Nunns) Temp. Bar, 111: 527(Ag).
Folk-songs, Forms spontaneously assumed by. (J. C. Fillmore) Music, 12: 289(Jl).
— from modern Greece. Poet-Lore, 9: 353(Jl).
Folk-tales. The green lady. Folk-Lore, 7: 411.
— The quicken tree of Dubhros. (L. L. Duncan) Folk-Lore, 7: 321(D '96).
— Korean. (E. B. Landis) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 282(O).
Fontane, Theodor. Child-life. (L. Wolffsohn) Temp. Bar, 112: 173(O).
Fontenoy, battle of, Despatches relative to. (E. M. Lloyd) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 523(Jl).
Fonthill, Caliph of. (C. Whibley) New R. 16: 59 (Ja).
Food, How it is used in the body. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 32: 246(Je).
Food-supply, Foreign competition in. (E. E. Williams) New R. 16: 13-645(Ja–Je). — Reply. (R. H. Rew) New R. 17: 183(Ag).
— of England, in time of war. (T. A. Le Mesurier) Westm. 147: 658(Je). — (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 64: 277(Ap15).
See also Breadstuffs.
Fool and his wife. (W. R. A. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 374(N).
Fool or angel? a story. (M. Diver) Temp. Bar, 110: 384(Mr).
Fools' paradise. (Wolf von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. 22: 406(F).

Football. (H. C. Pierson) Outing, 31: 185(N).
— Canadian and United States Rugby. (G. W. Orton) Canad. M. 10: 57(N).
— Cherokee Indian. (A. G. Robinson) Outing, 31: 278(D).
— English, in 1896–7. New R. 16: 572(My).
— in armor. (C. E. Cook) Strand, 13: 285(Mr).
— Incidents of the present college game. (Freeman Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 161(N).
— of 1896. (W. Camp) Outing, 31: 26(O).
— of 1897. (W. Camp) Outing, 31: 133(N).
For conscience' sake; a story. (E. E. Taylor) Sund. M. 25: 165(Mr).
For Cuba libre; a story. (Elizabeth Harman) Midland, 8: 447(N).
For the good of his soul. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 418(D).
For his own people. (A. Knapp) Lippinc. 60: 708 (N).
"For the nonce," "purposely" and the like. (F. Hall) Nation, 64: 104(F11).
"For the nones" in Chaucer. (R. M. Allen) Nation, 64: 203(Mr18).
For the sake of appearances; a story. (L. Wilbar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 370(Jl).
Force. (Emma M. Caillard) Good Words, 38: 314 (My).
Ford, Paul L., with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 237(Ja).
Forecasts, Futility of. Liv. Age, 212: 409(F6).
Foreign competition. (G. Gibbon) Westm. 147: 311(Mr).
Foreign relations, The key to good. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 161(Ag26).
Foreign words, On naturalisation of. (B. Matthews) Bookman, 4: 443(Ja).
Forest, The submerged, at Leasowe. Chamb. J. 74: 382(Je12).
Forest culture of to-day. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 408(Je).
Forest Park Farm. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 30: 81(Ap).
Forest policy for the U. S. (C. S. Sargent and others) Science, 5: 893(Je11).
— in suspense. Atlan. 80: 268(Ag).
Forest reservations. Critic, 30: 240(Ap3).
— U. S. National. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 221(Je9). — (F. H. Newell) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 177(Je).
— — Administration of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 291(Jl28).
— — Congress and the. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 101(Mr17), 141(Ap14).
— — New. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 81 (Mr3).
— — Policy of. (B. E. Fernow) Science, 5: 489 (Mr26).
Forestalled; a story. (G. G. Farquhar) Chamb. J. 74: 622(S25).
Forestry in Pennsylvania. Garden & F. 10: 261(Jl 7).
— Private and state. (C. A. Schenck) Garden & F. 10: 232(Je16), 252(Je30), 262(Jl7).
Forestry idyl. (M. S. Paden) Lippinc. 59: 262(F).
Forests, American. (J. Muir) Atlan. 80: 145(Ag).
— and water supply of White Mts. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 450(N17).
Forever and a day; a song. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 80: 471(O).
Forgery, literary, Ethics of. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 212: 613(F27).
Forget me, Death; a poem. (J. L. Allen) Acad. 52: 448(N27).
Form, Mould of. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 92: 413 (Ap).
Formania perforating the cranial region of a Permian reptile, On. (E. C. Case) Am. J. Sci. 153: 321(Ap).
Forrest, Edwin, McCullough, —, and myself. (Alice Kingsbury-Cooley) Overland, n. s. 29: 604 (Je).
Forty minutes in an express train; a story from the Russian. (Zorin) Idler, 11: 305(Ap).
Fossils and fossilization. (L. P. Gratacap) Am. Natural. 31: 16(Ja), 191(Mr), 285(Ap).
— Cape Fairweather beds. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. J. Sci. 154: 246(S).
Foster, John, of Boston. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 204: 436(O).
Found guilty through a mother's dream; a story. (E. M. Burrell) Eng. Illust. 18: 269(D).
Fountainhall [Sir John Napier]. (G. Law) Jurid. R. 9: 59, 173(Ja,Ap).
Fountains, The charm of. Acad. 52: 136(Ag14).
Four days; a story from the Russian. (Garshin) Idler, 11: 144(Mr).
Four-in-hand driving. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 30: 107, 252(My, Je).
Four sweethearts and a wife; a story. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 23: 577(S).
1497–1897: East and West. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 67: 556(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 659 (Je5).
Fourteenth guest, The; a story. (M. F. Lloyd) Belgra. 92: 297(Mr).
Fourth of July celebrations and the interests of ballot reform. (A. B. Riker) No. Am. 164: 636 (My).
Fourth Miss Gyurkovics, The; a story. Argosy, 63: 701(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 388 (Ag7).
Fowler, Robert, with portrait. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, 22: 3(D).
Fowling in ancient times. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Pall Mall M. 13: 509(D).
Fox hunt in the downs. Sat. R. 83: 265(Mr13). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 142(Jl).
Fox hunting in America, Beginnings of. (H. Hiss) Outing, 31: 13(O).
— in England. (Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire) Pall Mall M. 11: 205(F).
— Maryland. (H. Hiss) Outing, 31: 166(N).
Foxes, hunted; Reynard's bids for sanctuary. (Y. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 12: 673(Mr).
Foxhound, American, Development of. (A. Chamberlain) Outing, 30: 121(My).
Fragment, A; a poem. (Lucy Harley) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 617(D).
Fragment, A; a farce. (J. K. Jerome) Idler, 11: 263(Mr).
"Fram," The, in the ice. (F. Nansen) Liv. Age, 213: 141(Ap10).
Frampton, George J., sculptor. (Roy Compton) Idler, 12: 403(O).
Français, F. L. Ath. '97, 1: 752(Je5).
France, Anatole. Acad. 52: 33(Jl10).
— L'orme du mail. Acad. 51: 180(F6).
— Reception at the French Academy. Acad. 51: 21(Ja2).
France and England; African dispute. Spec. 79: 584(O30).

France and Russia, Alliance of. (J. B. Eustis) No. Am. 165: 111(Jl).
— — — Hansen on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 238 (S23).
— Armament of, Limits of. (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 41: 942(Je).
— Aristocracy in. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. 42: 438(S).
— army, Officers in. (A. D. Vandam) No. Am. 165: 722(D).
— — and navy. (H. W. Raymond) Chaut. 24: 524.
— British companies in, Status of. (T. Barclay) Law Q. 13: 426(O).
— Cahiers of 1789 as an evidence of a compromise spirit. (C. H. Lincoln) Am. Hist. R. 2: 225.
— Commerce and manufactures of. (Y. Guyot) Chaut. 25: 480(Ag).
— Constitution of. (J. Kirkpatrick) Jurid. R. 9: 69(Ja).
— — Points in, compared with the American. (N. Grön) Arena, 18: 49(Jl).
— Cycling thro'. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 30: 457, 591. 31: 65, 145(Ag-N).
— English services in. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 26: 620(S).
— "Entente" with. Fortn. 67: 311(F).
— Germany and England; two French views. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 147: 1(Ja).
— History, directory, consulate, empire. (H. M. Stephens) Chaut. 25: 252(Je).
— Liberation of, Doniol on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 65: 521(D30).
— Life in a French commune. (R. Donald) 71: 424(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 100(Ap 10). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 649(My).
— Naval policy in peace and war. (C. A. Court) 19th Cent. 41: 146(Ja). — Reply. (T. G. Bowles) 19th Cent. 41: 335(F).
— navy. (G. Clemenceau) No. Am. 164: 181-305 (F-Mr).
— Newspaper and periodical press of. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 24: 415(Ja).
— An object lesson in politics. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 68: 522(O).
— President of, Powers of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 164: 129(F).
— Provincial, Day in. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 41: 930(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 229(Ag).
— Republic of, not a success. (L. Vanderpole) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 267(Je).
— — a success. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 441(Ag).
— Royal family. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 22: 599(Ap).
— Royalists and republicans. (P. de Coubertin) Cent. 32: 643(S).
— Russia and the England of the jubilee. 19th Cent. 42: 173(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 816(S18). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 433(O).
— Thro' the land of the Marseillaise. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 370, 430, 557(Ja-Mr).
— Universities of, for American students. (S. Newcomb) Forum, 23: 320(My).
Franchise in America, A century's struggle for. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 94: 207(Ja).
Francis of Assisi. (K. Little) Good Words, 38: 377 (Je), 478(Jl). — Acad. 52: 318(O23).
— Last days of. (K. Little) Sund. M. 26: 754 (N).
Francis de Sales, St., as a preacher. (H. B. Mackey) Dub. R. 121: 151(Jl), 377(O).
Frangipani ring, The. Ecl. M. 129: 467(O).
Frankie's wooing; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 30: 266(Je).
Franklin, Benjamin, with portraits. (W. P. Trent) McClure, 8: 273(Ja).
— Kite experiment with modern apparatus. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 739(O).
— Prayer-book amended by. (R. M. Bache) Pennsyl. M. 21: 225(Jl).
— Unpublished portrait of. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 8: 459(Mr).
Franklin, Sir John, and the Arctic. Blackw. 161: 238(F).
Franks, Sir A. W. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 698. — Ath. '97, 1: 720(My29).
Franz, Robert, composer. (Anne K. Whitney) Music, 11: 370(F).
Franz Josef land, Revised map of. (R. Copeland) Geog. J. 10: 180(Ag).
Fraud and illegality, Setting up, under the general denial. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 31: 535(Jl-Ag).
— Proof of, under denial. (A. F. Sears, jr.) Am. Law R. 31: 865(N-D).
Freak of Cupid, A. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 212: 11(Ja2).
Freddy Elwyn's wife. (E. Harling) Belgra. 94: 209(O).
Frederic, Harold. (R. H. Sherard) Idler, 12: 531 (N). — (M. E. Wardwell) Citizen, 3: 152(S).
Frederick Lewis of Hanover. (Alison Buckler) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 166(F).
Free church in England. (R. F. Horton) Fortn. 67: 597(Ap).
Free trade, Imperial. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 67: 935(Je).
— Rosebery on. Spec. 79: 639(N6).
— Tory origin of. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 11: 335(Jl).
Freedom and its opportunities. (J. R. Rogers) Arena, 18: 577(N).
Freeman, The; poem. (E. Glasgow) Atlan. 80: 796(D).
Free-masonry and the Roman Church. (F. J. W. Crowe) Cornh. 75: 826(Je).
— in Iowa; first lodge, 1840. (T. S. Parvin) Midland, 8: 367(O).
Freeze, Spoor, and allied families, Family record of. (F. H. Curtiss) N. E. Reg. 51: 344(Jl).
Freeze, The; a story. Argosy, 63: 778(Je).
Freiberg expert, a tale of British Columbia gold fields. (R. Pocock) Chamb. J. 74: 744(N20).
French, Daniel Chester. (H. B. Emerson) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 259(My).
French, The, as others see us. (A. Fouillé) Liv. Age, 212: 67(Ja9).
— and English in Africa. Blackw. 162: 557(O).
French drama, Modern. (A. Filon) Fortn. 67: 871 (Je). 68: 42(Jl), 368(S), 692(N).
French language and literature, Teaching of, in France. (J. Texte) Educa. R. 13: 121(F).
French literature. (J. Reinach) Ath. '97, 2: 10(Jl3).
— Current. (E. Gosse) Liv. Age, 214: 67(Jl10).— (H. Houssaye) Chaut. 24: 410(Ja). — Fortn. 68: 543(O).
— Style in. (F. Brunetière) Atlan. 80: 442(O).
French marriage law, New departure in. (O. E. Bodington) Am. Law R. 31: 28(Ja-F).

French nation, The, as seen through New-Church teaching. (W. L. Gladish) N. Church R. 4: 193(Ap).
French novelists, Modern. (F. Brunetière and others) Pub. Opin. 22: 595(My13).
French poetry, Recent. (G. Mourey) Fortn. 68: 650(N).
French prisoners at Portchester. (J. Vaughan) Cornh. 76: 217(Ag).
French revolution and English literature, Dowden's. Sat. R. 84: 16(Jl3).
French society, Superstition and sorcery in. (E. von Jagow) Chaut. 24: 424(Ja).
French universities, The new. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 13: 379(Ap).
Frere, John Hookham. (G. Festing) Longm. 30: 121(Je).
Fresenius, C. R. Nature, 56: 202(Jl1). — Ath. '97, 1: 813(Je19). — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 838.
Friday's church; a story. Temp. Bar, 111: 189(Je).
"Friendly Institution" of Burlington, N. J. (A. M. Gummere) Pennsyl. M. 21: 347(O).
Friendly visiting. (L. Hamlin) Char. R. 6: 322(Je). — (C. F. Weller) Char. R. 7: 742(N).
"Friends' Adventure," Redemption of the. (W. Wood) Cornh. 76: 654(N).
Frocks, History of my. Longm. 30: 416(S).
From a far country; a story. (C. Burke) Argosy, 63: 199(F).
From an elephant's point of view; a story. Idler, 11: 325(Ap).
Front name Dick; a story. (Montague Stevens) Cosmopol. 22: 553(Mr).
Frontenac, Le comte de. (H. Garneau) Canad. M. 9: 447(S).
Frost *vs.* Leighton, Case of. (A. McF. Davis) Am. Hist. R. 2: 229(Ja).
Frost king, The; a poem. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 616(D).
Frost prevention. (M. G. Kains) Garden & F. 10: 361(S15).
Frozen man; a story. (E. G. Henham) Cornh. 76: 472(O).
Fruit cure, The. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 26: 85(O).
Fruits, Autumn, in the pines. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 10: 771(D1).
Fruits of paradise. (D. Morris) Chamb. J. 74: 78 (Ja30).
Fulford, Wm. Ath. '97, 1: 416(Mr27).
Fulgurites, What are? Liv. Age, 212: 702(Mr6).
Fuller, Henry B. (R. Riordan) Critic, 30: 211 (Mr27).
Fuller, Margaret. (Kenyon West) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 224(Jl10).
Fuller, Thomas; a broad-chested soul. (Tom Russell) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 403(Ap).
Funafuti, Legendary history of. (W. J. Sollas) Nature, 55: 353(F11).
Fundy, Bay of, Seiches on. (A. W. Duff) Am. J. Sci. 153: 406(My).
Funeral masks in Europe. (J. Abercromby) Folk-Lore, 7: 351(D '96).
Fungi, Chemotropism of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 717(Ag).
— New species. (J. B. Ellis; B. M. Everhardt) Am. Natural. 31: 339(Ap), 426(My).
Furmans of South Carolina; a family of educators. (McD. Furman) Educa. 17: 435(Mr).
Furnaceman, The. (A. M'Q. Cleland) Chamb. J. 74: 417-472(Jl3-24).
Furniss, Harry, Work of, with portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 13: 941(Ja).
Furniture, Antique, in modern houses. (A. C. Nye) Archit. Rec. 7: (no. 2) 156(O).
— in home of Arthur Sanderson. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 49: 134(My).
Fur-pullers of South London. (E. F. Hogg) 19th Cent. 42: 734(N).
Further adventures of a guinea pig. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 63: 624(My).
Fustel de Coulanges as an historian. (E. Jenks) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 209(Ap).
Future, Provision of the. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 17: 590(Mr).
Future life. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 64: 619(N).
— Testimony of genius. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 64: 669(D).
— *vs.* occultism; reply to A. Besant's eschatology. N. Church R. 4: 122(Ja).
Fytton, Mary, and Shakespeare. (F. J. Furnivall) Theatre, 39: 293(D).

Gad's Hill, Memories of. (Mary A. Dickens) Strand, 13: 69(Ja).
Gadsden, Christopher, Letters of, 1778. Am. Hist. R. 3: 83(O).
Gage, Lyman J., a character sketch. (M. P. Handy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 289(Mr).
Gainsborough, T. (M. Madison) Munsey, 12: 217 (My), 386(Je).
— Cole's old English masters. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 33: 202(D).
— New paintings at National gallery. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 207(Jl).
Gainsborough, England, as scene of "Mill on the Floss." (P. C. Standing) Idler, 11: 789(Jl).
Galapagos archipelago: criticism of R. Ridgway's paper. (G. Baur) Am. Natural. 31: 777(S).
— New observations on the origin of. (G. Baur) Am. Natural. 31: 661(Ag), 864(O).
Galdós, B. P. (A. M. Huntington) Bookman, 5: 220(My).
— and Pereda in the Spanish Academy. (E. G. Baquero) Liv. Age, 214: 330(Jl31).
Galicia, Spain. (H. Lynch) Blackw. 162: 109 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 644(S4).
Gallé, Emile, with portrait. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 20: 249(Ap).
Gallican church, and the French nation. (C. T. Odhner) N. Church R. 4: 522(O).
Gallops; a story. (David Gray) Cent. 33: 24(N), 226(D).
Galton, Francis, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 518(N).
Galvanizing, Improvement in. (G. C. Reese) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 312(O).
Gambling and betting; Why are they wrong? (A. T. Barnett) Econ. R. 7: 168(Ap).
— Ethics of. (E. Lyttelton) Econ. R. 7: 1(Ja).
Game. By hedge, stream, and spinney. (Y. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 18: 41(O).
Game of chess. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 30: 426 (S).
Game of solitaire. (M. Y. Wynne) Atlan. 80: 685 (N).
Game preserves. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 75: 37(Ja).
Game-shops in London. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 76: 171(Ag).
Games, Queer. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 14: 55(Jl).
Gamin, The Paris. (M. T. Blanc) McClure, 9: 890 (Ag).

Gandia, Duke of, Murder of the. (A. H. Norway) Macmil. 77:46(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 812(D18).
Ganodonta, The. Science, 5:611(Ap16).
Garbage disposal. (R. Hering) Eng. M. 13:392 (Je).
Garden in rela. to the house. (B. Jones) Garden & F. 10:132(Ap7).
Garden design, Thomas on. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10:121(Mr31).
Garden friends and enemies, Our. (G. E. Walsh) Cosmopol. 22:571(Mr).
Gardner, Starkie, and his work. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 20:129(F).
Garfield-Conkling tragedy, Secret of the. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol 23:145(Je).
Garibaldi, Conversations with Gen. Türr on. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 72:202(Ag).
Gas, An undiscovered. (W. Ramsay) Science, 6: 493(O1).
— for domestic lighting. (V. B. Lewes) J. Soc. Arts, 45:89, 101, 113.
— in industrial operations. (F. H. Shelton) Engin. M. 13:971(S).
— water, Carburetted. (A. G. Glasgow) Cassier, 12:715(O).
Gas engines, Large. (E. F. Lloyd) Cassier, 12:122 (Je).
Gas enrichment. Chamb. J. 74:747(N20).
Gases, Multiple spectra of. (J. Trowbridge and W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 153:117(F).
— Temperature and ohmic resistance of, during the oscillatory electric discharge. (J. Trowbridge and T. W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 153:327(Ap).
Gaston de Latour, Pater's. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 22:85(F1).
Gautier, Théophile. Concerning a red waistcoat. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 80:427(S).
Gay, —, Ethical system of. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 6:132(Mr).
Gayangos, P. de. Ath. '97, 2:529(O16).
Gegenschein observations, 1895-6. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5:178(Ag).
Genealogical gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 51:105(Ja), 249(Ap), 389(Jl).
Genealogical nomenclature. (B. P. Mann) N. E. Reg. 51:305(Jl).
Geneva, Famous escalade in. (T. L. L. Teeling) Gent. M. n. s. 59:125(Ag).
— Higher life of. (L. Wuarin) Outl. 56:541(Jl3).
Genius and stature. (H. Ellis) 19th Cent. 42:87 (Jl).
— fame, and comparison of races. (C. H. Cooley) Annals Am. Acad. 9:317(My).
— Psychology of. (W. Hirsch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 389(Ja).
Genoa to the Bay of Biscay awheel. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 31:165(N).
Gentleman of Dixie, A. (E. C. Campbell) Chaut. 25:507(Ag), 601(S). 26:37(O), 273(D.)
Gentleman of the road, A. (N. K. Blissett) Belgra. 94:129(O).
"Gentlemen," Government by. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 60:670(N).
Gentlemen, the king; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 9:876(Ag).
Geoffrin, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 66(Jl22), 85(Jl29).
— and her daughter. (J. E. Hogarth) Fortn. 68: 543(O).
Geographic environment, Effects of in devel. of civilization in primitive man. (G. G. Hubbard) Nat. Geog. M. 8:161(Je).
Geographical Congress, German, at Jena. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 9:645(Je).
Geographical discovery, historians of, Critical methods of. (J. Batalha-Reis) Geog. J. 9:185(F).
Geographical problems, Some. (J. S. Keltie) Geog. J. 10:309(S).
Geographical research in the U. S. (G. G. Hubbard and M. Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 8:285(O).
Geographical society, Russian. Geog. J. 10:53(Jl).
Geography, Early mediæval. Acad. 51:393(Ap10).
— in the higher schools of Germany, History and. (J. E. Russell) School R. 5:539(O).
— Teaching of in relation to history. (A. W. Andrews) Geog. J. 9:427(Ap).
— Victorian era in. (H. R. Mill) Knowl. 20:60 (Mr).
Geological Congress, International, at St. Petersburg. (W. H. Ballou) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51:212 (Je). — (C. Palache) Am. Natural. 31:951(N).
— Excursions of. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52:228(D).
Geological progress of the century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94:907(My).
Geology and physical geography, Field work in. (R. S. Tarr) School R. 5:519(O).
— and revelation. (O. Scott) Bib. World, 9:112 (F).
— Arctic, Some problems of. (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 56:301, 351(Jl29, Ag12).
— Elementary, Tarr's. (A. P. Brigham) School R. 5:553(O).
— Govt. explorations. (S. F. Emmons) Science, 5:1, 42(Ja1, 8).
— Sixty years of geological research. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 20:112(My).
Geometry, analytical, Elements of, Briot and Bouquet's. (A. S. Hathaway) School R. 5:480.
— Elementary and constructive, Nichols on. (E. P. Brown) School R. 5:52(Ja).
Geordie Blair's luck; a story. (B. Vye and S. Phelps) Belgra. 92:388(Ap.)
George III., Jubilee of. (A. D. Vandam) Eng. Illust. 17:579(Ag).
George IV., Coronation of. (E. O. Robertson) Blackw. 162:691(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215:676(D4).
George I., King of Greece. (W. E. Waters) Chaut. 25:52(Ap).
George, Henry. Econ. J. 7:639(D).
— and Charles A. Dana. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 24:199(D).
— Candidacy of, as Mayor of N. Y. Gunton's M. 13:333(N).
— Character sketch of. (A. McEwen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16:547(N).
— Influence of, in England. (J. A. Hobson) Fortn. 68:835(D).
George Junior republic. (M. G. Humphreys) McClure, 9:735(Jl). — (W. I. Hull) Annals Am. Acad. 10:73 Jl). — (J. R. Commons) Am. J. Sociol. 3:281(N).
Georgetown, D. C., Old; a social panorama. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 31:803(Ap).
German castles. (L. v. Krockow) Am. Arch. 57: 55(Ag14).
German industrial exhibitions. (L. von Krockow) Am. Arch. 55:35(Ja30).

German literature. (R. Zimmermann) Ath. '97. 2: 13(Jl3).
— in 1896–7. (M. Harned) Poet-Lore, 9: 284(Ap).
— Social forces in, Francke's. (H. Wood) Am. Hist. R. 2: 336(Ja).
— Study of, in America. Citizen, 2: 397(F).
German loyalty and honesty. Sat. R. 83: 106(Ja30).
German melody, A; a story. (Geo. L. Chandler) Music, 12: 549(S).
German press and the United States. (P. Bigelow) No. Am. 164: 12(Ja).
German theology, Present state of. (D. B. Schneider) Ref. Q. 44: 469(O).
Germans, The, and their Kaiser. Contemp. 74: 801(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 187(Jl17). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 704(N).
German universities, Liberty of teaching in. (Rudolf Eucken) Forum, 24: 476(D).
Germany and England, Commercial war between. (B. H. Thwaite) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 128: 481.
— — Results of war between. Spec. 78: 80(Ja16).
— Army. Rise of the German infantry. Quar. 185: 503(Ap).
— Awheel in. (H. E. Northrop) Chaut. 26: 3(O).
— Colonies of. Chamb. J. 74: 590(S11).
— Condition of. Spec. 79: 40(Jl10).
— Dialectal. (E. I. Antrim) Educa. 18: 103(O).
— Eastern policy of. (G. B. Guarini) Chaut. 26: 268(D).
— Economic power of. Chaut. 26: 158(N).
— empire of, Building of. (H. Sears) Chaut. 26: 15(O).
— Foreign policy of. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 212: 72 (Ja9).
— History of, Bigelow's. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 22: 53(Ja16).
— Imperial. (H. P. Judson) Chaut. 26: 149(N).
— — and imperial Rome. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 26: 32(O).
— Imperialization of. (T. Davidson) Forum, 23: 246(Ap).
— Naval and colonial policy of. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 67: 923(Je).
— Policy of. Spec. 78: 362(Mr13).
— Politics in, 1897, Electoral incident in. Spec. 79: 676(N13).
— — — Internal crisis in Germany. Ed. R. 186: 505(O).
— Possible discomfiture of. Spec. 79: 169(Ag7).
— Sketches made in. (K. Blyth) 19th Cent. 41: 285(F).
— Some holiday freaks in. (John Pendleton) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 96(Ja).
— South, Revolt of South Germany. (Germanicus) Contemp. 72: 312(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 334(O30).
— Things new and old in modern. (K. Francke) Nation, 65: 237(S23).
— Trade competition of. Gunton's M. 13: 34(Jl).
— Trade supremacy of. (P. Valéry) New R. 16: 99(Ja).
— Unrest in. Spec. 79: 297(S4).
— — True cause of. Spec. 79: 545(O23).
Gerrish family Bible record. (L. H. Greenlaw) N. E. Reg. 51: 67(Ja).
Gesso. (M. Webb) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 322.
Getting and spending. (Frank Morgan) Cosmopol. 23: 193(Je).
Gettysburg, Battlefield of. (J. B. McPherson) Cosmopol. 23: 617(O).
Gheel, Insane colony at. (A. Isaacson) Belgra. 94: 449(D).
Ghost lights of the West Highlands. (R. C. Maclagan) Folk-Lore, 8: 203(S).
Ghosts and the balance of doubt. Spec. 79: 366 (S18).
— and right reason. (A. Lang) Cornh. 75: 629 (My). Same art. Liv. Age. 213: 885(Je26).
— Lang's Book of dreams and ghosts. Acad. 52: 193(S11).
— The law relating to. (C. R. G. Smith) Jurid. R. 9: 338(Jl).
Giants, Some famous. (W. Gordon Smythies) Eng. Illust. 12: 715(Mr).
Gibb, Robert. (W. M. Gilbert) Art J. 49: 25(Ja).
— Portraits of. Strand, 13: 552(My).
Gibbon, Edward. Ed. R. 185: 275(Ap). — Quar. 185: 1(Ja).
— Autobiography. (L. Stephen) National, 28: 51 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 595(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 162(Ap17).
— Evolution of an historian. Chamb. J. 74: 257 (Ap24).
— Library of. (W. F. Rae) Ath. '97, 1: 744(Je5).
— Life and letters. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 41: 293 (F).
— The man. (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 67: 441(Mr).
— New memoirs of. (F. Harrison) Forum, 22: 749 (F).
— Private letters of. Acad. 51: 249(F27). — (F. Harrison) Forum, 23: 84(Mr).
— Sequel to his love letters. (Mrs. E. Lyttelton) National, 29: 904(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 824(S18).
Gibraltar as a winter resort. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 68: 386(S).
— Civil government of. (L. Williams) Westm. 147: 398(Ap).
Gibson, C. D., as an artist of love and life. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, 9: 869(Ag).
Gibson, W. H. (J. C. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 643(F).
Gift horse, A; a story. (Y. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 18: 138(N).
Gilbert, Sir J. Ath. '97, 2: 494(O9). — With portrait. (M. H. Spielman) M. of Art, 22: 53 (D).
— and illustration in the Victorian era. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 673(D).
Gilbert, William Schwenk, as a dramatist. Acad. 52: 265(O2).
Gilder, R. W. A singer of sunrise. (G. D. Goodwin) Poet-Lore, 9: 407(Jl).
Gilds, Mediæval, and village clubs. Gent. M. n. s. 58: 549(Je).
Gillray, James, with portrait. (J. Grego) M. of Art, 21: 257(O).
Giovanni's revenge; a story. (F. W. Haselfoot) Eng. Illust. 17: 145(My).
Girardin, Emile de, the king of the journalists. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 68: 259(Ag).
Girl of modern Tyre. (H. Garland) Cent. 31: 401 (Ja).
Girls' private school, Opportunity of the. (C. W. Porter) No. Am. 165: 252(Ag).
Gissing, George. Acad. 52: 489(D4).
— Novels of. (F. Dolman) National, 30: 258(O). — (H. G. Wells) Contemp. 72: 192(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 22(O2).
— The whirlpool. Acad. 51: 516(My15).

Giving, Art of large. (G. Iles) Cent. 31: 767(Mr).
Gladstone, W. E., as a book collector. Liv. Age, 212: 415(F6).
— Glimpses of. (H. Furness) Cent. 32: 716(S).
— Life of. (J. M'Carthy) Outl. 55: 59–891. 56: 1–860. 57: 39–847(Ja–D).
— — McCarthy's. (A. Shaw) Book R. 5: 145(D).
Gladwin, Henry, and the siege of Pontiac. (C. Moore) Harper, 95: 77(Je).
Glamis castle, Scotland. (Lady Cecelia Glamis) Pall Mall M. 11: 292(Mr).
Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts. Art J. 49: 91 (Mr).
Glastonbury Tor, From. (J. S. Simon) Sund. M. 26: 583(S).
Glen Affaric, Scotland. (W. Sinclair) Art J. 49: 73(Mr).
Gloria in excelsis; a poem. (Christian Burke) Pall Mall M. 13: 433(D).
Gloriana; a story. (H. A. Vachell) Pall Mall M. 13: 529(D).
Glory of his shame. (A. McKenzie) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 245(Ap).
Glossopteris flora, The. (A. C. Seward) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 178(Ja).
Gloves. (E. F. Seat) Lippinc. 59: 270(F).
Gluck, Christoph Willibald von, the founder of German opera. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 802(D).
Gneist, Rudolf von, German jurist. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 21(Mr).
Goat, The; his useful qualities and how he came by them. (L. Robinson) Blackw. 161: 398 (Mr).
Goatherd, Moorish. (W. B. Harris) Sat. R. 83: 312(Mr27).
Goats at the Dairy show. Spec. 79: 593(O30).
God and the soul, Armstrong on. Spec. 78: 18 (Ja2).
— Creator and Lord of all, Harris's. (E. D. Morris) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 346(Ap). — (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 7: 336(Jl).
— Evolution of idea of, Grant Allen on. (A. Lang) Contemp. 72: 768(D).
— Kingdom of. (E. M. Chapman) Bib. Sac. 54: 525(Jl).
— Personality of. (H. Loyson and P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 618(O).
Godfrey de Bouillon. (J. M. Ludlow) Cosmopol. 23: 411(Ag).
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. Political writings. Atlan. 79: 116(Ja).
Godowsky, Leopold, Musical compositions of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 603(S).
God's changeling; a story. (A. A. Martin) Idler, 12: 671(D).
Gods, Contemporary human. (F. Boyle) New R. 16: 195(F).
Gods arrive, The; a story. (A. E. Holdsworth) Sund. M. 26: 38–807(Ja–D).
Goethe, and Weimar. (H. Schutz Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 369(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 89(Jl).
— as a stage manager. (W. S. Sparrow) 19th Cent. 41: 628(Ap).
— Faust, pt. 1; tr. by McLintock. Sat. R. 84: 228 (Ag28).
— — Job and. Quar. 186: 213(Jl).
— in practical politics. (F. P. Stearns) Lippinc. 59: 561(Ap).
Goethe, Life and work of. (R. W. Moore) Chaut. 26: 139(N).
— Loves of. (E. H. Nason) Cosmopol. 24: 172 (D).
Goethe society, Publications of. (C. H. Genung) Nation, 65: 301(O14).
Goettingen and Harvard fifty years ago. Letters from Cogswell, Ticknor, and Everett. (T. W. Higginson) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 6(S).
Goff, J. W, with portrait. Green Bag, 9: 465(N).
Going to school: a poem. (Edward Carpenter) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 616(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 285(Ag).
Gold and silver, Mining of. (C. C. Goodwin) Chaut. 24: 670(Mr).
— appreciation of, A Texas view of. Gunton's M. 13: 436.
— Effect of the new, on prices. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 165: 540(N).
— Experiment with. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 153: 64(Ja).
Gold beads; a story. (M. A. Taylor) Liv. Age, 212: 312(Ja30). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 390 (Mr).
Gold coast, The, Ashanti, and Kumassi. (G. K. French) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 1(Ja).
Gold contracts; Can contracts to pay in specific coin be enforced? (N. M. Thygeson) Am. Law R. 30: 716(S–O '96).
Gold country, Exploring a. (A. Williams) Engin. M. 14: 70(O).
Gold fields of Alaska and the Yukon. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 54(O). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 83(Jl29).
See Klondike.
— of the Porce River, Colombia. (J. D. Garrison) Eng. Illust. 12: 983(Mr).
Gold-mining in British Columbia. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Canad. M. 8: 299(F).
— in Canada. (W. H. Merritt) Canad. M. 8: 319 (F).
— in North America. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 60: 801(D).
Gold-mining centres, British Columbia. (C. H. Macintosh) Canad. M. 8: 305(F).
Gold ores, Cyanide process for treatment of. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 96(F).
Gold-seeker in the West. (S. Davis) Chaut. 25: 631(S).
Gold standard, The greenback and the. (H. M. Brosius) No. Am. 165: 11(Jl).
Golden arrow; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 23: 556(S).
Golden-eye or lace-wing fly. (C. M. Weed) Am. Natural. 31: 500(Je).
Golden spurs, The; a story. (Tresham Gwaines) Idler, 12: 601(D).
Goldsmith, Oliver, Country of. (J. A. Leeper) Temp. Bar, 110: 280(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 682(My).
Goldsmithery. (A. Fisher) M. of Art, 20: 184(Mr).
Goldsmiths' Institute, The, London. M. of Art, 20: 192(Mr).
Goldsmith's mould, Greek, in the Ashmolean Museum. (H. S. Jones) J. Hell. Stud. 16: 323.
Goldsmith's trade and its relation to wealth. (P. Gaultier) Chaut. 24: 541(F).
Golf. (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 21: 566(My). — Liv. Age, 215: 134(O9).
— Advent and status of. Outing, 30: 249(Je).

Golf for 1896. (P. Collier) Outing, 31: 271(D).
— Golfers in action. (P. Collier) Outing, 30: 419 (Ag).
— its present and its future. Blackw. 162: 102 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 613(Ag28). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 649(N).
— Popularity of. (T. W. Legh) Pall Mall M. 12: 189(Je).
— Psychology of. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 165: 649(D).
Golfer's conquest of America, The. (C. Whitney) Harper, 95: 695(O).
Goluchowski, Count. Spec. 79: 724(N20).
Gommeuse, La: a story. (C. B. Davis) Harper, 94: 572(Mr).
Goncourt, E. de. (A. F. Davidson) Macmil. 76: 413(O).
Goncourt, E. and J., The Academy of. Acad. 51: 635(Je19). — Critic, 30: 92(Ag14).
Gongora. (J. Mew) 19th Cent. 41: 821(My).
Good, An analysis of the. (H. M. Stanley) Philos. R. 6: 257(My).
Good Americans; a story. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cent. 33: 56(N), 186(D).
Good Government Clubs, Junior. Experiment in citizen training. (W. Buck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 111(N).
Goode, George Brown, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 400(Ja). — (S. P. Langley) Science, 5: 369 (Mr5).
Goodman, A. J. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 12: 40(Ap).
Goodness, Instinctive. Spec. 78: 865(Je19).
Goose-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 34 (O).
— on Cascumpec Bay. (R. R. Fitzgerald) Outing, 30: 49(Ap).
Gopher, Pocket or pouched. (C. L. Webster) Am. Natural. 31: 114(F).
Gordon, Adam Lindsay. (C. R. Haines) Temp. Bar, 112: 222(O).
Gordon, Gen. C. G. (Ellen M. Clerke) Dub. R. 121: 294(O).
— His staff-officer at Khartum. Blackw. 161: 317 (Mr).
Gordon, Jane Maxwell, The daring Duchess of. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 17: 275(Je).
Goree; a lost possession of England. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 41: 759(My).
Gosha, Journey in. (C. H. Craufurd) Geog. J. 9: 54(Ja).
Gothenburg system, How it works. (F. C. Bray) Chaut. 24: 443(Ja).
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp. (S. C. Chandler) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 373(Mr). — (A. Hall) Pop. Astron. 4: 337(Ja).
— Life and work of. (S. C. Chandler) Pop. Astron. 4: 341(Ja).
Gounod, Charles. (C. Saint-Saens) Music, 13: 1 (N), 192(D).
Government by "gentlemen." (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 60: 670(N).
— by injunction. (B. S. Dean) Green Bag, 9: 540 (D).
— Civil, Practical problems of. Book R. 5: 81(O).
Governments and Parties in Continental Europe, Lowell's. (C. H. Lincoln) Citizen, 3: 15 (Mr). — (J. Macy) Am. Hist. R. 2: 729(Jl).
Governor of St. Kitts, The; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 9: 565(My).
Governor-general, his functions. (W. A. Weir) Canad. M. 8: 269(Ja).
Governors elected Nov. 1896, with portraits. Outl. 55: 35(Ja2).
Graf, Arturo, Poetry of. Acad. 52: 564(D25).
Grahame, Kenneth. Acad. 52: 493(D4).
Grain and flour traffic, Diversion of, from the Great Lakes to the railroads. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 340, 413(Je).
— Discharging and storage of, at British ports. (W. G. Wales) Cassier, 13: 11(N).
Grammar, Teaching of, by the sentence-diagram. (G. Buck) Educa. R. 13: 250(Mr).
"Grammar of science," The psychology of. (I. M. Bentley) Philos. R. 6: 521(S).
Grand Army, The, and its commanders. (J. Brigham) Midland, 8: 282(S).
Grandmother Stark: a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 95: 63(Je).
Granite cross, The. (Eden Phillpotts) New R. 17: 105(Jl).
Grant, Gen. U. S. (H. Garland) McClure, 8: 195–9: 892(Ja–Ag).
— and Buckner, A blue and gray friendship. (J. R. Proctor) Cent. 31: 942(Ap).
— at the beginning of the war. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 8: 451(N), 494(D).
— Campaigning with. (H. Porter) Cent. 31: 344–32: 879(Ja–O).
— his life in the West, and Mississippi Valley campaigns. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 7: 30–8: 138(Ja–Ag).
— his farm life in Missouri. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 8: 206(S).
— His life at Galena, Ill. (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 8: 316(O).
— Horsemanship of. (A. M. Fuller) McClure, 8: 501(Ap).
— in the Mexican War. (H. Garland) McClure, 8: 366(F). — (J. W. Emerson) Midland, 7: 430.
— Letters to a friend, 1862–1880: with an introduction and notes. (J. G. Wilson) No. Am. 165: 1–129(Jl–Ag).
— Most famous despatch of. (G. W. Granniss) Cent. 31: 938(Ap).
— Sarcophagus of. (F. G. Wiechmann) Science, 6: 621(O22).
— Sherman's opinion of. Cent. 31: 821(Ap).
— Tomb of. (H. Porter) Cent. 31: 839(Ap).
— Veto by. (J. A. Kasson) Cent. 31: 949(Ap).
Grant monument. Critic, 30: 303(My1).
Grape, The ideal. Garden & F. 10: 122(Mr3).
Grateful reporter, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 9: 1089(O).
Gravitation, Law of. Acad. 51: 540(My22).
Gray, Sir Thomas. Scalacronica; a soldier's chronicle. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 161: 45(Ja).
Great Britain and the European concert. (J. W Gambier) Fortn. 68: 57(Jl).
— and Ireland, Financial relations of. (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 42: 791(N).
— and Russia, An understanding between. (An official) National 29: 820(Ag).
— Army. (C. Lowe) Eng. Illust. 17: 389(Jl).
— — Cost and efficiency of. (S. Wilkinson) Sat. R. 84: 657(D11).
— — 1837–97. (E. Wood) Eng. Illust. 17: 467.
— — Method of training recruits. (S. Wilkinson) Sat. R. 83: 166(F13).
— — Remaking of. Macmil. 75: 461(Ap).

Great Britain, Army; uniform, Peculiarities of. (W. Wood) Pall Mall M. 11: 527(Ap).
— — Volunteers in the sixties. (T. F. Plowman) Idler, 11: 597(Je).
— — Weakness of. (F. C. Rasch) Sat. R. 84: 547 (N20).
— Colonial empire of, 1837. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 67: 862(Je).
— Colonial trade. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 72: 697(N).
— Colonies. (C. de Thierry) New R. 16: 436(Ap).
— — Progress of, 1837–1897. (C. W. Dilke) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 195.
— Commerce, Twenty years of. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 72: 213(Ag).
— Defences. Trifling with national defence. (S. Wilkinson) National, 28: 605(Ja).
— Empire, Deeds that won, Vedette on. Spec. 78: 90(Ja16).
— — Ethics of empire. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. 41: 516(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 1(Jl).
— — French view of. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 68: 803(D).
— — Imperial expansion in the Victorian era. (J. S. Keltie) Eng. Illust. 17: 475(Jl).
— — The new imperialism. (P. H. Hurd) Contemp. 72: 171(Ag).
— — The Queen's empire, — a retrospect of sixty years. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 679.
— Foreign policy of the liberal party. Westm. 147: 617(Je).
— General Post Office Museum. (F. Steelcroft) Strand, 14: 216(Ag).
— Government; British monarchy and modern democracy. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 41: 854 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 145(Ag).
— Laws, Codification of. (J. M'Laren) Jurid. R. 9: 1(Ja).
— Legislation in, 1897. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 6: 267(N).
— military position. (Sir H. Havelock-Allan) Fortn. 68: 19(Jl).
— Military requirements of. (Sir G. S. Clarke) Fortn. 68: 637(N).
— Money. The Queen's head. (J. H. Schooling) Eng. Illust. 17: 409(Jl).
— Naval weakness of. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Cassier, 12: 425(Ag).
— Navy; Administration from the Restoration to the Revolution. (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 17, 679(Ja,O).
— — and money-bag. (D. Hannay) New R. 17: 60(Jl).
— — 1837–97. (W. L. Clowes) Eng. Illust. 17: 499(Jl).
— — Estimates. Blackw. 161: 570(Ap).
— — entering and training of naval officers. Blackw. 162: 742(D).
— — Flogging in. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 368(O2).
— — History of, Clowes'. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 477(My1).
— — National defence. Ed. R. 185: 507(Ap).
— — Our Mediterranean fleet. Chamb. J. 74: 337.
— — Our warships. (W. Allan) Contemp. 71: 366.
— — Questions for the council of defence. (C. Beresford) 19th Cent. 41: 177(F).
— — Recruiting the. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra 94: 195(O).
— — Spithead review, 1897. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 41: 883(Je). — Spec. 79: 4(Jl3).
Great Britain, Navy, Twenty-four millions on. (A. B. Forwood) Contemp. 71: 852(Je).
— — Miss Weston's work in. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 26: 677(O).
— — The wrong way with. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 67: 728(My).
— Parliament, 1897. From behind the Speaker's chair. (H. W. Lucy) Strand, 13: 26–732 (Ja–Je).
— Politics; Conservatism of the British democracy. (W. E. H. Lecky) No. Am. 164: 216(F).
— — 1897; Last resort in political warfare. Spec. 79: 396(S25).
— — — The liberal leadership. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 41: 17(Ja).
— — — The political situation. Quar. 185: 559 (Ap).
— — — Revolt of old Tories. Spec. 79: 545(O23).
— — — State of the opposition. Spec. 79: 168 (Ag7).
— — — Wanted — a leader. Contemp. 72: 601 (O).
— — — Wanted — a policy. Contemp. 72: 761(D).
— — Legislation, parliamentary inquiries, and official returns. (E. Cannan) Econ. R. 7: 106 (Ja), 252(Ap), 401(Jl), 540(O).
— — 'Our own times' and Oxford Liberals. Ed. R. 186: 483(O).
— Sale of goods act, 1893. Has section 4 made any change in the law? (L. F. Cussen) Law Q. 13: 298(Jl).
— Sea-power of, Dangers to, under the present rules of naval warfare. (N. Synnott) Fortn. 67: 568(Ap).
— Trade, British and foreign. Spec. 79: 364(S18). *See* British trade.
— — with Germany and Belgium. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 72: 333(S).
— Victorian, and its future. (T. Davidson) Forum, 23: 629(Jl).
Great catch, A. (P. A. de Alarcón) Liv. Age, 213: 404(My8).
Great circle on the celestial sphere. (O. E. Harmon) Pop. Astron. 4: 555(Ap).
Great game of checkers, A; a story. (G. W. Rose) McClure, 9: 664(Je).
Great-great-grandmother's adventure, a Kentucky sketch. (Ella H. Johnson) Midland, 7: 543 (Je).
Great Middleville cyclone; a story. (W. L. Alden) Pall Mall M. 11: 274(F).
Great stone of Sardis: a novel. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 95: 19–899(Je–N).
Greatest of these, The. (H. B. Fuller) Atlan. 80: 762(D).
Greece, Ancient, History of, Holm's, vol. 3. Sat. R. 83: 583(My22). — (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 22: 216(Ap1).
— — Our learned Philhellenes. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 67: 504(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 367(My8).
— — Peasant of. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 72: 887(D).
— and Crete. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 433 (Je10). — Spec. 78: 260(F20), 496(Ap10).
— — a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 41: 337(Mr).
— — Perris's. Sat. R. 83: 647(Je12).
— and the Eastern question. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 79: 721(Je).

Greece and Europe. (F. A. Maxse) National, 29: 352(My).
— and the powers. Spec. 78: 224(Mr6).
— — Government by possession. Spec. 79: 360 (S18).
— and Rumania. (C. W. Super) Nation, 65: 128 (Ag12).
— The case against. Fortn. 67: 772(My).
— Excavations in, American. (J. Gennadius) Forum, 22: 607. 23: 50, 432. 24: 372(Ja-N).
— — The spade before the sword. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 64: 318(Ap29), 354(My13).
— Fate of. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 72: 1(Jl).
— Ignominy of Europe. (T. Davidson) Forum, 23: 282(My).
— in 1897. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 162: 286 (Ag).
— intervention in Crete, Motive of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 200(Mr18).
— Modern. (C. E. Lloyd) Cosmopol. 22: 587 (Ap). — (J. S. Blackie) Forum, 23: 113(Mr).
— — Social life in. (E. Capps) Chaut. 24: 545 (F).
— My sixty days in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Atlan. 79: 199(F), 301(Mr), 630(My).
— Patriot songs of. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 38: 275(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 484 (My15).
— Royal family of. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 32: 139 (My).
— Soldiers of. (E. Gardner) Sat. R. 83: 435 (Ap24).
— Uprising of. (C. W. Dilke, D. N. Botassi) No. Am. 164: 453(Ap).
— War of independence, 1821-33. (R. P. Keep) Nation, 65: 522(D30).
— War of 1897. (C. Williams) Fortn. 67: 959 (Je). — With map. Pub. Opin. 22: 522 (Ap29). — (G. Eastman) Chaut. 25: 348(Jl).
— — as I saw it. (B. Burleigh) Fortn. 68: 134(Jl).
— — Catastrophe of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 374(My20).
— — Defeat of Greece. Spec. 78: 612(My).
— — Downfall of Greece. (H. W. Wilson) National, 29: 525(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 119(Jl). — (Norman) Scrib. M. 22: 399(O).
— — Expenses of. Spec. 78: 586(Ap24).
— — Glimpse of. (C. E. Callwell) Blackw. 162: 165(Ag).
— — The Greek resolve. Spec. 78: 648(My8).
— — The Greeks and their lesson. (A. Gaye) Macmil. 76: 334(S).
— — How the Greeks were defeated. (Frederick Palmer) Forum, 24: 350(N).
— — Mistakes of. Sat. R. 84: 333(S25).
— — The powers and. (T. S. Woolsey) Forum, 23: 513(Jl).
— — With the Greek soldiers. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 95: 813(N).
Greek, and Turk. Spec. 78: 364(Mr13).
— Modern, as a fighting man. (B. I. Wheeler) No. Am. 164: 609(My).
Greek art in Asia. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 30: 340(O).
Greek drama, Prof. Murray on. (H. S. Edwards) Theatre, 38: 322(Je).
Greek dramatists, Husbandry in the. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 72: 119(Jl).
Greek landscape and architecture. (A. Higgins) M. of Art, 22: 33(D).
Greek language, Elementary, for college freshmen. (J. I. D. Hinds) Educa. R. 14: 169(S).
— High school programme without. (W. H. Butts) School R. 5: 292(My).
— in modern education. (J. H. T. Main) Educa. 17: 474(Ap).
— Pronunciation of, in England. (J. Gennadius) Contemp. 71: 373(Mr).
— Study of. (H. A. Scomp) Bib. Sac. 54: 501(Jl).
Greek literature, 1896-7. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '97, 2: 18(Jl3).
— Murray on. (M. L. D'Ooge) Dial (Ch.) 23: 89 (Ag16).
Greek monachism. (Z. T. Sweeney) Cosmopol. 23: 297(Jl).
Greek mysteries and the gospel. (A. S. Carman) Bib. World, 10: 104(Ag).
— Farnell's Cults of. (P. Shorey) Nation, 65: 189.
Greek theatre, Dörpfeld and. (T. D. Goodell) Am. J. Philol. 18: 1(Ap).
— Dörpfeld and Reisch's. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 65: 153(Ag19).
Greeks, Modern, Cowardice of. Sat.R.84: 456(O30).
Green, Thomas Hill. Metaphysics. (S. S. Laurie) Philos. R. 6: 113(Mr).
Green dwarf. An early romance of C. Brontë. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 9: 479(O).
Green grasshopper. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 667(Ag).
Green lady, The; a folk-tale. Folk-Lore, 7: 411 (D '96).
Green river, Origin of. (S. F. Emmons) Science, 6: 19(Jl2).
Greenbacks and the gold standard. (H. M. Brosius) No. Am. 165: 11(Jl).
— and the cost of the Civil War. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 117(Mr).
Greenfield. (H. C. Parsons) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 609(Ja).
Greenland, Artist in. (R. W. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 289(My).
Gregor, Walter. Folk-Lore, 8: 188(Je).
Gregorian melodies, On the MSS. and printed editions of. (W. Corney) Dub. R. 121: 332(O).
Greiffenhagen, Maurice, with portrait. (E. R. Pennell) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 148(Mr).
Grenadiers, King William I. of Prussia and his giant. (J. R. Hutchinson) Pall Mall M. 13: 375.
Grenville, Sir Richard, in the Azores. (D. Hannay) New R. 16: 491(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 872(Je26).
Greuze, Jean Baptiste. (H. Armitage) Temp. Bar, 112: 30(S).
Grieg, Edvard, An evening with. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 254(D).
— Music of. Sat. R. 83: 506(My8).
Grindstone question, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 9: 748(Jl).
Grinnell, G. B., Work of. (A. B. Scoville) Char. R. 6: 141(Ap).
Grön, Niels: How to get an article into a magazine. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 853(D).
Groton (Mass.) genealogy, Contribution to. (E. Stone) N. E. Reg. 51: 199(Ap).
— Local scandal. (S. A. Green) N. E. Reg. 51: 68(Ja).
Grounds, private, Planting of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 329(Ag25).
Grouse-shooting in the snow. (R. B. Buckham) Outing, 29: 426(F).

Grout, John William. (H. L. Jillson) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 131(Ap).
Grul's hour. (C. G. D. Roberts) Liv. Age, 212: 781(Mr13).
Guardian angel, A: a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 94: 941(My).
Guards, The, under Queen Anne. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 76: 248(Ag).
Guernsey island, Government of. Sat. R. 83: 463 (My1).
Guest of Gamache; a story. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 8: 415(Mr).
Guicciardini, Francesco. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 42: 821(N).
Guidebooks, Old and new. Chamb. J. 74: 481 (Jl31).
— Some old. (Mrs. E. T. Cook) Good Words, 38: 330(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 803 (Je19).
Guild Hall library, London. Acad. 52: 35(Jl10).
Guilty; a poem. (J. A. Macy) Green Bag, 9: 526 (D).
Guilty conscience, A. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 22: 771(D).
Gulls, Breeding season of, at Walney Island. (A. M. Wakefield) Pall Mall M. 12: 65(My).
— of Pacific coast. (H. L. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 211(D).
— on Walney island. (A. M. Wakefield) Sat. R. 83: 408(Ap17). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 141 (Jl).
Gun and its development, Greener on. Sat. R. 84: 68(Jl17).
— The modern heavy, Evolution of. (W. Le Conte Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 145(Je).
Guns, Old, and their owners. Fortn. 67: 139(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 676(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 735(Mr13).
Gundlach, John Christopher, with portrait. (J. Vilar6) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 691(Mr).
Gunning, William Dickey, Scientific work of. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 526(F).
Gunpowder plot, The. Acad. 52: 84(Jl31). — (A. Lang) Blackw. 161: 90(Ja). — (B. Camm) Dub. R. 120: 299(Ap).
— Gardiner on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 65: 400 (N18).
— What was the? Ed. R. 185: 183(Ja).
— Winter's confession. (J. Gerard) Ath. '97, 2: 855(D18).
Gutta-percha and India rubber. (C. Dooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 679(Mr).
Gycia, Story of. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 100(Ja).
Gypsies of Granada. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Eng. Illust. 17: 44(Ap).
— The Surrey. Spec. 79: 894(D18).
— The tent-dwellers. (B. Marsh) Argosy, 63: 679 (Je).

Habit and instinct, Morgan on. (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) 22: 333(Je).
— its nature and substance. (S. E. Day) Canad. M. 8: 430(Mr).
Habit of the fraile; a story. (C. F. Lummis) Cosmopol. 23: 561(S).
Haddon Aylmer and — things. (A. J. Dawson) Pall Mall M. 11: 185(F).
Hadley, A. T., with portrait. (A. R. Kimball) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 274(Ap).
Hagar of the farm; a story. Temp. Bar, 112: 209 (O).
Haggada, Passover, Egyptian fragments of. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 10: 41(O).
Hail the Queen; a jubilee ode. (W. T. James) Canad. M. 9: 137(Je).
Hair and feathers. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 21: 767(S).
Hakluyt Society, Jubilee of. Geog. J. 9: 169(F).
Halcyon days; a story. Blackw. 161: 37(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 397(F6).
Hale, Edward Everett, at the Aldine Club. Critic, 31: 385(D18).
— Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 14: 453(Je).
— Recollections of the century. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 30(Ap), 124(My), 240(Je), 341(Jl), 434 (Ag), 533(S).
Hale, Horatio, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 401(Jl). — (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 60(Ja). — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 8: 449(Mr). — (F. Boas) Critic, 30: 40(Ja16). — Ath. '97, 1: 152(Ja30). — (D. G. Brinton) Science, 5: 216(F5).
Halifax; a poem. (C. Fairbanks) Canad. M. 8: 231(Ja).
Halifax commission, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 217(S16).
Halkett, Anne Murray, Lady. (M. M. Verney) Longm. 29: 419(Mr).
Hallé, C., Life and letters of. Spec. 78: 92(Ja16).
Halleck, F. G. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 304(Je).
Hamerton, P. G., with portrait. (R. Sturgis) Bk.-Buyer, 13: 960(Ja).
— Life and works of. Ed. R. 186: 432(O).
Hamilton, Alexander, with portraits. (H. C. Lodge) McClure, 8: 502(Ap).
Hamlinite, Chemical composition of, and its occurrence with Bertrandite at Oxford County, Maine. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 154: 313(O).
Hampshire common. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 30: 440(S).
Hampstead, Literary. Acad. 52: 166(Ag28).
Hampton Court in by-gone years. (Mrs. R. C. Boyle) National, 28: 668(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 431(F13). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 341(Mr).
Hampton, N. H., Church records of. (S. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 309(My).
Hand, Symbol of the. (L. W. Gunckel) Am. Antiq. 19: 260(S).
Handel, George Frederick. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 386(S).
— and the Handel festivals. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 68: 244(Ag).
— Messiah, inspired or sacred? Music, 11: 469(F).
Handel festival at London, 1897. Sat. R. 83: 712 (Je26).
Hands and feet. (F. G. Aflalo) Good Words, 38: 537(Ag).
Hanging of a Mexican. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 83: 535(My15).
Hanna, Mark A., and his family. (Mrs. C. F. McLean) Midland, 7: 19(Ja).
Hannibal. Acad. 52: 234(S25).
Hanotaux, Gabriel, the chancellor of the French republic. (Baron P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 545(My).
Hapsburgs, The, and the Germans. Spec. 79: 812 (D4).

Harcourt, George, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 233(Ap).
Harcourt, Sir William, and Canning, George. Blackw. 161: 877(Je).
Hardenbergh, Henry J., Architectural works of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 6: 335(Ja).
Harding & Gooch, architects, Work of. Archit. Rec. 7: 104(Jl).
Hardy, Dudley, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 206(S). — (A. H. Lawrence) Art J. 49: 353(D).
Hardy, Thomas. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 38 (My).
— The well-beloved. Acad. 51: 345(Mr27), 381.
Hare, Augustus J. C. Autobiography. (T. F. Huntington) Dial (Ch.) 22: 51(Ja1).
Harmony, Modern chromatic. (H. A. Norris) Music, 11: 688(Ap).
Harmony in small country places. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 339(S1).
Harp, New chromatic. Music, 13: 724(O).
Harp of Israfel; a poem. (Minna Irving) Midland, 8: 106(Ag).
Harrington, Nathaniel, jr., Letter of, to his father, in 1781. (E. M. Gill) N. E. Reg. 51: 322(Jl).
Harrisburg capitol competition. Am. Arch. 58: 32 (N28), 79(D4).
Harrison, Robert. Ath. '97, 1: 50(Ja9).
Harrow Art School. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 19(D).
Harte, Bret. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 495(O).
Harvard College. Choice of Overseers. (J. Noble) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 491(Je).
— Entrance requirements of, New. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 14: 217(O).
— E. E. Hale's recollections of, in the thirties. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 241(Jl).
— in the sixties. (M. Storey) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 327(Mr).
— in the seventies. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 21: 554 (My).
— its unsymmetrical organization. (C. S. Minot) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 485(Je).
— Observatory and astronomical work. (M. L. Todd) Cent. 32: 290(Je).
— past and present, Government of. (W. A. Richardson) N. E. Reg. 51: 26(Ja).
— Proposed reduction of the course. (J. W. Brannan) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 1(S).
— Strength tests at. (D. A. Sargent) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 513(Je).
— Undergraduate life at. (E. S. Martin) Scrib. M. 21: 531(My).
Harvard Divinity School. (C. C. Everett) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 503(Je).
Harvard graduates as college presidents. Harv. Grad. M. 5: 347(Mr).
— in the public service. Harv. Grad. M. 6: 40(S).
Harvard Museum, Blaschka flower models of. (M. E. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 663(Mr).
Harvard teachers' association, Papers prepared for the sixth annual meeting of. Educa. R. 13: 417 (My).
Hastings, Battle of. (J. H. Round) National, 28: 687(Ja).
— Spatz's. (J. H. Round) Am. Hist. R. 2: 512(Ap).
Haswell, Charles H. Reminiscences. (W. L. Andrews) Bk.-Buyer, 13: 957(Ja).
Hatch, Edwin. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342(Mr).
Hatch, Col. Jabez, his ancestry and descendants. (A. H. Bent) N. E. Reg. 51: 34(Ja).
Hats and hat-worship. Macmil. 76: 342(S).
Haud, Latin, and Greek *ou*. (L. Horton-Smith) Am. J. Philol. 18: 43(Ap).
Haughton, Sam. Nature, 57: 55(N18). — Ath. '97, 2: 637(N6).
Haunted burglar. (W. C. Morrow) Lippinc. 60: 116(Jl).
Haunted schooner, The. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 76: 207(Jl).
Haunted spring, The; a poem. (E. Nesbit) Argosy, 63: 400(Mr).
Haupt, Lewis Muhlenburg. (H. W. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 292(S).
Hauptmann, Gerhart, The dramas of. (Gustav Kobbé) Forum, 24: 432(D).
Hawaiian islands. (C. H. Austin) Midland, 8: 195 (S).
— and the changing front of the world. (J. R. Procter) Forum, 24: 34(S).
— Annexation of. (J. R. Musick) Arena, 17: 461 (F). — Pub. Opin. 22: 771(Je24). — (S. M. White) Forum, 23: 723(Ag). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 332(My6). 65: 272(O7). — Spec. 78: 859(Je19).
— — The Administration and. (L. Gorman) No. Am. 165: 379(S).
— — Advantages of. (A. C. James) No. Am. 165: 758(D).
— — from a Japanese point of view. (K. Nakamura) Arena, 18: 834(D). — Pub. Opin. 23: 138(Jl29).
— — Plea for. (F. L. Coombs) Overland, n. s. 30: 273(S).
— — Unconstitutionality of the treaty. (Daniel Agnew) Forum, 24: 461(D).
— Climate of. (C. F. Nichols) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 180(Ag).
— First impressions of. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 65: 259(S30).
— Home market of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 65: 5 (Jl1).
— How are we to govern? (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 432(D2).
— Why not annex, to England? (D. Archibald) Eng. Illust. 17: 93(Ap).
Hawkins, Anthony Hope. Acad. 52: 489(D4).
— as lecturer. Critic, 31: 252(O30).
Hawkins, Elijah, Sketch of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 37: 132(Ja).
Hawks of New England. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 594(S).
Hawthorne, N. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 6: 326(D).
— Bibliography of writings of. (G. M. Williamson) Bk.-Buyer, 15: 218(O), 326(N).
— Memories of, Mrs. Lathrop's. (A. H. Quinn) Citizen, 3: 182(O).
— with his children. (Rose H. Lathrop) Liv. Age, 213: 144(Ap10).
Hawtrey, Charles, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 330(Je).
Hay, Sir Charles Dalrymple, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 182(F).
Hay, John. Critic, 30: 197(Mr20).
— as a man of letters. Acad. 51: 259(F27).
— as U. S. ambassador. Spec. 78: 298(F27).
Hayti; street life in Jeremié. (L. D. Kelsey) Chaut. 25: 657(S).
Hayward, Thomas, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 54(Jl).

Hazlitt family. Sat. R. 83: 147(F6).
"He bringeth them unto their desired haven"; a poem. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 33: 139(N).
Head-dress, Eccentricities in. Illus. (N. Trist) Good Words, 38: 96(F).
Headley, Joel T. Critic, 30: 65, 117(Ja23,F13).
Health and beauty. (C. Edson) No. Am. 165: 509 (O).
— public, The national government and the. (J. H. Girdner), (A. H. Doty), (C. M. Drake) No. Am. 165: 733(D).
— — What women have done for. (E. P. Thomson) Forum, 24: 46(S).
Heart, Mechanism of first sound of. Nature, 56: 567(O14).
Heart of the hill, The; a story. (H. D. Lowry) Sund. M. 26: 793(D).
Heart of a maid. (L. H. Wall) Cent. 32: 940.
Heat, Mechanical equivalent of. (O. Reynolds and W. H. Moorby) Nature, 56: 102(Je3).
— specific, Conditions in determination of, by mixtures. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Am. J. Sci. 154: 265(O).
Heating and ventilating engineering. Am. Arch. 55: 91(Mr20).
Hebert, Robert, of Salem and Beverly, Mass., Descendants of. (B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 51: 316(Jl).
Hebrew language, Elia Menachem Chalfan on teaching it to non-Jews. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 9: 500(Ap).
— Princess Antonia of Wurtemberg and. (M. Kayserling) Jew. Q. 9: 509(Ap).
Hebrew literature. (L. Katscher) Cath. World, 65: 37(Ap).
Heddle, M. F. Nature, 57: 83(N25).
Hedges, William, in Turkey. (L. L. Kropf) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 312(Ap). — (A. E. Stamp) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 523(Jl).
Hedin, Dr. Sven, Travels of, in Asia. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 10: 180(D).
Hegel, Jacob, Böhme and his relation to. (E. S. Haldane) Philos. R. 6: 146(Mr).
— Logic of, Presupposing question in. (E. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 6: 496(S).
— to-day. (R. Eucken) Monist, 7: 321(Ap).
— Treatment of the subjective notion. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 22: 164, 342(Ap,Je).
Hegelian dialectic, McTaggart on. (J. Royce) Philos. R. 6: 69(Ja).
Heidelberg to Mt. St. Michel. (W. T. Strong) Outing, 31: 242(D).
Heine, Heinrich. Acad. 52: 553(D18), 576(D25). — (E. Gosse) Sat. R. 84: 705(D18).
— Death-bed of. (I. Zangwill) Atlan. 80: 729(D).
"Heir of Glory, An"; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 63: 21(Ja).
Heliographic trip, A. The Signal Corps of the Second Brigade, N. G. C. (C. J. Evans) Overland, n. s. 29: 315(Mr).
Heliostat, Improved, invented by A. M. Mayer. (A. G. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 154: 306(O).
Hell no part of divine revelation. (W. E. Manley) Arena, 17: 253(Ja).
Hellebores, The. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 10: 46(F3).
Hengler's or Prince's? a story. (V. Hohler) Belgra. 94: 113(S).
Henley, William E., as a judge of poetry. Acad. 52: 419(N20).
Henry VIII., Divorce of. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 1, 237(Ja,Ap).
— Muxetula's protest to his divorce from Catherine. (N. Pocock) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 110(Ja).
Henshall, J. Henry. Her daughter's legacy. Art J. 49: 104(Ap).
Hepzibah's mothering. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 33: 290(D).
Her Highness; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, 30: 311(Jl).
Her roses: a story. (H. Darbers) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 575(Mr).
Her silence. (F. A. Howden) Blackw. 162: 416(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 168–243(O16–23). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 818(D).
Heraldry, Artistic treatment of. (W. H. St. J. Hope) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 227.
— in practical politics. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 162: 375(S).
Herb doctor, The [fiction]. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 17: 323(Ja).
Herder, Gottfried. (T. Nunns) Temp. Bar, 111: 527 (Ag).
Hereditary influences and medical progress. (J. J. Morrissey) Arena, 17: 283(Ja).
Heredity, New law of, Galton's. Nature, 56: 235 (Jl8).
— of acquired characteristics. (C. Lombroso) Forum, 24: 200(O).
— of Richard Roe. (D. S. Jordan) Arena, 17: 1082(Je).
Heresy, The unconscious spirit of. (J. F. Seebach) Luth. Q. 27: 548(O).
Hermit of Accona, The; a tale. (G. G. Godkin) Argosy, 64: 290(S).
— of Antrim caves. (J. H. Bernard) Sund. M. 26: 456(Jl).
Hero, A; a story. (A. Blount) Eng. Illust. 17: 563 (Ag).
Hero worship. Dial (Ch.) 23: 105(S1).
Heroic resistance, A. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 76: 423(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 664(D4).
Heroines. (D. J. Murdock) Strand, 14: 665(D).
— The other grace. (J. H. Findlater) National, 29: 130(Mr).
Heron-hunting on the Wanks. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 74: 44(Ja16).
Herrick, Robert. Temp. Bar, 111: 26(My). Same art. Ecl M. 128: 841(Je).
Herz, Cornelius, and the French republic. (Sir E. J. Reed) Fortn. 67: 1(Ja).
Hesperornis, Affinities of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 153: 347(Ap).
Heuristic method of instruction in physical science. (H. E. Armstrong) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 743.
Hewlett, H. G. Ath. '97, 1: 313(Mr6).
Hexameter in the hands of the philosophers. (W. C. Lawton) New World, 6: 657(D).
Heywood, Ja. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1162.
Hichens, Robert. Acad. 52: 493(D4).
Hicks-Beach, Sir M. Spec. 78: 232(F13).
Higgins, John, the champion jumper. (O. North) Strand, 14: 507(N).
Higginson, T. W., Book and heart. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 23: 181(O1).
— Cheerful yesterdays. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 79: 53–780(Ja–Je).
High school, Self-government in. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 5: 32(Ja). — (W. A. McAndrew) School R. 5: 456(S).

High school extension. (F. A. Manny) School R. 5: 171(Mr).
High school programme without Greek. (W. H. Butts) School R. 5: 292(My).
Higher criticism, When it has done its work. (T. Davidson) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 435(Jl).
Highland river, A west-. Chamb. J. 74: 289(My8).
Highlanders, Passing of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 449(D9).
Highwaymen. (C. B. Angier) Argosy, 64: 281(S).
Highways and hedges, In the. (A. Sherwell) Sund. M. 26: 623(S).
See Roads.
Hilary, Bishop of Chichester. (J. H. Round) Ath. '97, 1: 115(Ja23).
Hiles, Bartram, artist without arms, with portrait. M. of Art, 20: 141(F).
Hilger, Adam. (A. F.) Nature, 56: 34(My13).
Hindus, Religion of early. (H. W. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 54: 603(O).
Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine Tynan. Acad. 52: 527 (D11).
Hippeastrums, The. (H. Nehrling) Garden & F. 10: 166(Ap28), 174(My5), 186(My12), 194 (My19).
His grandfather's sermons. (E. C. Atwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 571(Ja).
His Magnificence returns. (S. F. Bullock) Liv. Age, 212: 786(Mr13).
His Majesty; a story. (L. G. Moberly) Belgra. 94: 461(D).
Historical material in the Middle West, Preservation of. (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 22: 239(Ap16).
Historical novel, The. (B. Matthews) Forum, 24: 79(S).
— American. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 80: 721(D).
Historiography, Greek, Ethics of. (B. Perrin) Am. J. Philol. 18: 255(O).
History and geography in the higher schools of Germany. (J. E. Russell) School R. 5: 257 (My), 539(O).
— Coöperative writing of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 64: 102(F11).
— Imagination in. (S. O'Grady) New R. 17: 657 (D).
— in schools, study of, Report of the committee of seven on. (A. C. McLaughlin) School R. 5: 346(Je).
— Is it a science? (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 687 (N).
— Local, and the "civic renaissance" in New York. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 446(O).
— Picturesqueness in. (M. Creighton) Cornh. 75: 305(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 39(Ap3).
— Teaching of. (Lucy M. Seymour) Educa. 17: 624(Je).
— — in public schools. (A. L. Smith) Acad. 51: 106(Ja23).
History of the Lady Betty Stair; a story. (M. E. Seawell) Cosmopol. 22: 649(Ap). 23: 57(My).
Hobgoblins in literature, Some. (Rebecca Harding Davis) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 229(Ap).
Hodgson, B. H., Hunter on. Spec. 78: 339(Mr6).
Hofmann, Johann Michael Heinrich; artist. (Harriet C. Connor) Midland, 7: 12(Ja).
Hogarth, William. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 32: 323 (Jl).
Holbein, Hans, and house decoration in Lucerne. (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 372(Ja).
Holbein's porch. (G. Fidler) Art J. 49: 45(F).
Holden, Sir Isaac. (Mrs. E. Crawford) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 419(O).
Holden, James. Cassier, 13: 178(D).
Holden, Oliver. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 708(Ag).
Holden family of Cranbrook, Kent, England. (E. S. Holden) N. E. Reg. 51: 214(Ap).
Holiness, Rabbinical conception of. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 10: 1(O).
Holland. Liv. Age, 212: 99(Ja9).
— Influence of, on American institutions. (S. G. Fisher) Lippinc. 59: 79(Ja).
— Outdoor life in. (C. J. Cornish) Contemp. 71: 858(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 113(Jl10). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 171(Ag).
— On the waterways of. (C. Turner) Outing, 30: 166(My).
Holloway, Charles Edward. Obituary note. Art J. 49: viii(Ap).
Holloway college collection of paintings. (C. W. Carey) Art J. 49: 129-334(My-N).
Holm Lea, Brookline, Mass., a suburban home. (Mrs. S. Van Rensellaer) Cent. 32: 3(My).
Holmes, Obadiah. (W. A. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 342(N).
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Letters to a classmate, Isaac E. Morse. (M. B. Morse) Cent. 32: 946 (O).
Holroyd, Maria Josepha, Girlhood of. (M. L. Woods) Fortn. 67: 269(F).
— Letters of. Citizen, 3: 31(Ap).
Holy Club. (R. T. Stevenson) Bib. Sac. 54: 66(Ja).
Holy Grail, Legend of. (W. W. Newell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 117, 217, 299(Ap-O).
Holy picture, The; a story. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 80: 217(Ag).
Holz, Arno. A German poet of revolt. (L. Magnus) Fortn. 67: 492(Ap).
Holzapffel, J. J. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1189.
Home Arts and Industries Association exhibition, 1897. Art J. 49: 219(Jl).
Home congress: The new education. (W. T. Harris) Arena, 17: 353(F).
Home work, Problem of. (M. H. Irwin) Westm. 148: 541(N).
Homer, Art and humanity in, Lawton on. (F. M. Bronson) School R. 5: 183(Mr).
— Iliad, Story of the. (W. H. Appleton) Chaut. 24: 649(Mr).
— Knoetel on. (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 54: 688 (O).
— Odyssey, Nausicaa the authoress of, Butler on. Ath. '97, 2: 849(D18).—Sat. R. 84: 625.
— — Story of the. (A. Leach) Chaut. 24: 653(Mr).
— Women of. (A. C. Chapin) Chaut. 24: 657(Mr).
Homeric age. (M. L. D'Ooge) Chaut. 24: 661 (Mr).
Homeric art. (A. Emerson) Chaut. 24: 635(Mr).
Homeric poems. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 24: 644 (Mr).
Homes. Homewood — a model suburban settlement. (E. R. L. Gould) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 43(Jl).
— Improved, for wage-earners. (J. C. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 54: 513(Jl).
Homfrey, Gladys, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 195(Ap).
Homicide, Medical experts and. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 164: 160(F).
— Why it has increased in the United States. (C. Lombroso) No. Am. 165: 641(D.)

Honeymoon hydropathic, A; a story. (E. L. Arnold) Idler, 12: 496(N).
Honorable Jerry, The, of Monterey county, California. (P. Studley) Overland, n. s. 30: 23(Jl).
Hood, Thomas. Temp. Bar, 110: 186(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 408(Mr).
Hood game at Haxey, Lincolnshire. (Mabel Peacock) Folk-Lore, 7: 330(D '96). 8: 72(Mr).
Hook, Theodore. (A. Quarry) Argosy, 64: 751(D).
Hooley, Ernest T., a millionaire, at work. (E. Legge) Eng. Illust. 18: 368(D).
Hop-trade, German. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 837.
Hopi worship, Sacrificial element in. (J. W. Fewkes) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 187(Jl).
Hopkins, Esek. (R. Grieve) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 346(N).
Horace and Virgil, The meeting of. (W. M. Ramsay) Macmil. 77: 11(N).
— Childhood of. (W. M. Ramsay) Macmil. 76: 450(O).
— Letters of; are they satires? (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. 18: 313(O).
— Notes on. (C. Knapp) Am. J. Philol. 18: 325 (O).
Horizontal curves, Discovery of, in mediæval Italian architecture. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 6: 447(Ap).
Horn, Andrew, as author of "Mirror of Justices." (I. S. Leadam) Law Q. 13: 85(Ja).
Horse-breeding. Forest Park Farm, Vt. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 30: 81(Ap).
Horses and mules, Army. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. 60: 837(D).
— Hereditary colour in. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 56: 598(O21).
— War-, Famous American. (J. G. Wilson) Outl. 55: 51(Ja2).
Horse-shows, Summer. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 31: 107(N).
Horse-thief, The; a story. (W. L. Beard) Eng. Illust. 17: 303(Je).
Hort, Fenton John Anthony. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342(Mr).
Horticultural education. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 10: 168(Ap28).
Horticulture, course in, Outline of. (W. M. Munson) Garden & F. 10: 2(Ja6).
— in colleges. (W. E. Britton) Garden & F. 10: 107(Mr17).
— Trend of. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 60: 370(S).
Hospital receiving room, In a. (Lucian Sorrel) Good Words, 38: 188(Mr).
Hotel, A great. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 21: 135 (F).
Hotel management in California, A study in. (F. W. Parks) Overland, n. s. 29: 396(Ap).
Hotel porter's day, A. Liv. Age, 215: 132(O9).
Hot-houses. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 59: 386(Mr).
Houghton, H. O. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 156(Mr).
Houp-là. (V. Chartres) Munsey, 12: 25(O).
House by the Howff, The; a story. (W. L. Watson) Macmil. 76: 1-161(My-Jl).
House of Commons. (A. Birrell) Cornh. 75: 47(Ja).
— and its leader. (H. Paul) Contemp. 71: 329(Mr).
— at work. (M. Macdonagh) [Temp. Bar.] Ecl. M. 128: 101(Ja).
— Celebrities of. (T. P. O'Connor) Harper, 95: 111(Je).
— Cosmopolitans in. Quar. 185: 149(Ja).
House of Commons half a century ago. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 72: 283(Ag), 432(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 779(S18) — 215: 219(O23).
— Inner life of, White's. (C. W. Dilke) Sat. R. 83: 525(My15).
— Principles and practice of the law administered by court of referees of. (A. H. Briggs) Jurid. R. 9: 47, 206(Ja,Ap).
House of life; a story. (M. S. Cutting) Cosmopol. 23: 205(Je).
House of Lords as a court of appeal. [Good Words.] Liv. Age, 212: 214(Ja16).
— A night in. Illus. (Michael Macdonagh) Good Words, 38: 133(F).
— Reform it! (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 71: 511 (Ap).
House of Representatives. How it does business. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 164: 641(Je).
— Speaker of; autocrat of Congress. Forum, 23: 343(My).
House of the silent years; poem. (L. W. Reese) Atlan. 79: 41(Ja).
Housekeeping, European. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 60: 415(S).
Housing, Half a century of improved. (W. H. Tolman) Yale R. 5: 389(F).
— of the English poor. (Monkswell) No. Am. 165: 52(Jl).
— of the poor, Improved. (E. H. Cooper) Gunton's M. 12: 416(Je).
— — Progress in. (C.H. Denyer) Econ. J. 7: 487(D).
Housing question and scientific reform. (W. Caldwell) Bib. Sac. 54: 366(Ap).
Housman, Laurence. Acad. 52: 496(D4).
Hovey, Richard, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 238 (Ja).
How Aunt Polly prevented a jail delivery. (E. A. Brininstool) Overland, n. s. 30: 82(Jl).
How Bois-Rosé and I captured the king. (E. W. Jennings) Pall Mall M. 13: 331(N).
How Constantinople fell; a poem. (F. Coppee) Belgra. 93: 250(Jl).
How Dead Injun did its duty; a story. (O. Agnus) Eng. Illust. 18: 115(N).
How the gods fought for Baron Krilof; a story. (F. Whishaw) Idler, 11: 702(Jl).
How I drove a hansom; by a girl. Eng. Illust. 17: 191(My).
How I drove an omnibus; by a girl. Eng. Illust. 18: 155(N).
How Mrs. Dennant paid her debts. (Esther Miller) Idler, 12: 663(D).
How the other half lives; a story. (S. L. Bensusan) Eng. Illust. 17: 76(Ap), 313(Je).
How poor ladies live. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 41: 405(Mr). — Reply. (E. Orme) 19th Cent. 41: 613(Ap). — Rejoinder. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 42: 151(Jl).
How Sarah paid for peace. (M. S. Briscoe) Cent. 32: 281(Je).
How they took the "Olga" out. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 74: 635(O2).
How we won! a yarn. (W.R.P.) Outing, 29: 466(F).
Howard, Capt. Jonathan, Roll of his Company, Bridgewater, Mass., 1754. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 51: 159(Ap).
Howe, S. G. (J. L. Jones) Char. R. 7: 812(D).
Howell, Clark, the new editor-in-chief of the Atlanta Constitution. (J. C. Harris) R. of Rs, (N. Y.) 15: 558(My).

Howell, David, Dean of St. David's. (F. E. Hames) Sund. M. 26: 470(Jl).
Howells, W. D. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 4: 529 (F). — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 9: 344(Ag). — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 497(O).
— Bibliography of first editions of. (A. Lee) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 143(Mr), 269(Ap).
Howland, George, Reminiscences of. (F. W. Lewis) Educa. 18: 12(S).
Hoxie, Vinnie Ream, sculptor. (I. Baker) Midland, 8: 405(N).
Hubbard, Gardiner G. Science, 6: 974(D31).
Hudson Bay, Explorations south of. (R. Bell) Geog. J. 10: 1(Jl).
Hudson river, The lordly. (Clarence Cook) Cent. 32: 483(Ag).
Huerfano Bill, the bandit; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 8: 443(Mr).
Hugh Wynne, free Quaker. III. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 31: 362 — 32: 861 (Ja-O).
Hughes, Thomas, Rugby school memorial to. School R. 5: 409(Je).
Hugo, Victor, as a poet. (A. Fortier) Chaut. 25: 122(My).
— at his house. (G. Larroumet) Chaut. 25: 141 (My).
— Characteristics of his work and career. (F. C. de Sumichrast) Chaut. 25: 132(My).
— Home at Guernsey. (G. Jeanniot) Scrib. M. 21: 108(Ja).
— Les Misérables. (L. O. Kuhns) Chaut. 25: 126 (My).
— Story of. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 25: 115(My).
Hull House, Day at. (Dorothea Moore) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 629(Mr).
Hulst, Comte Maurice d', with portrait. Cath. World, 65: 620(Ag).
Human, On being. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 80: 320(S).
Human bundle, A; a story. (E. G. Henham) Temp. Bar, 111: 42(My).
Human race, Has it degenerated? (W. S. Sparrow) Idler, 12: 678(D).
Human soul, A; a poem. (F. Peacock) [Chamb. J.] Ecl. M. 129: 519(O).
Humanity, Science of. (W. J. McGee) Science, 6: 413(S17).
Hume's ethical system. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 6: 337(Jl).
Humor, Uses of. (J. Sully) National, 29: 852(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 441(O).
Humorists, Some American. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 6: 24(S).
Hungarian literature. (L. Katscher) Ath. '97, 2: 20(Jl3).
Hungary, The Banderium of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 21: 267(Mr).
Hungerford, Margaret. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 30: 94(F6).
Hunt, Alfred, English painter. Sat. R. 83: 138(F6).
Hunt, Leigh, with portrait. Acad. 51: 79(Ja16). — (W. Lewin) Acad. 51: 161(Ja30), (A. Stone) 190(F6).
Hunt-supper, A, in Old Virginia. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Liv. Age, 214: 485(Ag14).
Hunting; after big game in Africa and India. (H. W. Seton-Karr) Cent. 32: 370(Jl).
— Christmas week in Lower Louisiana. (A. Wilkinson) Outing, 31: 211(D).
— in South Africa. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 84: 311(S18).
Hurricane in Mauritius, A; a story. Temp. Bar 110: 274(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 842 (Mr20).
Husband and wife. (M. Hart) Eng. Illust. 16: 523(Ja).
Husband number seven; a story. (Cleveland Moffett) Cosmopol. 24: 62(N).
Husband of one wife, The; a story. (F. Madoc) Argosy, 63: 127(Ja).
Husbandry in the Greek dramatists. Contemp. 72: 119(Jl). Liv. Age, 214: 429(Ag14).
Hustleton; a story of the boom in Southern California. (W. A. Lawson) Overland, n. s. 29: 432(Ap). — 30: 45(Jl).
Hutchinson, Thomas. (H. E. Tuell) N. E. Reg. 204: 473(O).
— Life of, Hosmer's. Ath. '97, 1: 43(Ja9).
Hutton, Richard Holt. Acad. 52: 221(S18). — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 72: 457(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 721(D). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 323(S18). — Sat. R. 84: 306(S18).
Huxley, T. H., Reminiscences of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 42: 985(D).
Huysmans, Joris Karl. (G. Mourey) Fortn. 67: 409 (Mr).
Hyacinth, Bacteriosis of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 34(Ja).
— The water. Nature, 56: 332(Ag5).
Hydras. A lilliputian monster. (R. Blight) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 518(Ag).
Hydraulic laboratory at Ithaca, N. Y. (E. A. Fuertes) Am. Arch. 57: 105(S25).
Hygiene. Popular errors in living and their influence over the public health. (C. W. Purdy) No. Am. 164: 664(Je).
— Progress of. (G. M. Kober) Science, 6: 789 (N26).
Hymeneal mosaic, A. (J. H. Bridge) Overland, n. s. 30: 495(D).
Hymnology, Catholic. (C. T. Gatty) Dub. R. 120: 70(Ja).
Hymns and songs of the battle-field. (F. J. Crowest) Sund. M. 26: 577(S).
— that have helped. (W. T. Stead) McClure, 10: 172(D).
Hypnotism in its scientific and forensic aspects. (M. L. Dawson) Arena, 18: 544(O).
— Physiological aspects of. (F. Gotch) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 511(O).
Hypothetics. (E. R. Hull) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 124(Ja).

Ibn Al-Hiti. Arabic chronicle of Karaite doctors. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 9: 429(Ap).
Ibsen, Henrik. Doll's house, as played in 1897. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 539(My15).
— Ghosts. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 12(Jl3).
— John Gabriel Borkman. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 114(Ja30). — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 22: 37(Ja16). — (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 9: 302 (Ap).
— — as performed in London. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 507(My8).
— Language of. (D. K. Dodge) Critic, 30: 69 (Ag7).
— Little Eyolf; a plea for reticence. (A. S. Spender) Dub. R. 120: 112(Ja).
— Norwegian of. (S. Sondresen) Critic, 31: 308 (N20).
— Russell and Standing on. (W. S. W. McLay) Citizen, 3: 230(D).

Ibsenism. (H. D. Traill and R. McNeill) National, 28: 641(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 317 (Ja30).
Ice. Ecl. M. 129: 719(N).
— Arctic sea as a geological agent. (R. S. Tarr) Am. J. Sci. 153: 223(Mr).
— Glacial, Plasticity of. (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 153: 344(Ap).
Ice-boating on Beaver Dam Lake. (E. Elliott) Outing, 29: 341(Ja).
Icebound; a tale of three mariners. (H. Russell) Ecl. M. 128: 45(Ja).
Ice caves and causes of subterranean ice. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 161(Mr).
Ice-houses. Amer. Arch. 58: 71(N27).
Idaho, University of. (W. K. Clement) Overland, n. s. 29: 146(F).
Ideal, Value of an. (H. A. Dallas) Econ. R. 7: 480(O).
Idealism and Christianity, Watson on. (C. W. Hodge) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 541(Jl).
Idealist movement and positive science. Liv. Age, 215: 306(O30).
Ideals, Ancient, Taylor on. (G. S. Goodspeed) Dial (Ch.) 22: 359(Je16).
— Dead. Belgra. 94: 421(D).
— in social control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 547(Ja).
Idol cup, The. (N. W. Driscoll) Overland, n. s. 30: 276(S).
Idyl of a chicken ranch. (Blanche M. Boring) Overland, n. s. 29: 482(My).
"If I should die tonight," Disputed authorship of. (W. W. Gist) Midland, 7: 250(Mr).
Igneous rocks from Smyrna and Pergamon. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 153: 41(Ja).
— of the Leucite Hills and Pilot Butte, Wyoming. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 154: 115(Ag).
Illinois University library building. (P. F. Bicknell) Lib. J. 22: 303(Je).
Illusions; a story. (E. C. Cardozo) Cosmopol. 23: 445(Ag).
Illustration in the Victorian era. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 673(D).
— of books. (G. W. Edwards) Outl. 56: 817(D4).
Illustrations in connection with teaching. (T. Field) Acad. 51: 105(Ja23).
Ilmenite, Note concerning the composition of. (S. L. Penfield and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 154: 108(Ag).
Imagery, Thought and. (J. R. Angell) Philos. R. 6: 646(N).
Imagination in history. (S. O'Grady) New R. 17: 657(D).
— in modern art. (V. Lee) Fortn. 68: 513(O).
Imitation. (C. Frear) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 382(Ap).
Imitators; a tale. (K. F. M. Sullivan) Canad. M. 9: 68(My).
Immigration and the educational test. (P. F. Hall) No. Am. 165: 393(O).
— hard times, and the veto. (J. Chetwood, jr.) Arena, 18: 788(D).
— Problem of. (J. M. Schick) Ref. Q. 44: 484(O). — (J. H. Senner) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 1(Jl).
— Restriction of, Lodge bill. Pub. Opin. 22: 231 (F28).
— — Should it be restricted? (S. G. Croswell) No. Am. 164: 526(My).
Immigrants and tramps, Law affecting. (H. A. Millis) Char. R. 7: 587(S).
Immorality and empire. Spec. 79: 304(S4).
Immortality and the new theodicy, Gordon on. (A. L. Gillett) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 763(O).
— as a motive in poetry. (F. H. Williams) Poet-Lore, 9: 367(Jl).
— Christian doctrine of, S. D. F. Salmond on. Church Q. 44: 49(Ap).
— in the light of Scripture and Nature. (W. F. Eyster) Luth. Q. 27: 441(O).
— of the lower animals. (P. W. Roose) Temp. Bar, 113: 64(D).
— Place of, in religious belief. (J. E. Carpenter) New World, 6: 601(D).
Impact testing machine, Photographic. (B. W. Dunn) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 321(N).
Imperative, moral, Psycho-physiology of. (J. H. Leuba) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 528(Jl).
Imperial federation in politics. (Goldwin Smith) Sat. R. 83: 187(F20).
Imperialism. (C. de Thierry) New R. 17: 716(D).
Important members of the family, The: a story. (Alice L. Anderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 341(Ja).
Impressionism, Fathers of literary, in England. Quar. 185: 173(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 290(My1).
Imprisoned sunshine; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 833.
In the cottage of the twins. (A. J. Dawson) Eng. Illust. 17: 184(My).
In the days of his youth. (F. M. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 305(My).
In the deep of time; a story. (G. P. Lathrop) Eng. Illust. 16: 679(Mr). 17: 81(Ap).
In the deserted farmhouse. (G. Parker) Liv. Age, 213: 425(My8).
In the devil's cradle. (M. Pemberton) Eng. Illust. 16: 495(Ja).
In the end; a story. (T. Grant) Belgra. 92: 1–337. 93: 1(Ja–My).
In a garden; a poem. (L. G. Ackroyd) Argosy, 63: 344(Mr).
In a garden of Provence. (W. Buckley) Macmil. 76: 457(O).
In the gateway; a story. Temp. Bar, 110: 537(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 379(My8).
In Gettysburg time. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 404(Je).
In the guardianship of God. (F. A. Steel) Macmil. 76: 349(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 314 (O30).
In Kedar's tents; a story. (H. S. Merriman) Bookman, 5: 47–469. 6: 35–317(Mr–D). Same art. Cornh. 75: 126–76: 559(Ja–O). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 3 — 214: 76(Ap3–Jl10).
In majesty; poem. (S. Sterne) Atlan. 80: 533(O).
In the month of May; a story. (B. A. Clarke) Idler, 11: 466(My).
In the mountains of Peru; a story. (G. F. Scott) Belgra. 93: 28(My).
In nature's waggish mood. (Paul Heyse) Liv. Age, 214: 627 — 215: 85(S,O).
In nubibus. (G. J. Low) Open Court, 11: 116, 155, 424(F,Mr,Jl).
In an orchard; a story. (J. A. Bridges) Cornh. 76: 90(Jl).
In a palace; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 64: 256.
In quest of ravens. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 79: 792(Je).
In the shadow of a cathedral; a story. (G. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 509(My).
In the shadow of Ely; a story. (M. L. Luther) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 34(O).

In the shadow of the Sphinx. (A. M. Horwood) Chamb. J. 74: 30(Ja9).
In the shelter of the cross: a story of Chinese life. (Gak-Tsok-Sin) Sund. M. 26: 462(Jl), 547(Ag).
In strawberry time. (H. Hesford) Eng. Illust. 17: 327(Je).
In tight places; adventures of an amateur detective. (A. Griffiths) Eng. Illust. 18: 89(O), 193(N), 307(D).
In the track of the forty-pounders. (W. Wood) Chamb. J. 74: 571(S4).
In Virginia; a story. (Mary M. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 141(N).
In a visible form; a story. Temp. Bar, 111: 271(Je).
In the watches of the night: a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 94: 267(Ja).
In a Welsh garden; a story. Temp. Bar, 112: 61(S).
Incarnation as proof of doctrine of kenosis. (F. C. H. Wendel) Bib. Sac. 54: 729(O).
— doctrine of, R. L. Ottley on. (W. L. Gildea) Dub. R. 120: 126(Ja).
Inchbald, Elizabeth. (E. Manson) Westm. 148: 336(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 671(N).
Incident in excise life, An. Chamb. J. 74: 142(F27).
Incident of the British ambassador, The; a story. (B. Perry) McClure, 10: 165(D).
Incubators. Poultry farming. (J. B. Walker, jr.) Cosmopol. 23: 177(Je).
Index of the power according to which one quantity varies relative to another, Graphical determination of. (W. F. Durand) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 188(Mr).
Index numbers, Import and export. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 7: 274(Je).
Indexing, Prospects and possibilities of. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 22: supp. 61(O).
— Something about. (F. D. Tandy) Writer, 10: 14 (F.)
India and England. (E. Pratt) Westm. 148: 645.
— — Financial relations between. (A. H. Ghosh) Westm. 148: 401(O).
— and her friends. (E. Pratt) Westm. 147: 645 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 366(S).
— Army in, Health of. Sat. R. 83: 342(Ap3).
— arts, commerce, and manufactures. (O. T. Burne) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 6.
— Beauty and charm in. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 24: 3(N).
— Breakdown of the 'forward' policy. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 42: 501(O).
— British civilian in. (H. M. Birdwood) National, 30: 46(S).
— Canals *vs.* railways for. (J. F. Fischer) Sat. R. 84: 615(D4).
— A century and a half of British power in. (G. Smith) Chamb. J. 74: 275(Ap24).
— Cotton industry in. (J. Wallace) Cassier, 12: 216(Jl).
— Discontent in. (G. Adams) 19th Cent. 42: 486.
— — and frontier risings. Quar. 186: 553(O).
— Earthquake in. Spec. 78: 910(Je26).
— England in. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 23: 653(O).
— England, and Turkey. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 24: 129(O).
— Famine in. (E. W. Hopkins) Forum, 24: 342 (N). — (I. L. Hauser) Char. R. 6: 133(Ap). — (E. Arnold) No. Am. 164: 257(Mr). — (Col. Trevor, C. S. I.) Macmil. 75: 471(Ap). — (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 23: 319(Ag).
India, Famine in, Commons on. Spec. 78: 165 (Ja30).
— — Distress amongst hand-weavers. (W. Muller) Econ. J. 6: 285(Je).
— — Fighting the. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 41: 352(Mr).
— — Govt. measures for prevention of. (C. A. Elliott) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 345.
— — How India fights the famine. (F. T. Blackwood) No. Am. 164: 385(Ap).
— — A lesson of. Blackw. 161: 852(Je).
— Famines in. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 773 (O).
— — Prevention and relief of. (P. C. Lyon) Yale R. 6: 123(Ag).
— — A remedy for. (A. S. Ghosh) Contemp. 72: 268(Ag).
— Finances of. (H. M. Hyndman) Sat. R. 84: 338(S25).
— Food crops and famine in. (W. E. Bear) National, 28: 833(F).
— Forty-one years in, Roberts'. Blackw. 161: 297 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 10(Ap3). — Ed. R. 185: 1(Ja). — (C. W. Dilke) Sat. R. 83: 83(Ja23). — (J. M'L. Innes) Fortn. 68: 750 (N). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 79 (F1). — Sat. R. 84: 281(S11). — Scot. R. 29: 247(Ap).
— Frontier revolt. (A. Colvin) 19th Cent. 42: 845 (D). — Spec. 79: 328(S11), 726(N20).
— — Cause of. (N. Chamberlain) Sat. R. 84: 433 (O23).
— — Fowler on. Spec. 79: 762(N27).
— — Hanna on. (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 83: 173(F13)
— — Lansdowne on. Spec. 79: 673(N13).
— — Retreat from. Spec. 79: 886(D18).
— — Situation as to. Spec. 79: 395(S25).
— — Success against. Spec. 79: 636(N6).
— Frontier risings in. (R. Low) National, 30: 192 (O). — (A. Colvin, N. Chamberlain) Sat. R. 84: 184, 212(Ag21, 28). — Spec. 79: 137(Jl31), 232(Ag21), 264(Ag28).
— Future of English North Western frontier. Blackw. 162: 830(D).
— Greek art in. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 64: 280 (Ap15).
— Is the British power in danger? (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 42: 493(S).
— John Bull's eastern estate. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 147: 357(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 47(Jl).
— Moral advance of, 1837–1897. (W. Lee-Warner) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 161.
— Mussulmans of, and the Sultan. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 71: 280(Ja).
— Mutiny in, 1857; revolt at Delhi. (E. Vibart) Cornh. 76: 304, 447, 603(S–N). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 636(N), 736(D).
— — in fiction. Blackw. 161: 218(F).
— — New book on, by M. Innes. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 148: 263(S).
— — Novel of. (J. L. Kipling) New R. 16: 78(Ja).
— Native army of. Blackw. 162: 194(Ag).
— Native states of. Ed. R. 186: 188(Jl).
— The new era at Hyderabad. (J. Rock) Fortn. 67: 911(Je).
— Plague in. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 23: 231(Jl).
— — and famine in. Spec. 78: 81(Ja16).
— — Indian doctors and. Spec. 78: 469(Ap3).

India Police corruption. (D. N. Reid) Sat. R. 83: 627(Je5).
— The Poona confession. Spec. 79: 476(O9).
— Present agitation in. (Sir M. M. Bhownaggree) Fortn. 68: 304(Ag).
— press in, Native. Blackw. 162: 579(O).
— The railway to. (C. E. D. Black) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 561.
— The real. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 23: 512(S).
— Romantic, Chevrillon's. Sat. R. 84: 93(Jl24).
— Round about a bungalow. Ecl. M. 129: 654(N).
— Seditious unrest in. (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 84: 26 (Jl10). — Spec. 79: 5(Jl3), 37(Jl10).
— The silver situation in. (J. C. Harrison) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 603(D).
— Technical education in. (J. Wallace) Cassier, 12: 614(S).
— to South Africa; the diary of a voyage. (S. L. Clemens) McClure, 10: 3(N).
— under queen Victoria. (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 41: 865(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 187(Ag).
— Victims of circumstances. Gent. M. n. s. 58: 581 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 203(Jl17).
India rubber and gutta-percha. (C. Dooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 679(Mr). — (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 55: 610(Ap29).
— Stress-strain relations of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 6: 758(N19).
— Value of. Ecl. M. 129: 718(N).
India-rubber plants. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 10: 26(Ja20).
Indian agencies, The spoilsmen and the. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 65: 333(O28).
Indian clergy impossible. (F. Eberschweiler) Cath. World, 65: 815(S).
Indian giver; a comedy. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 94: 235(Ja).
Indian grave, Triple, in western New York. (A. L. Benedict) Am. Natural. 31: 826(S).
Indians, Future of. (S. Pokagon) Forum, 23: 698 (Ag).
— Home life among. (A. C. Fletcher) Cent. 32: 252(Je).
— Naming the. (F. Terry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 301(Mr).
— — Simon Pokagon on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 320(S).
— of the Atlantic slope, Prehistoric migrations of. (C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. 19: 11(Ja), 73(Mr), 211(Jl).
— Village community among, Baden-Powell's. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 65: 283(O7).
Individual, The, always the unit. (H. Seal) Westm. 147: 5(Ja).
Individualism. (J. F. Goncher) Chaut. 26: 70(O).
— *vs.* liberalism. (F. Harris) Sat. R. 83: 6(Ja2).
Induction coil, New method of driving. (C. S. Norton and R. R. Lawrence) Science, 5: 335 (F26).
Indulgences, H. C. Lea on. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 121: 1(Jl).
Industrial art at the Champ de Mars salon, 1897. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 27(Je).
Industrial arts, Militancy and the. (W. B. Bailey) Yale R. 6: 290(N).
Industrial combinations. (G. T. Oliver) Forum, 23: 298(My).
— Good and evil of. (A. T. Hadley) Atlan. 79: 377(Mr).
Industrial conflict, The lines of. (H. Bosanquet) Econ. J. 7: 503(D).
Industrial fable, An. (H. S. Wicks) Arena, 18: 116(Jl).
Industrial life, modern, Reversions in. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 781(Ap). 51: 34(My).
Industrial school, Nature in a Scots. (J. H. Crawford) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 134(Ag).
Industrial stability, Financial measures needful to. (J. H. Eckels) Engin. M. 12: 909(Mr).
Industrial war. Spec. 79: 512(O16).
— A forgotten result of. Spec. 79: 589(O30).
— The imminent. Spec. 79: 42(Jl10).
— to the knife. Spec. 79: 482(O9).
Industrial world, Evidences of health in. (L. G. Powers) Engin. M. 12: 577(Ja).
Industries, American, Future of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 110(F).
— Rural. (E. Verney) Longm. 30: 31(My).
Inexplicable epidemic, The; a story. (H.) Temp. Bar, 110: 230(F).
Infant salvation, Development of the doctrine of. (B. B. Warfield) Chr. Lit. 16: 473 — 17: 257 (Mr–Ag).
— Theories of. Ref. Q. 44: 521(O).
Infernal machine, The; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 63: 652(My).
Inflections, Greek and Latin. (B. F. Harding) Educa. 17: 602(Je).
Ingelow, Jean. Acad. 52: 74(Jl24), 94(Jl31). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 556(Ag21). — Ath. '97, 2: 129(Jl24). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 256(Ag7), 273(Ag21). — (J. A. Street) Citizen, 3: 224 (D). — (A. Symons) Sat. R. 84: 80(Jl24).
Ingleby's neighbor; a story. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 30: 441(Ag).
Ingratitude; a tale. Argosy, 63: 267(F).
Inheritances, Tax on, in Italy. (G. R. Salerno) Chaut. 25: 502(Ag).
— — Progressive. (J. A. Roberts) Forum, 23: 257 (My). — (M. West) No. Am. 164: 634(My).
Inheritance-tax bill, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 333(My6).
Initiative and referendum system of law-making. (E. F. Barker) Arena, 18: 613(N).
Injunction, Government by. (W. H. Dunbar) Law Q. 13: 347(O).
Injunctions in strike. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 160(Ag26).
— Symposium on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 256(S30).
Injuries, Compensation for. Spec. 78: 650(My8) *See* Employers' liability.
Innishowen, peasantry of, Notes on physique, customs and superstitions of. (T. Doherty) Folk-Lore, 8: 12(Mr).
Innsbruck, and Andreas Hofer. (Ella S. Partridge) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 457(F).
Inquisition, the, Is the church responsible for? (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 226(Ap).
Insane, The, Physical health of. (P. M. Wise) Char. R. 7: 661(O).
Insane colony at Gheel. (A. Isaacson) Belgra. 94: 449(D).
Insane convalescents, Destitute. (R. Dewey) Char. R. 7: 666(O).
Insanity, English law of. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 9: 387, 434, 481, 527(S–D).
— Is the increase real or only apparent? (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 147: 539(My).

Insanity, Is it increasing? (W. J. Corbet) Fortn. 67: 321(F).
— Lunacy reform. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 147: 200(F).
— Moral. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 9: 481(N).
— Plain speaking about. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 148: 117(Ag).
— Report of the Commissioners in lunacy. (Haguch) Westm. 148: 672(D).
Insane, Criminal responsibility of. (A. W. Renton) Green Bag, 9: 434(O).
Inscriptions; notes from eastern Macedonia and Thrace. (J. A. R. Munro) J. Hell. Stud. 16: 313.
Insect larders, Some. (T. Wood) Sund. M. 26: 452 (Jl).
Insects and yeasts. (I. Giglioli) Nature, 56: 575 (O14).
— Classification of. (J. B. Smith) Science, 5: 671 (Ap30).
— of a London back-garden. (F. Enock) Knowl. 20: 105(My), 153(Jl).
— On describing and drawing. (F. Enock) Knowl. 20: 5(Ja).
— Some remarkable habits of. (P. H. Grimshaw) Chamb. J. 74: 365(Je5).
— Spread of, by agency of man. (L. O. Howard) Science, 6: 382(S10).
Insolvency, Appointment of liquidators by creditors as a method of settling up affairs in cases of. (F. H. Maugham) Law Q. 13: 104(Ja).
Instinct. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 64: 362(My13).
— Human mind and animal intelligence. Quar. 185: 477(Ap).
— in the animal and vegetable kingdoms. Ed. R. 186: 173(Jl).
— Psychology of. (A. J. Hamlin) Mind, 22: 59(Ja).
Institute of infectious diseases at Tokio. (A. Nakagawa) Science, 6: 313(Ag27).
Institutional church, The. (A. Holden Byles) Good Words, 38: 665(O).
Insufficient explanation, An; a story. (Elizabeth Cumings) Music, 11: 249(Ja).
Insurance, fire, Practical notes on. (A. Watt) Jurid. R. 9: 195(Ap).
— Labor, in Germany. Gunton's M. 13: 207(S).
— of industrial risks. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 7: 354 (S).
— Workers', legislation on, in Germany. (H. Jastrow) Fortn. 67: 374(Mr).
— Workingmen's. (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 501(Ja). — (C. B. Roylance Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 90(Jl).
Intellectual work, Influence on blood-pressure. (A. Binet and N. Vaschide) Psychol. R. 4: 54 (Ja).
Intemperance, Drink and drunkenness in London. No. Am. 164: 318(Mr).
— and pauperism. (F. W. Howard) Cath. World, 64: 647(F).
Interests, rent, and profit. (A. South) Westm. 147: 192(F).
Interests, social, Genesis of. (J. M. Baldwin) Monist, 7: 340(Ap).
Interferential induction balance, Preliminary trial of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 153: 107(F).
International, The latest. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 215: 209(O16).
International Geological Congress, 1897. (P. Frazer) Am. Natural. 31: 406(My).
International law. (Lord Russell of Killowen) Am. Law R. 30: 641(S–O '96).
International trade, Bastable's Theory of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 7: 397(S).
Interoceanic canals; the Clayton-Bulwer treaty. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 165: 452(O).
— Diplomacy of U. S., in regard to. (J. G. Whiteley) No. Am. 165: 364(S).
— The dream of navigators. (A. S. Crowninshield) No. Am. 165: 695(D).
Interpretation; a poem. (A. Lamont) Argosy, 63: 286(Mr).
Interstate commerce commission and ratemaking. (J. Nimmo, jr.) Forum, 24: 92(S).
— Powers of. Pub. Opin. 22: 711(Je10).
Interstate robbery; a poem. (J. A. Macy) Green Bag, 9: 433(O).
Interventions in the federal courts. (E. C. Eliot) Am. Law R. 31: 377(My–Je).
Interview, The, as literature. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 124(Ag12).
Intracranial physics. (J. Chappie) Monist, 7: 358 (Ap).
Intra-mercurian planets, Visibility of. (S. J. Corrigan) Pop. Astron. 5: 89, 139(Je–Jl).
Introduction, The. (V. Mapes) Munsey, 17: 26.
Invention, Forecasting the progress of. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 307(Jl).
— Mythology and folk-lore of. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 89(Ap).
Inventive faculty. Is it a myth? (W. H. Smyth) Cassier, 12: 676(O).
Invest, How to. (H. Withers) Contemp. 72: 126.
Invitation, An; a tale. (R. Barr) Belgra. 93: 114 (Je).
Involuntary movements. (M. A. Tucker) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 394(Ap).
Iodic acid in the analysis of iodides. (F. A. Gooch and C. F. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 153: 293(Ap).
— Titration of sodium thiosulphate with. (C. F. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 154: 235(S).
Ionian Islands, British evacuation of. Cath. World, 64: 790(Mr).
Ions, Dissociation into. (S. Pickering) Nature, 55: 223(Ja7).
Iowa; Political history. (Mrs. J. S. Clarkson) Midland, 8: 61(Jl).
"Iowa," U. S. Steamer. (Minna Irving) Midland, 8: 99(Ag).
Iowa girls, Four famous, in Chicago. (Ethel M. Colson) Midland, 8: 107(Ag).
Ireland. (H. Methven) Belgra. 93: 313(Jl).
— Agricultural and industrial resources. (H. Plunkett) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 179.
— Agricultural coöperation in. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 84: 280(S11).
— Agriculture in. (H. Plunkett) Econ. J. 7: 131 (Mr).
— Alleged repeopling of. (E. Byrne) No. Am. 165: 383(S).
— and bimetallism. (E. F. V. Knox) National, 29: 577(Je).
— and the next session. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 41: 104(Ja).
— Balfour's Irish policy. Spec. 78: 758(My29).
— Balfour's promise to. (A. Webb) Nation, 64: 431(Je10).
— Banking system. (R. Ewen) Westm. 147: 534 (My).
— Common-sense in. Spec. 79: 508(O16).

Ireland, Education in. (M. Dalton) Westm. 148: 306(S).
— England and, Financial relations of. (A. Innes) Fortn. 67: 180(F). — (T. Lough) Contemp. 71: 807(Je). — Ed. R. 185: 234(Ja). — (A. O. Daunt) Westm. 147: 378(Ap). — (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 29: 337(Ap). — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 67: 582(Ap). — (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 7: 420(S).
— Financial entity of. Spec. 78: 466(Ap3).
— French expedition to, in 1798. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 94(O). — (D. Sampson) Dub. R. 121: 60(Jl).
— Government of, Root difficulties of Irish government. (T. W. Russell) No. Am. 164: 50(Ja).
— Home in, Recollections of an. Blackw. 161: 578 (Ap).
— Home rule and the next session. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 41: 104(Ja).
— in 1897; Irish claim and some replies. (B. Holland) National, 29: 99(Mr).
— Laissez faire in. (B. Holland) New R. 16: 631(Je).
— Land act, 1896. (W. O'C. Morris) Law Q. 13: 25(Ja).
— Land question in. Ed. R. 186: 401(O).
— Land system of. (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 29: 1(Ja).
— Landlords of, Spoliation of. (Duke of Abercorn and others) National, 29: 392(My).
— Legendary period. (H. Methven) Belgra. 94: 9, 176(S,O).
— Local government bill. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 42: 640(O).
— Lord-Lieutenancy of, and a royal residence in Ireland. (J. G. S. MacNeill) Fortn. 68: 504 (O).
— The new Irish movement. (S. O'Grady) Fortn. 67: 170(F).
— The new Irish policy. (Earl Monteagle) 19th Cent. 41: 1016(Je).
— The new united. (S. O'Grady) New R. 16: 129(F).
— Over-taxation of. (O'C. Don) National, 28: 739(F). — (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 280(Ap).
— Pagan. (J. W. Breslin) Westm. 147: 247(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 690(My).
— Policy of the government. (J. Herlihy) Westm. 148: 271(S).
— Royal residence in. Spec. 79: 138(Jl31).
— Royalty in. Spec. 79: 236(Ag21).
— Taxation in. (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 42: 791(N). — Spec. 78: 7(Ja2). — (M. Frewen) Sat. R. 83: 263(Mr13). — Spec. 78: 113(Ja23). — Blackw. 161: 118(Ja).
— — Balfour *vs.* Asquith. Spec. 78: 78(Ja16).
— — Clarke on. Spec. 78: 41(Ja9).
— Tourist in. (Earl Mayo) 19th Cent. 42: 173 (Ag).
— university for, Roman Catholic. (F. St. J. Morrow) Macmil. 77: 101(D).
Irenaeus on the fourth gospel. (H. M. Gwatkin) Contemp. 71: 221(Ja).
Ireson, Skipper. (J. Codman) McClure, 8: 458 (Mr).
Irish Channel, Tunnel under. (J. F. Walker) Contemp. 71: 406(Mr).
Irish history, Some, and a moral. (B. Holland) National, 28: 630(Ja).
Irish race, Convention of. Cath. World, 64: 511 (Ja).
Irish school of oratory. (J. F. Taylor) Ecl. M. 128: 664(My).
Irish tunnel, The. Spec. 79: 72(Jl17).
Iron and steel, Possibilities in analysis of. (C. B. Dudley) Science, 5: 241(F12).
— — Testing of. (P. Kreuzpointner) Engin. M. 12: 755, 977(F,Mr).
— Native, in the coal measures of Missouri. (E. T. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 154: 99(Ag).
Iron furnaces, Staffordshire. (W. E. Dickson) Sund. M. 26: 733(N).
Iron markets of the world. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 14: 196(N).
Iron mine, A curious Canadian. (J. T. Donald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 385(Ja).
Iron mining, Edison's Revolution in. (T. Waters) McClure, 10: 75(N).
Iron-ore loading on the American great lakes. (H. J. Slifer) Engin. M. 14: 275(N).
Iron-trade, Importance of supremacy in the. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 14: 393(D).
Iroquois, New religion of the. (W. M. Beauchamp) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 169(Jl).
Irrigation. (A. G. Evans) Lippinc. 59: 248(F).
— Canal, in modern Mexico. (C. P. MacKie) Engin. M. 13: 181(My).
— in California; The district movement. (J. E. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 248(Mr).
Irving, Sir Henry, as Richard III. (Sir E. Russell) Theatre, 38: 249(My).
— Reading of Tennyson's "Becket" by, in Canterbury Cathedral. (H. H. Fyfe) Theatre, 39: 14 (Jl).
Irving, Washington. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 4: 516(F).
— Services to American history. (R. Burton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 641(Ag).
Isabella, wife of Edward II., Inventory of jewels and wardrobe of. (W. E. Rhodes) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 517(Jl).
Isabella, queen of Spain, Nervo's. Sat. R. 83: 613 (My29).
Isaiah, The work of. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 10: 48(Jl).
Ishtar, Descent of. (Diana White) New R. 16: 405(Ap).
Islam; Islamic revival. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 42: 517(O).
— Religion of. (H. Loyson) Open Court, 11: 449 (Ag).
See Mohammedanism.
Islander's love, An. (M. E. Starbuck) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 147(O).
Islay, Autumn days in. Temp. Bar, 111: 511(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 499(O).
Isle of Wight, The. (Mercia A. Keith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 450(Ag).
Isomorphous salts and atomic weight of metals contained. (A. E. Tutton) Nature, 57: 36(N11).
Isopel Berners. (G. Borrow) Temp. Bar, 110: 128(Ja).
Isopods, Relation of nuclei and cyptoplasm in the intestinal cells of. (E. G. Conklin) Am. Natural. 31: 66(Ja).
Israel; "Lost Ten Tribes," Historic relics of. Cath. World, 65: 535(Jl).
Italian fiction. (H. B. Fuller) Critic, 30: 365 (My29).

Italian folk-song, Specimens of. (L. Wolffsohn) 19th Cent. 42: 602(O).
Italian immigrants in Boston. (F. A. Bushée) Arena, 17: 722(Ap).
Italian journalism as seen in fiction. Blackw. 162: 207(Ag).
Italian literature. (G. Giacosa) Ath. '97, 2: 20 (Jl3).
— Novels of the Renaissance. Ed. R. 185: 306 (Ap).
Italians in Africa. (F. A. Edwards) Westm. 148: 477(N).
Italy and the Vatican. Spec. 79: 889(D18).
— Art in. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 21: 37(Je).
— as a "great power." (F. P. Nash) Nation, 65: 146(Ag19).
— Crime and misery in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 64: 470(Je24).
— Prosperity and politics in. Ed. R. 186: 1(Jl).
— Situation in. Spec. 79: 266(Ag28).
— Socialism in. (D. W. Fisher) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 198(Ap).
— The twentieth Italian parliament. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 67: 679(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 817(Je19).
Item of fashionable intelligence; a story. (J. K. Jerome) Idler, 10: 722(Ja).
Its walls were as of jasper. (K. Grahame) Scrib. M. 22: 157(Ag).
Ivory: its sources and uses. (N. B. Nelson) Pop. Sci Mo. 51: 534(Ag).
Izumo, Notes of a trip to. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 79: 678(My).

Jack; a story. (G. L. Drew) Canad. M. 8: 349 (F).
Jack and Jill. Macmil. 76: 126(Je).
Jack Dean's whistle; a story. (Kate W. Patch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 439(F).
Jackson, Andrew. (S. D. Thompson) Am Law R. 31: 641, 801(S-D).
— and the National Bank. (R. S. Long) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 85(Ja).
— Reminiscences of, with portraits. (R. J. Lawrence) McClure, 9: 792(Jl).
Jacobs, Joseph. (R. Gottheil) Critic, 30: 53(Ja23).
Jacobs, W. W. Acad. 52: 496(D4).
Jacques Grue's reformation. (M. Madison) Munsey, 17: 227(My).
Jaguar hunting in Venezuela. (W. W. Howard) Cent. 32: 382(Jl).
Jamaica. (A. Eric) Midland, 7: 128(F).
— Phases in natural history of. (R. T. Hill) Science, 5: 15(Ja1.)
— Summer at Christmas-Tide. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 31: 428(Ja).
— A tropic climb. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 31: 593 (F).
James I. and VI. (O. Smeaton) [Westm.] Ecl. M. 128: 124(Ja).
James, Henry. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 496 (O).
— The spoils of Poynton. Acad. 51: 256(F27).
Jameson's raid. (J. C. Willoughby) 19th Cent. 42: 9(Jl). — Spec. 78: 8(Ja2).
— The inquiry fiasco. Spec. 78: 788(Je5).
— Some causes of. Sat. R. 83: 212, 237, 261, 285, 294(F27-Mr20).
— The suppressed telegrams. Spec. 78: 722(My 22).
Janesville, N. Y., Geologic fault at. (P. F. Schneider) Am. J. Sci. 153: 458(Je).
Japan and the gold standard. Yale R. 6: 3, 84 (My).
— as "nouveau riche." Spec. 78: 434(Mr27).
— Bicycling in. (A. Macphail) Outing, 29: 324 (Ja).
— The coming sea-power. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. 165: 444(O).
— Commercial rivalry of, as studied on the ground. (M. L. W. Curtis) Overland, n. s. 30: 227(S).
— currency in, Brief history of. (F. K. Abe) Overland, n. s. 30: 173(Ag).
— Cycling in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 30: 208(Je).
— Earthquakes in, 1885-1892. (C. Davison) Geog. J. 10: 531(N).
— Farming in. (H. H. Guy) Midland, 7: 196(Mr).
— Feudal and modern, Knapp's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 64: 73(Ja28).
— Foreign residents in. (R. Young) 19th Cent. 42: 305(Ag).
— Gold standard in. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 378(Je).
— Labor in. (F. Takano) Gunton's M. 12: 236.
— Mineral springs. (G. B. Wolseley) Temp. Bar, 112: 200(O).
— The new. (T. Hoshi) Harper, 95: 890(N).
— — Ethical and political problems of. (T. Yokoi) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 169(Ja).
— New civil code of. (T. Masao) Arena, 18: 64.
— Political changes in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 65: 494(D23).
— Politics in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 64: 411 (Je3).
— Shinto funeral in. [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 128: 233(F).
— Stage in, and greatest actor. (R. P. Porter) Cosmopol. 23: 347(Ag).
— Strikes in. (F. Takano) Gunton's M. 13: 27(Jl).
— *vs.* Russia. Sat. R. 83: 404(Ap17).
— With an artist in. (R. Blathwayt) Strand, 13: 378(Ap).
Japanese on the Pacific coast. (J. E. Bennett) Chaut. 26: 186(N).
Jason Hildreth's identity. (V. Woods) Lippinc. 69: 579(My).
Java, Down to. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 32: 527 (Ag).
Jee; a story of cowboy life. (Cuthbert Barmby) Pall Mall M. 13: 198(O).
Jefferson, Thomas, and John Adams, Friendship of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 179(Ap).
— and his political philosophy. (M. P. Parmelee) Arena, 18: 505(O).
— and James Thomson Callender. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 51: 323(Jl).
— and the tax on knowledge. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 64: 298(Ap22).
Jefferies, Richard, A study of. [Temp. Bar.] Liv. Age, 212: 182(Ja16). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 485(Ap).
Jeffries, Maud, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 158(Mr).
Jelly fish, A No. American fresh water. (E. Potts) Am. Natural. 31: 1032(D).
Jemima's love story. (Christopher Hare) Idler, 11: 484(My).
Jephtha; a poem. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 64: 705 (D).
Jephthah and his daughter, Real significance of. (E. Gould) N. Church R. 4: 579(O).

Jerningham letters. Quar. 185: 390(Ap).
Jerome, Jerome K., Notes on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 83: 653(Je12).
— Sketches in lavender, blue and green. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 83: 639(Je5).
Jerrold, Douglas, with portrait. Acad. 52: 34(Jl 10).
Jersey, West, Emigration from Yorkshire to, 1677. Am. Hist. R. 2: 472(Ap).
Jersey herd, Story of the. Spec. 78: 798(Je5).
Jerusalem, Home life in. (G. R. Lees) Sund. M. 26: 615(S).
Jerusalem idyl, A. (J. Thomas) Midland, 8: 440(N).
Jessie, Eugene Field's fox-terrier. (Isadore Baker) Overland, n. s. 30: 206(S).
Jest a fishin' hook and pole; a poem. (S. Bean) Outing, 30: 62(Ap).
Jests and jest-books. Acad. 51: 614(Je12).
Jesuit relations. Edited by R. G. Thwaites. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 64: 12(Ja7). — Critic, 30: 91 (F6). — Cath. World, 64: 810(Mr). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 8(Ja9). — (B. Sulte) Am. Hist. R. 2: 522(Ap). 3: 150(O). — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 22: 110(F16).
Jesuit's revenge, a tale of New France. (S. R. Allen) Canad. M. 9: 51(My).
Jesup expedition to North Pacific coast. Science, 6: 535(O8).
Jesus Christ and his time. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 303 — 7: 213(Ja–D).
— Ascension of; its true meaning. (J. A. Hayes) N. Church R. 4: 128(Ja).
— Bible as proving the Deity of. (From pamphlet of 1712) N. Church R. 4: 102(Ja).
— Bloody sweat of. (W. W. Keen) Bib. Sac. 54: 469(Jl).
— Christ child; a poem. (M. M. Miller) Cosmopol. 24: 197(D).
— Christ of all days. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 37: 118(Ja).
— Christ of to-day, Gordon's. (C. S. Gerhard) Ref. Q. 44: 74(Ja).
— Divine and human knowledge exercised by. Church Q. 44: 265(Jl).
— The forty days of the risen life. (W. B. Carpenter) Sund. M. 26: 433, 739(Jl–N).
— in art. (C. M. Fairbank) Chaut. 26: 243(D).
— The Logia, or sayings of. (M. R. James) Contemp. 72: 153(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 675(S4). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 505 (O). Same art. Chr. Lit. 17: 360(S). — Liv. Age, 214: 467(Ag14). — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 54: 759(O). — Acad. 52: 83(Jl31).
— — How we found. (B. P. Grenfell) McClure, 9: 1022(O).
— really the last of the Buddhas. (J. H. Wilson) N. Church R. 4: 44(Ja).
— Sacred manhood of. Church Q. 45: 163(O).
— Sayings of, Danger of false. Spec. 79: 107(Jl24).
Jet cross, The; a story. (E. Cecil) Belgra. 94: 411.
Jew, The, Rejuvenation of. (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 165: 487(O).
Jewish calendar and Ben Meir. (S. Poznański) Jew. Q. 10: 152(O).
Jewish dietary laws. (M. Hyamson) Jew. Q. 9: 294(Ja).
Jewish educational work, National. (C. S. Bernheimer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 442(Ap).
Jewish law, Study of. (D. Farbstein) Jew. Q. 10: 177(O).
Jewish life in the Middle Ages, Abrahams's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 64: 112(F11). — (S. Schnechter) Crit. R. 7: 16(Ja).
Jewish propaganda, The new. Spec. 78: 119(Ja23).
Jewish reform movement in the U. S., Progress of. (D. Philipson) Jew. Q. 10: 52(O).
Jews, Arabic literature of, Introduction to. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 9: 224, 604. 10: 119 (Ja–O).
— Europe and. (A. White) Contemp. 72: 733(N).
— Hatred of. Spec. 79: 851(D11).
— — in France. (A. D. Vandam) Sat. R. 84: 738.
— — R. Kittel on. (A. B. Davidson) Crit.R. 7: 12.
— History of Israel. (C. H. Cornill) Open Court, 11: 385–733(Jl–D).
— Important events in Israel, 950–621 B.C. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 9: 429(Je).
— in English fiction. Liv. Age, 214: 3(Jl3).
— Israel and the nations, McCurdy's. (W. D. Kerswill) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 312(Ap).
— Migration to Essex. Spec. 79: 363(S18).
— Religious education of. (M. Joseph) Jew. Q. 9: 631(Jl).
— Religious life of, from the division of the kingdom to the reform of Josiah. (E. T. Harper) Bib. World, 10: 33(Jl).
— since their return from Babylon. (B. Pick) Open Court, 11: 265(My), 337(Je).
— Social, industrial, and political life of, 950–621 B.C. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 10: 24(Jl).
See also Judaism.
Jhering, Rudolf von, German jurist. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 21(Mr).
Jim's victory; a story. (Sarah B. Elliott) Bk. News, 16: 47(O).
Jó Reggelt; a Hungarian love story. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 349(Mr).
Joan of Arc and Bluebeard. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag. 9: 397, 420(S–O).
— Days of. II. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. 31: 883(Ap). 32: 118(My), 231(Je).
— Newly discovered portraits of. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 31: 898(Ap).
Joanna's clock; a story. (Mary Hartier) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 285(S).
Joe, the educated ape. Strand, 14: 473(O).
Joe Riggler's romance. (E. A. Robinson) Lippinc. 59: 545(Ap).
Johannesburg. Grievances of outlanders. Sat. R. 83: 212, 237, 261, 285, 294(F27–Mr20).
John Barrington, jr.; a story. (E. L. Atherton) Music, 11: 443—13: 25(F–N).
John Bull in 1712 and now. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 147: 260(Mr).
John Carew's Christmas Eve; a story. (C. G. Rogers) Canad. M. 10: 110(D).
John Jardine; a story. (S. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 111: 554(Ag).
John Splendid; the tale of a poor gentleman, and the little wars of Lorn. (N. Munro) Blackw. 162: 587(N), 721(D).
John Thomson of Duddingston. Chamb. J. 74: 107(F13).
Johnson, Andrew, Pres. Controversies in the war department. (J. M. Schofield) Cent. 32: 576.
— Early love affair of. (G. Rouquie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 63(Ap).
Johnson, C. E., landscape-painter, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 21: 306(N).
Johnson, Lionel, Poetry of. Acad. 52: 544(D18).

Johnson, Dr. S., on law and lawyers. Green Bag, 9: 403(S).
Johnson, W. T.; Twelve years of a soldier's life. Ath. '97, 2: 519(O16).
Johnsoniana. (L. Stephen) National, 30: 61(S).
Johnston, T. B. Geog. J. 10: 446(O).
Joint-stock nuisance, The. Spec. 78: 794(Je5).
Jokai, Maurus. Critic, 31: 261(N6).
Jolly; a story. (J. J. a'Becket) Cosmopol. 23: 273(Jl).
Jonah, Story of. (Ed. G. J. Varney) N. Church R. 4: 478(Jl).
Jones, Henry Arthur. The liars. Acad. 52: 306 (O16).
— Physician. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 348 (Ap3).
Jones, Paul, the globe-trotter. (G. Dollar) Strand, 13: 678(Je).
Joseph, as statesman. (J. Monroe) Bib. Sac. 54: 484(Jl).
Josephus, Sources of, for history of Syria. (A. Büchler) Jew. Q. 9: 311(Ja).
Joshua Goodenough's old letter: a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 95: 878(N).
Joubert, Joseph. (R. Arthur) Westm. 148: 524(N).
Journalism, American, Decay of. Dial (Ch.) 22: 237(Ap16).
— as a profession. (W. N. Shansfield) [Westm.] Ecl. M. 128: 169(F).
— Collection of news. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 21(My).
— English, Reminiscences of. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 42: 55(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 653(S4). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 408(S).
— Fifty years of. Scot. R. 29: 128(Ja).
— Forty years of. (F. Greenwood) Eng. Illust. 17: 493(Jl).
— In the sub-editor's room. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 42: 999(D).
— Sensational, The demand for. (J. H. Garnsey) Arena, 18: 681(N).
Journalistic remuneration. (E. Phillips) Chamb. J. 74: 161(Mr13).
Journalistic responsibility. (Neil W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 131(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 223(Ag).
Journalists, Library for. Acad. 52: 76(Jl24).
— Vanity of. Spec. 79: 139(Jl31).
Journeymen's clubs. (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 128(Mr).
Jowett, Benjamin. Ed. R. 185: 405(Ap). — Quar. 185: 331(Ap). — (E. Caird) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 40(O). — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342 (Mr). — (L. Stephen) National, 29: 443(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 207(Ag). — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 829(Je). — Acad. 51: 369 (Ap3). — (H. V. Abbott) Outl. 56: 841(Ag.7).
— Abbott and Campbell's Life of. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 418(Je3). — (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 23: 8(Jl1).
— and Oxford liberalism. Blackw. 161: 721(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 21(Jl3).
— and the university ideal. (W. J. Ashley) Atlan. 80: 95(Jl).
Joy, Geo. W., with portrait. (Jos. Anderson) M. of Art, 20: 57(Ja).
Judaism and the philosophy of religion. (R. M. Wenley) Jew. Q. 10: 18(O).
Judaism and Unitarianism. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 9: 240(Ja).
Judaism, Has it a future? (A. S. Isaacs) No. Am. 165: 149(Ag).
— Mission of. (O. J. Simon and others) Jew. Q. 9: 177(Ja), 403(Ap).
— Reformed. Church Q. 44: 164(Ap).
See also Jews.
Judge and jury. (H. Teichmuller) Am. Law R. 30: 710(S–O '96).
Judgment, Political. Spec. 78: 691(My15).
— Studies in. (E. A. Singer) Psychol. R. 4: 260 (My).
Judith of 1864, A. (C. F. Cavanagh) Munsey, 16: 434(Ja).
"Jugend," German periodical, Decorative work in. (G. White) M. of Art, 22: 40(D).
Juggler, The. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. 79: 73–825. 80: 106, 241(Ja–Ag).
Juggling, Paul Cinquevalli and. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 92(Ja).
Jumping of Mr. John Higgins. (O. North) Strand 14: 507(N).
Juneau, Alaska's metropolis. (Mrs. F. Schwatka) Midland, 8: 353(O).
Jungfrau, To the summit of the, by rail. (F. E. Hamer) Liv. Age, 214: 211(Jl17).
Junius, Mr. Lecky on. (W. N. Sibley) Westm. 147: 57(Ja).
Jupiter, Fifth satellite of. (A. A. Common) Pop. Astron. 5: 1(My).
— Third satellite, Drawings of. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 5: 308(O).
Jura and Neocomian of Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma, New Mexico and Texas. (J. Marcou) Am. J. Sci. 154: 197(S).
Jurassic deposits. Reply to J. Marcou. (R. T. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 154: 449(D).
Jurisdictions, Heritable. (W. K. Dickson) Jurid. R. 9: 428(O).
Jurisprudence, Ethnological. (A. H. Post) Open Court, 11: 641, 718(N–D).
Jury system, The. Spec. 78: 690(My15).
— English and Scotch, in criminal trials. (J. Johnston) Westm. 148: 700(D).
Jus primae noctis. (N. Munro) New R. 16: 662 (Je).
Justification and regeneration in Lutheran theology. (F. H. Knubel) Luth. Q. 37: 175(Ap).
Juvenile crime and efforts to diminish it. Church Q. 43: 469(Ja).
— in France, Increased. (A. Fouillée) Chaut. 25: 28(Ap).
Juvenile offenders, Treatment of. (R. White) 19th Cent. 42: 526(Ag).

Káfirs of the Hindu-Kush, Robertson's. (L. Griffin) Sat. R. 83: 120(Ja30).
Káfirstán and the Káfirs. (W. Broadfoot) Blackw. 161: 359(Mr).
— its manners and customs. (Sir G. S. Robertson) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 573.
Kambula's war-club; a story. (J. R. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 313(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 862(D).
Kangaroo, Problem of the. (E. E. Morris) Macmil. 76: 221(Jl).
Kangaroo hunt in Australia. (J. P. Hobbs) Outing, 30: 137(My).
Kangaroos. (O. Hall) Eng. Illust. 17: 545(Ag).
Kansas, In defence of. (E. Taylor) No. Am. 164: 349(Mr).

Kansas, Its present and future. (W. A. White) Forum, 23: 75(Mr).
— Musical festival in. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 369(Jl).
— New England in. (W. H. Carruth) New Eng. M. n. s 16: 4(Mr).
Kansas community, A typical. (W. A. White) Atlan. 80: 171(Ag).
Kansas stories. (W. A. White) McClure, 8: 321 (F).
Kant's conception of the Leibnitz space and time doctrine. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 6: 356 (Jl).
Karia, Researches in. (W. R. Paton and J. L. Myres) Geog. J. 9: 38(Ja).
Karin; a memory. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 162: 630(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 796–852 (D18–25).
Karian sites and inscriptions. (W. R. Paton; J. L. Myres) J. Hell. Stud. 16: 237.
Kate Everley's pen; a story. (S. Doudney) Argosy, 64: 159(Ag).
Kate Keith. (Janie M. Clerk) Good Words, 38: 625(S).
Kate the Queen; a story. (A. Eyre) Eng. Illust. 17: 318(Je).
Kathode rays, Experiments with. (A. A. C. Swinton) Nature, 55: 568(Ap15).
Kedleston Hall. (G. Curzon) M. of Art, 21: 20 (Je).
Keene, Charles, The art of. (J. Pennell) Cent. 32: 823(O).
Keene, New Hampshire. (F. S. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 225(O).
Keightley, S. R., with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 496(Je).
Keller, Helen, Endowment for. Critic, 30: 276 (Ap17).
Kelvin's laboratory in Univ. of Glasgow. (A. Gray) Nature, 55: 486(Mr25).
Kennan, George; apprenticeship in courge. (K. West) Atlan. 79: 717(My).
Kensington Palace. Eng. Illust. 17: 357(Jl).
Kent, J., Unpublished letter of. (J. Kent) Green Bag, 9: 206(My).
Kentuckians, The: a novel. (J. Fox, jr.) Harper, 95: 763(O).
Kentucky in recent literature. (L. G. Giltner) Midland, 8: 483(D).
Ker of Kersland. (A. Lang) Blackw. 162: 769 (D).
Ker, William Paton. Epic and romance. (J. O. Hobbes) Fortn. 67: 697(My).
Kerman, Alex. the Great, and Marco Polo in. (P. M. Sykes) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 648.
Kerr, Robert Malcolm, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 415(O).
Kerwan, Holy city of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 64: 83 (F4).
Kew, Bank holiday at. Spec. 79: 177(Ag7).
Khartoum, The command before. Spec. 78: 42 (Ja9).
— in sight. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 68: 481(O).
Kias-chow, Seizure of. Spec. 79: 760(N27).
Kienzl, Wilhelm. Evangelimann. Sat. R. 84: 33 (Jl10).
Kilauea, the home of Pele. (W. Libbey) Harper, 95: 714(O).
Kilcar, Co. Donegal. Belgra. 94: 290(N).
Kimberley, Lord. Spec. 78: 115(Ja23).
Kindergarten from a New-Church standpoint. N. Church R. 4: 144(Ja).
— History of, in the U. S. (S. E. Blow) Outl. 55: 932(Ap3).
— New gifts of. (M. M. Glidden) Educa. R. 14: 1 (Je).
Kinds that cured. (W. L. Sawyer) Cent. 32: 722 (S).
Kinetography. (H. S. Ward) Knowl. 20: 216(S).
King, Capt. Charles, the novelist. (H. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 157(N).
King, Mrs. Hamilton. Acad. 52: 94(Jl31).
King Neptune's toll. (J. Le Breton) Longm. 29: 372(F).
Kings River cañon. (T. Magee) Overland, n. s. 29: 121(F).
Kings, Divine right of. (W. J. Brown) Westm. 147: 211(F).
Kingsley, C., Recollections of. (F. Max Muller) Liv. Age, 212: 385(F6).
Kipling, Rudyard. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 173(F). — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 475(Ap).
— Early poems of. Acad. 51: 476(My1).
— Poetry of. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 79: 111(Ja).
— Recessional. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 30: 115 (Ag28). — McClure, 9: 1104(O). — Kipling's hymn. Spec. 79: 106(Jl24).
— The seven seas. (W. D. Howells) McClure, 8: 453(Mr). — (J. O. Miller) Canad. M. 8: 456 (Mr).
— Works. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 23: 42(Jl 16).
Kissane, William. McClure, 8: 236(Ja).
Kisses; a poem. (C. H. Page) Cosmopol. 22: 675 (Ap).
Kissing Kitty; a story. Argosy, 64: 735(D).
Kite-flying, Scientific, Woglom on. Spec. 78: 576 (Ap17).
Kites, Experiments with. (H. D. Wise) Cent. 32: 78(My).
— Franklin's kite experiment with modern apparatus. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 739(O).
— Modern kite and the government experiments. (H. C. Hunter) Outing, 30: 43(Ap).
— Photographing from. (W. A. Eddy) Cent. 32: 86(My).
— Scientific kite-flying. (J. B. Millet) Cent. 32: 66 (My).
Klepplestone collection of pictures, The. Illus. Good Words, 38: 166, 254(Mr,Ap).
Klinglets of Alaska. (E. Odlum) Chaut. 25: 627 (S).
Klondike gold fields. (M. S. Wade) Fortn. 68: 464 (S). — (H. De Windt) Contemp. 72: 305(S). — (Robert Oglesby) Cosmopol. 23: 523(S). — Spec. 79: 134(Jl31).
— Alaska and the new gold field. (W. H. Dall) Forum, 24: 16(S).
— and its gold mines. (Katherine Sleeper) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 551(S).
— and the Yukon Valley. (H. B. Goodrich) Engin. M. 13: 941(S).
— From the coast to. (E. Spurr) Outing, 30: 521 (S).
— Gold-fields of Alaska and the Yukon. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 54(O).
Klondike. *See* Yukon.
— Exploring a gold country. (A. Williams) Engin. M. 14: 70(O).

Klondike, Life in. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 9: 956 (S).
— Mining in the. (G. Chapman) Overland, n. s. 30: 262(S).
— the new Eldorado. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 14: 419(O). — Liv. Age, 214: 620(Ag28).
— Placers of. (T. K. Rose) Nature, 56: 615 (O28).
— Stampedes on the. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 30: 519(D).
— To the. (T. C. Down) Cornh. 76: 769(D).
— With the rush to the. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 65: 125(Ag12).
Kneisel string quartet, of Boston. Music, 13: 64 (N).
Kneller, Sir Godfrey. Munsey, 17: 542(Jl).
Knife, How it is made. (G. R. Fleming) Good Words, 38: 557(Ag).
Knight, C. P. Ath. '97, 1: 156(Ja30).
Knight of Philadelphia. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 30: 435(D).
Knight of the wheel; a story. (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 131(My).
Knighted, How I was. (R. Tangye) Chamb. J. 74: 305(My15).
Knighthood, Cheapness of modern. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 83: 683(Je19).
Knighthood of Tony, The: a story. (Myrtle Reed) Na'tl M. (Bost.) 6: 336(Jl).
Knots and threads. Chamb. J. 74: 298(My8).
Knower, The, in psychology. (G. S. Fullerton) Psychol. R. 4: 1(Ja).
Knowledge, The goal of. (J. H. Muirhead) Mind, 22: 476(O).
— Hobhouse on. (F. C. Sharp) Dial (Ch.) 23: 215 (O16).
— Philosophy of, Ladd's. (H. Grenfell) Citizen, 3: 211(N).
— Stages of. (A. H. Lloyd) Psychol. R. 4: 164 (Mr).
Know-nothing legislature, 1854. (G. H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 21(Mr).
Know-nothing party, success of, in Massachusetts, Causes of. (G. H. Haynes) Am. Hist. R. 3: 67(O).
Kohlsaat, Hermann H., of Chicago, his part in the political history-making of 1896. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 41(Ja).
Korea, Nursery rhymes of. (A. T. Smith) Am. J. Folk-Lore, 10: 181(Jl).
Korean interviews. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 1(My).
Kotow question. (W. W. Rockhill) Am. Hist. R. 2: 427(Ap), 627(Jl).
Kovalévsky, Sonya, Nansen and. Critic, 30: 78 (Ag7).
Kraken, The, Personal reminiscences. Illust. (F. T. Bullen) Good Words, 38: 38(Ja).
Krasinski, Françoise, Princess. Temp. Bar, 111: 167 (Je).
Kuhn, Jacob, and his descendants. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 204: 441(O).
Kuhn, William Putnam. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 51: 201(Ap).
Kumassi. (G. K. French) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 1(Ja).
Kylix with a new ΚΑΔΟΣ name. (Cecil Smith) J. Hell. Stud. 16: 285.

Labiche, Eugène, Dramatic works of. (H. S. Edwards) Theatre, 38: 148(Mr).
Labor and politics. (H. Thomas) Westm. 147: 690(Je).
— Assumed solidarity of. Spec. 79: 331(S11).
— Comparative labor costs. Gunton's M. 13: 427 (D).
— Man and the machine. (H. C. Potter) No. Am. 165: 385(O).
— Organized, in Europe. Gunton's M. 12: 194 (Mr).
— of women and children, Bibliography of. (M. W. Milner) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 139(Jl).
— Pauper, of Asia. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 352.
— Plea of, from the standpoint of a Russian peasant. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, 17: 312(Ja).
— question of, The laborer's view of the. (H. M. Ramp, W. Edwards, W. E. Kearns) Arena, 18: 644(N).
Labor disputes, Some recent English. (E. Aves) Econ. J. 7: 124(Mr).
Labor-handling methods, National differences in. (H. S. Maxim) Engin. M. 14: 365(D).
Labor insurance, Results of, in Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) Am. Arch. 57: 58(Ag14).
Laboratories, New govt. (Eng.) (J. Woodward) Nature, 56: 553(O7).
Laboratory, New state. (J. Mills) Knowl. 20: 268.
Lace, Honiton, History of its manufacture. (Alice Dryden) Pall Mall M. 11: 492(Ap).
— Irish. (B. Clarke) Art J. 49: 358(D).
— Revival of. (Countess of Buckinghamshire) Argosy, 63: 156(F).
Lace industry of Calais. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1135.
Lacordaire and Lamennais. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 256(Ap).
Ladies, Poor, How are they to live? Spec. 78: 333 (Mr6).
Lady and the parson. (S. N. Robins) Atlan. 79: 502(Ap).
Lady Asenath in the witness box. (B. Thomson) New R. 16: 513(My).
Lady Brockden's niece; a story. (A. G. Hopkins) Belgra. 92: 97(Ja).
Lady general, A; a story. (E. Stuart) Sund. M. 26: 726(N).
Lady Haversham's butler: a story. (P. B. Jones) Belgra. 93: 320(Jl).
Lady in the box, The; a story. (C. Ross) McClure, 8: 431(Mr).
Lady of Tantivy, The; a story. (R. M. Gilbert) Temp. Bar, 113: 119(D).
LaFarge, Mme. Marie F. C., Trial of. (S. J. James) Argosy, 64: 624(N).
Lafayette, Marquis de, and President Monroe. (Murat Halstead) Cosmopol. 23: 681(O).
Lagoon, The; a story. (J. Conrad) Cornh. 75: 59.
Laird, William, with portrait. Cassier, 12: 234(Jl).
Lake of the Woods, Macmillan's observations on distribution of plants along shore of. (R. Pound; F. E. Clements) Am. Natural. 31: 980(N).
Lakes, Great, of U. S., Commerce on. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 11: 487(Ap).
— — Control of the levels of the. (W. A. Jones) Engin. M. 13: 217(My).
— — Marine mail service on. (E. J. Peck) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 328(Ja).
— — Shipbuilding and transportation on. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 12: 499(Ag).
— — Shipping on. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Midland, 8: 48(Jl).

Lakes of New England, Natural history of. (C. L. Whittle) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 605(Jl).
— Origin of. (J. E. Marr) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 218(Ja).
Lalique, René, and his goldsmith's work. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 270(O).
Lally Tollendhal. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 113: 25.
Lamarck and Neo-Lamarckianism. (A. S. Packard) Open Court, 11: 70(F).
Lamb, Charles, with portrait. Acad. 51: 208(F13).
— of the India House. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 212: 333(Ja30).
— Where he still lives. (A. Leach) Munsey, 17: 569(Jl).
Lambeth Conference, 1897. Church Q. 45: 190 (O). — Spec. 79: 41(Jl10).
— and the historic episcopate. (V. Bartlet) Contemp. 72: 68(Jl).
— Encyclical of. Spec. 79: 173(Ag7).
Lamennais, H. F. R. de. Quar. 185: 447(Ap). — (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 64: 634(F).
— Lacordaire and. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 256(Ap).
Lamond, Frederic. Sat. R. 83: 86(Ja23).
Lamparagua, The; a Chilean legend. (May Crommelin) Pall Mall M. 12: 502(Ag).
Land, Prof. J. P. N. Ath. '97, 1: 165(My8).
Land and lodging houses. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 42: 383(S).
— Tenure of, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 74: 734 (N13).
— Transfer of, by registration of title in Germany and Austria-Hungary. (C. F. Brickdall) Am. Law R. 31: 827(N-D).
— — in Germany and Austria. (J. Burns) Jurid. R. 9: 155(Ap).
— — Torrens land transfer act, Constitutionality of. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 31: 254.
Land o' dreams, a poem. (L. Harris) Canad. M. 8: 355(F).
Land o' the leal; a story. (D. Dale) Argosy, 64: 757(D).
Land of suspense; a story of the seen and unseen. Blackw. 161: 131(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 466-515(F13-20). — Spec. 78: 11(Ja2).
Land question, A manufactured. (C. Morgan Richardson) National, 28: 654(Ja).
Land values: anticipating the unearned increment. (I. W. Hart) Arena, 18: 339(S).
Landor, Walter Savage, with portrait. Acad. 51: 258(F27).
— and Llanthony abbey. (A. C. Benson) [National] Ecl. M. 128: 225(F).
— Letters of, Wheeler's. Ath. '97, 2: 557(O23).
Lands, Public, Utilization of the. (E. F. Best) Nat Geog. M. 8: 49(F).
Landscape in poetry. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Macmil. 76: 153(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 180(Jl17).
— Modern study of. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 21: 196(S).
— — Palgrave's. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 83: 694 (Je19).
— Sixty years' change in. Spec. 78: 865(Je19). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 800(D).
Landscape art, Field of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 161(Ap28).
Landscape-gardener and his work. Garden & F. 10: 282(Jl21).
Landscape-gardening. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 499(D22). — (F. I. Thomas) Am. Arch. 55: 52(F13), 60(F20), 78(Mr6), 85(Mr13).
Landscape-gardening, Art and nature in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 191(My19).
— Doing too much. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 231(Je16).
— Mediterranean. (W. H. Kilham) Am. Arch. 56: 11(Ap10), 35(My1), 53(My15).
Landscape paintings, Some English. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 49: 78(Mr).
Landseer, Sir Edwin, the animal painter. (Charlotte R. Jones) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 397(F).
Lane, George Martin. (M. H. Morgan) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 44(S). — (M. H. Morgan) Nation, 65: 28(Jl8).
Lang, Andrew. Pickle, the spy. (A. B. Millar) Scot. R. 29: 201(Ap).
— Quiller-Couch on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 109(Jl31).
Langdon, John. (C. R. Corning) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 616(Jl).
Langley, Samuel Pierpont, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 705(Je).
Langley of Newport, R. I. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 51: 168(Ap).
Language and image. (H. M. Stanley) Psychol. R. 4: 67(Ja).
— Common origin of. (J. B. Wilkinson) Educa. 18: 205(D).
— of Shakespeare's Greenwood. (G. Morley) Knowl. 20: 146, 172, 265(Je-Jl, N).
— Sacred, in primitive art. (S. Dewey) Westm. 148: 622(D).
— The science of meaning. (J. P. Postgate) Fortn. 68: 418(S).
— Speech of children. (S. S. Buckman) 19th Cent. 41: 793(My).
Language arts, Teaching the, Hinsdale on. (M. V. O'Shea) School R. 5: 178(Mr).
Language standard in modern Greece. (B. I. Wheeler) Am. J. Philol. 18: 19(Ap).
Language teaching, A study in. (J. R. Street) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 269(Ap).
Languages and their monuments, Necessity of studying. (C. De Harlez) Cath. World, 64: 467 (Ja).
— Diversity of. (R. T. Colburn) Science, 6: 682 (N5).
— Latin and Greek *vs.* French and German. (T. M. Hopkins) Westm. 148: 564(N).
Languet, Hubert, Sir Philip Sidney and. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 110: 47(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 248(F).
Lanier, S.; a singer of sunrise. (G. D. Goodwin) Poet-Lore, 9: 407(Jl).
Lante Villa, Garden of. (H. V. Magonigle) Am. Arch. 58: 103(D25).
La Ramée, L. de. *See* Ouida.
Lark, Meadow, of Western U. S. (Ida A. Baker) Midland, 8: 129(Ag).
La Salle, R. C. de, Connection of, with the Jesuits. (J. W. Wilstach) Cath. World, 65: 82(Ap).
Last chance cabin. (M. Sherwood) Overland, n. s. 30: 152(Ag).
Last chapter, The; an episode of the frontier. (A. M. Reynolds) Overland, n. s. 30: 56(Jl).
Last fight; a poem. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 32: 174 (Je).
Last voyage of Martin Vallance. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 74: 20(D '97).
Late supper, After; a sketch. (H. M. Henne) Cornh. 75: 652(My).

Lateral support of land. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 31: 247(Mr-Ap).
Latest love affair at San Marcos; a story. (L. Balliet) Midland, 8: 242(S).
Lathes, Ideal engine. (W. D. Forbes) Cassier, 11: 502(Ap).
Latin composition, Preparatory, Moulton's. (F. A. Gallup) School R. 5: 473(S).
Latin language, and English in the Illinois high schools. (D. K. Dodge) Educa. R. 14: 370 (N).
— and Greek for secondary schools, Courses in. (F. W. Kelsey) School R. 5: 360(Je).
— Preparatory course in. (F. J. Miller) School R. 5: 588(N).
Latin Lexicon, The new German. (J. C. Rolfe) Bookman, 6: 216(N).
Latin manuscripts, Johnson's. (W. M. Aber) School R. 5: 730(D).
Latin verses, Reasons for composing. Acad. 52: 452(N27).
Laughing Aspen. (G. L. Calderon) Cornh. 76: 759.
Laughter, Disuse of. (Lewis Morris) Forum, 24: 319(N).
— Psychology of. (G. S. Hall; A. Allin) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 1(O).
Launching of a ship. (R. Caird) Cassier, 12: 341.
Laundries, Commercial. (H. Bosanquet) 19th Cent. 41: 224(F).
— in religious houses. (L. C. F. Cavendish) 19th Cent. 41: 232(F).
— Small. (M. Greenwood) Westm. 147: 698 (Je).
Laurier, Wilfrid, Canada's premier. (B. Willson) Eng. Illust. 17: 257(Je). — (J. W. Russell) Arena, 17: 615(Mr).
— and Manitoba. (J. G. S. Cox) 19th Cent. 41: 656(Ap).
Laval University, Quebec. (A. D. DeCelles) Canad. M. 8: 207(Ja).
Lavedan, Henri. Les jeunes. Acad. 52: 95(Jl31).
Lavigerie, Cardinal. (W. C. Robinson) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 1(Ja).
Law and equity, Blending of. (W. L. Prather, G. W. Davis, L. R. Bryan) Am. Law R. 30: 813 (N-D '96).
— and nature in Greek ethics. (J. Burnet) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 328(Ap).
— and the study of law. (O. W. Holmes) Jurid. R. 9: 105(Ap).
— as a profession for young men. (F. S. Stratton) Am. Law R. 31: 99(Ja-F).
— constitutional, Limits of. (T. Thacher) Yale R. 6: 7(Mr).
— Present state of the. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 31: 161(Mr-Ap).
— Progress of. (W. Clark) Am. Law R. 31: 410 (My-Je). — Reply. (J. S. Barton) Am. Law R. 31: 548(Jl-Ag).
— — and law study; a reply. (J. W. Whalley) Am. Law R. 31: 553(Jl-Ag).
— Study of. (W. E. Glanville) Green Bag, 9: 301 (Jl).
Law books, Some old. Green Bag, 9: 426(O).
Law libraries in Colonial Virginia. (B. C. Steiner) Green Bag, 9: 351(Ag).
Lawmaking. (J. W. Griggs) Am. Law R. 31: 701 (S-O).
Law reports, Study of. (S. Rogers) Law Q. 13: 250(Jl).
Lawn-tennis, Honors of the season. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 31: 153(N).
Lawrance, Sir John Compton, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 553(My).
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. Munsey, 16: 686. 17: 88 (Mr-Ap).
"Laws of Nature," Some unrecognized. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 776(O).
Lawyer's lullaby, A; a poem. (J. A. Macy) Green Bag, 9: 300(Jl).
Lawyers, American, and their making. (C. N. Gregory) Am. Law R. 31: 177(Mr-Ap).
— and law practice in England and the U. S. Green Bag, 9: 223(My), 255(Je).
— Government by. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 30: 672(S-O '96).
— Kentucky, of the past and present. (S. E. M. Hardy) Green Bag, 9: 260, 305, 341(Je-Ag).
— Presidential. Green Bag, 9: 104(Mr).
— Responsibilities of. (J. B. Warner) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 204(Ja).
Lead work. (W. R. Lethaby) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 452.
Leaf from an unopened volume, C. Brontë's. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 9: 169(Ap).
Lear, Edward: a leaf from the journals of a landscape painter. Macmil. 75: 410(Ap).
Leasowe, Submerged forest at. Chamb. J. 74: 382 (Je12). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 573(O).
Leaves, Ministry of. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 20: 197(Ag).
Lebanon, Connecticut. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 3(S).
Le Brun, M. E. Vigée. Munsey, 18: 104(O).
Lecky, W. E. H., Liberty and democracy. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 60: 670(N).
Leclerq, Rose, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 310(Je).
Ledidæ and Nuculidæ of the Atlantic coast of the United States, Revision of the genera of. (A. E. Verrill and K. J. Bush) Am. J. Sci. 153: 51 (Ja).
Lee, Robert E., as a college president. (S. D. McCormick) Outl. 56: 684(Jl17).
— at defence of Richmond, 1862. (H. Tyrrell) Pall Mall M. 12: 345(Jl).
— at Antietam. (H. Tyrrell) Pall Mall M. 12: 511 (Ag).
— at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. (H. Tyrrell) Pall Mall M. 13: 19(S).
— at Gettysburg. (H. Tyrrell) Pall Mall M. 13: 181 (O).
— Johnston and Davis, White on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 65: 502(D23).
Lee, Wm. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 6: 305(D).
Lefort des Ylouses, M., Embossed paper-work by. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 332(N).
LeGallienne, Richard. Acad. 52: 527(D11).
Legerwood of Legerwood, a story. (G. Douglas) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 473(N).
Legge, James. Ath. '97, 2: 788(D4).
Legislation, The menace of. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. 165: 240(Ag).
— Political and municipal in 1896. (E. D. Durand) Annals Am. Acad. 9: 231(Mr).
Legislatures, Decline of. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 80: 35(Jl).
Legitimism in England. (Ruvigny) 19th Cent. 42: 362(S).
Legros, Alphonse. (A. Alexandre) Art J. 49: 105 (Ap), 214(Jl). — (C. Ricketts) Sat. R. 83: 406 (Ap17).

Leibniz space and time doctrine, Kant's conception of. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 6: 356(Jl).
Leighton, Frederick, Lord, and Watts. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 67: 303(F). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 64: 44(Ja21).
— Notes on. (G. Costa) Cornh. 75: 373(Mr).
— Paintings of. Acad. 51: 52(Ja9).
Leighton, Sir Frederick, and academicism. Sat. R. 83: 241(Mr6).
— Sketches by. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 20: 69 (Ja). — (Mrs. R. Barrington) [National.] Ecl. M. 128: 180(F).
— Works of, at the Royal Academy winter exhibition. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 55: 43(F6). — Art J. 49: 58(F).
Leipzig, Music in. Music, 12: 117(My).
Lejeune, L. F. Memoirs; ed. by Mrs. Bell. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 302(My16).
Lely, Sir Peter. Munsey, 17: 542(Jl).
Lemaitre, Jules. (B. W. Wells) Bookman, 5: 487 (Ag).
Lenbach, Franz von, painter of Bismarck. (E. Coues) Cent. 31: 323(Ja).
Lenox, Summer colony at. (C. M. Lincoln) Munsey, 17: 674(Ag).
Leo XIII., Pope. (E. M. de Vogüé) Forum, 22: 513(Ja).
— Bull on Anglican orders. Church Q. 43: 365(Ja). *See* Church of England.
— Encyclical on the unity of the Church. Church Q. 43: 289(Ja).
Leonids, Approaching shower of. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 20: 249(N).
— Observation of. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 56: 613(O28).
Lepage, Jules Bastien, in London. (D. Stanley) Art J. 49: 53(F).
Le Play method of social observation. Am. J. Sociol. 2: 662(Mr).
Leprosy and Hawaiian annexation. (P. A. Morrow) No. Am. 165: 582(N).
Le Sage, A. R. Don Quixote, Alleged 1604 edition of. (J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly) Ath. '97, 2: 99 (Jl17).
— — Shelton's. Ath. '97, 1: 143(Ja30).
Les Pennes to St. Chamas. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 430(F).
Lessi, Tito. Art J. 49: 41(F).
Let us follow Him. (H. Sienkiewicz) Outl. 56: 997 (D25).
Letter-writer, An ideal. (R. E. S. Hart) Temp. Bar, 110: 526(Ap).
Lettering, Design in. (L. F. Day) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1103, 1115.
Letters and letter-writing. (R. Gee) Ecl. M. 128: 850(Je).
— Some writers of good. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 31: 780(Mr).
Letters to Clorinda. (J. K. Jerome) Idler, 11: 131 (F), 684(Je). 12: 275(S).
Lettice; a story. (A. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 17: 69 (Ap).
Lettres closes. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. 148: 159 (Ag).
Levee system, Success of. (R. S. Taylor) Forum, 24: 325(N).
Levees, Dredging *vs.* (Gustave Dyes) Forum, 24: 334(N).
Levens hall, North of England. (Dosia Bagot) Pall Mall M. 11: 436(Ap).
Lever, Charles. Acad. 51: 404(Ap10).
Levi, David, poet and patriot. (Helen Zimmern) Jew. Q. 9: 363(Ap).
Liberal Party and the Church. (C. F. Garbett) Westm. 148: 413(O).
— and the liberal clergy. Spec. 78: 77(Ja16).
— Dilke on. Spec. 79: 586(O30).
Liberalism, Future of. Spec. 78: 4(Ja2).
— Harcourt and Bryce on. Spec. 78: 393(Mr20).
Liberty, The law of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 71: 531(Ap).
Librarian and the importer. (E. Lemcke) Lib. J. 22: supp. 12(O).
— and the patriotic societies. (A. Scott) Lib. J. 22: 80(F).
— Trials of a. (C. H. Garland) Lib. J. 22: 129 (Mr).
Librarian's aids. (V. R. Dodge) Lib. J. 22: supp. 67(O).
Libraries, American, Handbook of. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J. 22: 741(D).
— College, Government and control of. (G. W. Harris) Lib. J. 22: supp. 55(O).
— — in the United States. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 422(D).
— — Selection of books for. (A. C. Potter) Lib. J. 22: supp. 39(O).
— Free, Mrs. Humphry Ward on. Critic, 30: 377 (My29).
— Great Public, in the United States. (E. S. Holden) Overland, n. s. 30: 117(Ag).
— Public, Advertising. (L. E. Stearns) Lib. J. 21: supp. 37(D '96). — (M. E. Hazeltine) Lib. J. 22: supp. 74(O).
— — and the public. (J. C. Dana) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 242(Je).
— — and the public school. (A. F. Foerste) Lib. J. 22: 341(Jl).
— — — Work between. Lib. J. 22: 181(Ap).
— — Book notation. (H. Kephart) Lib. J. 22: 739 (D).
— — Book selection. (E. P. Andrews) Lib. J. 22: supp 70(O).
— — Care of special collections. (W. Eames) Lib. J. 22: supp. 48(O).
— — Charging systems. (F. P. Hill) Lib. J. 21: supp. 51(D '96). — (H. G. Sheldon) Lib. J. 22: supp. 63(O).
— — — Browne system. (B. W. Pennock) Lib. J. 22: 294(Je).
— — Fiction in. (W. M. Stevenson) Citizen, 3: 203(N).
— Public library movement in organized form. (W. I. Fletcher) Citizen, 3: 157(S).
— — Reading room and periodicals. (H. P. James) Lib. J. 21: supp. 49(D '96).
— — Reference work. (E. B. Woodruff) Lib. J. 22: supp. 65(O).
— — staff of, Organization and management of. (F. P. Hill) Lib. J. 22: 381(Ag).
— — Trustees of, Functions of. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 21: supp. 32(D '96).
— — Work for children in. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 22: 679(N). — (L. A. Eastman) Lib. J. 22: 686(N).
— — Work in. (L. A. Eastman) Lib. J. 22: supp. 80(O).
— Railroad travelling. (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 22: 10(Ja).
— School. (E. C. Doren) Lib. J. 22: 190(Ap).

Libraries, Travelling. (J. Thomson) Lib. J. 21: supp. 29(D '96).
— — in England. Acad. 52: 329(O23).
— — Local supervision of. (F. A. Hutchins) Lib. J. 22: supp. 17(O).
— — of illustrations. (H. J. Carter) Lib. J. 22: 293(Je).
Library architecture. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 274 (Ag21).
Library Bureau, The London. Acad. 51: 406 (Ap10).
Library Conference, International, July, 1897. Lib. J. 22: 391(Ag), 690(N).
Library history, Literature of. (F. J. Teggart) Lib. J 22: supp. 35(O).
Library legislation in Wisconsin. (F. A. Hutchins) Lib. J. 22: 255(My).
Library, Some hints towards the formation of a. Chamb. J. 74: 149(Mr6).
Lice, Green, of rose bushes. (G. Allen) Strand, 14: 12(Jl).
License relating to real property, whether revocable. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 31: 514(Je–Ag).
Lichens, Polyphyletic disposition of. (F. E. Clements) Am. Natural. 31: 277(Ap).
Lick Observatory, Astronomical work at. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Astron. 5: 181(Ag).
Lieutenant Burton's wooing, a frontier story. (H. Romeyn) Midland, 7: 453(My), 533(Je). 8: 68(Jl), 170(Ag).
Lieutenant Channing's East Indian cousin. (L. Becke) Eng. Illust. 16: 561(F).
Life. (L. C. Poore) Westm. 147: 267(Mr).
— Necessary coöperation of certain widely different organisms. Sat. R. 83: 85(Ja23).
— New old philosophy of. (S. P. Colburn) Arena, 17: 306(Ja).
— Theories of, and their value. (E. G. Wheelwright) Westm. 147: 559(My).
Lifeboat service, Nationalising the. (E. H. Bayley) Westm. 147: 120(F).
Life masks of Presidents Adams and Jefferson by J. H. I. Browere. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 9: 1053(O).
Life-saving station, Life at. (F. A. Doughty) Cath. World, 65: 514(Jl).
Life's awakening: a story. (I. J. Armstrong) Eng. Illust. 18: 162(N).
Life's secret; a story. (H. Sienkiewicz) Cornh. 75: 209(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 579 (F28).
Life's tenant: a story. (E. Mackubin) Atlan. 80: 130(Jl).
Light, artificial, Modern methods compared. (D. S. Jacobus) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 364(My).
— Atmospheric absorption of. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 55: 235(Ja7).
— The miracle of. (J. Abbott) Good Words, 38: 130(F).
— Phase-change of, on reflection at a silver surface. (E. Edser and H. Stansfield) Nature, 56: 504 (S23).
— Radiation of, in the magnetic field. Nature, 56: 420(S2).
Light on the tower; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 16: 432(Ja).
Light that came to Gregorio, The. (K. Jarboe) Overland, n. s. 29: 307(Mr).
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, bp. of Durham. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342(Mr).
Lighthouse progress. (J. Kenward) Nature, 56: 282(Jl22).
Lighthouse service, Heroism in. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 32: 219(Je).
Light houses of the far north of Scotland. (Ed. H. Robertson) Good Words, 38: 325(My).
Light-keeper's story, The. Chamb. J. 74: 523 (Ag14).
Lightning. (J. Broome) Strand, 13: 41(Ja).
— Globe. (M. Hagenau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 209 (Je).
— What we have learned about, since the time of Franklin. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 26: 175(N).
Lights of Sitka. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 31: 394(Ja).
Ligne, Charles Joseph, Prince de. (C. Whibley) New R. 16: 373(Ap).
Likuku; a Congoland love story. (M. D. Hatch) Outing, 30: 28, 146(Ap,My).
Lilies. (Bessie L. Putnam) Educa. 17: 545(My).
— lilium Humboldtii and allied species. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10: 43(F3).
— Lilium parvum and L. parviflorum. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10: 502(D22).
Lincoln, A., and the Matson negroes. (J. W. Weik) Arena, 17: 752(Ap).
— entering Richmond, 1865. (L. Leslie) Midland, 7: 410(My).
— home life in Washington. (L. J. Perry) Harper, 94: 353(F).
— in caricature. (R. R. Wilson) Bk.-Buyer, 15: 209(O).
— Recollections of. (L. A. Nash) Green Bag, 9: 479(N).
— War policy of. Quar. 185: 214(Ja).
Lincoln, England, Diocese of. Church Q. 45: 174.
Lincoln, Levi. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 204: 425.
Lind, Jenny, Characteristics of. (H. Appy) Cent. 32: 554(Ag).
— What she did for America. (F. M. Smith) Cent. 32: 558(Ag).
Lind, Letty, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 158(O).
Line, Magic of a. (W. H. Hillyer) Writer, 10: 111(Ag)
Linen industry of Langdale. (B. Russell) Art. J. 49: 329(N).
Lines to a portrait by a superior person. (Bret Harte) Cent. 33: 71(N).
Lingulepis, Genus, Note on. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. 153: 404(My).
Linoleum, How it is made. (G. R. Fleming) Good Words, 38: 748(N).
Linotype, Story of the. Chamb. J. 74: 69(Ja30). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 54(Jl).
Linuparus. New species of Palinurid-Genus Linuparus found in the Upper Cretaceous of Dakota. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 154: 290(O).
Lion and the ass, Luther's fable of. (W. H. Carruth, trans.) Open Court, 11: 221(Ap).
Lion-tamer, The: a story. (H. G. Paine) Harper, 94: 963(My).
Liquor laws, Our, as seen by the Committee of Fifty. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 216(D).
Liquor traffic, Law and. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 7: 721, 838(O).
Lisbon, Notes on. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 74: 717(N6).
Lisette; a poem. (F. E. Weatherly) Temp. Bar, 113: 107(D).

Liszt as a conductor. Music, 12: 383(Jl).
Litany; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 63: 528(Ap).
Litchfield, Connecticut. (W. L. Adam) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 705(F).
Literary forgery, Ethics of. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 41: 84(Ja).
Literary glory. Acad. 51: 653(Je26).
Literary heresies, My. (A. Lang) Bookman, 4: 440(Ja).
Literary impressionism in England, Fathers of. Quar. 185: 173(Ja).
Literary institute, Plea for a. (C. D. Warner) Critic, 31: 326(N27).
Literary recollections. (F. Max Muller) Liv. Age, 213: 75-627(Ap10-Je5).
Literary revival, The coming. (J. S. Tunison) Atlan. 80: 694, 797(N,D).
Literary values. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 23: 175(O1).
Literary work, Methods of. (J. Dennis) Ecl. M. 129: 262(Ag).
Literature and art in the schools. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 13: 324(Ap).
— and composition, Studies in, Skinner's. (T. C. Blaisdell) School R. 5: 405(Je).
— and music. Macmil. 75: 267(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 892(Mr27).
— and politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 491 (D23).
— Appraisal of. (G. Iles) Lib. J. 21: supp. 26 (D '96).
— Bad, How to guard our youth against. (A. Comstock) Chaut. 25: 520(Ag).
— Continental, in 1896-7. Dial (Ch.) 23: 61, 83 (Ag1,16).
— Decay of. (C. D. Wilson) Critic, 31: 183(O2).
— Fact and fiction in. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 760(O).
— Good, Developing a taste for. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 22: 245(My).
— Mission of. (T. W. Hunt) Forum, 24: 502(D).
— Pernicious; beautiful evil. (E. C. Jackson) No. Am. 165: 638(N).
— Prospects of. Temp. Bar, 110: 552(Ap).
— Relation of, to life, Warner on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 23: 181(O1).
— Revaluation of. Dial (Ch.) 22: 137(Mr1).
— Scottish school of. (D. Sutherland) Critic, 30: 339(My15).
— Study of, Aims in. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 17: 290(Ja).
— *vs.* history of literature. (H. S. Pancoast) Citizen, 3: 130(Ag).
Lithographers, Notes on. (E. Dolby) Art J. 49: 346(N).
Lithographs *vs.* paper lithographs. Sat. R. 83: 371 (Ap10).
Lithography as an artistic medium. Bk.-Buyer, 14: 376(My).
— as artistic expression. (G. McCulloch) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 272.
— Revival of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 75(Ja), 144(F), 289(My).
Litigants, unsuccessful fiduciary, Judicial expenses of. (A. J. P. Menzies) Jurid. R. 9: 187(Ap).
Little, Chas. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 5: 373(Jl).
Little Daniel; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 209(Mr).
Little episode with youth, A; story. (L. H. French) Cent. 33: 304(D).
Little Island bay, A. (Geo. Radford) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 220(S).
Little Mrs. Fitz; a story. (W. Kendrick) Belgra. 94: 66(S).
Little nun, The; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Temp. Bar, 110: 205(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 877(Mr27).
Little sentimental voyage, A. (L. Delattre) Poet-Lore, 9: 186(Ap).
Little Willie. (I. K. Ritchie) Good Words, 38: 482(Jl).
Littleton, Sir T., with portrait. Green Bag, 9: 513 (D).
Liturgies, eastern, Brightman's. Church Q. 44: 404 (Jl).
Liver's responsibility; a story. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. 21: 376(Mr).
Living, American standard of. Gunton's M. 12: 103(F), 407(Je).
Lizards, Affections and jealousies of. (J. Delboeuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 395(Ja).
Liz'beth: an everyday story. (C. A. Mercer) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 312(O).
Llanfihangel skerries; a story. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 12: 658(Mr).
Llangollen, Ladies of. (H. M. North) Cent. 31: 424(Ja).
Llanthony abbey and two of its priors. (A. C. Benson) [National.] Ecl. M. 128: 225(F).
Lobby in politics. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 151(Ap).
Local color, On the theory and practice of. Liv. Age, 213: 743(Je12).
Local scandal. (S. A. Green) N. E. Reg. 51: 68 (Ja).
Loch Dhuairg; a story. (Constance H. Emmott) Pall Mall M. 11: 5(Ja).
Lockhart, Sir William, Ambassador of the commonwealth and governor of Dunkirk. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 148: 150(Jl).
Lockwood, Samuel, with portrait. (W. S. Snyder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 692(S).
Locomotive as a war chariot; a true story. (C. Warman) McClure, 9: 597(My).
Locomotives, American express. (Angus Sinclair) Pall Mall M. 13: 67(S).
— British express, with single driving wheels. (G. F. Bird) Cassier, 12: 33(My).
— Compound, in the U. S. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 13: 31(N).
— Electric switching. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 11: 275(F).
— Modern English. (Herbert Russell) Pall Mall M. 11: 346(Mr).
— Pioneer, in England and America. (A. Mathews) Engin. M. 12: 796(F).
— two-cylinder compound, Results of working of, on American railways. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 26(Ja).
Locus standi, Principles and practice affecting. (A. H. Briggs) Jurid. R. 9: 47, 206(Ja,Ap).
Lodging houses for New York, Model. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 59(Ja).
Lodgings to let; a story. (D. F. Blomfield) Outing, 31: 261(D).
Logan, Gen. John A. (J. Brigham) Midland, 8: 187(Ag).
Logging in the Northwestern states. (E. K. Bishop) Engin. M. 13: 62(Ap).
"Logia," The. *See* Jesus Christ, Logia of.

Logic, Infallible, Hawley on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 22: 13(Ja1).
— of relatives. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 7: 161(Ja).
— The presupposition question in, Hegel's. (E. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 6: 497(S).
— Relation of, to psychology. (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 6: 1(Ja).
Lohse, Otto, musician, Sketch of. (M. Aronson) Music, 11: 708(Ap).
Lomax, J. T., with portrait. (E. W. P. Lomax) Green Bag, 9: 373(S).
Lombock and the Sassaks. Acad. 51: 469(My1).
London as seen by C. D. Gibson. Scrib. M. 21: 183—22: 83(Ja-Jl).
— as a Jubilee city. (H. H. Statham) National, 29: 594(Je).
— at play. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 32: 569(Ag).
— The charm of. (Spect.) Liv. Age, 212: 477 (F13).
— City of, and the drama. (A. H. Billing) Theatre, 38: 142(Mr).
— Corn exchange. Illus. (W. C. Mackenzie) Good Words, 38: 309(My).
— County Council, Works department of. (W. F. Dyson) Sat. R. 83: 34, 57(Ja9-16).
— Defence of. (S. Wilkinson) National, 29: 42 (Mr).
— Fetter-lane and its literary traditions. Acad. 51: 429(Ap17).
— Her Majesty's Theatre. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 470(My1).
— Higher life of. (W. Besant) Outl. 55: 919(Ap3).
— hospitals, Sixty years' work of. Belgra. 93: 203 (Je).
— How it maintained its charter. (J. DeMorgan) Green Bag, 9: 498(N).
— Hyde Park in olden time. (A. W. Jarvis) Pall Mall M. 12: 239(Je).
— Impressions of. (S. Crane) Sat. R. 84: 105, 132, 158(Jl31,Ag7,14).
— Life and labor of the people in, Booth's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 7: 385(S).
— Literary, twenty years ago. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 80: 753(D).
— Locomotion in, 1873. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 247(S).
— New Century theatre. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 379(Ap10).
— of the writers. Acad. 52: 114(Ag7), 353(O30), 405(N13).
— Piccadilly circus; humorous sketch. (Allen Upward) Idler, 11: 21(F).
— Play in: the garden. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 32: 346(Jl).
— Pleasure gardens; life in the past. (L. Forest) Temp. Bar, 111: 420(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 754(D).
— Rebuilding of over-crowded district. (A. Morrison) Sat. R. 83: 504(My8).
— Religious issue in. (E. Cecil) National, 30: 280 (O).
— St. George's, the high temple of society weddings. (J. Milne) Eng. Illust. 17: 205(My).
— St. James Sq., Memories of. (W. C. Sydney) [Gent. M.] Ecl. M. 128: 198(F).
— St. Paul's. (A. P. Martin) Cornh. 75: 751(Je).
— — Queen's visits to. (Francis Montefiore) Pall Mall M. 12: 578.
— — Richmond's, New decoration of, by. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 12(D).
London, The sphinx of modern. Liv. Age, 214: 539(Ag21).
— Street life in. (N. A. Flood) Chaut. 25: 489(Ag).
— Tower of. (W. Harrison) Canad. M. 8: 443.
— Trinity almshouses. (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 26: 767(N).
— University bill. (S. P. Thompson; P. C. Mitchell; H. G. Wells) Sat. R. 84: 103, 135(Jl31, Ag7).
— University problem. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 41: 205(F).
— Water supply of. (W. H. Dickinson) Contemp. 71: 233(Ja).
— — New water works: Staines reservoirs. Chamb. J. 74: 700(O30).
— Zool. garden. Foods for various animals. (F. G. Aflalo) Sat. R. 84: 437(O23).
London Bridge, Old. (W. H. Brewer) Pall Mall M. 11: 320(Mr).
London, Canada. (B. Willson) Eng. Illust. 17: 622(Ag).
Londonderry, N. H., Contributions to the history of. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 204: 460(O).
Lone hand, A; a story. (Mrs. Geppert) Music, 12: 429(Ag).
Longevity, Exercise and. (D. A. Sargent) No. Am. 164: 566(My).
— Increasing duration of life. (A. Glenesk) 19th Cent. 42: 393(S).
Longfellow, Henry W., with portrait. Acad. 51: 455(Ap24).
— with his children. (Alice Longfellow) Strand, 14: 250(S).
Longford castle collection of paintings. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 97-363(Ap-D).
Longhi, Pietro. Sat. R. 83: 630(Je5).
Longleat, country manor of Sir John Thynne. (A. H. Malan) Pall Mall M. 13: 292(N).
Longmore's reward; a story. (M. Marstyn) Canad. M. 8: 502(Ap).
Looking round. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm 30: 49.
Looms of time, The. (Mrs. Hugh Frazer) Good Words, 38: Xmas app.
Lord Gilberthorpe's proposal; a story. (H. Rawdon) Cornh. 76: 365(S).
Lord's supper. (F. P. Manhart) Luth. Q. 27: 457(O).
— and Christ's glorified humanity. (S. L. Keyser) Luth. Q. 37: 62(Ja).
— Lutheran doctrine of. (T. A. Hines) Luth. Q. 37: 233(Ap).
— The prayer of memorial in our. (J. F. DeLong) Ref. Q. 44: 504(O).
"Los' ell an' yard, De." (A. W. Whitney) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 293(O).
Lost papers, Mysterious finding of. (J. W. Albertson) Green Bag, 9: 76(F).
Loti, Pierre, pseud. *See* Viaud, Julien.
Lotteries. A fools' paradise. (Wolf von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. 22: 406(F).
Lottery ticket, The; a story. (A. E. Glase) Argosy, 64: 243(Ag).
Lotty North, Athenian; a story. (Charles Edwardes) Pall Mall M. 11: 148(F).
Louey; a story. (C. Burke) Temp. Bar, 112: 231 (O).
Louis IX., A glance at the reign of. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 47(Ja).
Louis XIV. and his time. (R. Hudson) Chaut. 24: 532(F).

Louis XV. A royal family. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 22: 599(Ap).
Louis XVI. and Marie-Antoinette, Last days of. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 33: 33(N).
Louis, Dauphin of France, Celebration of birth of, in Philadelphia, 1782. (B. Rush) Pennsyl. M. 21: 257(Jl).
Louise, Queen of Denmark, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 703(Je).
Louisiana, Carondelet on the defence of, 1794. Am. Hist. R. 2: 474(Ap).
Lovat, Lord, Life and execution of. Eng. Illust. 18: 282(D).
Love, the master passion. (W. I. Fletcher) Bib. Sac. 54: 86(Ja).
Love and sport. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 30: 173(Je).
Love and suicide; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 764 (D).
Love story, A. (A. J. Dawson) Pall Mall M. 12: 165(Je).
Lover, Samuel. (F. Schmid) Cent. 31: 578(F).
Love's delay; poem. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 79: 257(F).
Loves me, loves me not: a story. (J. S. Fletcher) Munsey, 18: 346(D).
Low, Seth. A character sketch. (E. Cary) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 33(Jl).
Lowell, James Russell. (C. Akers) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 446(D).
— Conversations with. Atlan. 79: 127(Ja).
— Memorial park. Critic, 31: 331(N27). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 225(Jl10).
Lowell observatory in Mexico. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 4: 489(Mr).
Lowry, Henry Dawson. Acad. 52: 497(D4).
Loyal comrade, A; a war incident. (M. Davis) McClure, 9: 631(My).
Lubrication, Theory of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 442(D).
Lucan, 'Pharsalia' of. Ed. R. 185: 139(Ja).
Lucas, Winifred. Acad. 52: 495(D4).
Lucerne and its house exterior decoration. (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 372(Ja).
Lucero the inquisitor. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 2: 611(Jl).
Lucian. An ancient critic. (C. Whibley) New R. 17: 205(Ag).
Lucknow. (E. A. Richings) Belgra 94: 17(S).
Lugh, Africa. (Lily Wolffsohn) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 140(F).
Lulea in Norbotten. (J. L. Robertson) Chamb. J. 74: 39(Ja16).
Lullaby Mullen; a story. (P. V. Michels) Outing, 31: 51, 173(O,N).
Lully, Raymond. (H. C. McDowall) Macmil. 76: 23(My).
Lumbering in Canada. (C. Fairbairn) Chamb. J. 74: 58(Ja23).
Lumley *vs.* Wagner, Doctrine of. (E. C. C. Firth) Law Q. 13: 306(Jl).
Lunacy commissions. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. R. 6: 36(Mr).
Lura; story of a smuggler's life. (P. B. Elderkin) Overland, n. s. 29: 636(Je).
Luther, Martin. Quar. 186: 1(Jl).
— attitude at the Marburg colloquy. (J. J. Young) Luth. Q 27: 488(O).
— Influence on literature. (D. C. Munro) Chaut. 26: 11(O).
Lutheran church in Georgia, Early history of. (D. M. Gilbert) Luth. Q. 37: 155(Ap).
— Evangelical, meaning of fundamental doctrines in Augsburg Confession. (L. S. Keyser) Luth. Q. 27: 501(O).
Lux ex Tenebris; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 64: 384(S)
Lux Hominum; a poem. Pall Mall M. 11: 1(Ja).
Luxuries; are they wasted wealth? (G. Gunton) Gunton's M. 12: 151(Mr).
Lyceum, American. (H. D. Jenkins) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 46(Ja).
Lying, Art of. (L. H. Bugg) Cath. World, 66: 109(O).
Lyme House, Cheshire, England. (E. Newton) Pall Mall M. 12: 149(Je).
Lynch epidemics. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 165: 119(Jl).
Lynch law. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 6 (Jl1).
Lynching, Urban, O. June, 1897. Pub. Opin. 22: 741(Je17).
— Quintuple, in Indiana. Pub. Opin. 23: 389 (S23).
Lynde, Samuel, Deed of land by, 1700. (S. B. Doggett) N. E. Reg 51: 64(Ja).
Lyon, Mary. (Mrs. M. Smith) Educa. 17: 471(Ap).
Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel; his Missouri campaign of 1861. (J. S. Clark) Midland, 8: 111(Ag).
Lyons, France. Notre Dame de Fourvières. (E. Endres) Cath. World, 64: 623(F).
Lyric poetry, Irish. Acad. 52: 143(Ag21).
Lyrists. Lesser Elizabethan. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 76: 181(Jl). — Liv. Age, 214: 544(Ag21).

Macaulay, Lord, with portrait. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 121(Ja23).
McCarthy, J., historian of the queen's reign. Eng. Illust. 17: 398(Jl).
McClure, S. S. (J. D. Barry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 88(Mr20).
McCulloch, George. Collection of paintings. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 49: 1-373(Ja-D).
Macdonald, George. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 240(Jl).
Macdonald, John A., premier of Canada. (Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe) Pall Mall M. 13: 347(N).
MacDowell, Edward A.; an American composer. (H. T. Finck) Cent. 31: 448(Ja).
Macedonia, Anticipated revolt in. (H. C. Thomson) Sat. R. 83: 215(F27).
Maceo. (E. Castelar) Liv. Age, 213: 120(Ap10).
— Death of: a poem. (A. E. Ball) Arena, 17: 641 (Mr).
Machiavelli. Acad. 52: 63(Jl24).
— and the English reformation. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 212: 84(Ja9).
— in modern politics. [Cosmopol.] Liv. Age, 214: 876(S25).
— "The law of the beasts." (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 42: 532(O).
— The modern. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 42: 462(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 659(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 236(O23).
— Morley on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 455(Je17). — Spec. 78: 795(Je5). — Sat. R. 83: 619(Je5). — Am. Cath. Q. 22: 850(O).
Machili to Lialui, From. (H. Bertrand) Geog. J. 9: 145(F).

Machine shop and foundry, Cost-keeping methods in. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 14: 56(O), 225 (N), 464(D).
Machinery, labor-saving, Cheap production by. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. 12. 650(Ja).
— — Does it deprive men of labor? (C. D. Wright) Chaut. 25: 484(Ag).
— Bp. Potter on. Pub. Opin. 22: 587(My13).
McKenna, E. W., process of, for renewing steel rails. (R. W. Hunt) Cassier, 12: 20(My).
McKenna, Joseph; with portrait. Green Bag, 9: 289(Jl).
Mackinac, Mich., Story of. (R. G. Thwaites) Lib. J. 21: supp. 71(D '96).
McKinley, William. (A. M. Low) National, 29: 228 (Ap).
— Administration of. Cosmopol. 22: 489(Mr).
— — and prosperity. (J. L. Laughlin) Forum, 23: 554(Jl).
— Inaugural of. Gunton's M. 12: 215(Ap).
— Inauguration of, Decorations for. Am. Arch. 55: 100(Mr27).
— Opportunity of. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 67: 148.
McKinleys, The. (F. C. Crawford) Munsey, 17: 11.
McLachlan, Alexander. (D. McCaig) Canad. M. 8: 523(Ap).
McLachlan, Thomas Hope. (H. P. Horne) Sat. R. 83: 655(Je12).
Macleod, Fiona. Acad. 51: 525(My15). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 255(Ag7).
— and the Celtic movement. Acad. 51: 418(Ap17).
Macnamara, Lewis. Irish idylls. (Frank Danby) Sat. R. 84: 445(O23).
Macpherson, James, and the Nairne Papers. (A. Parnell) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 254(Ap).
Macropetalicthys, Characters of. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 31: 493(My).
McTaggart, William, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 160 (Ag).
Madagascar, French in. (F. A. Gregory) 19th Cent. 41: 69(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 352(Mr).
Madame Desiree's spirit rival; a story. (Cora B. Hills) Midland, 7: 227(Mr).
Madeira, Winter solstice at. Garden & F. 10: 33 (Ja27).
Madness of Mercy Newdigate; a story. (Martin A. S. Hume) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 1(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 269(F).
Madness of Sur Birbel Sahad; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 36(Ap).
Madreporaria, Classification of. (M. M. Ogilvie) Nature, 55: 280(Ja21).
Madroña at Ukiah, The. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10: 283(Jl21).
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Acad. 52: 45(Jl17), 113 (Ag7). — (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 68: 176 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 185(O16).
— as an essayist. Acad. 51: 465(My1).
— as a mystic. (A. Symons) Contemp. 72: 349(S).
Magazine, Making a. Cosmopol. 23: 465(Ag).
Magee, William Connor, Archbishop of York. Church Q. 43: 400(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 589(F27). — (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 29: 358(F).
Magellan Straits, Winter voyage through. (R. W. Meade) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 129(My).
Magic and astrology, Modern. Chamb. J. 74: 742 (N20).
— and primitive man. Westm. 148: 439(O).
Magic organ, The; a story. (Mrs. Pfirshing) Music, 12: 79(My).
Magna Charta, with text. Gunton's M. 12: 380(Je).
Magnetic concentrating process, Wetherill. (H. B. C. Nitze) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 279(Ap).
Magnetic elements, Recent values of. (C. Chree) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 424(Jl).
Magnetic increment of rigidity in strong fields. (H. D. Day) Am. J. Sci. 153: 449(Je).
Magnolia glauca. (M. L. Dock) Garden & F. 10: 402(O13).
Magruder, Julia, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 343 (Mr).
Mahan, A. T., with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 429 (My).
Mahogany, In quest of. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 74: 549(Ag28).
Mahrattas, In the land of. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 93: 293(Jl).
Maid of Athens; Theresa Macri. (E. Singleton) Bookman, 5: 121(Ap).
Maidstone, The lesson of. Spec. 79: 479(O9).
Maimonides, Moses, Treatise on eternal bliss by. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 9: 270(Ja).
Maine, Musical festival. Music, 13: 89(N).
— — Preliminary preparations. (B. H. Dingley) Music, 11: 449(F).
— National Guard of. (C. B. Hall) Outing, 29: 388, 493, 597. 30: 77, 182, 281(Ja–Je).
Maintenon, Madame de. (Mlle. d'Aubigné) Temp. Bar, 110: 393(Mr).
Maitland, Edward. Acad. 52: 301(O16).
Majesty of the law; a story. (B. W. Howard) Eng. Illust. 16: 537(F).
Malarial parasite, and other pathogenic protozoa. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 628 (Mr).
Malay peninsula, East coast etchings. Macmil. 75: 258(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 689(Mr6).
Malay states, Trengganu and Kelantan. (H. Clifford) Geog. J. 9: 1(Ja).
Maletesta, Temple of, at Rimini. Am. Arch. 55: 62 (F20).
Mallarmé. Divagations. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 83: 109(Ja30).
Mallock, W. H. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 280 (Ag).
Malory, Sir Thomas. (A. T. Martin) Ath. '97, 2: 353(S11).
Malthus, T. R., Letter to. (W. M. D.) Citizen, 3: 225(D).
— Letters of, to Macvey Napier. Econ. J. 7: 265 (Je).
Mammals, Geography of. (W. L. Sclater) Geog. J. 9: 67(Ja). 10: 84(Jl).
— in the water. Spec. 78: 370(Mr13).
Mammoth cave, Kentucky. (R. E. Call) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 204(D).
— Notes on the flora and fauna of. (R. E. Call) Am. Natural. 31: 377(My).
Man, Antiquity of. (Sir J. Evans) Nature, 56: 369(Ag19). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 798 (S18). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 93(N).
— — at Trenton. (H. C. Mercer; A. Hollick) Science, 6: 675(N5).
— as a member of society. (P. Topinard) Monist, 7: 505(Jl). 8: 39(O).
— The creative. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 18: 262(Ag).
— Early, in America. (H. B. Bashore) Lippinc. 69: 683(My).

Man, Effects of high altitudes upon, Regnard on. Nature, 56: 490(S23).
— The holy. Liv. Age, 215: 748(D11).
— in history. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 17: 815 (Ap).
— Primitive, in the Delaware valley. (W. H. Holmes) Science, 6: 824(D3).
— Selection in. (J. Beddoe) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 167 (Ja).
— Some distinctive characters of human structure. (W. Turner) Nature, 56: 425(S2).
— Study of the practical. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 94: 493(D).
Man, A, and some others. (S. Crane) Cent. 31: 600(F).
Man at Amnat, The. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 212: 173 (Ja16).
Man fights best in his own township, A; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 9: 928(S).
Man from the Cape, A. (W. P. Ridge) Chamb. J. 74: 110(F13).
Man who intervened, The; a story. (Robert Hichens) Pall Mall M. 12: 383(Jl).
Man who worked for Collister. (M. T. Earle) Cent. 31: 728(Mr).
Man with a bacon rind. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. 22: 467(O).
Manatees. Sat. R. 83: 36(Ja9).
Manchester, New Hampshire. (J. W. Fellows) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 33(Mr).
Mandalay, Burmah. (Marie A. Millie) Idler, 12: 160(S).
Mangan, Clarence. (F. Thompson) Acad. 52: 241 (S25).
Mangan, James C., Poet, Genius of. Cath. World, 65: 528(Jl).
Manitoba, Premiers of. (R. B. C. Montgomery) Canad. M. 9: 386(S).
— University of. (James Lawler) Canada M. 8: 382(Mr).
Mankind, History of, Ratzel's. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Hist. R. 2: 322(Ja). — (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 23: 86(Ag16).
Manners, Modern. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 484 (N6).
Manning family. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 51: 389 Jl).
Manns, August, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 704(Je).
Man's death, A. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 18: 241.
Mansfield, Orlando A. The student's harmony. Music, 12: 400(Jl).
Mantinean Basis. (J. Gardner) J. Hell. Stud. 16: 275.
Manual training. (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. 18: 194.
— Educational value of. (T. F. Chapin) Char. R. 6: 335(Je).
— in Europe and America. (G. Larsson) Educa. 17: 257(Ja).
— A new feature in. (G. A. Stoker) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 282(O).
Manuscripts, British, in Harleian Library. (J. M. Stone) Blackw. 162: 494(O).
— Care of. (H. Friedenwald) Lib. J. 22: supp. 52 (O).
Maps, Weston tapestry. (W. K. R. Bedford) Geog. J. 9: 210(F).
Marchesi, Mme., her methods of work. Interview with Mrs. S. H. Eddy. Music, 12: 677(O).
Mare's nest, A; a story. (M. P. Williams) Pall Mall M. 13: 307(N).
Margaret of Anjou, Shakespeare's "Life beyond life" of. (L. W. Spring) Educa. 17: 617 (Je).
Margaret Perris; a story. (A. Radford) Eng. Illust. 17: 291(Je).
Margot; a story. (F. H. Sweet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 333(Ja).
Marguerite's carnival; a story. (L. Zangwill) Eng. Illust. 16: 592(F).
Marholm, Laura. Six modern women. (L. C. Bull) Critic, 30: 35(Ja16).
Maria Theresa and Joseph II., Bright's. (C. H. Lincoln) Citizen, 3: 140(Ag).
Marianson: a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 92(D).
Marie-Antoinette and Louis XVI., Last days of. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 33: 33(N).
— as dauphine. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 32: 841 (O).
— Last attempt at rescue of. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 63: 422(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 552(My22).
— Nolhac's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 434(D2).
Marie's story; a tale of Prussia's invasion of France, 1870. (John le Breton) Pall Mall M. 11: 416 (Mr).
Marigold-Michel. (B. W. Howard) Atlan. 79: 313 (Mr).
Marine carrying-trade. (J. Codman) Engin. M. 13: 497(Jl).
Marine engines, Modern. (C. E. Hyde) Cassier, 12: 441(Ag).
Marine garrisons for naval bases. (F. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 67: 98(Ja).
Marinus, a Jewish philosopher. (S. Krauss) Jew. Q. 9: 515(Ap).
Marinus of Reijmerswale, Paintings of. (A. R. Evans) M. of Art, 21: 246(O).
Mariology, Highland, A study in. (R. M. Lockhart) Westm. 147: 128(F).
Marionettes as actors. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 84: 55 (Jl17).
Marivaux, P. C. de C. de, Deschamps's. Sat. R. 84: 66(Jl17).
Mark on the shack; a story. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 17: 115(My).
Market wrecking. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 67: 546 (Ap).
Markham, Gervase. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 76: 537 (O).
Marks, Gilbert, artist in silver. M. of Art, 21: 158 (Ag).
Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of; his unconscious treason. (A. Lang) Blackw. 161: 798 (Je).
Marlborough house, London. (A. H. Beavan) Cosmopol. 23: 135(Je).
Maroons, Story of the. Chamb. J. 74: 711(N6).
Marotse and Mashikolumbwe countries, Journey in. (A. St. H. Gibbons) Geog. J. 9: 122(F).
Marquand, Henry G. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, 94: 560(Mr).
Marquette iron range, Petrography of, Van Hise and Bayley on. Am. Natural. 31: 1050(D).
Marriage and chastity. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 4: 70(Ja).
— and motherhood spiritually considered. (Lydia F. Dickinson) N. Church R. 4: 346(Jl).
— in the 15th century. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. 59: 107(Ja).

Marriage in modern fiction, Chapman on. Spec. 79: 246(Ag21).
— The "new" in the old. (A. Lang) No. Am. 164: 415(Ap).
— Vacarius on. (F. W. Maitland) Law Q. 13: 133, 270(Ap,Jl).
— Why more men do not marry. (K. G. Wells) No. Am. 165: 123(Jl).
Marriage market, The. Spec. 78: 588(Ap24). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 622(My29).
Marriages, Validity of, performed in a jurisdiction other than that of the domicile of the parties. (W. C. Rodgers) Am. Law R. 31: 524(Jl–Ag).
Mars, The planet. (S. F. Breckenridge) Luth. Q. 27: 520(O).
— Calendar for. (D. A. Drew) Pop. Astron. 4: 417(F).
— Hourglass sea on. (E. M. Antoniadi) Knowl. 20: 169(Jl).
— An invasion from. Spec. 79: 398(S25).
— Where did it get its moons? (E. Miller) Pop. Astron. 4: 424, 499(F,Mr).
Marseilles to Les Pennes. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 370(Ja).
Marsh gas. (T. L. Phipson) Chamb. J. 74: 123 (F20).
Marshall, John, Letters of, when envoy to France, 1797, 1798. Am. Hist. R. 2: 294(Ja).
Marsiglio of Padua and William of Ockam. (J. Sullivan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 409(Ap), 593(Jl).
Marston Moor. (C. H. Firth) Cornh. 76: 3(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 345(S).
Marsupials and their skins. Spec. 78: 169(Ja30).
"Martha Washington," Case of the. (L. R. McCabe) Eng. Illust. 12: 695(Mr). — (L. R. McCabe) McClure, 8: 236(Ja).
Martha's lady. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 80: 523(O).
Martha's Vineyard. (W. A. Mowry) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 543(Jl).
Marthy's dress. (C. B. Morgan) Lippinc. 69: 677 (My).
Martian, The: a novel. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 94: 186–839. 95: 129(Ja–Je).
Martin, John Biddulph. Econ. J. 7: 300(Je).
Martin Keary's dago partner; a story. (A. J. Dawson) Idler, 10: 741(Ja).
Martineau, James. Acad. 51: 455(Ap24).
Martyrdom of "Mealy" Jones; a story. (W. A. White) McClure, 9: 968(S).
Martyrdom of fame, The. (C. E. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 22: 777(D).
Maruska; an incident in modern life. Blackw. 162: 778(D).
Marvell, Andrew, with portrait. Acad. 51: 478 (My1).
Marvin, Matthew, and his second wife, widow Alice Bouton. (W. T. R. Marvin) N. E. Reg. 51: 330(Jl).
Mary Ellen; a story. (Mary Hartier) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 88(Ja).
"Mary had a little lamb," True story of. (E. A. Warren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 251(Je).
Maryland, Memories of. (J. Edgeworth) Chaut. 25: 161(My).
Masaniello; a nine days' king. Macmil. 76: 279 (Ag).
Masawa or Elgon, Mt., Journey round. (C. W. Hobley) Geog. J. 9: 179(F).
Mascagni and his new opera. (Alma Dalma) Cosmopol. 22: 316(Ja).
Mason, George, painter, 1818–1872. (A. L. Coghill) Longm. 30: 301(Ag).
Mass, The. (G. W. E. Russell; J. A. Round) 19th Cent. 41: 418, 837(Mr,My).
— Primitive and Protestant. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 41: 418(Mr).
Massachusetts and Connecticut, Boundary line of. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 339 (My).
— and New Hampshire, Boundary line of. (G. J. Varney) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 347(My).
— Birth-rate in. (F. S. Crum) Q. J. Econ. 11: 248 (Ap).
— Farmer in, and taxation. (C. S. Walker) Yale R. 6: 63(My).
— Provincial to commonwealth government in, Transition of, Cushing's. (A. M. Davis) Am. Hist. R. 2: 740(Jl).
— Recent legislation in. (A. N. Lincoln) Char. R. 6: 404(Jl–Ag).
Massacres, A tale of two. Chamb. J. 74: 529.
Massingham, H. W., a gifted editor. (C. K. Shorter) Eng. Illust. 17: 243(Je).
Massoretic studies. (L. Blau) Jew. Q. 9: 471(Ap).
Master sold by a slave, A; a story. (J. S. Bonner) McClure, 9: 709(Je).
Masut, the new substitute for coal. Chamb. J. 74: 293(J19).
Matabele campaign, 1896, Baden-Powell's. Sat. R. 84: 201(Ag21).
Matabele outbreak, What I saw of the. (D. Kearns) Good Words, 38: 774(N).
Matabele revolt, History of, Selous on. Spec. 78: 513(Ap10).
Match factory, An English. (James Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 149(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 448(Ap).
Match game, The; a story. (W. A. Walker) Outing, 30: 464(S).
Matches, Manufacture of, How can it be made healthful? (E. Magitot) Chaut. 25: 273(Je).
Materfamilias; a story. (J. Mansergh) Cornh. 76: 801(D).
Maternity, Mexican superstitions of. (V. A. Lucier) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 108(Ap).
Mathematicians, International congress of. (C. A. Scott) Nation, 65: 183(S2).
Mathematics, elementary, Cajori's History of. (D. E. Smith) School R. 5: 184(Mr).
— History of. (W. W. Beman) Science, 6: 297 (Ag27).
— Preparation of high school teacher of. (P. H. Hanus) School R. 5: 504(O).
Mathews, Albert. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 1(Ja).
Mathurin; a story. (G. Parker) Liv. Age, 212: 112(Ja9).
Matinée girl, The. Munsey, 18: 34(O).
Matinicus Rock, Maine, lighthouse service. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 32: 219(Je).
Matrimonial confidence club; a story. (Marie E. Beynon) Midland, 7: 156(F).
Mattawa Valley, Ontario, Scoured bowlders of. (F. B. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 153: 208(Mr).
Matter, Lord Armstrong's theory of. Spec. 78: 863 (Je19).
Matter of interest; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Cosmopol. 23: 315(Jl), 421(Ag).
Matterhorn, The spirit of the. Acad. 52: 215 (S18).

Maturing, Lines of growth in. (R. G. Boone) Educa. R. 14: 118(S).
Mauna Loa, On the summit of, Guppy's. Nature, 57: 20(N4).
Maupassant, Guy de, Love-letters of. (H. Lynch) Fortn. 68: 571(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 648(D4).
Maurice, F. D., Recollections of. (E. Strachey) Cornh. 75: 536(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 730(Je12).
Max Beverley's model; a tale. (C. Young) Belgra. 92: 271(Mr).
Max Tegelstein's duel; a story. (F. Whishaw) Idler, 11: 112(F).
Maximilian I. of Mexico, his allies and enemies, Reminiscences of. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 113(N).
Maximus; a story. (A. Williams) Outing, 29: 568 (Mr).
May, Phil., with portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 14: 13(F).
May carols. (A. M. Wakefield) 19th Cent. 41: 722 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 793(Je).
May Day in olden times. (A. W. Jarvis) Pall Mall M. 12: 32(My).
Maya inscriptions, Archaic. (A. P. Maudslay) Nature, 56: 224(Jl8).
Maybrick case, Legal aspect of. (C. Bell) Green Bag, 9: 185(Ap).
Mayer, A. M. (W. LeC. Stevens) Science, 6: 261 (Ag20).
Mazamas, The. (J. S. Diller) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 58 (F).
Mazdaism. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 141(Mr).
Mazzini, Giuseppe. (F. Moschelles) Liv. Age, 214: 191(Jl17).
Meade, Admiral R. W., with portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 8: 142(My).
Meaning, Science of. (J. P. Postgate) Fortn. 68: 418(S).
Mechanical science, Progress in, 1837–97. (R. G. Blaine) Knowl. 20: 132(Je).
Mechanical world, Revival in the; symposium. Engin. M. 12: 684(Ja).
Mechanism and biology, Hertwig's. Nature, 56: 98 (Je3).
Medals, English. (G. F. Hill) Knowl. 20: 82(Ap), 184(Ag).
Medical jurisprudence, New questions in. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 454(Ag).
Medical teaching. (M. A. Crockett) Educa. R. 14: 160(S).
Medici, Catherine de. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 23: 483(S).
Medicine and surgery, A court of: a symposium. Arena, 17: 211(Ja), 494(F).
— — Recent triumphs in. (G. F. Shrady) Forum, 23: 28(Mr).
— Biology and. (W. H. Welch) Am. Natural. 31: 755(S).
— Hindu, Sinh Jee on. Nature, 55: 221(Ja7).
— Physics and chemistry in relation to. (J. Crichton-Browne) Nature, 56: 556(O7).
— Progress of, in the queen's reign. (M. Morris) 19th Cent. 41: 739(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 843(Je26). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 75(Jl). — (H. B. Crofts) Westm. 148: 568(N).
— Science and pseudo-science in. (G. M. Sternberg) Science, 5: 199(F5).
Medicine bags. Chamb. J. 74: 367(Je5).
Médoc, France. (P. C. Mitchell) Sat. R. 84: 309 (S18).
Megascolides, Undescribed species of, from the United States. (F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 202(Mr).
Meilhac, Henri. Ath. '97, 2: 76(Jl10).
Meissonier, J. L. Ernest, Life and art, Greard's. Sat. R. 84: 170(Ag14).
Melancthon, Philip. (W. Kelly) Luth. Q. 37: 12 (Ja). — (E. D. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 1(Ja).
— and the Augsburg Confession. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 27: 299(Jl).
— as a theologian. (H. E. Jacobs) Chr. Lit. 16: 512(Mr). — (G. F. Behringer) Luth. Q. 37: 254(Ap).
— Boyhood of. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. 17: 383 (Mr).
— the teacher of all the churches. Ref. Q. 44: 243 (Ap).
Meliorism, Philosophy of. (J. H. Browne) Forum, 22: 624(Ja).
Melodrama, A plea for. Theatre, 39: 176(O).
Melos, Report on archæology in, 1896. (Cecil Smith) J. Hell. Stud. 16: 347.
Melville, George Wallace. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 11: 459(Ap). — With portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 8: 187(Je).
Memories, Propagation of. (C. L. Herrick) Psychol. R. 4: 294(My).
Memory. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 63: 497(Ap).
— and its cultivation. (F. B. Denio) Educa. 18: 217(D).
— Notes on the experimental study of. (A. Binet) Am. Natural. 31: 912(O).
Memory, A; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 64: 597 (N).
Memory tests of whites and blacks. (G. R. Stetson) Psychol. R. 4: 285(My).
Memory types, Experiments on. (C. J. Hawkins) Psychol. R. 4: 289(My).
Menageries, Travelling. Spec. 79: 733(N20).
Menasha, Wis., Public library. Lib. J. 22: 748 (D).
Mendelssohn, F. Rondo capriccioso; explanatory remarks. (E. Liebling) Music, 12: 362(Jl).
— Visit to Queen Victoria. Music, 12: 494(Ag).
Mendocino, Northern, Less known resorts of. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 30: 61(Jl).
Menelek, The mission to. Spec. 78: 295(F27).
Mental variety, Biologic origin of. (H. Nichols) Am. Natural. 31: 3(Ja).
Mental work, Physiological effects of. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 31: 732(Ag).
Mercury. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 4: 360(Ja).
— in the light of recent discoveries. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 79: 493(Ap).
Mercury resistance, Pressure coefficient of. (A. deF. Palmer, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 154: 1(Jl).
Meredith, George. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 411(Mr).
— Note on. (A. Symons) Fortn. 68: 673(N).
— Novels of. Quar. 186: 159(Jl). — Spec. 79: 342 (S11).
— Poetry of. Church Q. 44: 386(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 634(S4). — Acad. 52: 253(O2).
Mère Susanne; a story. (A. Smith) Belgra. 94: 285 (N).
Merriman, Henry Seton (pseud.). *See* Scott, Hugh S.

Mesa, The enchanted. (F. W. Hodge) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 273(O).
Mesopotamia, Petroleum field of. (F. R. Maunsell) Geog. J. 9: 528(My).
Messages from the sea. (W. Allingham) Chamb. J. 74: 715(N6).
Messenger, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Scrib. M. 21: 194(F).
Messiah. Foreshadowings of the Christ. (G. S. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 9: 34-457(Ja-Je).
Messianic movement among Jews of Germany and the Byzantine Empire, about 1096. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 10: 139(O).
Metabolism in human body, Experiments upon. Science, 5: 493(Mr26).
Metallic structures, Painting of. Am. Arch. 56: 93(Je19).
Metals, electrified, Effect of density of surrounding gas on discharge of by X-rays. (C. D. Child) Science, 5: 791(My21).
— melting points and latent heats of fusion, Relations between. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 379(My).
Metamorphosis of Mary Ann; a tale. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 9: 190(Jl).
Meteor, Parallax of a, determined by photography. (J. M. Schaeberle and A. L. Colton) Pop. Astron. 5: 232(S).
Meteora, Convent of, in Thessaly. (R. P. Keep) Nation, 64: 317(Ap29).
Meteorites in the Peabody Museum of Yale University, Catalogue of. Am. J. Sci. 153: 83(Ja).
— Note on a new meteorite from the Sacramento Mountains, Eddy Co., New Mexico. (W. M. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 65(Ja).
— Worship of. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 153: 1 (Ja). — (H. A. Newton) Nature, 56: 355 (Ag12).
Meteorology, Indian. Nature, 56: 226(Jl8).
— Progress of, during the century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 95: 41(Je).
Methodism, History of, Buckley's. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 55: 1036(Ap17). Same art. Chr. Lit. 17: 51(My). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 65: 134 (Ag12).
— Spirit of modern. (W. T. Davison) Contemp. 72: 808(D).
Methodist saints and martyrs. (R. C. Nightingale) Contemp. 72: 378(S).
Metric system from a mechanical point of view. (S. Webber) Cassier, 11: 447(Ap).
Metz, Restoration of, to France. Arena, 17: 293(Ja).
Meudon Astrophysical Observatory. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 56: 494(S23).
Mexican Federal Palace competition. Am. Arch. 57: 25(Jl17).
Mexico, Archeological studies in, Holmes's. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 23: 44(Jl16).
— Awakening of a nation. (C. F. Lummis) Harper, 94: 365(F), 498(Mr), 741(Ap).
— Empire of Maximilian; Withdrawal of the French from Mexico. (J. M. Schofield) Cent. 32: 128(My).
— French intervention in. (M. Romero) Cent. 32: 138(My). — (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 113(N).
— Geology of, with map. (P. Lake) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 609(O).
— judicial proceedings in, Mistakes about. (M. Romero) No. Am. 164: 639(My).
Mexico, A modern Arcadia. (E. F. Ames) Blackw. 162: 685(N).
— Music in. (A. H. Noll) Lippinc. 60: 424(S).
— Notes of travel. (C. G. Pringle) Garden & F. 10: 32(Ja27), 42(F3).
Mexico, city of, to Acapulco. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 29: 593(Mr).
Mexico, Gulf of, and the Caribbean Sea, Strategic features of. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 95: 680 (O).
Meyer, Herr; his genius; a story. (A. M. Rose) Sund. M. 26: 687(O).
Meyer, Victor. Ath. '97, 2: 229(Ag14). — Nature, 56: 449(S9). — (H. C. Cooper) Science, 6: 449 (S17).
Meynell, Mrs. Alice, as a judge of poetry. Acad. 52: 391(N13).
Michael Angelo as a poet. (T. B. Reilly) Cath. World, 65: 802(S).
Michailovsky, N. K. (V. S. Yarros) Bookman, 6: 292(D).
Michigan, Some features of pre-glacial drainage in. (E. H. Mudge) Am. J. Sci. 154: 383(N).
Michigan schoolmasters' club, proceedings of the 27th semi-annual meeting. (E. C. Warriner) School R. 5: 95(F).
Micmac legend, Taleak of the Soosoon. (P. W. Hart) Canad. M. 9: 277(Ag).
Micmac mythology, Weather and the seasons in. (S. Hagar) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 101(Ap).
Microbes and mineral waters. (Mrs. P. Frankland) Good Words, 38: 243(Ap).
— The war with. (E. A. de Schweinitz) Science, 5: 561(Ap9).
Microsclerometer, A. (T. A. Jaggar, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 154: 399(D).
Microscope, Simple instrument for inclining a preparation in. (T. A. Jaggar, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 153: 129(F).
Microtomes, Automatic. (C. S. Minot) Nature, 5: 857(Je4).
Middle ages; Bibliotheca historica medii aevi, Potthast's. (D. C. Munro) Am. Hist. R. 2: 710.
Middleman, The triumph of. Dial (Ch.) 22: 349 (Je16).
Milburn, W. H., "the blind man eloquent." (L. W. Lillingston) Sund. M. 26: 829(D).
Military administration in Gibraltar 100 years ago. Chamb J. 74: 238(Ap10).
Military expeditions beyond the seas, Furse on. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 527(My15).
Military schools of the Pacific coast. (W. R. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. 29: 465(My).
Militia, Maine. (C. B. Hall) Outing, 29: 388, 493, 597. 30: 77, 182, 281(Ja-Je).
— Voluntary training to arms *versus* conscription. (Sir H. Havelock-Allan) Fortn. 67: 85(Ja).
Militia medical service. (W. Tobin) Canad. M. 8: 527(Ap).
Milk, Bacteria in. (E. Verney) Contemp. 72: 709.
— Dangers from, and their remedies. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 29: 464(Mr).
Mill, John Stuart. Letters to Professor Nichol. Fortn. 67: 660(My).
Millard, Evelyn. What it must be like to be beautiful. (M. C. Salaman) Eng. Illust. 18: 135(N).
Miller, John, Marriages of daughters of. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 51: 33(Ja).
Miller, Joseph, the jester. (R. Bell) Eng. Illust. 18: 27(O).

Miller of Bolarque, The. Chamb. J. 74: 286(My1).
Millet, Jean François. Idler, 12: 365(O).
— and Walt Whitman. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 79: 719(My).
— Mrs. Ady's. (H. Grenfel) Citizen, 3: 209(N).
Millionaire, Extravagances of a. Eng. Illust. 16: 533 (F).
Millionaire of Horinbrook Island. (Guy Boothby) Chamb. J. 74: Xmas supp. 1.
Millionaires, Meanness of. Eng. Illust. 18: 103(O).
— Ten years of, in England. (H. S. Maclauchlan) Contemp. 71: 432(Mr).
Milner, Sir Alfred. Sat. R. 83: 213(F27).
Milton, John, sr. (E. G. Atkinson) Ath. '97, 2: 160 (Jl31).
Milton, John, with portrait. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 357(Mr27).
— Influence on Wordsworth. (V. P. Squires) Poet-Lore, 9: 540(O).
Mimicry in butterflies and moths, Haase on. (E. B. P.) Nature, 57: 1, 25(N4,11).
Mind motor, The, A. D. 2096. (A. M. Reynolds) Overland, n. s. 29: 527(My).
Mind training, Methods of, Aiken's. (L. H. Galbreath) School R. 5: 484(S).
Minden, Battle of. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 76: 147(Ag).
Mine accounts. (J. P. Channing) Engin. M. 13: 926(S).
Minerals, determination of, Critical review of methods. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 139(Ag).
Mineral products; statistics of 1896. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 23: 694(O).
Miner's strike and the law, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 63(Jl22).
Mines, metal, Characteristic American: St. Joseph Lead Company. (J. W. Jones) Engin. M. 13: 358(Je). — Anaconda copper mine. (T. Ulke) 13: 512(Jl). — Minnesota Iron Company. (H. V. Winchell) 13: 872(S).
Mingan seigniory, To the shores of the. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. 22: 309(S).
Miniature painting: its past, present, and future. Ecl. M. 129: 863(D).
— Renaissance of. (A. Praga) M. of Art, 20: 87 (Ja), (J. L. Propert) 189(Mr).
Miniature portrait, The. (E. W. Bashfield) Scrib. M. 21: 249(F).
Miniatures, Early Christian. (Jane Bury) Scot. R. 30: 93.
Mining at great depths. (B. H. Brough) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 57.
— Geological knowledge in. (T. A. Rickard) Cassier, 13: 3(N).
— Gold and silver. (C. C. Goodwin) Chaut. 24: 670(Mr).
Mining activity, Prospective resumption of. (D. T. Day) Engin. M. 12: 621(Ja).
Mining-camps of the West. (S. Davis) Chaut. 25: 65(Ap).
Mining industry, Italian. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1173.
— Mechanical and engineering progress as influenced by. (J. Birkenbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 61(Jl).
Mining machinery, electricity in, Savings effected by the utilization of. (C. Robinson) Engin. M. 13: 89(Ap).
Ministry, Doctrine of the. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 37: 200(Ap).
Ministry, Overcrowding of the. Pub. Opin. 22: 593 (My13).
Mink story, The. (G. C. Teall) Midland, 7: 235 (Mr).
Minneapolis, Music in. (E. Biorkman) Music, 12: 692(O).
Minnie Baba and the tiger prince; a story. Midland, 8: 338(O).
Minster Lovell, Small holdings at. (A. G. Butler) Econ. J. 7: 423(S).
Mirabeau before the Revolution. (A. M. Wheeler) Chaut. 25: 23(Ap).
— in the Revolution. (A. M. Wheeler) Chaut. 25: 234(Je).
— a victim of the lettres de cachet. (F. M. Fling) Am. Hist. R. 3: 19(O).
Miracles, Real meaning of the. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 4: 585(O).
Mirage. (C. M. Charroppin) Pop. Astron. 5: 23 (My).
Mirror of Justices, Authorship of. (I. S. Leadam) Law Q. 13: 85(Ja).
Mirrors, Distorting. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 14: 313 (S).
Misdemeanors of the Lady Gertrude. (F. Forbes-Robertson) Liv. Age, 212: 243(Ja23).
"Miserre" Carvings. Gent. M. n. s. 58: 204(F).
Miss Almira Muggins. (B. S. Woolf) Chamb. J. 74: 202(Mr27).
Miss Belinda's love-letters. (E. T. Fowler) Longm. 29: 243(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 259(F).
Miss Davenant's experiences; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Argosy, 63: 161(F).
Miss Flook's feelings; a story. Temp. Bar, 111: 251(Je).
Miss Penelope's pension: a story. (Anna B. Patten) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 82(Ap).
Miss Selina's settlement. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. 31: 586(F).
Miss Twinch and her pigs; a story. (Penley Reyd) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 563(Je).
'Missing'; a story of the South Pacific. (J. A. Barry) Cornh. 75: 794(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 371(S).
Missing passenger, The; a story of early mormonism. (J. J. Gray) Midland, 8: 342(O).
Mission ruins of California. (J. M. Scanland) Open Court, 11: 602(O).
Missionaries, Christian, in China, Corea, Burma. (E. H. Parker) Dub. R. 120: 351(Ap).
Missions, Apostolic and modern compared. (C. Martin) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 75–713(Ja–O).
— Early Christian, and heathen religions. Church Q. 45: 53(O).
Missions in Texas. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 57: 71 (Ag28).
— their field and justification. (T. F. Wright) M. Church R. 4: 600(O).
— Ways of settlements and missions. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 42: 975(D).
Mississippi river navigation in 1835. Midland, 8: 326(O).
Mississippi river problem; the levee system. (R. S. Taylor and Gustave Dyes) Forum, 24: 325 and 334(N).
Missouri Botanical Garden, Proposed enlargement of. (F. C. Seavey) Garden & F. 10: 213(Je2).
Mistral, Frédéric. Acad. 52: 261(O2).
Misunderstood dog, A. (B. Gilman) Scrib. M. 22: 323(S).

Mitchell, D. G., and his writings, with portrait. (W. Winter) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 252(Ap).
Mitchell, Maria, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 544(F).
Mitchell, S. Weir, and his work, with portrait. (S. G. Fisher) Bk. Buyer, 15: 193(O).
Mobile, West Florida's attempts on, 1810–11. Am. Hist. R. 2: 699(Jl).
Mobs. The mob mind. (E. A. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 390(Jl).
Models of the N. Y. art schools. (K. Jarboe) Munsey, 18: 202(N).
Modern fairy tale; a story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 22: 297(Ja), 421(F), 525 (Mr).
Modern martyr, A; a story. (W. Graham) Eng. Illust. 16: 467(Ja).
Modern Olympiad, A; a story. (I. J. Armstrong) Eng. Illust. 17: 53(Ap).
Mohammed and the Rabbis, Historical and legendary controversies of. (H. Hirschfeld) Jew. Q. 10: 100(O).
Mohammedanism; a Moslem's view of the Pan-Islamic revival. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 42: 517(O).
Mohonk and its conferences. (B. F. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 447(Je).
Mojsisovics, E. von. Geog. J. 10: 545(N).
Molasses and peat fodder in Germany. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1149.
Mole Antonelliana. (G. W. Percy) Am. Arch. 57: 3(Jl3).
Moles. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 42: 275(Ag).
Molly Maguires. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 128: 374 (Mr).
Molybdenum, Estimation of, iodometrically. (F. A. Gooch) Am. J. Sci. 153: 237(Mr).
Moment's madness, A; a story. (Maud Diver) Pall Mall M. 13: 389(N).
Monadnock, W. P. Phelps's paintings of. (C. E. Hurd) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 363 (N).
Monarch or monk? — a legend of Tomsk. (J. Y. Simpson) Blackw. 161: 257(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 325(My1).
Monarchical idea, Revival of. Church Q. 44: 1 (Ap).
Monasteries. Greek monachism. (Z. T. Sweeney) Cosmopol. 23: 297(Jl).
Monazite. (H. B. C. Nitze) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 127(Ag).
Monazite from Idaho. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 154: 63(Jl).
Monetary commission U. S. (J. L. Laughlin) Forum, 24: 303(N). — (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 93(D).
— Questions for. Gunton's M. 13: 408(D).
Monetary convention, Indianapolis, 1897. Gunton's M. 12: 110(F).
Monetary system, Cure for a vicious. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 22: 722(F).
Money and social problems, Harper on. Spec. 78: 516(Ap10).
— cheap, Meaning of. Spec. 78: 233(F13). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 280(Ag).
— Honest. (W. J. Bryan, M. W. Howard, and others) Arena, 18: 57(Jl).
— Modern worship of. Spec. 79: 893(D18).
— The monetary chaos. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 42: 678(N).
Money, Multiple standard for. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 18: 318(S).
— a poem. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 28 (Mr).
— problem of, Arbitration the only solution of the. (A. R. Foote) Forum, 23: 208(Ap).
— Safety of the legal tender paper. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 11: 223(Ap).
— Standard of, steadily appreciating. (C. M. Walsh) Q. J. Econ. 11: 280(Ap).
Money articles, Mysteries of. (H. Withers) Cornh. 75: 684(My).
Moneylenders. Spec. 79: 39(Jl10).
— and their customers. Spec. 78: 621(My1).
Money unit, Value of. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 11: 429(Jl).
Monism, Lotze's. (W. J. Wright) Philos. R. 6: 57 (Ja).
Monitor, Ericsson's, and the later turret ships. (G. L. Fowler) Engin. M. 14: 110(O).
Monkey, An invisible. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 129(Je).
Monkeys. Quar. 186: 394(O).
Monotype, The. (G. W. Steevens) New R. 17: 564(N).
Monotype party, A, at the Salmagundi. (J. B. Carrington) Bk.-Buyer, 15: 1(Ag).
Monotypes. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 517(F).
Monroe doctrine: Olney doctrine and America's new foreign policy. (S. Low) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 128: 161(F).
Monsieur Duval; a sketch from life. (F. Barry) Temp. Bar, 110: 571(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 471(My15).
Monsieur le Colonel. Macmil. 76: 444(O).
Monsieur le President. (E. Greck) Temp. Bar, 113: 53(D).
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. Quar. 186: 436 (O). — (F. C. Hodgson) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 426(N).
Montaigne, Romantic side of. Temp. Bar, 110: 26(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 620 (F27).
Montenegro. (F. A. Kirkpatrick) Longm. 31: 163 (D).
— Code of property of. (H. A. D. Phillips) Law Q. 13: 70(Ja).
Monterey coast, Two pictures of an unknown bit of the. (H. W. Fairbanks and L. M. Dixon) Overland, n. s. 30: 291(O).
Monuments, History, prophecy and, McCurdy's. (C. H. Toy) Am. Hist. R. 2: 327(Ja).
— national, Two centuries of. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 213: 91(Ap10).
Moody, Dwight L. (A. M. Mitchell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 671(Ag).
Moon, Photographic atlas of. (L. Weinek) Pop. Astron. 5: 240(S).
— Photographs of, taken at Paris Observatory. Nature, 56: 280(Jl22).
— Theory of motion of, Brown's. Nature, 57: 88 (N25).
Moon's miracle, The; a story. (W. Ramal) Cornh. 75: 524(Ap).
Moonshiners, Glimpse of. (E. O. Peterson) Chaut. 26: 178(N).
"Moonshining" in Georgia. (W. M. Brewer) Cosmopol. 23: 127(Je).
Moon-stricken; a story. (B. E. J. Capes) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 128: 171(F).

Moore, Clement C. The author of "A visit from St. Nicholas." (Clarence Cook) Cent. 33: 198 (D).
Moore, George. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 41 (My).
— as a critic of Stevenson. (V. Blackburn) Acad. 51: 476(My1).
Moore families of Londonderry, N. H. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 204: 488(O).
Moose hunting. (P. Syms) Outing, 31: 156(N).
— in New Brunswick. (W. C. Gaynor) Canad. M. 8: 399(Mr).
— on snow-shoes. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 31: 249 (D).
Moral education, Study in. (J. R. Street) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 5(Jl).
Moral evolution, Harris's. (G. S. Patton) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 531(Jl).
Moral life of the early Romans. (F. Granger) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 281(Ap).
Moral teaching in ancient Egypt. (H. Osgood) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 267(Ap).
Morality and belief in the supernatural. (E. Ritchie) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 180(Ja).
— and religion. (N. Wilde) Philos. R. 6: 64(Ja).
"Morality" play, A modern. (J. Lemaitre) Liv. Age, 212: 55(Ja2).
Morals and civilisation. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 67: 263(F).
— Basis of. (G. G. Findlay) Chr. Lit. 16: 374(F), 495(Mr). — (D. D. Lum) Monist, 7: 554(Jl).
More, Hannah, Horace Walpole and. (H. Toynbee) Temp. Bar, 110: 371(Mr).
More, Henry, Ethical system of. (G. N. Dolson) Philos. R. 6: 593(N).
More warm than pleasant; a story. (O. Hall) Eng. Illust. 16: 449(Ja).
Morison, Rev. John H. A memoir. N. Church R. 4: 475(Jl).
Morituri: Teias. (H. Sudermann) Poet-Lore, 9: 330(Jl).
Morley, John. (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 72: 368 (S).
Mormonism, Anti-polygamy. (H. Lesan) Midland, 8: 300(O).
Mormons. (W. J. Larned) Lippinc. 60: 382(S).
Morning calls; Mrs. Patrick Campbell. Eng. Illust. 17: 28(Ap).
Morning-glories, Wonderful, of Japan. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 33: 281(D).
Morocco, Central, Nomadic Berbers of. (W. B. Harris) Geog. J. 9: 638(Je).
Morphology, Experimental. (G. F. Atkinson) Nature, 57: 41(N11). — (G. F. Atkinson) Science, 6: 538(O8).
Morrant's half-sovereign; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Cornh. 75: 487(Ap).
Morrill, Justin S. Notable letters from political friends. Forum, 24: 137, 267, 402(O–D).
Morris, William. Acad. 52: 394(N13). — Ed. R. 185: 63(Ja). — (Walter Crane) Scrib. M. 22: 88(Jl). — (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 161(Ap).
— and reviewers. Citizen, 2: 362(Ja).
— as a poet, with portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 13: 917 (Ja).
— Bibliography of, Scott's. Ath. '97, 2: 591 (O30).
— Poem to. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 63: 136(Ja).
— Poetry of. (N. Smith) Fortn. 68: 937(D).
Morris, William, Printing of. (T. L. De Vinne) Bk.-Buyer, 13: 920(Ja).
— Revolutionist and poet. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 147: 117(F).
— Some memories of. (K. Tynan) Bk.-Buyer, 13: 925(Ja).
— Water of the wondrous isles. Acad. 52: 343 (O30).
— Work and life of. (W. Crane) M. of Art, 20: 89(Ja).
Morrison, Arthur. Acad. 52: 493(D4).
Mort d'eté; a poem. (A. E. Glase) Argosy, 64: 544(N).
Morton, Martha. Critic, 30: 80(Ja30).
Moses as a scholar. (H. H. Hall) Luth. Q. 27: 531 (O).
Mosquito coast, Sport on. (S. Vail) Outing, 30: 246(Je).
Most peculiar man, The; a story. (E. W. Cooley) Midland, 7: 53(Ja).
Most remarkable case, A. (Mrs. H. A. Wales) Midland, 7: 443(My).
Moth, The Codling. (F. W. Card) Garden & F. 10: 302(Ag4).
Motherhood and marriage spiritually considered. (Lydia F. Dickinson) N. Church R. 4: 346(Jl).
Mothers, National Congress of. (E. A. Richardson, J. W. Hoyt, and F. Reed) Arena, 17: 857(My).
— worldly, In defence of. (E. Desart) National, 29: 382(My).
Motor, Pelton, Efficiency surface for. (W. K. Hatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 455(Je).
Motor traffic. (Sir D. Salomons) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 581.
Mouat, F. J. Geog. J. 9: 331(Mr). — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 159.
Mouchrabiehs of Cairo. (I. B. Starr) Art J. 49: 110(Ap).
Mould, The maple. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 20: 89 (Ap).
Mount Edgcumbe House, England. (Lady Ernestine Edgcumbe) Pall Mall M. 12: 5(My).
Mount Holyoke College. (H. E. Hooker) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 545(Ja).
Mountain tourists, Women. (T. Girm-Hochberg) Chaut. 25: 553(Ag).
Mountain Moloch. (D. Osborne) Lippinc. 60: 3 (Jl).
Mountain whites of the South. (C. J. Ryder) Educa. 18: 67(O).
Mountaineering, Modern. Ed. R. 186: 33(Jl).
— Recent achievements in. (W. M. Conway) No. Am. 164: 537(My).
Mountains, Age of. (L. J. Lobley) Knowl. 20: 136(Je).
— — of British. (J. L. Lobley) Knowl. 20: 92 (Ap).
— Experiments among. Chamb. J. 74: 95(F6).
Mouse cure, The; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 12: 457(N).
Mozart. (Edvard Grieg) Cent. 33: 140(N).
M. P. errant, An; a story. Belgra. 94: 257, 385 (N,D).
Mr. Bellou's watch; a story. (H. Spender) Eng. Illust. 17: 513(Ag).
Mr. Carter's candidacy. (E. C. Shipman) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 721(F).
Mr. Dawson; a sketch. (C. M. Priest) Belgra. 92: 71(Ja).

Mr. Potter's speech. (J. Workman) Chamb. J. 74: 497-517(Ag7-14).
Mr. Willie's wedding-veil: a story. (M. T. Earle) Harper, 96: 131(D).
Mrs. Bingham's foot; a story. (W. Pett Ridge) Idler, 11: 716(Jl).
Mrs. Brown's Christmas. (J. T. Connor) Midland, 7: 75(Ja).
Mrs. Clyde; a story. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 23: 495 — 24: 145(S-D).
Mrs. Meriwether's wedding. (C. P. Lamar) Lippinc. 60: 522(O).
Mrs. Tea-meeting Smith. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 10: 106(D).
Mrs. Upton's device: a story. (J. K. Bangs) Harper, 95: 726(O).
Mrs. Walton's holiday; a story. Argosy, 64: 423 (O).
Mrs. Whin's caddie. (R. Ramsay) Chamb. J. 74: 347(My29). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 105 (Jl10).
Mueller, F. von; His services to California. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 10: 381(S29).
Mueller, Fritz. Nature, 56: 546(O7).
Mueller, F. Max, and royalty. (H. Vivian) Sat. R. 84: 283(S11).
Muir glacier, The, Silent city of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 161(Je).
Mummies and scarabs. (J. C. Haig) Chamb. J. 74: 315(My15).
Munich in summer. (A. Lodeman) Nation, 65: 127(Ag12).
Municipal life, Chamberlain on. Spec. 79: 677.
Municipal ownership. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 26(Jl8).
Municipal works, Day labor and contract systems on. (J. R. Commons) Yale R. 5: 428(F).
See Cities.
Municipality, Old and new. (J. P. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 469(D).
Munkácsy, Michael. Ecl. M. 129: 720(N).
Munroe, Kirk. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 340(O2).
Murat. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 261(Ap8).
Murder, Idea of, among men and animals. (G. Ferrero) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 805(O).
Murfree, Mary N., "Charles Egbert Craddock." (W. M. Baskerville) Chaut. 25: 294(Je).
Murray, Anne. (M. M. Verney) Longm. 29: 419 (Mr.). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 254(Ap24). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 538(Ap).
Murray, Sir Charles, Adventures of, with the Pawnees. Cornh. 76: 638(N).
— Fragments from the recollections of. Cornh. 76: 29(Jl).
Murray, David Christie, as a critic. Acad. 52: 194.
Murrell, John, and his clan. (M. McCulloch-Williams) Harper, 94: 302(Ja).
Muscogee, I. T., U. S. jail at. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 7: 801(D).
"Muscovy" company, Story of the. (L. Hart) New R. 17: 92(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 422(S).
Museum, The, as an educational institution. (O. C. Farrington) Educa. 17: 481(Ap).
Museums as retarding the advance of science. (F. A. Bather) Science, 5: 677(Ap30).
Mushrooms, Cultivation of. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 10: 435(N3).
— French, and mushroom-growing. (R. H. Wallace) Chamb. J. 74: 676(O23).
Mushrooms, Poisonous. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 469(D1).
Music and æsthetic theory. (H. M. Davis) Music, 12: 329(Jl), 462(Ag).
— and literature. Macmil. 75: 267(F).
— Anglo-Saxon. (W. H. Sheran) Westm. 147: 567(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 60(Jl3).
— children's, Program of. Music, 12: 246(Je).
— church, Ideal of. (E. Dickinson) Bib. Sac. 54: 320(Ap).
— — Novel class in. Music, 12: 122(My).
— Classical; great composers compared. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 11: 327 — 12: 365(Ja-Jl).
— Effect of, on caged animals. (F. C. Baker) Am. Natural. 31: 460(My).
— for grade and rural teachers. (J. L. Mathews) Music, 12: 254(Je).
— How to hear. (R. Welton) Music, 11: 504 (Mr).
— in Bohemia, Hungary and Poland. (Octavia Hensel) Music, 12: 567(S).
— in Finland. (Anna C. Stephens) Music, 12: 521(S).
— in London at Queen's accession. (J. S. Curwen) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 375.
— in public schools. Music, 12: 103(My). — (J. L. Mathews) Music, 12: 106(My). — (Mrs. E. Thomas) Music, 12: 251(Je).
— — and the teacher. (Lilla Parr) Music, 12: 396(Jl).
— — tests of school singing in New England. (C. C. Birchard) Music, 12: 388(Jl).
— in school, Proper use of. (F. H. Ripley) Music, 12: 616(S).
— in the school room. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 597(S).
— in Telugu land. (Ellen Kelly) Music, 12: 273(Jl).
— Influence of ancient, on modern. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 13: 122(N).
— Influence of, on cerebral circulation. (M. L. Patrici) Music, 11: 232(Ja).
— Kaffir. (Nora and W. C. Scully) Pall Mall M. 12: 179(Je).
— Octave technic. (Leopold Godowsky) Music, 11: 285(Ja).
— Oratorios with organ accompaniment. (F. Meen) Music, 11: 465(F).
— Study of, in Berlin. (Edith L. Winn) Music, 12: 451(Ag).
— Teaching in schools. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 42: 142(Jl).
Music halls and popular songs. (Reginald de Koven) Cosmopol. 23: 531(S).
Music Teachers, National Association of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 223(Je).
— New York meeting, 1897. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 482(Ag).
Musical comedy, The doom of. (E. Kuhe) Theatre, 39: 182(O).
Musical composers and "artistes." (H. R. Haweis) Harper, 94: 471(F).
— Modern, in the light of contemporary criticism. (A. Moszkowski) Forum, 22: 547(Ja).
Musical composition, Greek, of third century, B. C. (Ludvik Kuba) Music, 11: 398(F).
Musical conception, Development of. (Bertram C. Henry) Music, 11: 403(F).
Musical consciousness, The. (H. M. Davies) Music, 12: 25(My), 171(Je).

Musical criticism. (Charles Dennee) Music, 13: 167(D).
Musical culture, by hearing music. (R. Welton) Music, 11: 388(F).
Musical duel; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 12: 231(S).
Musical expression, Limits of. (J. S. Van Cleve) Music, 12: 418(Ag).
Musical instruments, brass and percussion. (A. C. G. Weld) Music, 11: 406(F).
— Native American stringed. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Antiq. 19: 19(Ja).
Musical journalism. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 342(Jl).
Musical memory. (J. S. Van Cleve) Music, 12: 626(O). 13: 158(N).
Musical notation, A new. Music, 12: 381(Jl).
Musical notes on great composers. (H. Clark, jr.) Music, 12: 311(Jl).
Musical overtones, or upper partials. (C. S. Wake) Music, 12: 409(Ag).
Musical science, Task of. (R. Wallaschek) Music, 11: 362(F).
Musical wit and humour. (J. C. Hadden) Chamb. J. 74: 262(Ap24).
Musicians, Multiplication of. (J. C. Hadden) National, 29: 735(Jl).
— Noteworthy modern. Music, 12: 208–705. 13: 82, 223(Je–D).
— Some New York, singers, organists, teachers. (S. H. Thinker) Music, 11: 664(Ap).
Muskerry, The school of. Chamb. J. 74: 431(Jl3).
Muskoka; a Highland holiday. (E. V. Sandys) Outing, 30: 323(Jl).
Musset, Alfred de. Lorenzaccio. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 713(Je26).
Mutual aid societies in France. (W. F. Willoughby) Yale R. 6: 169(Ag).
Muzafer-ed-din, shah of Persia; The shah at home. (J. F. Fraser) Eng. Illust. 17: 3(Ap).
Mweru, Lake. (A. B. Watson) Geog. J. 9: 58(Ja).
My dog; a poem. (C. Hawkes) Outing, 29: 487(F).
My Doris, a story. (Alice H. Rich) Midland, 7: 347(Ap).
My fifth in Mammy: a story. (W. L. Sheppard) Harper, 96: 121(D).
My foreign friend; a story. (A. M. Purser) Cornh. 75: 250(F).
My Lady Moon; a story. (Lady M. Majendie) Argosy, 63: 81, 736. 64: 86(Ja–Jl).
My late widow: a story. (C. W. Stoddard) Cosmopol. 22: 393(F).
My lord duke. (E. W. Hornung) Chamb. J. 74: 1–331(Ja2–My22).
My Pennsylvanian. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 69: 707(My).
My revenge; a story. Argosy, 63: 468(Ap).
My share in the war. (F. N. Connell) Chamb. J. 74: 92(F6).
Mycenæan age, Tsountas and Manatt's. (F. B. Tarbell) Am. Hist. R. 2: 706(Jl). — (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 22: 304(My16).
Myles, John. (W. A. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 342(N).
Myrick, Herbert, An agricultural editor. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 678(Je).
Mysia, Explorations in. (J. A. R. Munro and H. M. Anthony) Geog. J. 9: 151(F), 256(Mr).
Mystery of Hayward Castle; a story. (W. E. Boynton) Midland, 8: 77(Jl).
Mysticism, Japanese, Hearn on. Spec. 79: 736(N 20).
Mystics of the Middle Ages, Catholic. [Ed. Rev.] Liv. Age, 212: 19(Ja2).
Mythology, Max Müller's Contributions to. Acad. 51: 297(Mr13).
— Modern, Lang's. Sat. R. 84: 91(Jl24).

Nādir Shah, Legend of. Folk-Lore, 8: 77(Mr).
Nagging. Spec. 79: 334(S11).
Nagid, Egyptian, Installation of the. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 9: 717(Jl).
Nai Yim, the fish-fighter. (B. Thomson) New R. 17: 710(D).
Nail combine, Failure of. Gunton's M. 12: 32(Ja).
Nameless; a poem. (A. Soumet) Argosy, 63: 777 (Je).
Names, Indian. Old friends with a new face. (St. J. E. C. Hankin) Fortn. 68: 297(Ag).
Nancy, Art at. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 92(Jl).
Nancy; a story. (J. S. Wood) Cent. 31: 930(Ap).
Nansen, F. (F. Hope) Canad. M. 8: 479(Ap). — (L. Stephen) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 1(O).
— and the approach to the Pole. Ed. R. 186: 307 (O).
— and the "Fram." (W. H. Dall) Nation, 64: 306 (Ap22).
— Arctic expedition of '93–'96. (F. Nansen) Geog. J. 9: 473(My).
— Farthest North. (A. W. Greely) Critic, 30: 331 (My15). — (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 65: 641(Ag). — (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 20: 57 (Mr).
— heroic journey. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 79: 610 (My).
— in America. Critic, 31: 290(N13).
— Meeting for, in Albert Hall. Geog. J. 9: 249 (Mr).
— Originality of. Sat. R. 83: 162(F13).
— Story of Nansen's achievement. Liv. Age, 212: 870(Mr27).
See Arctic regions.
Nantucket, Marriages in. (O. G. Hammond) N. E. Reg. 51: 54(Ja), 161(Ap).
Naphtha industry, Russian. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1136.
Napier, Sir John. (G. Law) Jurid. R. 9: 59, 173 (Ja,Ap).
Napiers, The youth of the. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 75: 231(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 674(Mr6).
Naples, Witchcraft in. (J. B. Andrews) Folk-Lore, 8: 1(Mr).
— Zoological station, Some unwritten history of. Am. Natural. 31: 960(N).
Napoleon I. and Alexander I., Vandal's. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 2: 352(Ja).
— and England, Lumbroso's. Am. Hist. R. 3: 144 (O).
— as social reformer, Sloane's. Spec. 78: 407 (Mr20).
— at Elba. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 355(My13).
— Chuquet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 473(D16).
— the great emperor. Illus. (W. Canton) Good Words, 38: 247(Ap).
— The hates of. (C. Whibley) Fortn. 68: 559(O).
— in 1815, The passing of. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 65: 413(N25).
— Interest in the battle of New Orleans. (W. H. Robarts) Cent. 31: 359(Ja).
— letters of, Inedited. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 147 (Ag19), 164(Ag26).

Napoleon I., Letters of, Unpublished. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 380(D).
— of the stage. (F. Ormathwaite) Theatre, 38: 130 (Mr). — (W. H. Pollock) Theatre, 38: 316(Je).
— on England and the English. (L. Rosen) Cornh. 75: 579(My).
— on himself. (G. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 41: 142 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 403(F6).
— The other. Liv. Age, 215: 141(O9).
— Sloane's Life of. Atlan. 79: 847(Je).
— Studies and sketches of. Eng. Illust. 18: 3(O), 180(N), 333(D).
— Surrender of. (H. Senhouse) Macmil. 76: 321 (S).
Napoleon III., Life of. (A. Forbes) Idler, 10: 801 —12: 171(Ja-S).
Narcissus pest. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 10: 154 (Ap21).
Nashua, N. H. (N. B. Atherton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 479(Je).
Nashville, Tennessee's centennial, Some notes on. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 22: 333(S).
— — 1897. (M. W. Handly) Cent. 32: 92(My). — (E. J. McDermott) Cath. World, 65: 240(My). — (C. H. Sebastian) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 537 (Mr). — (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 58: 31 (O23).
Nasmyth, James, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 117(My).
National Democratic Convention of Kentucky, 1897. Pub. Opin. 23: 101(Jl22).
National educational association, Milwaukee meeting of. Educa. R. 14: 191(S). Pub. Opin. 23: 117(Jl22).
National gallery, London, Eastlake on. Sat. R. 83: 691(Je19).
National prosperity, Conditions of. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 44: 52(Ja).
National stability founded on morality. (C. W. Super) Bib. Sac. 54: 293(Ap).
National university, The. (C. W. Dabney, jr.) Science, 5: 378(Mr5).
— Urgent need of a. (D. S. Jordan) Forum, 22: 600(Ja).
Nationality of persons of British origin born abroad. New R. 17: 690(D).
Native genius, A; a tale. (H. V. Myers) Belgra. 93: 415(Ag).
Nattier, J. M. Munsey, 18: 432(D).
Natural history as a vocation. (W. H. Flower) Chamb. J. 74: 225(Ap10).
Natural history charts and illustrations. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 17: 493(Ap).
Natural impulses. (W. Bernhardt) Am. Natural. 31: 582(Jl).
Natural religion, A new study of. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 68: 718(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 717(D11).
Naturalization laws, Development of. (C. S. Walton) Arena, 17: 810(Ap).
Nature, Aristotelian concept of. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 6: 18(Ja).
— Limits of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 72: 722 (N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 880(D25).
Nature study, Myths and fairy tales in. (F. L. Holtz) Educa. 17: 541(My).
Navaho legends, Matthews'. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 23: 146(S16).
Naval annual, 1897, Brassey's. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 611(My29).
Naval defence. Westm. 147: 504(My).
Naval engineering, Fifty years of advance in. (R. Hunt) Engin. M. 13: 904(S).
Naval officer, Evolution of the. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. 164: 545(My).
Naval war, Preparedness for. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 94: 579(Mr).
Naval warfare, Future of. (P. H. Colomb) National, 29: 916(Ag). — Reply. (H. J. May) National, 30: 284(O).
— present and future. (F. T. Jane) Forum, 24: 234(O).
Navigation laws, Protective. Gunton's M. 12: 230 (Ap).
Nebula, Great, of Rho Ophiuchi. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 5: 227(S).
— in Lyra, Ring. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 5: 337(N).
— in Orion, Photograph of. (J. Roberts) Knowl. 20: 100(Ap).
— round Nu Argûs, The. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 20: 120(My).
Nebulæ, Spiral. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 55: 249 (Ja14).
Nebular hypothesis, Swedenborg and the. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 361(Jl).
Needlework. (Kate M. Foster) Educa. 17: 536 (My).
— art, Royal School of. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 20: 243(Ap).
— Teneriffe drawn. (W. Shaw-Sparrow) M. of Art, 21: 191(S).
Nefastus; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 64: 480(O).
Nég Créol. (K. Chopin) Atlan. 80: 135(Jl).
Negative, The, in logic. (A. T. Ormond) Psychol. R. 4: 231(My).
Negligence cases, Necessity of alleging what you intend to prove in. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 30: 827(N-D '96).
Negro, British West Indian. (G. Lambert) Belgra. 93: 138(Je).
Negro folk-lore and dialect. (W. S. Scarborough) Arena, 17: 186(Ja).
Negroes, American, Hoffman on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 22: 17(Ja1). — (J. C. Rose) Nation, 64: 246(Ap1). — (M. M. Dawson) Am. Statis. Assoc. n. s. 5: 142(S '96).
— — Past and the future of the. (D. W. Culp) Arena, 17: 786(Ap).
— Colored troops under fire. (T. W. Higginson) Cent. 32: 194(Je).
— Education of. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 213(O).
— Social life of the Southern. (W. T. Hewetson) Chaut. 26: 295(D).
— Strivings of the Negro people. (W. E. B. Du Bois, Atlan. 80: 194(Ag).
— Booker T. Washington's work among. (Susan Sands) Midland, 8: 10(Jl).
Nell; a biographical fragment. Macmil. 76: 35 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 823(Je19).
Nelson, Horatio. (W. O'C. Morris) Scot. R. 30: 55 (Jl).
— and his biographers. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 76: 92(Je).
— and his St. Vincent campaign. (W. O'C. Morris) Pall Mall M. 13: 320(N).
— at Trafalgar. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31: 741 (Mr).

Nelson, Horatio, Genealogy of. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 42: 755(N).
— in the battle of the Nile. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31: 435(Ja).
— Mahan's Life of. Ed. R. 186: 84(Jl). — Atlan. 80: 264(Ag). — (W. O. Morris) Fortn. 67: 895 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 152(Ag). — (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 41: 893 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 379(Ag7). — (S. Wilkinson) National, 29: 703(Jl). — (H. E. Bourne) Citizen, 3: 160(S). — (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 242(Ap16). — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 64: 285(Ap15). — (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 363(Ap10). — Spec. 78: 545(Ap17).
— Our great naval hero. (W. C. Russell) Eng. Illust. 16: 545—17: 607(Ja–Ag).
Nelumbiums. (W. Tricker) Garden & F. 10: 127 (Mr31).
Neolithic troglodytes, Reading and writing of. (A. C. H.) Nature, 55: 229(Ja7).
Nepenthes. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 10: 382 (S29).
Nerelle: a tale of an austral maid. (G. F. Scott) Belgra. 93: 159, 257. 94: 26–423(Je–D).
Nerve and muscle, Prime movers of. Knowl. 20: 230(O).
Nervous system, Education of the, Halleck's. (J. H. Hyslop) Bookman, 4: 451(Ja).
Netherlands, Conquest of the. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 111: 475(Ag).
Nettleship, R. L., Lectures of, Bradley's. Ath. '97, 2: 780(D4).
Nevada; shall it be deprived of its statehood? (C. W. E. Smythe) Forum, 23: 228(Ap).
'Never the Lotos closes'; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Cornh. 75: 95(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 455(F13).
Nevill Holt. (Maud Cunard) Archit. Rec. 7: (no. 2) 143(O).
New anthem, A. (J. Crabtree) Belgra. 93: 113(Je).
New Brunswick; its premiers since confederation. (J. Hannay) Canad. M. 9: 213(Jl).
New England, Early, Travel in. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 82(S).
— England and. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 466(Je).
— Influence of Hebrew thought in the development of the social democratic idea in. (C. S. Allen) Arena, 18: 748(D).
— Lakes of. (C. L. Whittle) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 605(Jl).
— Loyalists of. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Longm. 30: 116(Je).
— Popular education in. (W. C. Lawton) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 115(S).
— Rural, Future of. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 80: 74(Jl).
— — Problems of. (P. Morgan and A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 79: 577(My).
New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Report of. (R. G. Huling) School R. 5: 641(D).
New England Magazine, First, and its editor. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 103(Mr).
New Forest, Birds in. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 20: 130(Je).
New Gallery, The. Ath. '97, 1: 585, 686(My1,22).
— Exhibition, 1897. Sat. R. 83: 537(My15).
— The. Summer exhibition, 1897. Acad. 51: 479 (My1).
New Gallery, Watts's pictures at. Spec. 78: 17(Ja2). — Ath. '97, 1: 23, 89(Ja9,16).
New Guinea, Birds of. (G. S. Mead) Am. Natural. 31: 204(Mr).
New Hampshire and Massachusetts, Boundary line of. (G. J. Varney) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 347.
— Opportunity of. (F. W. Rollins) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 534(Jl).
New learning, The. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 42: 928(D).
New Orleans, Battle of, Napoleon's interest in. (W. H. Roberts) Cent. 31: 359(Ja).
— Conference of charities. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 145(Ap).
— Fisk Free and Public Library. (W. Beer) Lib. J. 22: supp. 32(O).
— Free Public Library. Lib. J. 22: 89(F).
— Under side of. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. 60: 513(O).
New South Wales, Australia, Life on a station in. (Hugh Henry) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 493(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 813(Je).
New York city; Charity appropriations. (H. Folks) Char. R. 7: 869(D).
— city magistrates' courts. (R. C. Cornell) Scrib. M. 21: 221(F).
— Education in the charter of greater. (F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. 13: 486(My).
— — Administration of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 13: 195(F).
— Election, 1897. (J. Bryce) Contemp. 72: 751.
— — Lessons of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 14: 514(D).
— — What is involved in. Spec. 79: 587(O30).
— Greater. (W. C. de Witt) Munsey, 17: 923(S).
— — Charter of. (J. W. Pryor) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 20(Jl)
— — Municipal problem and. (A. Shaw) Atlan. 79: 733(Je). — Spec. 79: 849(D11).
— — Wonders of. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 9: 1097(O).
— Health of. (R. Wheatley) Harper, 94: 384(F).
— Non-partisan municipal government, Mayor Strong's experiment in. (F. D. Pavey) Forum, 23: 539(Jl).
— Places in. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 31: 501(F).
— Police, Heroism of. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 32: 803(O).
— Public Library. Critic, 30: 371(My29). — (C. De Kay) Critic, 31: 355(D11). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 56(F20).
— — Building for. Lib. J. 22: 296(Je). — Lib. J. 22: 744(D).
— Soldiers' and sailors' monument. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 459(N24).
— Some literary shrines of. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 60: 569(O), 857(D).
— Street cleaning in; a successful labor experiment. Gunton's M. 13: 172(S).
— to the north of "town." (J. Barnes) Harper, 95: 866(N).
— Trinity church, Bicentenary of. Critic, 30: 344 (My15).
New York State, Beginnings of liberty in. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 69: 703(Je).
New Zealand, Alps of, Harper's. Ath. '97, 1: 217(F13).
— Municipal life in. (R. Stout) Open Court, 11: 577(O).

New Zealand, Success of woman's enfranchisement in. (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 23: 173(Ap).
Newcastle, Duke of, and the election of 1734. (B. Williams) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 448(Jl).
Newfoundland, Dialect of. (G. Patterson) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 203(Jl).
— in 1897, Harvey's. Sat. R. 84: 19(Jl3).
— Mineral wealth of. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 161(S).
— A page from its early history. (J. D. Edgar) Canad. M. 8: 406(Mr).
— Railways of. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 9: 117(Je).
— School system of. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 9: 52(My).
Newgate episodes. (J. Stephen) Eng. Illust. 16: 584(F).
Newman, F. W. Ath. '97, 2: 489(O9).
Newman, John H., and Renan. (W. Barry) National, 29: 557(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 347(Ag7).
Newnes, Sir George, A chat with. Eng. Illust. 17: 541(Ag).
Newport, R. I., Palace cottages of. (E. Kavanagh) Munsey, 17: 833(S).
Newport Neck, R. I., Contribution to the geology of Newport Neck and Conanicut Island. (W. O. Crosby) Am. J. Sci. 153: 230(Mr).
Newton, Hubert Anson. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 153: 359(My).
News-getting at the capital [Washington]. (D. S. Barry) Chaut. 26: 282(D).
Newspaper, Art and the daily. (J. Pennell) 19th Cent. 42: 653(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 758(D).
— Business of a. (J. L. Steffens) Scrib. M. 22: 447(O).
— — the collection of news. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 21(My).
— A great national. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 24: 209(D).
Newspapers, Early American. (E. E. Hale) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 341(Jl).
— Early Iowa. (J. M. Brainard) Midland, 7: 147(F).
— English, 1815–1836. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 711(O).
— Statesmen, and the public. Ed. R. 185: 215.
Newspaper and periodical press of France. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 24: 415(Ja).
Newspaper English. (M. E. McOnot) Writer, 10: 15(F).
Newspaper notices; their use and abuse. (M. Watson) Theatre, 39: 17(Jl).
Newspaper press, The government and the, in England. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 666(D).
— Half a century's survey. (F. Greenwood) Blackw. 161: 704(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 62(Jl).
Newspaper work as a career. (A. R. Kimball) Writer, 10: 45(Ap).
— Practical. (H. S. Underwood) Writer, 10: 29.
Niagara Falls. (I. Trudell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 461 (Ag).
— Queen Victoria park. (E. A. Merideth) Canad. M. 9: 228(Jl).
Niagara fools, The, and their feats. (G. Dollar) Strand, 14: 332(S).
Niagara's banks; astory. (J. W. Dafoe) Canad. M. 8: 493(Ap).
Nibelungen lied, The. (F. Thompson) Acad. 52: 302(O16).
Nicaragua canal and the Monroe doctrine, Keasbey's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 90(F4).
— Spec. 78: 837(Je12).
— Commission on, a trio of American engineers. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 292(S).
— Debate in Congress, Jan., 1897. (H. White) Nation, 64: 81(F4).
— A Spanish view of the. (J. G. Sobral) No. Am. 164: 462(Ap).
Nicene creed in a novelette. (W. Lloyd) Westm. 147: 11(Ja).
— Scott on. (F. H. Foster) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 123(Ja).
Nicholas I. of Russia; his visit to England in 1844. (C. Murray) Cornh. 75: 341(Mr).
Nicholas II., Coronation of. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 94: 335(F).
Nicholls, Harry, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 118(S).
Nicholson, John; hero of the Indian mutiny. (Douglas Sladen) Idler, 11: 243(Mr), 314 (Ap).
Nickel and cobalt. (T. L. Phipson) Chamb. J. 74: 661(O16).
Nickel steel in metallurgy, mechanics, and armor. (H. W. Raymond) Engin. M. 12: 838(F).
Nicolas of Flüe. (M. E. Blake) Cath. World, 65: 658(Ag).
Nietzsche, Friedrich; his life and works. (A. Seth) Blackw. 162: 476(O).
— Works. Vol. 8. (C. von Klenze) Dial (Ch.) 22: 356(Je16)
Niger, Hourst expedition to. (E. de Sasseville) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 24(Ja).
— Question of. Spec. 79: 480(O9).
— Source of. (J. K. Trotter) Geog. J. 10: 237(S), 386(O).
Nigger of the Narcissus; a story. (J. Conrad) New R. 17: 125(Ag), 485(N), 605(D).
Night and sleep and rest. (Myron Reed) Cosmopol. 22: 437(F).
Night in Austin Friars, A. (T. S. E. Hake) Chamb. J. 74: 705–756(N6–27).
Night in Venice; a story. (M. P. Shiel) Cornh. 76: 500(O).
Night on Urondi Kopje, A. Chamb. J. 74: 603 (S18).
Nile, Battle of, Nelson in the. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31: 435(Ja).
— Voyage on, March, 1897. (A. P. Irby) Longm. 31: 73(N).
Nina; a story. (E. Cecil) Argosy, 63: 121(Ja).
Niña Arcadia, The; a leaf from life in Honduras. (G. G. de Aguirre) Arena, 17: 761(Ap).
Nine at Delhi, The. (F. A. Steel) Liv. Age, 212: 497(F13).
Nine days' king, A. Macmil. 76: 279(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 103(O9).
Nineteenth century, Retrospect and prospect in the last years of. (J. N. Larned) Lib. J. 21: supp. 5(D '96).
Nineteenth-century craft-guild, A. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 213: 113(Ap10).
Nippur; the oldest city in the world. Liv. Age, 214: 277(Jl24).
— Excavations on the site of. Am. Arch. 57: 33 (Jl24). — (F. Brown) Nation, 65: 92(Jl29).
Nitragin. (C. F. Townsend) Knowl. 20: 201(S).
Nixon, Lewis, with portrait. Cassier, 12: 638(S).

No continuing city. (Blanche W. Howard) Scrib. M. 22: 577(N).
No man's land, Tragedy and trial of. (H. B. Kelly) Green Bag, 9: 494(N).
Nobel, Alfred, The will of. Spec. 78: 47(Ja9).
Noble five, The. (R. Pocock) Chamb. J. 74: 278–326(My1–22).
Nocturnal protective coloration in mammals, birds, fishes, insects, etc., as developed by natural selection. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 153: 132 (F).
Noises, city, To abate the plague of. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. 165: 460(O).
Nomenclature, Scientific. (T. Roosevelt) Science, 5: 685(Ap30).
— — The Merton rules. (E. Coues and J. A. Allen) Science, 6: 9(Jl2).
Nominating conventions in Pennsylvania. (J. S. Walton) Am. Hist. R. 2: 262(Ja).
Nominating system. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 79: 450(Ap).
Non-combatant, The. (A. French) Scrib. M. 21: 741(Je).
Nonconformists and the stage. (A. Halstead) Theatre, 39: 78(Ag).
Nonconformity, The position of. Liv. Age, 213: 675(Je5).
Non-literary, The. Spec. 78: 84(Ja16).
Norfolk, England, History and description of. Quar. 185: 117(Ja).
— Broads of. (E. V. Beaufort) Belgra. 93: 466 (Ag). — (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 195(Ap).
— Meal-marshes of, Fish and fowl in the. Liv. Age, 214: 893(S25).
— West, A corner of. Blackw. 162: 382(S).
Normal school, A, in France. Educa. R. 13: 291 (Mr).
— Michigan State. (D. E. Smith) Educa. 17: 563 (My).
Normal school teacher, A, "Confessions" of. (M. H. Leonard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 620(Mr).
Normal Schools of Massachusetts. (G. E. Gay) Educa. 17: 513(My), (A. G. Boyden) 611(Je). 18: 55(S).
Normand, Mrs. E. *See* Rae, Henrietta.
Normans, Characteristics of the. (C. Gibson) Cath. World, 65: 506(Jl).
North and South. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 367(Jl).
North central association of colleges and preparatory schools. School R. 5: 38(Ja).
North Pole, Waymarks to, Nansen's. (W. F. Hume) Knowl. 20: 33(F).
North Sea canal: a great Dutch waterwork. Chamb. J. 74: 673(O23).
Northamptonshire, England. (Alice Dryden) Pall Mall M. 13: 239(O).
Northern pastoral, A. (B. Russell) Sund. M. 26: 118(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 822(Mr20).
Northfield, Massachusetts, Old days and new in. (A. M. Mitchell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 671 (Ag).
Northumberland, Rustics of. (P. A. Graham) Longm. 29: 321(F).
Northwest; Conquest of the country N. W. of the River Ohio, 1778–1783, English's. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 2: 363(Ja).
— Henry and Thompson on The greater. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 23: 40(Jl16).
Norton, Caroline E. S., and her writings. (I. A. Taylor) Longm. 29: 231(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 448(F13).
Norway, Agricultural. (R. H. Wallace) Econ. R. 7: 145(Ap).
— Day in. (H. E. Scudder) Cent. 32: 546(Ag).
— — Another. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 32: 551 (Ag).
— Glacier excursion in. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 23: 625(O).
— Glimpses of its scenery. (W. Wilton) Canad. M. 9: 208–483 (Jl–O).
Norwegian literature. (C. Brinchmann) Ath. '97, 2: 24(Jl3).
Norwich cathedral. (W. Lefroy) Sund. M. 26: 183 (Mr).
Nose, Scientific opinions of the. (E. Schutz) Chaut. 24: 594(F).
Not made in Germany; a story. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 212: 557(F20).
Notions, Of odd. Liv. Age, 215: 82(D18).
Nottingham manufactures, Decline of. Sat. R. 84: 313(S18).
Nova Scotia, premiers since 1867. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 9: 3(My).
— Universities of. (A. Reade) Canad. M. 9: 475 (O).
Novel, Apotheosis of, under Queen Victoria. 19th Cent. 41: 769(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 779(Je19).
— Problem of the. (A. N. Meyer) Arena, 17: 451 (F).
Novelist and novel, My favorite. (W. D. Howells) Munsey, 17: 18, (B. Matthews) 238, (F. R. Stockton) 351, (Mrs. B. Harrison) 538, (S. R. Crockett) 723, (P. Bourget) 908. (W. C. Russell) 18: 235, (A. Hope Hawkins) 350 (Ap–D).
Novelists as costumers. (E. A. Madden) Lippinc. 60: 715(N).
— An open field for. (R. Hall) Writer, 10: 93(Jl).
— Women, of Victoria's reign, Oliphant and others on. Ath. '97, 2: 55(Jl10).
Novels, Hard times among the heroines of. (E. A. Madden) Lippinc. 69: 716(My).
— New England historical. (R. Choate) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 309(N).
— Notable recent. Atlan. 80: 846(D).
— of Irish life. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 212: 389 (F6).
— of the Italian renaissance. Ed. R. 185: 306(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 226(Jl24).
— Some old. (H. C. Tilney) Temp. Bar, 111: 380 (Jl).
'Nubby' Tomkins; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Cornh. 76: 198(Ag).
Nuisances in Roman law. (M. de Villiers) Law Q. 13: 387(O).
Nullification in South Carolina, Houston's. (F. M. Anderson) Am. Hist. R. 2: 559(Ap).
Number and its application. (D. E. Phillips) Pedagog. Sem. 5: 221(O).
— and quantity, Relations of. (B. Russell) Mind, 22: 326(Je).
Number-forms, Genesis of. (D. E. Phillips) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 506(Jl).
Number 1523; a story. (W. B. Allen) Harper, 95: 942(N).
No. 90's last torpedo. (W. Wood) Chamb. J. 74: 155(Mr6).

of. (E.
k-
21:
n & F.
57(F).
olden) Over-
the census in re-
Am. J. Sociol. 3: 216
s of. (C. E. Naylor)
(Jl).
s of the. (T. L. Phipson)
Je19).
nges. (J. Milne) Geog. J. 10:
S).
th the. (A. P. Crouch) [19th Cent.]
212: 322(Ja30). Same art. Ecl. M.
Ja).
William of, Marsiglio of Padua and. (J.
ivan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 409(Ap).
notions. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 31: 49(N).
to a Nightingale, Keats's. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bookman, 5: 377(Jl).
Oder, The River. Geog. J. 9: 422(Ap).
Odyssey of Sandy M'Pherson; a story. (H. E. Warner) Midland, 8: 237(S).
O'er sea and land. (Mrs. W. C. Hawksley) Chamb. J. 74: 625–691(O2–30).
Of autumn downs; a poem. (E. W. Barnard) Outing, 31: 19(O).
"Of the Stock Exchange, London, Gentleman." (E. Davies) Argosy, 64: 377(S).
Office-seeking during the administration of John Adams. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 2: 241(Ja).
Ogden, Ruth, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 113(N).
Ohio, Early pioneer life in. (B. F. Stone) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 210(Ap).
Oil fields of U. S., Story of. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 12: 663(O).
Oil, lubricating, Purification of. (G. W. Bissell) Cassier, 12: 126(Je).
Oklahoma boomers. (G. Dollar) Strand, 14: 137 (Ag).
Old age. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 42: 402(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 768(D).
Old Catholics and the Lambeth conference. Spec. 79: 206(Ag14).
Old Elm's story, The. (M. E. Hall) Midland, 7: 529(Je).
Old friends. (E. Brower) Lippinc. 59: 274(F).
Old lady, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 111: 408(Jl).
Old lovers; a poem. (E. Nesbit) Argosy, 64: 564 (N).
id's canvassing experience; a story. (Mrs. Scarff) Midland, 7: 58(Ja).
Some. Spec. 78: 57(Ja9).
; a poem. (M. E. Sangster) Cos-
(Ja).
ligion, Dillmann on. (F. B. World, 9: 349(My).
Nantucket. (J. Altsheler) Lippinc.
F).
, Revolt of. Spec. 79: 545(O23).
, Mrs. Margaret Wilson. Acad. 52: 15 (Jl3). — Ath. '97, 2: 35(Jl3). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 239(Jl24). — Blackw. 162: 161(Jl). — (A. L. Coghill) Fortn. 68: 277(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 492(O). — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 80: 424(S). — Spec. 79: 12(Jl3). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 403(Ag7). — (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 5: 484(Ag).
— and her rivals. Scot. R. 30: 282(O).
— as a novelist. Blackw. 162: 305(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 74(O9).
— as a realist. (G. Slater) Westm. 148: 682(D).
Olive branch of the civil war; a story. (L. C. Pickett) Arena, 17: 694(Mr).
Olive cultivation in Persia. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 52.
Omar Khayyam. (J. A. Murray) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 128: 65(Ja). — (J. Hay) Critic, 31: 401(D25).
— Rubáiyát of. Acad. 52: 475(D4).
— — New rendering of; a poem. (Richard Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 23: 247(Jl), 385(Ag).
Omitlan, a prehistoric city in Mexico. (W. Niven) Am. Antiq. 19: 187(Jl).
Omnibus driving in London. (G. E. Mitton) Eng. Illust. 18: 314(D).
On board the Rose Marie; a story. (S. R. Tarr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 385(Ja).
On a diamond jubilee; a poem. (Lewis Morris) Acad. 51: 631(Je19).
On a Grecian urn, Keats's ode. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bookman, 5: 217(My).
"On Her Majesty's service"; a story of West Africa. (H. Bell) Idler, 12: 644(D).
On the inside track; a story. (Marion Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 44(O).
On the pages of an old reading-book. (N. J. Welles) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 118(Mr).
On a picture of Dante and Beatrice; a poem. (A. Mackay) Argosy, 64: 503(O).
On the San Pedro trail; a story. (S. Lawrence) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 528(Mr.)
On the spur of occasion, a story. (E. and H. Heron) Cornh. 75: 360(Mr). Liv. Age, 213: 182 (Ap17). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 40(Jl).
One April month; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Cornh. 76: 696–830(N–D).
One fair daughter. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 80: 54 (Jl).
One good time; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper. 94: 309(Ja).
One little life; a sketch. Argosy, 63: 249(F).
One of God's fools; a war reminiscence. (M. Davis) McClure, 9: 974(S).
One of many; a sketch. (S. E. Gannett) Cosmopol. 22: 336(Ja).

One wedding day. (L. Diman) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 444(Je).
Ontario, government parks, Rondeau Bay. (A. P. McKishine) Canad. M. 9: 405(S).
— Premiers of. (J. S. Willison) Canad. M. 10: 16 (N).
— School system of. (E. W. Hagarty) Citizen, 3: 153(S).
Oölite, Eopaleozoic hot springs and the origin of the Pennsylvania siliceous. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 154: 262(O).
Open air performance, An. (J. F. Thorne) Munsey, 17: 535(Jl).
Open boat, The. (S. Crane) Scrib. M. 21: 728(Je).
Open lands, Movements for the inclosure and preservation of. (R. Hunter) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 360(Je).
Opera, comic, The future of. Theatre, 39: 277(D).
— English; at Castle Square theatre, Boston. (J. K. Murray) Music, 11: 494(Mr).
— — in Chicago. (J. L. Mathews) Music, 12: 606 (S). 13: 212(D).
— — in the United States. (Egbert Swayne) Music, 13: 237(D).
— grand, The first. (A. C. G. Weld) Music, 12: 154(Je).
— in England. (J. Bennett) Theatre, 38: 134 (Mr).
— in London. (Horace Ellis) Music, 13: 229(D).
— in Philadelphia. (J. V. Hood) Music, 11: 613 (Mr).
— Russian reform of. (A. Pougin) Music, 12: 181 (Je).
— To improve performances of. Sat. R. 84: 84(Jl 24).
Opp, Julie, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 118(S).
Optic lobes of the bee's brain in the light of recent neurological methods. (F. C. Kenyon) Am. Natural. 31: 369(My).
Optical illusions. (G. L. Johnson) Strand, 14: 394 (O).
Optimism, Scientific. Spec. 79: 550(O23).
Orange groves as an investment. (W. M. Tisdale) Garden & F. 10: 18(Ja13).
Orange Free State, President of. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 452(F).
— Two republics of the Southern Cross. (F. E. Clark) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 175(Ag).
Oratory, Irish. (J. F. Taylor) Cornh. 75: 321(Mr).
Orchar collection of pictures. Illus. Good Words, 38: 811(D).
Orchards, English. (G. Gordon) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 305.
Orchardson, William Quiller. (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 21: 399(Ap).
Orchestra, Local, at Bangor, Me. (Abbie N. Garland) Music, 12: 113(My).
Orchestration. (J. P. Sousa) Music, 11: 501(Mr).
Orchids, A few native, and their insect sponsors. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 94: 861(My).
Order of the yellow robe; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 526(S).
Oregon, Southern, Glimpses of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 65: 201(S9), 221(S16).
— — Hunting in. (J. E. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 30: 146(Ag).
O'Reilly, John Boyle, Writings of. (R. E. Connell) Cath. World, 65: 751(S).
Organ, Enharmonic, Joseph Alley's sketch of the inventor. (S. H. Hooker) Music, 11: 677(Ap).
Organ recitals, Free public, in Boston. (W. I. Cole) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 579(N).
Organic. *See* Evolution; Selection; Variation.
Organs and organ-building in New England. (H. C. Lahee) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 485(D).
Oriental studies in England, Endowment of. Acad. 52: 222(S18).
Orientalists, International congress of. (A. V. W. Jackson) Nation, 65: 258(S30).
Orientation, Sensations of. (E. Mach) Monist, 8: 79 (O).
Orinoco, With a steam-launch on the. (S. Paterson) Chamb. J. 74: 385–404(Je19–26).
Oriole, Orchard. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 95: 75(Je).
Orion, A night with. (W. Noble) Pop. Astron. 4: 428(F).
Orleans, Princes of. (C. Sutcliffe) Fortn. 68: 119 (Jl).
Orléans pretenders, The. (A. D. Vandam) Contemp. 72: 253(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 728(S11).
Ornithology, economic, Methods in, with special reference to the cat bird. (S. D. Judd) Am. Natural. 31: 392(My).
Orpheus and Eurydice, a famous old pantomime. (W. J. Lawrence) Theatre, 38: 31(Ja).
"'Orse," The; a story. (M. L. Pendered) Longm. 30: 136(Je). — Liv. Age, 214: 199(Jl17).
Orwell Hall; a poem. (E. A. Newton) Pall Mall M. 12: 193(Je).
Osborne, Francis; a 17th century Chesterfield. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 212: 206(Ja16).
Osborne house. Eng. Illust. 17: 461(Jl).
Osmotic pressure. (Lord Kelvin) Nature, 55: 272 (Ja21).
— Theory of. (J. Larmor) Nature, 55: 545(Ap8).
Ossian, Poems of. Sharp's edition. Spec. 78: 273 (F20).
Ostrich, The American. (W. M. Gray) Cosmopol. 22: 377(F).
Oswego county, N. Y., Swamps of, and their flora. (W. W. Rowlee) Am. Natural. 31: 690(Ag), 792(S), 864(O).
Other grace, The. (J. H. Findlater) National, 29: 130 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 125(Ap10).
Other man, The; a story. (E. O. Petersen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 276(Je).
Otis, Amos, of Yarmouth Port, Mass., Ancestry of. (F. W. Sprague) N. E. Reg. 51: 328(Jl).
Otter hunting. Sat. R. 84: 161(Ag14).
— in England. (F. A. Roller) Pall Mall M. 12: 45.
Ottoman empire, Integrity of the. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 41: 671(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 563(My29).
Oudinot, N. C., Memoirs of, Comp. by G. Stiegler. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 302(My16).
Ouida [Louisa de La Ramee]. Acad. 51: 549(My22).
— Massarenes. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 8(Jl3).
Our family tree; a story. (E. D. Roberts) Munsey, 16: 468(Ja).
Our M. P.; a story. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 10: 70(N).
Our novel; a story. (A. E. W. Mason) Eng. Illust. 16: 531(F).
Our queer old world; a poem. (J. W. Riley) McClure, 9: 883(Ag).
Our soldier. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 80: 363(S).
Our Venetian baby; a story. (H. L. Montgomery) Temp. Bar, 111: 120(My).
Our witch. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 31: 760(Mr).

Our youngest "pup." (J. H. Bridge) Overland, n. s. 30: 354(O).
Out of bondage. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 80: 200 (Ag).
Out of meeting. (T. Wharton) Lippinc. 60: 683.
Out of tune; a story. (A. L. Kielland) Liv. Age, 212: 123(Ja9).
Outdoor relief in Canada. (A. M. Machar) Char. R. 6: 457(Jl).
— in Ohio. (L. B. Gunckel) Char. R. 7: 755(N).
— in the West. (R. Hunter) Char. R. 7: 687(O).
— — The grievance of. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 23: 476(Je).
— Official. (E. Bicknell) Char. R. 6: 449(Jl).
Overbeck, Johannes. (Walter Miller) Am. J. Archæol. 11: 361(Jl).
Over-nutrition and its social consequences. (S. N. Patten) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 33(Jl).
Overtures, Notes on. Sat. R. 83: 347(Ap3).
"Owdest member." (M. E. Francis) Longm. 31: 60(N).
Owen, Richard, b. 1810, with portrait. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 259(Je).
Owls, nests and trees. Spec. 78: 401(Mr20).
Oxenford, John. (F. Hawkins) Theatre, 39: 80 (Ag).
Oxenham, E. L. Geog. J. 9: 99(Ja).
Oxford liberalism. (R. A. Johnson and O. W. Richards) National, 29: 877(Ag).
Oxford, Municipal charities of. (W. A. Spooner) Econ. R. 7: 158(Ap).
Oxford union, Reminiscences of the. (B. R. Wise) National, 28: 68(Mr).
Oyster-planting and oyster-farming. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 59: 536(Ap).
Oysters, British, in Roman times. Chamb. J. 74: 15(Ja2).
— Large, of Patagonia. (A. E. Ortmann) Am. J. Sci. 154: 355(N).

Pacific states, Industries of, The urgent need of. (E. Berwick) Arena, 17: 831(Ap).
Padrone system, The. Gunton's M. 12: 342(My).
Padua, Art of. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 55: 68(F27), 83(Mr13).
Pages from the diary of Parson Parlett. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 212: 626(F27). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 419(Mr).
Pages from a private diary. Cornh. 75: 114—76: 817(Ja–D).
Pain, Barry. Acad. 52: 494(D4).
Pain, Physical basis of. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 31: 1057(D).
— Value of. (W. Hutchinson) Monist, 7: 494.
Paine, Albert Bigelow, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 183(D).
Paine, Timothy O., Selections from the poems of. N. Church R. 4: 636(O).
Painter-etchers, Royal. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 21: 78(Jl).
Painters behind the scenes. Ed. R. 185: 487(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 705(Je12).
Painting; The building-up of a picture. (F. Leighton) M. of Art, 22: 1(D).
— A century of. Idler, 11: 153, 571. 12: 41, 585 (Mr–D).
— French, Master-pieces of. (H. Townsend) Chaut. 24: 515(F).
— Modern decorative. (W. H. Low) McClure, 8: 472(Ap).
Paintings, The restoration of. (M. Q. Holyoake) Chamb. J. 74: 310(My15). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 589(Ag28).
Pair of patient lovers, A: a story. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 95: 832(N).
Palace of golden deeds, The. Chamb. J. 74: 737.
Paladino, Eusapia: psychic forces. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 18: 730(D).
Palæolithic age. (J. Evans) Am. Antiq. 19: 251, 283(S).
Palæontological progress of the century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94: 674(Ap).
Palæontology, Vertebrate, Recent papers on. Am. Natural. 31: 314(Ap).
Palenquean Inscriptions, Day signs in. (L. W. Gunckel) Am. Antiq. 19: 81(Mr).
— Numerical signs in. (L. W. Gunckel) Am. Antiq. 19: 1(Ja).
Palestine and the Jews. Spec. 79: 300(S4).
— from Nazareth to Nablons. (R. Meredith) Midland, 8: 511(D).
— Geography of, Von D. F. Buhl on. (C. R. Conder) Crit. R. 7: 33(Ja).
— in 1535. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 9: 491(Ap).
— McCurdy, Hilprecht etc.; Recent research in Bible lands. N. Church R. 4: 308(Ap).
Palgrave, Francis Turner. Acad. 52: 353(O30). — Critic, 31: 253(O30). — Ath. '97, 2: 599(O30). — Sat. R. 84: 457(O30). — J. C. Collins) 486(N6).
— An appreciation of. Liv. Age, 215: 894(D25).
— Golden treasury of songs and lyrics, second series. Acad. 52: 317(O23).
Palmer, Arthur. Ath. '97, 2: 857(D18).
Palmer, Geo. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1054.
Palmistry, a glance at the dark arts. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 89(N).
Pamphlet, The English political. Acad. 51: 623 (Je19).
Panama scandals, Revival of. Spec. 78: 467(Ap3).
Pantheon, The Paris. Am. Arch. 58: 18(O9).
Pantomime. (J. Knight) Theatre, 38: 70(F).
Paolo, Fra. [Pietro Sarpi.] (H. F. Brown) Scot. R. 30: 251(O).
Papacy and Pelagianism. Dub. R. 120: 88(Ja). — (J. Chapman) Dub. R. 121: 99(Jl).
— in 1897. (W. J. D. Croke) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 330(Ap).
— Primacy of, St. Peter and. (F. Bacchus) Dub. R. 121: 314(O).
Papal authority, Puller and Rivington on. (J. P. Sheraton) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 126(Ja).
Papal conclave, The next. (G. Fiamingo) Open Court, 11: 135(Mr).
Paper, Adaptability of. (T. L. de Vinne) Bookman, 5: 222(My).
— Cellulose in. Nature, 55: 241(Ja14).
— embossed, Work in. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 332(N).
Pap's mules. (S. M. Peck) Bk. News, 15: 549(Jl).
Papyrolith. (Eugene Germain) Am. Arch. 56: 22(Ap17).
Paradise valley, Mt. Rainier. (N. P. Hedrick) Garden & F. 10 53(F10).
Paraguay, Notes on life in. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 84: 360(O2), 382(O9).
Pari Passu bonds; a new method. (W. P. M. Black) Jurid. R. 9: 74(Ja).
Paris, Commune of. (M. E. Seawell) Munsey, 17: 705, 810. 18: 113(Ag–O).
— Fairs in. (Clive Holland) Idler, 12: 655(D).

Paris, Fire in, 1897, and the building of temporary structures. (H. H. Statham) Engin. M. 13: 504(Jl).
— Higher life of. (C. Wagner) Outl. 56: 47(My1).
— in June, 1871. (A. J. Butler) Cornh. 75: 744 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 392(Ag7).
— In the streets of. (Ellen G. Cohen) Good Words, 38: 551(Ag).
— International exhibition of 1900. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 60: 394(S).
— Latin quarter, Month in. (E. F. Heddle) Belgra. 92: 144(F).
— the magnificent. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. 25: 1 (Ap), 227(Je).
— A phase of socialism in. (A. I. Butterworth) Cath. World, 66: 64(O).
— Universal Exposition, 1900. (J. C. Charpentier) Engin. M. 13: 333(Je).
— Vanishing. Macmil. 75: 292(F).
Paris Salon of the Champs Elysées. M. of Art, 21: 185(S).
— of the Champ de Mars, 1897. Am. Arch. 56: 91(Je19). — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 233(O).
Paris Salons, 1897. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 67: 946(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 171 (Jl17). — (A. Michel) Ath. '97, 1: 620–816 (My,Je). — Art J. 49: 193(Jl).
— Sculpture at, 1897. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 318(N).
Parish councillor's dilemma; a west country sketch. (C. Hare) [Longm.] Ecl. M. 128: 109(Ja).
Parish of St. Thomas Equinas. (David Gray) Cent. 33: 24(N).
Park-making as a national art. (M. C. Robbins) Atlan. 79: 86(Ja). — (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 11(Ja13).
Parker, Louis N. Happy life. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 662(D11).
— Vagabond king. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 439.
Parkes, Sir Henry. Acad. 51: 513(My15).
Parkman, F. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 383.
— Historical writings of. Quar. 185: 530(Ap).
Parks, city, True function of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 261(Jl7).
— country, Future of. Spec. 79: 78(Jl17).
— Maintenance of, Cost of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 271(Jl14).
— Making of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 489(D15).
— of Minneapolis and St. Paul. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 10: 162(Ap28).
— One way to make attractive. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 201(My26).
— public, New dangers to. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 439(N10).
— — True purpose of large. (J. C. Olmstead) Garden & F. 10: 212(Je2).
— Three natural, at Halifax, Truro and St. John. (G. N. Hay) Garden & F. 10: 3(Ja6).
— urban, Natural beauty in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 251(Je30).
Parliament and Convocation. Spec. 78: 689.
— From behind the Speaker's chair. Strand, 14: 103(Jl), 177(Ag).
— Loquacity in. Spec. 78: 687(My15).
— The Queen's Parliaments. (H. W. Lucy) No. Am. 164: 741(Je). 165: 99(Jl).
Parliaments of the world. (T. B. Reed) Munsey, 18: 211(N).
Parol evidence in respect to writings under the statute of frauds. (I. Browne) Am. Law R. 30: 863(N-D '96).
Parrot story, An African. (M. H. Kingsley) Cornh. 76: 389(S).
Parry, Caleb Hillier. Quar. 185: 94(Ja).
Parry, Joshua. Quar. 185: 94(Ja).
Pars'n Dan'l; a story. (A. Baird) Temp. Bar, 112: 94(S).
Parson of cactus flats, The. (E. Day) Munsey, 16: 474(Ja).
Parson's duty; a story. (C. Dutton) Belgra. 92: 58 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 746(Mr13).
Parson's revels, The; a story. (H. M. Batson) Cornh. 75: 757(Je).
Parsons, Prevalence of. (G. S. Lee) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 373(My).
Parthenon, The. Am. Arch. 55: 36(Ja30).
— Decay of. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 64: 220 (Mr25), (E. Robinson) 243(Ap1).
— How an inscription was unraveled. (E. P. Andrews) Cent. 32: 301(Je).
Parties, Disintegration of. (G. Smith) No. Am. 164: 753(Je).
— Influence of issues on. Gunton's M. 12: 46(Ja).
— Non-partisanship, Theory and practice of. Gunton's M. 13: 259(O).
Partridge, Bernard, artist. (H. G. Daniels) Idler, 11: 359(Ap).
Partridge shooting. (Ernest Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 13: 177(O).
Party, Burke on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 65: 512 (D30).
Party government. (W. Trant) Canad. M. 8: 442 (Mr).
Pascal, B. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 68: 1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 517(Ag21). — Acad. 51: 139(Ja30).
Pasquale's stratagem. (W. McVeigh) Munsey, 17: 696(Ag).
Passage at arms, A: a story. (J. J. A'Becket) Harper, 94: 360(F).
Passages from the diary of Parson Parlett. (B. Pardepp) Longm. 29: 336(F).
Passamaquoddy Bay, Dialect of. (A. S. Gatschet) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 16(Ja).
Passenger to Cudgellico; a story. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 16: 575(F).
Passeur; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Eng. Illust. 18: 62(O).
Passing of Zaxtia, The; a story. (E. H. Wilcox) Outing, 29: 345(Ja).
Passing strange if true; a tale. (G. F. F.) Argosy, 64: 249(Ag).
Passion-flowers. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 724(O).
Passion play at Selzach. (A. G. Hopkins) Belgra. 92: 263(Mr).
— in Switzerland. (R. H. E. Starr) Cosmopol. 24: 131(D).
Passion study. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 22: 320(Ja).
Pasteur, Louis. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 42: 113 (Jl).
— a sketch. (Mrs. P. Frankland) Good Words, 38: 490(Jl).
— Tomb of. Nature, 55: 275(Ja21).
— Work of, and modern conception of medicine. (C. Richet) Nature, 56: 508(S23).
Paston letters. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. 59: 107(Ja).

Pat Mullarkey's reformation. (H. van Dyke) Cent. 33: 233(D).
Patagonia, Journey in northwestern. (O. Nordensjold) Geog. J. 10: 401(O).
— Southern, Geology of. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. J. Sci. 154: 327(N).
Patent system as a factor in national progress. (W. C. Dodge) Engin. M. 13: 542(Jl).
Patents, Grant of, past and present, in Great Britain. (E. W. Hulme) Law Q. 13: 313(Jl).
Pater, Walter. (Stanley Addleshaw) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 227(Mr). — (L. Johnson) Acad. 51: 78 (Ja16).
— Theology of. Chr. Lit. 16: 406(F).
Paterson, William Romaine. Acad. 52: 490(D4).
Pathology; Adaptation in pathological processes. (W. H. Welch) Science, 5: 813(My28).
Pathos, The new. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 79: 856(Je).
Patmore, Coventry. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 71: 184 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 795(Mr20). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 581(My). — (A. Symons) New R. 16: 71(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 244(F). — With portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 13: 970(Ja).
— The history of a poem. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 164: 283(F).
— The praise of the odes. (L. Garvin) Fortn. 67: 207(F).
— Recollections of. Liv. Age, 212: 61(Ja2).
Paton, Dr. J. B., at home. (J. A. Hammerton) Sund. M. 26: 599(S).
Patriotic societies of America. (Marion Howard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 249(D).
Patriotism, Chamberlain on. Spec. 79: 640(N6).
— Pseudo-, The menace of. (E. M. Chapman) No. Am. 164: 250(F).
Patriot's progress, The; a story. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 75: 516(Ap).
Patten, Willard, and his oratorio, Isaiah. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 11: 573(Mr).
Patti, Adelina, An afternoon with. (W. Armstrong) Music, 12: 632(O).
Paul, St., portraits of, Have we authentic? (W. H. Bradley) Bib. World, 9: 179(Mr).
Paul Petrovetsky; a story. (W. Hayward) Midland, 8: 539(D).
Pauperism; the grievance of the west. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 23: 476(Je).
— Problem of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 7: 545(S). — (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 147: 274(Mr).
— — in America. (F. de L. Booth-Tucker) Char. R. 6: 127(Ap).
Paving, Good, and street cleaning. (G. E. Waring) Engin. M. 12: 781(F).
Pawned kingdom, A; a story. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 18: 15(O).
Pawnees, Last hunt of the. (J. F. Bixby) Overland, n. s. 29: 52(Ja).
Pawnshop, Philanthropic, in Vienna. (E. Sellers) National, 29: 243(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 706(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 397 (My8).
Peabody Education Fund. (J. L. M. Curry) Educa. R. 13: 226(Mr).
— Thirty years of the. (D. C. Gilman) Atlan. 79: 161(F).
Peace with honour; a story. (S. C. Grier) Argosy, 63: 22–657. 64: 1–641(Ja–D).
Peaches, Varieties of. (R. H. Price) Garden & F. 10: 12(Ja13).
Peak Forest, Eng., a mid-country Gretna Green. (John Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 81(Ja).
Peal, S. E. Nature, 56: 421(S2).
Pearl of Pevynsy, The; a story. (W. Kendrick) Belgra. 92: 80(Ja).
Pearls; a story. (Francis Prevost) Pall Mall M. 12: 252(Je).
Pearson, J. L. Ath. '97, 2: 861(D18).
Peck, Samuel Minturn, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 556(Jl). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 374(O30).
Pedal, Loud or damper. (H. A. Kelso) Music, 12: 231(Je).
Pegram, Fred., artist. (Roy Compton) Idler, 11: 673(Je).
Pelagian controversy, Augustine and. (B. B. Warfield) Chr. Lit. 16: 248(Ja).
Pelagianism and the Holy See. Dub. R. 120: 88(Ja). — (J. Chapman) Dub. R. 121: 99(Jl).
Pelargoniums at Cornell University. Garden & F. 10: 184(My12).
Peloponnesian war, A southerner in the. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Atlan. 80: 330(S).
Pelota; a Spanish game. (C. Edwardes) Cornh. 76: 515(O).
Pemberton, Max. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 509 (N13).
Pembroke, George, 13th Earl of. (A. V. Dicey) National, 28: 616(Ja).
Penal system, Evils of. (P. C. Garrett) Citizen, 3: 176(O).
Penalised; a story. (Bernard Pares) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 417(My).
Penang, India. (P. C. Standing) Idler, 12: 314 (O).
Penelope's progress. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 80: 561, 702, 833(O–D).
Pengelly, Wm., Memoir of, ed. by H. Pengelly. Nature, 57: 4(N4).
Penguins on Macquaire Islands, S. Pacific Ocean. (W. H. Bickerton) Pall Mall M. 13: 363(N).
Penhurst Place. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 389(O6).
Peninsular war, Diary of a soldier in. (W. Verner) Macmil. 77: 1(N).
Penn, Wm., Family of. (H. M. Jenkins) Pennsyl. M. 21: 1, 137, 324(Ap,Jl,O).
Pennsylvania, Colony and Commonwealth of, Fisher's. (J. G. Rosengarten) Citizen, 3: 137(Ag).
— Origin of surnames in. (L. O. Kuhns) Lippinc. 59: 395(Mr).
— Proprietary government in, Shepherd's. (H. M. Jenkins) Am. Hist. R. 2: 735(Jl).
— Religious condition of, J. Falckner's missive on, tr. by J. F. Sachse. Pennsyl. M. 21: 216(Jl).
— The riots in. Spec. 79: 361(S18).
— Schools of. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 17: 463 (Ap).
— University of, Observatory. *See* Flower Observatory.
Pension love-story, A. (R. Herrick) Scrib. M. 22: 740(D).
Pensions, Teachers'. The story of a women's campaign. (E. A. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 700 (Je).
— Workingmen's. (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 501(Ja).
Pentathlum, The modern. Liv. Age, 214: 307 (Jl31).
Pentecost, Day of. (E. Huber) Luth. Q. 27: 406 (Jl).

People, Sovereignty of the. (H. Seal) Westm. 147: 524(My).
People's Palace Art School. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 21: 252(O).
Peoria, Ill., Public library. Lib. J. 22: 145(Mr).
Pepys, Samuel, with portrait. Acad. 51: 284(Mr6).
— Will of. (G. A. Aitken) Ath. '97, 1: 214(F13).
Perdita: a story. (H. Hawthorne) Harper, 94: 557 (Mr).
Père Michel; a story. (L. G. Moberly) Belgra. 93: 128(Je).
Perfumes, Natural and artificial. (J. Passy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 86(N).
Perichola, La, True story of. (May Crommelin) Theatre, 39: 298(D).
Perilous journey. (C. M. Vaile) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 408(D).
Periodical literature, Early, in the Ohio Valley. (L. Mendenhall) Midland, 8: 144(Ag).
Periodical press of France. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 24: 415(Ja).
Periodicals; Availability of contributions. (R. Hall) Writer, 10: 13(F).
Perley, Samuel, Marriages by, 1767–82. (H. O. Thayer) N. E. Reg. 204: 460(O).
Perpetua: a tale of Nimes in A. D. 213. (S. Baring-Gould) Sund. M. 26: 26–846(Ja–D).
Perraud, Cardinal, and the Lacordaire group. (J. O'Reilly) Cath. World, 65: 381(Je).
Perry, Stephen Joseph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 835(Ap).
Perseïds, Outlying clusters of. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 56: 540(O7).
Persia, Attack on a telegraph station in. (B. Williams) Longm. 30: 158(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 236(Ag).
— England's trade with. (J. F. Fraser) Contemp. 72: 86(Jl).
— English enterprise in. (F. E. Crow) 19th Cent. 41: 124(Ja).
— Journeys in. (P. M. Sykes) Geog. J. 10: 568 (D).
— Suffism, or Persian mysticism. (J. H. Parsons) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 279(S).
Persian Gulf, Ancient trading centres of. Geog. J. 9: 309(Mr), (A. W. Stiffe) 608(D).
Perso-Baluch boundary, The. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 9: 416(Ap).
Person, A, and a picture. (G. Morris) Cent. 32: 630 (Ag).
Personal equation, Psychology of. (T. H. Safford) Science, 6: 784(N26).
Personality, Alterations of, Binet's. Spec. 78: 172 (Ja30).
— Multiple, Plural states of being. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 539(F).
— People with two personalities. Ecl. M. 129: 716 (N).
Personifications, Strange. (T. Flournoy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 112(My).
Perugia, The heavenly choir of. (K. S. Macquoid) Sund. M. 26: 510(Ag).
Pessimism, Aspects of. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 74(Ja).
— its relation to ultimate philosophy. (F. C. S. Schiller) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 48(O).
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, the Swiss educational reformer. (N. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Q. 44: 190 (Ap).
Pests. (W. Cooper) Strand, 14: 542(N).
Pet of the gods. (C. K. Eichler) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 245(O).
Peter, St., Twenty-five year episcopate of, in Rome. Dub. R. 120: 386(Ap).
Peter the Great. (J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly) New R. 17: 163(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 546 (O). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 296(O14), 317(O21).
— on the stage. (F. Ormathwaite) Theatre, 39: 119(S).
— Waliszewski on. Ath. '97, 2: 58(Jl10).
Peterborough Cathedral. (Cecilia Waerm) Am. Arch. 55: 27(Ja23).
— Restoration of. Acad. 51: 28(Ja2), 49(Ja9).
Peters, Carl. (E. Sellers) Fortn. 67: 125(Ja).
Petite blanchisseuse, La; a story. (A. Beaumont) Belgra 93: 445(Ag).
"Petite chanteuse." (Ella S. Partridge) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 86(Ap).
Petöfi, Alexander; Hungary's patriot-poet. [Temp. Bar.] Liv. Age, 212: 256(Ja23).
— Memoirs of, Ferenczi's. Ath. '97, 1: 832(Je26).
Petroleum, Asphalt, and Bitumen. (A. Jaccard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 380(Ja).
Pevensey marsh, Round. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 359(Ap).
Pewter work. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 20: 98 (Ja).
Phantasies. (C. F. Keary) New R. 16: 50(Ja), 337(Mr), 383(Ap).
Phantom kangaroo. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 59: 420 (Mr).
Pharaoh and the sergeant; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 9: 925(S).
Pharaoh's curse; a story. (L. Sorrel) Argosy, 63: 598(My).
Pheasant shooting. (Ernest Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 13: 399(N).
Phelps, William Preston. (C. E. Hurd) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 363(N).
Philadelphia, Defences of, 1777. (W. C. Ford) Pennsyl. M. 21: 51(Ap).
— Gas franchise in. (F. W. Spiers) Citizen, 3: 201 (N).
— Old, Glimpse of. (E. P. Weaver) Lippinc. 59: 557(Ap).
— Street Railway System of, Spiers'. Citizen, 3: 183 (O).
Philæ, Capt. Lyons' report on. Nature, 56: 122 (Je10).
Philanthropy, Mechanism of. Spec. 78: 235(F13).
Philip and Alexander of Macedon, Hogarth's. (B. Perrin) Am. Hist. R. 3: 128(O).
Philip and Constance; a story. (W. S. Harwood) Music, 12: 12(My).
"Philip Herbert," Loss of the. (A. H. Norway) Cornh. 76: 810(D).
Philippine Islands. The Cuba of the far east. (J. Barrett) No. Am. 164: 173(F).
— Martial law in. Chamb. J. 74: 245(Ap17).
— Rebellion in. (J. Foreman) National, 28: 816 (F).
— Spanish rule in. (D. C. Worcester; F. S. Bourns) Cosmopol. 23: 587(O).
Phillips, George Faudel, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 65(Ja).
Phillips, Stephen. Acad. 52: 492(D4).
Philology, Amenities of. (E. W. Bowen) No. Am. 164: 379(Mr).
Philomèle. Liv. Age, 214: 41(Jl3).

Philosopher's romance, A. (J. Bewick) Macmil. 77: 27, 81(O,N).
Philosophic faith. (M. G. Husband) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 464(Jl).
Philosophical parties. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 564(S).
Philosophy, atomic, History of, Mabilleau's. (P. J. Hartog) Nature, 56: 513(S30).
— in American colleges. (A. C. Armstrong, jr.) Educa. R. 13: 10(Ja).
— Religious aspect of, Royce's. (E. S. Carr) Bib. Sac. 54: 700(O).
— Weber on. (W. A. Hammond) Dial (Ch.) 22: 277(My1).
— Wundt's System of. (C. H. Judd) Philos. R. 6: 370(Jl).
Phil's pard. (W. C. Platts) Chamb. J. 74: 81–136 (F6–27).
Phlegrean fields, The. (R. T. Günther) Geog. J. 10: 413(O), 477(N).
Phlox, Garden. (W. Magee, jr.) Garden & F. 10: 17(Ja13).
Phocis, Excavations in. (V. W. Yorke) J. Hell. Stud. 16: 291.
Phoebe Strange; a story. (T. Cobb) Eng. Illust. 17: 123(My).
Phonograph records, Analysis of. (J. G. McKendrick) Nature, 56: 209(Jl1).
Phosphorescence, Marvels of. Chamb. J. 74: 469 (Jl24).
Photographer, A great: G. C. Cox. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 9: 561(My).
Photographic contest, The Overland prize. Overland, n. s. 30: 553(D).
Photographic story of a boy's trip to Europe. Cosmopol. 22: 541(Mr).
Photographing cedar birds. (R. W. Schufeldt) Am. Natural. 31: 120(F).
Photographs, Notes on. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 49: 285(S).
— of the civil war, The government collection of. (A. W. Greeley) McClure, 10: 18(N).
Photography, Amateur. (E. W. Newcomb) Chaut. 25: 305(Je1).
— Animated pictures. (J. M. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 177(D).
— Artistic. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 49: 295(O).
— — awheel. (J. Nicol) Outing, 30: 339(Jl).
— Astronomical. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Knowl. 20: 193, 218(S–O).
— — as applied to surface markings of celestial objects. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Pop. Astron. 5: 200(Ag).
— — of meteors. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 5: 282(O).
— — Reflector and portrait lens in. (M. Wolf) Nature, 55: 582(Ap22).
— Gum-bichromate process. (H. S. Ward) Art J. 49: 377(D).
— in architecture. (Hugo Erichsen) Am. Arch. 58: 73(N27).
— in natural colors. (H. S. Ward) Knowl. 20: 177 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 746(S11). — (W. W. Abney) Nature, 55: 318(F4). — (H. T. Wood) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 692(N). — (S. Thompson) Sat. R. 83: 239(Mr6). — Liv. Age, 213: 273(Ap 24).
— — Bibliography of. (T. Bolas) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 531.
Photography in darkness. Russell's experiments. Sat. R. 84: 258(S4).
— in illustration. (H. S. Ward) Knowl. 20: 253 (N).
— Monotypes. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 517(F).
— not a fine art? (J. Pennell) Contemp. 72: 824(D).
— Quick. (J. Nicol) Outing, 29: 523(Mr).
— Unusual uses of. (G. L. Woglom) Scrib. M. 22: 617(N).
— Why do you photograph? (T. A. G. Strickland) Knowl. 20: 124(My).
Photometry, Stellar. (C. M. Smith) Pop. Astron. 5: 117(Jl).
Phrenology; a glance at the dark arts. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 89(N).
Phroso; a romance. (Anthony Hope) Idler, 10: 751(Ja).
Phrygia, Cities and bishoprics of, Ramsay's. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Am. Hist. R. 2: 507(Ap).
Physical culture, Training in general. (R. Faries) Outing, 30: 177(My).
Physical geography, Field work in geology and. (R. S. Tarr) School R. 5: 519(O).
— in secondary schools. (A. P. Brigham) School R. 5: 530(O).
— Potamology in. (A. Penck) Geog. J. 10: 619 (D).
Physics, Advanced study of, in India. (J. C. Bose) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 263.
Physiognomy. A glance at the dark arts. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 89(N).
Physiologist's note-book, The. (W. Francis) Argosy, 64: 745(D).
— pharmacology, pathology, and medicine, Relationship of. (T. L. Brunton) Nature, 56: 473 (S16).
Physique, A competitive exam. in. Spec. 78: 869 (Mr13).
Φυσις, Aristotelian concept of. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 6: 18(Ja).
Pial Azôn. (C. G. La Farge) Scrib. M. 21: 189 (F).
Piano-organ, Home of the. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 18: 81(O).
Piano-playing, Rubato. (E. B. Perry) Music, 12: 285(Jl).
Piano tone-color. (R. H. Stetson) Music, 11: 713 (Ap).
Pichon, J., and his life of Count Hoym. (R. Hoe) Bookman, 5: 34(Mr).
Pickerel, Wisconsin. (R. W. Jackson) Outing, 30: 585(S).
Pickle the spy; Lang's exposure of Jacobitism. Spec. 78: 243(F13).
Pickwickiana. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 178 (F).
Picture of Agnes. (Hayden Carruth) Cent. 33: 298(D).
Picture sales of 1897. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 49: 276(S).
Pictures, Animated. (J. M. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 177(D).
Pierce, Henry L. Critic, 30: 22(Ja9).
— an American citizen. (T. T. Munger) Cent. 32: 463(Jl).
Piero della Francesca *vs.* Desiderio da Settignano. Three mysterious profiles. (M. Cruttwell) Art J. 49: 312(O).
Pierrot, Character of. (Sylvanus Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 205(Ag).

Piers Ploughman and English life of the 14th century. (J. W. Mackail) Cornh. 76: 42(Jl).
Pietro; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 515 (S).
Piezometry. (C. Barus) Science, 6: 350(S3).
Pig, The new. Spec. 79: 307(S4).
Pigeon, Carrier, Evolution of the. (G. Renaud) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 369(Ja).
Pigmies. *See* Pygmies.
Pike, Robert. (N. N. Withington) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 26(S).
Pilgrim fathers, Medical history of. (E. E. Cornwall) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 662(F).
Pilgrims, Old, and pilgrimages. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 479(My).
Pilgrims; a poem. (Sir Lewis Morris) Cosmopol. 22: 445(F).
Pillar of the truth. (W. Loehe) Luth. Q. 37: 84 (Ja).
Pillars of the old meeting-house; a sketch. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 9: 248(Jl), 426(S).
Pilot, The; a story. (Morley Roberts) Pall Mall M. 13: 354(N).
Pilot's daughter, The; a story. (E. Elliott) Outing, 30: 160(My).
Pinckney, Eliza. Quar. 186: 53(Jl).
Pine, Corsican, at home. (M. L. de Vilmorin) Garden & F. 10: 411(O20).
— Second-growth white, in Pennsylvania. (C. A. Keffer) Garden & F. 10: 92(Mr10).—(A. K. Mlodziansky) Garden & F. 10: 172(My5), 272 (Jl14).
— white, Oecology of. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 10: 331(Ag25).
Pine forests of Arizona. (J. W. Tuomey) Garden & F. 10: 152(Ap21).
Pinero, Arthur Wing. The idea of comedy and Pinero's new play. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 67: 746(My).
— Princess and the butterfly. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 348(Ap3).
Pines, The; a poem. (B. K. Daniels) Canad. M. 9: 276(Ag).
Pinus palustris in France. (M. L. de Vilmorin) Garden & F. 10: 112(Mr24).
Piræus, Serangeum in the. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '97, 1: 385(Mr20).
Piston packing rings of modern steam engines. (O. C. Reymann) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 113, 199 (Ag,S).
Pitcher-plants. (W. Scott) Garden & F. 10: 5(Ja6).
Pithecanthropus erectus. (L. Manouvrier) Am. J. Sci. 154: 213(S).
— Discovery of. (W. K. Marischal) Eng. Illust. 12: 653(Mr).
Pitiful history of Gertrude; a tale. (E. Harling) Belgra. 94: 479(D).
Pitt, William, and the Eastern question. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 67: 292(F).
— in private life. (W. Toynbee) Westm. 148: 380 (O).
Pit-vipers. (L. Jervis) Knowl. 20: 206(S).
Pity of it, The; a story. (J. H. Riddell) McClure, 8: 211(Ja).
Pius II., How he became pope. (A. N. Macfadyen) 19th Cent. 41: 538(Ap).
Pixies, West-country. (A. Ballantyne) Argosy, 64: 410(O).
Place of yellow brick, The. [Temp. Bar.] Liv. Age, 212: 572(F20).
Places of historic interest or natural beauty, National Trust for. (H. D. Rawnsley) Cornh. 75: 245(F).
Plague, The. (M. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 41: 184 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 817(Mr20).
— Bubonic. (V. C. Vaughan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 62(My).
— The great pestilence, 1348–9. (Arthur Dimock) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 168(Ag).
— in Bombay, 1897. (F. E. Clark) Lippinc. 60: 133(Jl).
— — Political aspects of. (E. W. Hopkins) Forum, 23: 737(Ag).
— in India. (J. Ferguson) Canad. M. 8: 525 (Ap).
Plain living and high thinking; a story. Temp. Bar, 110: 488(Ap).
Plains and escarpments, English. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 263(N).
Plains, A tragedy of the. (E. Hough) Liv. Age, 215: 146(O9).
Plains providence, A; a story. (G. M. Cooke) Munsey, 18: 403(D).
Planets; Are there planets among the stars? (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 171(D).
— inhabited; a New Church point of view. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 117(Ja).
— intra-mercurial, Four. (S. J. Corrigan) Pop. Astron. 4: 414(F).
— Life on. (J. Janssen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 812 (Ap).
— Micrometrical determination of dimensions of. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 5: 285(O).
— Study of details of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 4: 550(Ap).
Plankton method, The. (C. A. Kofoid) Science, 6: 829(D3).
Plant geography, Ecological. (A. S. Hitchcock) Am. Natural. 31: 435(My).
Plant life, Alternations of generations in. (E. Fry) Nature, 55: 422(Mr4).
Plant pests, Legislation against. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 281(Jl21).
Plantation memories. (A. G. Bradley) Blackw. 161: 331(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 655 (My).
Plantations and trade, Lords of, Papers of. Citizen, 3: 34(Ap).
Planting for the future. (H. A. Caparn) Garden & F. 10: 312(Ag11).
Plants and animals, How they spend the winter. (W. S. Blatchley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 496(F).
— Bacterial diseases of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 34(Ja), 123(F).
— Common. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 211 (Je2).
— Common carnivorous. Chamb. J. 74: 293 (My8).
— flowering and flowerless, Link between. (J. B. F.) Nature, 55: 396(F25).
— Green color of. (D. T. MacDougal) Harper, 94: 803(Ap).
— native, The improving of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 359(S15).
Plastic art in education. (M. L. H. Unwin) Westm. 147: 446(Ap).
Plato and his republic. (P. Shorey) Chaut. 25: 592(S).
— Parmenides. [3d article.] (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 22: 9(Ja).

Platonists of Cambridge. (F. J. Powicke) Bib. Sac. 54: 646(O).
Plautus, Notes and queries on. (E. W. Fay) Am. J. Philol. 18: 168(Jl).
— Truculentus. (W. M. Lindsay) Am. J. Philol. 17: 438(Ja).
Players, French, Intrusion of. Theatre, 39: 75 (Ag).
— The onslaught on. Theatre, 38: 63(F).
Playgrounds, City. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 479(D8).
Playing cards and card-playing, History of. (Louisa Parr) Pall Mall M. 13: 207(O).
Plays and novels. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Atlan. 79: 858(Je).
Pleading, Legal. (C. S. Dickson) Jurid. R. 9: 14 (Ja).
Pleasure, Place of, in a system of ethics. (F. J. E. Woodbridge) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 475(Jl).
Pleasure-grounds, public, Need of more. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 31(Ja27).
Plural states of being. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 539(F).
Plymouth, England. (E. Radford) Art J. 49: 147 (My).
Pneumatology; science of spirit. (L. S. Crandall) Arena, 17: 439(F).
Pocock, N. Ath. '97, 1: 349(Mr13).
Poe, E. A. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 205 (My).
— Did he plagiarize from Chivers? (J. Benton) Forum, 23: 363(My).
— Personality of. (A. Morgan) Munsey, 17: 522 (Jl).
— The raven, Poe's opinion of. (J. Benton) Forum, 22: 731(F).
Poet and diplomatist; a story. (K. L. Johnston) Canad. M. 10: 128(D).
Poetry and landscape. Spec. 78: 331(Mr6).
— and pipes. (G. Greenwood) Temp. Bar, 113: 128(D).
— John Stuart Mill on. Acad. 51: 298(Mr13).
— Life in; poetical expression. (W. J. Courthope) 19th Cent. 41: 270(F). 42: 113(Jl).
— Minor, A word for. Dial (Ch.) 22: 173 (Mr16).
— A new criticism of. Contemp. 72: 390(S).
— of nature. (C. G. D. Roberts) Forum, 24: 442 (D).
— of sport, The. Spec. 78: 377(Mr13).
— On the anti-poetical. Ecl. M. 129: 793(D).
— Painful. Spec. 79: 239(Ag21).
— Passion in. Spec. 79: 730(N20).
— Prospects of Parnassus. (J. Hawkwood) Belgra. 94: 345(N).
— religious, Difficulties of. Spec. 78: 234(F13). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 276(Ap24).
— Self-consciousness in. Spec. 78: 830(Je12).
Poets' and romancists' tributes to worthies. (Alfred Bailey) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 113(Ag).
Poets, A competitive examination of. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 22: 175(Mr16).
Point of view, The; a verse. (W. P. Stafford) Green Bag, 9: 16(Ja).
Poitiers and Caen, Churches of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 421(Jl).
Pokagon, Simon, on naming the Indians. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 320(S).
Poland, Religious life in. (H. Dziewicki) New R. 17: 72(Jl).
Poland, Struggle of Roman Catholicism with the Russian church. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 694(O).
Polar exploration. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 41: 259(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 718(Mr13).
Polar research, Objects and results of. (G. Gerland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 635(S).
Polarity in animals. (C. Dixon) Liv. Age, 212: 251 (Ja23).
Pole, North, Problem of the. Geog. J. 9: 505(My).
'Poleon Doré; a tale of the St. Maurice. (W. H. Drummond) Canad. M. 9: 36(My).
Police, Dep't of, as means of distributing charity. (A. F. Campbell) Open Court, 11: 331(Je).
Police, Secret, in Germany. Spec. 78: 826(Je12).
Police force, New York. (T. Roosevelt) Atlan. 80: 289(S).
Police power, Abuse of the. (H. C. Kudlich) Forum, 23: 487(D).
Policemen of the world. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Strand, 13: 214(F).
Polis, Game of, and Plato's Rep. 422 E. (W. Ridgeway) J. Hell. Stud. 16: 288.
Polish literature. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '97, 2: 25 (Jl3).
Political deal, A: a story. (E. F. Andrews) Arena, 18: 840(D).
Political economy. *See* Economics.
Political events, Record of. [From November 12, 1896, to May 8, 1897.] (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 352(Je).
Political oratory. Liv. Age, 212: 350(Ja30).
Political pessimist, The. (T. W. Roper) Westm. 147: 686(Je).
Political science and history. (J. W. Burgess) Am. Hist. R. 2: 401(Ap).
— Problems of. (L. S. Rowe) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 165(S).
Politician, Decline of the. (J. Annand) New R. 17: 699(D).
Politics, Ethics of. The law of the beasts. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 42: 532(O).
— — The modern Machiavelli. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 42: 462(S).
— Secrecy in. Spec. 79: 890(D18).
— Tricks and tribulations of. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 60: 505(O).
— Young man in. (J. B. Foraker) Munsey, 18: 398(D).
Polks, The. (C. Burrows) Munsey, 16: 397(Ja).
Pollen-bearing *vs.* plant vigor. (M. G. Kains) Garden & F. 10: 380(S29).
Polo in play. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 30: 478 (Ag).
Polytechnics. (Q. Hogg) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 857.
— Work of. (W. Garnett) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 863.
Pomegranates and oleanders in California. (C. H. Shinn) Garden & F. 10: 263(Jl7).
Pomp, Ecclesiastical. Spec. 78: 83(Ja16).
Pompeii; a poem. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. 24: 182(D).
— reborn and regenerate. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 64: 484(Ja).
Ponsonby, Sara. (H. M. North) Cent. 31: 424 (Ja).
Pontiac, Siege of, Henry Gladwin and. (C. Moore) Harper, 95: 77(Je).
Pooling contracts and public policy. (C. W. Willard) Am. Law R. 31: 236(Mr-Ap).
Poor Chola. (J. P. Dabney) Lippinc. 60: 723(D).

Poor, The cry of the. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 407(S).
— Dwellings of, and their morality. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 64: 573(F).
— Improved housing of. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 64: 719(Mr).
— Relief of. (Mrs. A. K. Terrel) Midland, 7: 330 (Ap).
Poor "fairly rich" people. (H. E. Foster) Arena, 18: 820(D).
Poor Janey; a story. (M. Collier) Belgra. 94: 235 (O).
Poor law, Modern criticisms of the. (L. R. Phelps) Econ. R. 7: 374(Jl).
Poor law systems, Elberfeld and English. (W. Chance) Econ. J. 7: 332(S).
Poor laws, English, Lonsdale on. (F. R. Morse) Char. R. 6: 506(Jl–Ag).
— of the U. S. (C. R. Henderson) Char. R. 6: 476 (Jl–Ag).
Poor pretty Mrs. Vandam; a story. (C. P. Wolley) Temp. Bar, 110: 72(Ja).
Pope, Alexander, with portrait. Acad. 52: 13(Jl3).
Popes of the Renaissance, Pastor's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 65: 110(Ag5).
Poplar, Possibilities of, in pictures. (W. E. Osborn) Art J. 49: 115(Ap).
Population, Shiftless and floating city. (E. T. Devine) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 149(S).
Populism in colleges. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 65: 412 (N25).
— in a state educational institution. (G. T. Fairchild) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 392(N).
Porce River, Gold fields of. (J. D. Garrison) Eng. Illust. 12: 983(Mr).
Porter, Gen. Horace. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 17: 120(Ap). — Critic, 30: 215(Mr27).
Porter, Jane, Diary of. (I. M. White) Scot. R. 29: 321.
Portrait of a lady; a story. (J. K. Jerome) Idler, 11: 282(Ap).
Portrait painters, Famous. Munsey, 16: 448. 18: 432(Ja–O).
— Some British. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 49: 34 (F).
Portrait-painting in words. (G. Paston) Cornh. 76: 207(Ag).
Portraits, Collection of, in New York City Hall and municipal offices. Scrib. M. 22: 783(D).
Portsmouth, N. H., Inhabitants of, 1711. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 51: 43(Ja).
Posing. Citizen, 3: 57(My).
Position, Payment in. Spec. 78: 692(My15).
Positivism, Fouillée on. Ath. '97, 2: 345(S11).
Postage stamps and their collection. Chamb. J. 74: 504(Ag7).
Postal and telegraphic progress under Queen Victoria. (J. H. Heaton) Fortn. 67: 839(Je).
Postal service U. S., A step toward economy in. (E. F. Loud) Forum, 24: 471(D).
Poster, Age of the. (M. Talmeyer) Chaut. 24: 457 (Ja).
Post-office department of U. S., Mal-administration of. (W. Clark) Arena, 17: 947(My).
Potato, Bacterial diseases of. (E. F. Smith) Am. Natural. 31: 123(F).
Potomac formation, Age of, Fontaine and Newberry on. (L. F. Ward) Science, 5: 411(Mr12).
Potter, Bessie, Statuettes by. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 32: 732(S).
Potter, Mrs. Brown, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 280 (D).
Pottery from Mississippi valley, Decorations upon. (C. C. Willoughby) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 9 (Ja).
— Material and design in. (W. Burton) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1127, 1139, 1157.
— Staffordshire, for America. (J. M. O'Fallon) Art J. 49: 340(N). — (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 22: 701(D).
Pottery industry, Chemistry of. (K. Langenbeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 321(My).
Pouget, Baron. (A. J. Butler) Cornh. 75: 660(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 817(Je).
Poultry farming. (J. B. Walker, jr.) Cosmopol. 23: 177(Je).
Poverty, Causes of. (F. A. Walker) Cent. 33: 210(D).
Power, hydraulic, Applications of. (G. W. Dickie) Cassier, 13: 138(D).
— Rope transmission of, American system. (R. D. O. Smith) Cassier, 13: 153(D).
— — from Niagara. (O. E. Dunlap) Cassier, 11: 197(Ja).
Power plant, Care and oversight of the (T. C. Smith) Engin. M. 13: 742(Ag).
Powers, The minor. Spec. 78: 329(Mr6).
Poynter, Edward J., with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 111(Ja).
— Studies by. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 1(Je), 289(N).
Praise-God Barebones. (E. G. Atkinson) Ath. '97, 2: 257(Ag2).
Prayer, Answers to. Sund. M. 26: 73–685(F–O).
— Fallacies concerning. (J. M. Whiton) Forum, 23: 351(My).
Preachers who have impressed me. (W. R. Nicoll) Sund. M. 26: 145(Mr).
Preaching Christ. Ref. Q. 44: 380(Jl).
— Efficiency in. (R. F. Sample) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 279(Ap).
— Expository; a New-Church view. (T. A. King) N. Church R. 4: 513(O).
— for a theological crisis. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 27: 341(Jl).
— Personal element in. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Q. 44: 324(Jl).
— Positive note in. (J. Watson) Chr. Lit. 17: 44 (My).
Prebendary's daughter, The; a story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 63: 429(Ap).
Precious metals, Production of. (F. B. Forbes) Gunton's M. 13: 182(S).
Precious stones. Ed. R. 186: 331(O).
Pre-glacial drainage in Michigan, Some features of. (E. H. Mudge) Am. J. Sci. 154: 383(N).
Prehistoric archæology, Canon in. (T. Wilson) Am. Antiq. 19: 125(My).
Prehistoric arrowheads and banner-stones. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 19: 26(Ja).
Presbyterian Assemblies, 1897. Pub. Opin. 22: 721 (Je10).
Presbyterian church in Canada, General assembly of. (W. Caven) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 752(O).
— in the United States, General assembly of. (W. H. Roberts) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 737(O).
— — — Powers of. (R. M. Patterson) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 102(Ja).
— — General assembly of the southern branch of. (F. R. Beattie) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 756(O).

Presbyterian church in Scotland, Assemblies of. (N. L. Walker) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 732(O).
— Liturgical changes. (L. F. Benson) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 418(Jl).
Prescott, W. H. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 383(Jl).
President of the U. S. Our fellow-citizen of the White House. (C. C. Buel) Cent. 31: 645 (Mr).
— Inauguration scenes and incidents. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. 31: 733(Mr).
Presidential elections paralyzing to business: a remedy. (A. B. Cornell) Forum, 22: 563 (Ja).
Presidents, Sons of recent. (F. Coates) Chaut. 25: 617(S).
Press clubs, International league of. (H. W. Wack) Overland, n. s. 29: 619(Je).
Prester John: a story. (J. Buchan) Chamb. J. 74: 362(Je5).
Preston, Margaret J. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 30: 291(Ap24). — (Sophia B. Gilman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 125(Ap17).
Prestwich, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 254(D).
Preternatural suspicion. Spec. 79: 765(N27).
"Pretty Rose"; a story. (Minnie Moffat) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 235(Je).
Prevost, M. Le Jardin secret. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 291(Je).
Preyer, T. W. Nature, 56: 296(Jl29).
Price of a necklace; a story. (E. Gerard) Eng. Illust. 12: 723(Mr).
Price of a wife. (J. S. Winter) Lippinc. 60: 579 (N).
Prices, Falling. (Gordon, Dean) Arena, 17: 633 (Mr).
— — and impoverishment. (H. Fuller) Arena, 17: 940(My).
— Round numbers in. (E. D. Jones) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 111(S'96).
— Wholesale and retail. (R. Newman) Econ. J. 7: 346(S).
Prichard, J. C., Anticipation of modern views of evolution by. (E. B. Poulton) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 278(Ap).
Pride of Jennico, The. (A. and E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 111: 305(Jl), 449(Ag). 112: 1(S), 145 (O).
Priest and people. (E. T. Hargrove) Arena, 18: 772(D).
Priests' bargain, The; a story. (E. P. Larkin) Pall Mall M. 12: 72(My).
Prince Edward Island, Premiers of. (W. L. Cotton) Canad. M. 9: 468(O).
Prince of Wales Hospital-fund, The. (C. S. Loch) Macmil. 75: 401(Ap).
Princes, The public interest in. Spec. 78: 796 (Je5).
Princess Dolores; a tale. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 64: 371(S).
Princess I-would-I-wot-not: a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 94: 475(F).
Princess in the mountains, A; a story. (H. White) Argosy, 64: 545(N).
Princeton College; administrations in the 18th century. (J. De Witt) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 387(Jl).
— — in the 19th century. (J. De Witt) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 636(O).
Princeton College, Planting of. (J. De Witt) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 173(Ap).
— Undergraduate life at — old and new. (J. W. Alexander) Scrib. M. 21: 663(Je).
Principals, Academic, Associated, of the State of New York, Holiday conference of. (F. D. Boynton) School R. 5: 236(Ap).
Principles, Eternal, Harcourt on. Spec. 78: 721 (My22).
Print of a hand; a detective story. (Minnie S. Baker) Midland, 8: 433(N).
Printers' errors. Acad. 52: 429(N20).
Printers' mysteries. Ecl. M. 129: 282(Ag).
Printing of books. (T. L. De Vinne) Outl. 57: 805(D4).
— with colors, New process. (G. White) Art J. 49: 37(F).
Prior, M., as a book-collector. (W. Roberts) Ath. '97, 1: 810(Je19).
Priorities and estoppel. (J. S. Ewart) Law Q. 13: 46, 144(Ja,Ap).
Prison labor. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. 164: 273 (Mr).
— Another word on. (G. Blair) No. Am. 164: 758(Je).
Prison life, Stories of. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 63: 104–758(Ja–Je).
Prisoners, Discharged. (G. R. Vicars) Westm. 147: 694(Je).
— political, English treatment of. (J. McCarthy) Liv. Age, 214: 147(Jl10).
— Treatment of. (W. D. Morrison) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 448(Jl).
Prisons, European. (S. J. Barrows) Char. R. 6: 413(Jl,Ag).
— of Siberia. (J. Y. Simpson) Blackw. 161: 653 (My).
Pritchard, Charles. Church Q. 43: 439(Ja). — (St. G. Mivart) Acad. 51: 137(Ja30). — Nature, 55: 601(Ap29). — Ath. '97, 1: 51(Ja9). — Sat. R. 83: 67(Ja16).
Private Barney Hogan. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. 60: 267(Ag).
Privy Council, judicial committee. (R. J. Wickstead) Canad. M. 8: 273(Ja).
Prize-fund beneficiary, The: a story. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, 94: 253(Ja).
Probation system. (C. T. Lewis) Char. R. 7: 768 (N).
Process-serving, Romance of. Chamb. J. 74: 657 (O16).
Processions. (J. B. Paul) Scot. R. 30: 217(O).
Product of the times; a comedy. (S. Flower) Midland, 7: 166(F).
Production, Relation to productive capacity. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 24: 290(N).
Progress of mankind. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 212: 227(Ja23). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 145(F).
— T. S. Blair on. Gunton's M. 12: 264(Ap).
— The path of. (H. H. Robbins) Gunton's M. 13: 136(Ag).
Progressing by going back. (R. S. Long) Westm. 148: 291(S).
Prohibition, Our liquor laws as seen by the Committee of Fifty. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 216(D).
Prometheus stories, The. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 589(O).
Promise, A; a story. (Hilda Newman) Pall Mall M. 12: 267(Je).

Promitzfeier, The; a Pusterthal festival. (C. L'Estrange) Belgra. 92: 398(Ap).
Promotion of John Johnson. Macmil. 77: 111(D).
Pronunciation, Processes of change in. (M. Bréal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 188(D).
Property, Code of, of Montenegro. (H. A. D. Phillips) Law Q. 13: 70(Ja).
Property, nature of, Church Fathers on. (H. H. Swain) Bib. Sac. 54: 677(O).
Prophecy, Old Testament, Predictive element in. (W. R. Betteridge) Bib. Sac. 54: 50(Ja).
Prophet-fools. Spec. 79: 642(N6).
Proprietary province as a form of colonial government. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 2: 644 (Jl). 3: 31(O).
Proprietors, farm and home, Characteristics of. (G. K. Holmes) Am Statis. Assoc. 5: 291(S).
Prospectus, How to judge a. (H. Withers) Cornh. 76: 105(Jl).
Prosperity, What will bring? (C. S. Smith; F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 164: 422(Ap).
Protection and trusts and class legislation. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 8: 379(Mr).
— A broader philosophy of. (C. Brainerd, jr.) Gunton's M. 13: 109(Ag).
— Philosophy of. Gunton's M. 13: 1(Jl).
Protestantism, Metaphysical basis of. (M. M. Mallock) Dub. R. 120: 278(Ap).
Protestants, Early French, P. de Félice on. (W. G. Blaikie) Crit. R. 7: 303(Jl).
Protoceratidæ, Principal characters of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 154: 165(S).
Protophyta, Systematic arrangement of. (C. E. Bessey) Am. Natural. 31: 63(Ja).
Protoplasm in certain eggs, Visible complexity of. Am. Natural. 31: 638(Jl).
Proverbs, Historical Scottish. Chamb. J. 74: 25(Ja 9). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 763(Mr13).
Providence, R. I., libraries, Co-operation in. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 22: 344(Jl).
Proxima Thule; a sketch. Argosy, 64: 111(Jl).
Prussia, Agrarian reform in. (L. Brentano) Econ. J. 7: 1(Mr), 165(Je).
— Infant mortality in. (G. N. Calkins) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 148(S '96).
Prussian campaign of 1758. (H. Tuttle) Am. Hist. R. 3: 1(O).
Pseudomorphs from Northern New York. (C. H. Smith, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 154: 309(O).
Pseudonyms. (C. T. Scott) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 185(O).
Psyche: a story. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 95: 772 (O).
Psychic or supermundane experiences. (C. L. V. Richmond) Arena, 18: 98(Jl).
Psychic forces; séance with Eusapia Paladino. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 18: 730(D).
Psychical research. (A. Goodrich-Freer) 19th Cent. 42: 217(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 472(O).
— New trend of. Spec. 79: 892(D18).
Psychological museum, A. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 65: 46(Jl15).
Psychology, Comparative. (W. Mills) Science, 5: 718(My7).
— Courses in, for normal schools. (L. Witmer) Educa. R. 13: 45(Ja), 146(F).
— The new, Sources of. (E. W. Scripture) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 98(My).
— of adolescence, Suggestions from. (W. H. Burnham) School R. 5: 652(D).
Psychology, Popular, More books on. (E. W. Scripture) Bk. Buyer, 13: 992(Ja).
— Relation of logic to. (D. G. Ritchie) Philos. R. 6: 1(Ja).
— Stout's analytic. (J. R. Angell) Philos. R. 6: 532(S).
Public defenders. (Mrs. C. Foltz) Am. Law R. 31: 393(My–Je).
Public school, Product of. (H. H. Almond) New R. 16: 84(Ja).
Public schools, Lock-step of the. (W. J. Shearer) Atlan. 79: 749(Je).
Public services: The rights of the public over quasi-public services. (W. Clark) Arena, 18: 470(O).
Public speaking, Hints on. Green Bag, 9: 379(S).
Public work directly performed. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 435(Ap).
Pueblo architecture. (Cosmos Mindeleff) Am. Arch. 56: 19(Ap17), 59(My22). 57: 31(Jl24), 87(S11).
Pueblo Indians and cliff-dwellings, Age of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 19: 100(Mr).
Pugh, Edwin, Man of straw. Sat. R. 84: 121(Jl31).
Pugilism. (W. Broadfoot) National, 29: 867(Ag).
Pulley, steel, All-wrought. (E. G. Budd) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 447(Je).
Pulpit, Relations of, to questions of politics and ethics. Ref. Q. 44: 236(Ap).
Pulpit rock, The: a poem. (W. B. Power) Argosy, 64: 409(O).
Puma, The friendly. Spec. 79: 644(N6).
Punishments, Chinese. (Edward H. Parker) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 49(Ja).
Punjab Guide Corps. Blackw. 161: 625(My).
Puppets, Ancient and modern. (F. J. Ziegler) Harper, 96: 85(D).
Purbeck, Quarries of. Longm. 29: 434(Mr).
Puritan in England and New England, Byington's. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Hist. R. 2: 532(Ap).
— in history. (A. M. Fairbairn) Liv. Age, 212: 58 (Ja2).
Pusey, Edward B., and the Oxford movement. Blackw. 162: 795(D).
— Liddon's Life of. Acad. 52: 417(N20).
Pusterthal festival, A. (C. L'Estrange) Belgra. 92: 398(Ap).
Putnam, Israel, Homes and haunts of. (W. F. Livingston) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 193(O).
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre C., in Boston. (C. Waern) Atlan. 79: 251(F).
Puzzles, A study of. (E. H. Lindley) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 431(Jl).
Puzzolana and its practical use. (Josef Zervas) Am. Arch. 56: 99(Je26).
Pygmies, The. Pub. Opin. 23: 591(N4).
Pyramid of Ghizeh, The top of the great. Illus. (Hugh Macmillan) Good Words, 38: 672(O).
Pyrometry, Methods of. (C. Barus) Science, 6: 338(S3), 528(S30).
Pythagoras, Life of. (M. Cantor) Open Court, 11: 321(Je).

Quail shooting in December. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 284(D).
— on the snow. (D. W. Huntington) Outing, 29: 366(Ja).
Quakers, Philadelphia. (T. Wharton) Lippinc. 60: 683(N).
— Rhode Island, Social life of, 1810–1825. (E. B. Chace) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 655(Ag).

Quantity theory, The. (W. A. Scott) Annals Am. Acad. 9: 212(Mr).
Quantrell, William C., the guerilla chief. (J. J. Lutz) Midland, 7: 509(Je).
Quarantine against insects and plant diseases. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 91(Mr10).
— for cattle. (H. H. Bowen) Lippinc. 60: 120 (Jl).
— in England, The last of. Liv. Age, 212: 767 (Mr13).
— Methods of. (A. H. Doty) No. Am. 165: 201 (Ag).
Quaternary era, Inferior boundary of the. (O. H. Hershey) Am. Natural. 31: 104(F).
Quebec and the American revolution; a reply. (V. Coffin) Canad. M. 9: 56(My).
— Premiers of, since 1867. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 8: 289(F).
— Provincial elections. Pub. Opin. 22: 616 (My 20).
Queen's English, The. (W. E. Hodgson) Acad. 52: 499(D4).
Queen's harper, The; a story. (Nora Hopper) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 387(O).
Queen's own guides. Blackw. 161: 625(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 457(O).
Queens of Europe, Personal aspects of. With portraits. (G. E. Kenton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 164(My).
Queensland, Industrial expansion in. (T. M. Donovan) Westm. 147: 254(Mr).
Quest of summer, The; a poem. (R. Burton) Poet-Lore, 9: 1(Ja).
Quicken tree of Dubhros; a folk-tale. (L. L. Duncan) Folk-Lore, 7: 321(D '96).
Quilter, W. Cuthbert, Collection of. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 20: 121-316. 21: 64,128 (F-Ag).
Quis pro domina? a poem. (O. Seaman) Cornh. 75: 832(Je).

R, Neglect of, in pronunciation. (N. H. Whittemore) Educa. 17: 293(Ja).
Rab Vinch's wife. Blackw. 161: 232(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 106(Ap10).
Rabbit-chasing in So. California. (H. G. Tinsley) Outing, 29: 456(F).
Rabbit-hunting. (H. A. Scott) Outing, 31: 20 (O).
Rabbit plagues and their remedies. (Mrs. P. Frankland) Chamb. J. 74: 593(S11).
Rabbit shooting. Outing, 31: 151(N).
Race, Romance of. (G. Allen) Cornh. 76: 461 (O).
Race for life, A. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 212: 190 (Ja16).
Race psychology, Study in. (A. T. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 354(Ja).
Races, civilized and uncivilized, Variation and correlation in. (A. Lee and K. Pearson) Science, 6: 49(Jl9).
— classes and societies, Conflict of. (G. Fiamingo) Monist, 7: 380(Ap).
— European, Hierarchy of. (C. C. Closson) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 314(N).
Racial geography of Europe. (W. C. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 454-757. 51: 17-721. 52: 49, 145 (F-D).
Racine, Wis., Music in. (J. J. Kral) Music, 11: 319(Ja).
Rack railway. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. 14: 76 (O).
Radicalism *vs.* individualism. Sat. R. 83: 32(Ja9).
Radicals, Bleating of the radical flock. Spec. 79: 760(N27).
— Intoxication of. Spec. 78: 193(F6).
Radnor, Earl of. Collection of pictures. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 97(Ap).
Rae, Henrietta, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 52(Jl).
Rae, John; forerunner of Böhm-Bawerk. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. 11: 161(Ja).
Raid of Carlisle; a poem. (Ernest Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 12: 483(Ag).
Raikes, Thomas. (W. Toynbee) Temp. Bar, 110: 71(My).
Railroad accounting, Physical aspect in. (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. 13: 340(Je).
Railroad cars, Ventilation of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 1(Jl).
Railroad Commission, English. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 7: 271(Je).
Railroad competition, Failure of legislation to enforce. (H. T. Newcomb) Engin. M. 14: 473 (D).
Railroad construction, Mistakes and improvements in. (G. H. Paine) Engin. M. 12: 915(Mr). 13: 50(Ap).
Railroad earning, Pooling. (J. A. Latcha) No. Am. 165: 247(Ag).
Railroad financiering as a fine art. (W. P. Fishback) Arena, 17: 996(Je).
Railroad investments, Future of. (W. A. Crane) Harper, 95: 788(O).
Railroad pooling, from the people's point of view. (C. A. Prouty) Forum, 24: 446(D).
Railroad property in the courts. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 373(My20).
Railroad rates, Theory of. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 7: 317(S).
Railroad securities, Increased confidence in American. (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. 13: 165 (My).
Railroad stories, True. (C. Warman) McClure, 8: 539(Ap).
Railroad travel of Queen and people. (J. Pendleton) Eng. Illust. 17: 445(Jl).
Railroad vote, The, in the campaign of 1896. (H. P. Robinson) No. Am. 164: 122(Ja).
Railroads, American, Present and future of. (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. 12: 674(Ja).
— and locomotives. (C. Fairbairn) Chamb. J. 74: 693(O30).
— British, Recent prosperity of. (W. J. Stevens) Engin. M. 13: 223(My).
— Cliff. (G. C. Marks) Cassier, 12: 68(My).
— English; goods stations and railway yards. (A. R. Whitehead) Engin. M. 14: 289(N).
— Federal, regulation of, A decade in. (H. T. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 811(O).
— inclined plane, American. (S. Diescher) Cassier, 12: 83(Je).
— The present railway situation. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 165: 591(N).
— Problem of. I. The legislative solution. (L. Bryce). II. A mercantile view. (J. J. Wait) No. Am. 164: 327(Mr).
— Prussian. (B. H. Meyer) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 389(N).
— Street and steam, in Italy. (F. Benedetti) Chaut. 25: 176(My).

Railroads. The Trans-Missouri decision. (G. R. Blanchard) Forum, 23: 385(Je).
Rails, steel, Development of, in the United States. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 13: 567(Jl), 704 (Ag).
— — McKenna process for renewing. (R. W. Hunt) Cassier, 12: 20(My).
Raimbach, Abraham. (A. Dobson) Longm. 30: 242(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 314(S).
Rainier, Mount, Impressions of. (I. C. Russell) Scrib. M. 22: 169(Ag).
Rainfall in India, Variations of. (J. E.) Nature, 56: 110(Je3).
Raleigh, Sir W., Hume on. Ath. '97, 2: 446(O2). — Sat. R. 84: 322(S18).
— in Guiana; a play. (B. Wendell) Scrib. M. 21: 776(Je).
Raleigh, Professor Walter. Acad. 52: 552(D25).
Ramazán. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 77: 131(D).
Rambouillet, Hotel de, and the rise of the French Academy. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 25: 405 (Ja).
Rameau, Jean-Phillippe; musician. (N. Boyerson) Music, 12: 135(Je).
Ramie; a new fibre. Spec. 78: 13(Ja2). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 359(S).
— Cultivation and manufacture of. (T. Barraclough) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 425.
Ramparts of Port Royal. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 79: 624(My).
Ranchman, American. (J. R. E. S.) Longm. 30: 444(S).
Ranee, The. Liv. Age, 215: 122(O9).
Rape of the Baron's wine; a poem. (Dora S. Shorter) Pall Mall M. 13: 221(O).
Raphael, Mother Francis, with portrait. (L. W. Reilly) Cath. World, 65: 366(Je).
Rappahannock, Song of; a battle experience. (I. Seymour) McClure, 8: 314(F).
Rapping and talking table. Ecl. M. 129: 864(D).
Rash experiment, A; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Idler, 11: 102(F).
Raven-Hill, L. Bk.-Buyer, 14: 353(My).
Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 65: 372(N11), 394(N18).
Raymond, Daniel; An early chapter in the history of economic theory in the United States. (C. P. Neill) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 217(Je).
Raynham, Mass., Marriages and baptisms in. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 51: 290(Ap), 315(Jl), 437(O).
Ray's recruit. (C. King) Lippinc. 59: 435(Ap).
Reaction, Force and rapidity of. (E. B. Delabarre and others) Psychol. R. 4: 615(N).
— Involuntary motor. (G. V. Dearborn and F. N. Spindler) Psychol. R. 4: 453(S).
Read, Meredith. Ath. '97, 1: 17(Ja2).
Reade, Charles. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 245 (Ja).
— Reminiscence of. (F. C. Baylor) Atlan. 79: 573(Ap).
Reading and thinking. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. 17: 523(My).
— for children. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 22: 187(Ap).
— — good, Importance of. (W. C. Lane) N. Church R. 4: 424(Jl).
— How to read aloud, Clark on. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 5: 404(Je).
— in the Racine high school. (C. H. Thurber) School R. 5: 36(Ja).
Reading of a community, Librarian's influence on. (A. L. Peck) Lib. J. 22: 77(F).
— What the people read. Acad. 52: 283(O9)—498(D4), 577(D25).
Reading-rooms, Village. Acad. 52: 284(O9).
Real property, Rhymes on. (R. Webb) Green Bag, 9: 338(Ag).
Realism, The new. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 67: 63 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 564(F20).
Realist, What is a? (A. Morrison) New R. 16: 326 (Mr).
Reality, Bradley on. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 531(Jl).
Realized romance, A: a story. (M. M. Mears) Harper, 94: 715(Ap).
Reason and virtue, Lau-Tsze's. (P. Carus) Monist, 7: 571(Jl).
— in religion. (C. C. Everett) New World, 6: 638 (D).
Reasonable courtship, A. (M. Reed) Munsey, 17: 346(Je).
Reasoning, Symbolic. (H. MacColl) Mind, 22: 493 (O).
Rebellion of 1745, More light on the. Chamb. J. 74: 177(Mr20).
Recapitulation [in zoology]. (J. T. Cunningham) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 483(Jl).
Recent Confederate victory, A; a story. (W. A. White) McClure, 9: 701(Je).
Reciprocity with the United States. (A. H. U. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 8: 423(Mr).
Recognition, Process of. (M. Washburn) Philos. R. 6: 267(My).
Reconciled; a Christmas story. (T. Swift) Canad. M. 8: 224(Ja).
Record book, The; a rural story. (P. A. de Alarcon) Liv. Age, 212: 269(Ja23).
Recreation, Co-operative. Spec. 79: 237(Ag21).
Recreations of literary men. Acad. 51: 381(Ap3).
Recruits and recruiting. (Leonard W. Lillingston) Good Words, 38: 837(D).
Red and black; a story. (E. Harling) Belgra. 94: 353(N).
Red book of the Exchequer, Hall's. (C. Gross) Am. Hist. R. 2: 713(Jl).
Red Cross Society; how it works. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. 165: 249(Ag).
Red light. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 60: 827(D).
Red pigment of flowering plants. (F. W. Keeble) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 406(Jl).
Redcoat and continental; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 29: 316, 472(Ja, F).
Redpoll's marriage; a story. (Mrs. A. Dean) Temp. Bar, 111: 127(My), 289(Je).
Redwood story, A. (E. L. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 29: 40(Ja).
Redwood trees of California. (G. Dollar) Strand, 14: 82(Jl).
— A suggestion. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 41(F3).
Reed, Thomas B., and the House of Representatives. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 165: 232(Ag).
Reeves, E., Extracts from letter-books of. (J. B. Reeves) Pennsyl. M. 21: 72(Ap), 235(Jl), 376(O).
Referendum, The. Pub. Opin. 23: 583(N4).
— The initiative and the. (E. F. Barker) Arena, 18: 613(N).
— in Australia and New Zealand. (L. Tomn) Contemp. 72: 242(Ag).

of unreason. (C. A. Towne)
1).
er-. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 44:
olic. (J. J. Delaney) Char. R.
.
ndustrial schools. (Lord Monks-
07: 229(F).
in America, General synod of.
) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 745(O).
(J. I. Good) Presb. & Ref. R. 8:
ntennial celebration of. Ref. Q.
).
f, to the new theology. (J. C. Bow-
f. Q. 44: 141(Ap).
hurch Review. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q.
).
orway of. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 17:
).
Effect of, on measures of double stars.
oolittle) Pop. Astron. 5: 143(Jl).
ng methods, Modern. (E. H. G. Brew-
Cassier, 13: 168(D).
ting plants, Small. (W. C. Kerr) Cassier,
171(Ja).
ation. (Albert Siebert) Am. Arch. 56: 28
924).
Electric light from, in Shoreditch. (N. W.
rry) Cassier, 13: 99(D).
eration and justification in Lutheran theology.
F. H. Knubel) Luth. Q. 37: 175(Ap).
nent, The making of a. (I. Seymour) Mc-
Clure, 9: 1031(O).
mental colors in Canada. (T. E. Champion)
Canad. M. 9: 223(Jl).
gn of Terror, A royalist spy during. (J. H.
Clapham) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 67(Ja).
igning, Art of. Spec. 79: 76(Jl17).
eigns, Longest, in the world. Eng. Illust. 17: 401
(Jl).
Reincarnation not taught by Swedenborg. N.
Church R. 4: 294(Ap).
Reindeer of the Jotanheim. (H. Sears) Harper,
96: 99(D).
Réjane, Madame, Portrait of, as Mme. Sans-Gêne.
Theatre, 39: 5(Jl).
Rejected Titian, A. (R. Herrick) Scrib. M. 22: 29
(Jl).
Relatives, Logic of. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 7: 161
(Ja).
Relics; a poem. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 63: 177(F).
Religion, Ancestor-worship the origin of. (G. Mc-
Dermot) Cath. World, 66: 20(O).
— and art. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 212: 440(F13).
— and magic, Primitive. (F. Legge) Scot. R. 29:
226(Ap).
— Authority in, and Protestants. (F. W. Grey)
Am. Cath. Q. 22: 141(Ja).
— becoming broader with time. N. Church R. 4:
271(Ap).
— Conservatism in. (S. M. Woodbridge) Presb.
& Ref. R. 8: 702(O).
— The development of. Church Q. 45: 110(O).
— History of, F. B. Jevons on. Church Q. 44: 73
(Ap).
— of our ancestors. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11:
177(Mr).
— of science. (J. Odgers) Open Court, 11: 671
(N).
Religion, Philosophy of, and Judaism. (R. M.
Wenley) Jew. Q. 10: 18(O).
— — Otto Pfleiderer on. (A. M. Fairbairn) Crit.
R. 7: 131(Ap).
— — Herbert Spencer's. (E. S. Carr) Bib. Sac.
54: 232(Ap).
— — Theistic, Lindsay on. Ath. '97, 2: 666(N13).
— Wild oats of. (W. E. Hodgson) New R. 16:
159(F).
Religions, Origins and interpretations of primitive.
Ed. R. 186: 213(Jl).
Religious conformity, Sidgwick on ethics of. (H.
Rashdall) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 137(Ja).
Religious education in public schools. (S. Young)
Westm. 148: 48(Jl).
— of the Jews. (M. Joseph) Jew. Q. 9: 631
(Jl).
Religious expression, Function of. (H. R. Mar-
shall) Mind, 22: 182(Ap).
Religious growth, Some aspects of. (E. D. Star-
buck) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 70(O).
Religious history, Milestones in. (T. W. Davies)
Bib. World, 10: 1(Jl).
Religious instinct, The. (H. R. Marshall) Mind,
22: 40(Ja).
Religious life, Nature and claims of. (J. H. Fair-
child) Bib. Sac. 54: 21(Ja).
Religious orders in the Roman communion. (P.
Limerick) Contemp. 71: 573(Ap).
Religious reaction, The, Harrison on. Spec. 78:
46(Ja9).
Religious statistics of England and Wales. (H.
Evans) Contemp. 71: 276(Ja).
Religious teaching and the moral life. (C. R.
Grant and E. C. Stanton) Arena, 17: 1024(Je).
Religious tolerance in the U. S., Growth of. (L.
Abbott) Forum, 23: 653(Ag).
Religious training of children. (A. Flexner) Int.
J. Ethics, 7: 314(Ap).
Remainders. Acad. 52: 184(S4).
Reminiscences, Legal. (L. E. Chittenden) Green
Bag, 9: 7(Ja).
Renan, E. (J. F. Kelly) New R. 17: 525(N).
— and Duc d'Aumale; a dialogue. (C. Bastide)
New R. 17: 53(Jl).
— and Newman. (W. Barry) National, 29: 557(Je).
— Life of, Darmesteter's. Ath. '97, 2: 663(N13).
— Tragedy of life of. (C. M. Bakewell) New
World, 6: 664(D).
Renegado, The. (G. G. Farquhar) Chamb. J. 74:
478(Jl24).
Renouf, Sir P. Le P. Ath. '97, 2: 562(O23).
Rensselaerwyck, Relics of. (Cuyler Reynolds)
Cosmopol. 24: 136(D).
Rent, interests, and profit. (A. South) Westm.
147: 192(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 532(Ap).
Rent charges in fee, Landowners' liability to pay.
(T. C. Williams) Law Q. 13: 288(Jl).
Reporter, The, and literature. (N. Hapgood)
Bookman, 5: 119(Ap).
Reporting, Society. (J. M. Coard) Writer, 10: 97
(Jl).
Representative of Bernadotte; a story. (C. J. C.
Hyne) Pall Mall M. 11: 269(F).
Representative principle in danger. Spec. 79: 887
(D18).
Representatives, federal, First apportionment of in
U. S. (E. J. James) Annals Am. Acad. 9: 1(Ja).
Reproduction in plants, Physiology of. (H. M.
Ward) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 241(Ap).

Republican party, Origin of. (C. M. Harvey) Chaut. 25: 643(S).
Republicanism; Does mistrust give strength to authority? (Count de Fronsac) Canad. M. 8: 337(F).
Republics, Saintsbury's Thoughts on. (Elizabeth C. Birney) Citizen, 3: 7(Mr).
Re-reading of books. (John Burroughs) Cent. 33: 146(N).
Research, French and English treatment of. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 42: 113(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 625(N).
Reservations, public, Mass. trustees of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 369(S22).
Resins, Recent advances in study of. (H. Trimble) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 178(Mr).
Respice finem; a poem. (L. Morris) Cosmopol. 24: 204(D).
Respiration apparatus; How food is used in the body. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 32: 246(Je).
Restored to life; a tale. (T. Shairp) Belgra. 92: 169(F).
Result of an interview; a story. (M. Penrose) Argosy, 63: 492(Ap).
Result of Miss Knight's temper; a story. (W. P. Ridge) Eng. Illust. 18: 361(D).
Resurgam; a poem. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 31: 22 (O).
Retainer, An old. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 83: 654 (Je12).
Retinal image, Experiment on reinversion of. (H. C. Warren) Am. Natural. 31: 86(Ja).
— Projection of. (W. B. Pillsbury) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 56(O).
Retiring of Domsie, The; a story. (J. Watson) McClure, 8: 550(Ap).
Retrievers and how to break them. (H. Smith) Blackw. 161: 743(Je).
Return of Dick Weemins; a story. (Frank Baum) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 366(Jl).
Revelation; an exposition. (W. Rauschenbusch) Bib. World, 10: 94(Ag).
Revenge of "Freckles"; a story. (Eden Phillpotts) Idler, 11: 560(Je).
Reviewing, Twenty years of. (G. Saintsbury) Blackw. 161: 21(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 303(Mr).
Révolte, La; drama. (V. de l'I. Adam) Fortn. 68: 862(D).
Revue des deux mondes. (M. T. Blanc) McClure, 9: 710(Je).
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 32: 815(O). — Munsey, 16: 448, 560(Ja-F).
— and Kauffmann, Angelica: painting by Margaret Dicksee. (F. Gerard) Art J. 49: 82(Mr).
— Paintings at Longford castle. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 363(D).
Reynolds-Stephens, W., with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 71(Jl).
Rheinfelden, Germany, Electric power at. (E. Rathenau) Cassier, 12: 98(Je).
Rhetoric, Art of. (E. Manson) Westm. 148: 630 (D).
— Constructive, Hale's. (R. W. Thomas) School R. 5: 402(Je).
— in secondary schools. (L. May McLean) Educa. 18: 158(N).
Rhode Island, Old Quaker days in. (E. B. Chace) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 655(Ag).
Rhodes, Cecil. (C. D. Baynes) Fortn. 67: 632(Ap).
Rhodes, Cecil, and the privy council. Spec. 79: 69(Jl17).
— as a personage. Spec. 78: 160(Ja30).
— as a pirate. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 198(Mr18).
— Evidence of. Spec. 78: 366(Mr13).
— Political future of. Sat. R. 84: 9(Jl3).
— Position of. Fortn. 67: 33(Ja).
— Some reputations in the crucible of 1896. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 56(Ja).
— Speeches. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 67: 467(Mr).
Rhodesia and Bechuanaland, Travels in. (C. E. Fripp) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 515.
— Golden. (J. Y. F. Blake) National, 29: 839 (Ag).
— Native. (J. Y. F. Blake) National, 30: 217(O).
— Some home truths about. (W. E. Fairbridge) National, 29: 3(Mr).
— What to do with. (D. F. DuToit) New R. 16: 218(F).
Rhododendrons, Hardy. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 10: 237(Je16).
Rhone valley. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 63: 51-707. 64: 53-706(Ja-D).
Rice, Wm., In memoriam. (M. Medlicott) Lib. J. 22: 437(S).
Rich; Are they growing richer and the poor poorer? (C. D. Wright) Atlan. 80: 300(S).
— the very, Duties of. Spec. 78: 168(Ja30).
Richard III., the last Plantagenet. (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. 21: 232(F).
Richards, Sir George H., Admiral. Geog. J. 9: 97 (Ja).
Richards, William Alford, Gov. of Wyoming. (L. Leslie) Midland, 7: 207(Mr).
Richardson, Sir B. W., Autobiography of. Spec. 78: 515(Ap10). — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 38. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 22: 331(Je1).
Richardson, Samuel, with portrait. Acad. 51: 20 (Ja2).
Richelieu. (P. R. Paulding) Munsey, 16: 608(F).
— Hanotaux's. (J. B. Perkins) Am. Hist. R. 2: 722(Jl).
Riches and poverty. (D. B. Lady) Ref. Q. 44: 358 (Jl).
Richter, Ludwig. (W. H. Winslow) New. Eng. M. n. s. 17: 457(D).
Ricketts, Charles, as a book-builder. (G. White) M. of Art, 20: 304(My).
Ridding, George, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 516(N).
Ridge, Pett. Acad. 52: 527(D11).
Ridiculous courting of Ursule Clarisse; a French Canadian story. (G. M. Fairchild, jr.) Canad. M. 9: 339(Ag).
Right, Hegel's philosophy of. (W. T. Harris) Philos. R. 6: 288(My).
Right guard's rush, The; a story. (H. C. Pierson) Outing, 31: 185(N).
Rigidity, Magnetic increment of, in strong fields. (H. D. Day) Am. J. Sci. 153: 449(Je).
Rinderpest, Koch on. Nature, 55: 450(Mr11).
Rip and my recantation; a story. (A. Slade) Eng. Illust. 17: 251(Je).
Risks, assumption of, Relation between, and contributory negligence. (C. B. Labatt) Am. Law R. 31: 667(S-O).
Ritschl, Albert. (F. H. Foster) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 369(Jl).
Ritschlian reform movement in Germany and Sweden. (R. von Koch) Chr. Lit. 16: 361 (F).

Ritual, Value and danger of. Spec. 78: 167(Ja30).
Riverside, Cal., to Santa Ana, Cal. (L. W. Garland) Outing, 29: 580(Mr).
Riviera, Along the, awheel. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 30: 365(Jl).
Riviere, Briton. King's libation. Art J. 49: 246 (Ag).
Rivington, Luke as a Roman Catholic controversialist. Church Q. 44: 21(Ap).
Roads, American. (C. A. Bell) Chaut. 25: 356 (Jl).
— Artistic country. (A. W. Campbell) Canad. M. 8: 214(Ja).
— good, Movement for, in Middle West. (H. W. Perry) Midland, 7: 524(Je).
— Highway construction in Massachusetts. (C. L. Whittle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 73(My).
Roanoake College, Salem, Va. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 341(O2).
Robbia, Luca Della, artist, Work of. (Florence Everham) Music, 11: 348(F). 12: 81(My).
Robert the devil. (C. M. Girardeau) Lippinc. 59: 113(Ja).
Roberts, C. G. D. Book of the Native. (T. G. Marquis) Canad. M. 8: 452(Mr).
Roberts, Lord Frederick, and the Indian frontier policy. (J. M'L. Innes) Fortn. 68: 750(N). — Spec. 78: 58(Ja9). —Ath. '97, 1: 39, 75(Ja9,16). — (F. A. Steele) Acad. 51: 169(F6).
See India.
Robertson, Forbes, as Hamlet. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 364(O2).
— — Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 222(N).
Robertson, T. W. Caste, performed in 1897. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 685(Je19).
Robida, Albert, artist, illustrator of Rabelais. (C. H. Heydemann) Idler, 11: 497(My).
Robin Adair; the story of a famous song. (S. J. A. FitzGerald) McClure, 8: 361(F).
Robin Hood and his merry men. (B. Pain) Eng. Illust. 18: 33(O), 147(N), 261(D).
Robina's idea; a story. (L. Street) Argosy, 63: 345(Mr).
Robinson, Charles, Drawings of, with portrait. (L. Wood) Bk.-Buyer, 13: 972(Ja).
Robinson, Phil. In garden, orchard and spinney. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 84: 17(Jl3).
Roche, Sir Boyle. (C. L. Falkiner) Cornh. 76: 624 (N).
Rochefort, Henri, Adventures of. Liv. Age, 213: 668 (Je5).
— Life. (E. G. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 10 (Ja1).
Rock differentiation, Some queries on. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 153: 21(Ja).
Rock mountain stream; a poem. (F. J. Wilson) Canad. M. 8: 474(Ap).
Rock-weathering, Merrill on. Nature, 56: 97 (Je3).
Rockets, About. Chamb. J. 74: 607(S18).
Rocks, Ancient crystalline. (G. M. Dawson) Nature, 56: 396(Ag26).
— Bacteria and the decomposition of. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 153: 438(Je).
— Fractional crystallization of. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 154: 257(O).
Rocky Mts., At the foot of the. (Abbe C. Goodloe) Scrib. M. 22: 359(S).
Rod, Edouard. La-Haut. Acad. 51: 260(F27).
Rodger, J. W. Nature, 56: 129(Je10).
Rœblingite, a new silicate from Franklin Furnace, N. J, containing sulphur dioxide and lead. (S. L. Penfield and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 413(My).
Roebuck, J. A., Life of. Spec. 79: 737(N20).
— Life and letters of, Leader's. Ath. '97, 2: 847 (D18).
Roentgen ray photographs, Solarization effects in. (W. L. Robb) Am. J. Sci. 154: 243(S).
Roentgen rays. (J. Trowbridge) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 511(Je).
— and ultra-violet light, conductive effect of. (Kelvin and others) Nature, 55: 343(F11).
— apparatus and methods. (E. G. Willyoung and H. L. Sayen) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 211(Mr).
— in the Edison laboratory. (Jas. Nairn) Good Words, 38: 50(Ja).
— X-rays, Induction-coil method for. (C. L. Norton and R. R. Lawrence) Science, 5: 796(Mr26).
— Tubes for production of. Nature, 55: 296(Ja21).
— A year of. (D. W. Hering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 654(Mr).
Roger's romance. (W. L. Alden) Belgra. 93: 153.
Rogers, Joseph M., Autobiography of. New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 720(Ag).
Rogers, W. B. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, 6: 1.
Rogue's errand, A. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 74: 183-199(Mr20-27).
Rojas, Fernando de. Celestina; tr. by Mabbe. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 84: 116, 144(Jl31,Ag7).
Rolle, Richard, the hermit. (T. E. Bridgett) Dub. R. 121: 284(O).
Roller boat of Mons. Bazin. (E. Gautier) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 137. — (J. H. Cuntz) Cassier, 11: 279 (F).
Rollins, Alice Wellington. Critic, 31: 368(D11). — (J. D. Barry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 458(D11).
Romagna, Peasants of. (E. M. Phillipps) Fortn. 68: 407(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 267 (O23).
Roman Catholic Church in Early Britain. (J. A. Floyd) Cath. World, 66: 173(N).
— in England. A new Oxford movement. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 578(Jl).
— in French fiction. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 212: 116(Ja9).
— Ministry of, Gibbons on. (S. McLanahan) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 828(O).
— ritual song in. (E. Dickinson) Music, 13: 183 (D).
Roman Catholic controversialists. Church Q. 44: 21 (Ap).
Roman Catholic education in India. Cath. World, 65: 289(Je).
Roman Catholic Missions in Arizona. (A. M. Clark) Cath. World, 65: 154(My).
— among the Indians. Cath. World, 65: 343(Je).
Roman Catholicism in Italy. (G. Fiamingo) Open Court, 11: 412(Jl).
— in the West. (L. H. Bugg) Cath. World, 66: 302(D).
— Liberal. Contemp. 72: 854(D).
Roman Catholics and the American Revolution. (F. T. Furey) Cath. World, 65: 495(Jl).
— What shoul dthey read? Am. Cath. Q. 22: 673 (O).
Roman law, Dutch, in the colonies. (Sir D. P. Chalmers) Jurid. R. 9: 409(O).
— Reception of, in Scotland. (J. D. Wilson) Jurid. R. 9: 361(O).

Romance amongst the rice-birds, A. (E. E. Peake) Outing, 30: 567(S).
Romance and allegory, Saintsbury on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 23: 45(Jl16).
— Apologetics of. (J. Buchan) Acad. 52: 203(S11).
— Confession of a lover of. Atlan. 80: 281(Ag).
— Ideals of. Ed. R. 186: 381(O).
Romance of Barker's buildings; a story. (A. L. Harris) Cornh. 76: 672(N).
Romance of a mule-car. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 33: 127(N).
Romance of old Paris. (Jennie B. Waterbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 226(Je).
Romance on wheels; a story. (E. B. Piercy) Eng. Illust. 17: 535(Ag).
Romanes, J. G., Religious poems of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 212: 273(Ja23).
Romanticism among German women. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 212: 809(Mr20).
Rome. [Cosmopolis] Liv. Age, 215: 28(O2).
— Ancient, Election in. (F. W. Pelly) Cath. World, 64: 584(F).
— Basilicas of. Temp. Bar, 109: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 526(Ap).
— Christian house at, The early. Illus. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 38: 622(S), 699(O).
— Higher life of. (R. Lanciani) Outl. 57: 25(S4).
— History of, to death of Cæsar, How and Leigh's. (T. J. Shahan) Citizen, 3: 91(Je).
— in the Middle Ages, Gregorovius on. Ath. '97, 1: 500(Ap17).
— Literary landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 94: 281(Ja).
— St. Peter's church, Crypt of. Cath. World, 65: 739(S).
— See of, Puller and Rivington on. (J. P. Sheraton) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 126(Ja).
— Short history of, Wells's. (W. J. Chase) School R. 5: 474(S).
— Villas of. (M. T. Reynolds) Archit. Rec. 6: 256 (Ja). 7: 1(Jl).
Romeo and Juliet, A Spanish. (A. M. Huntington) Bookman, 5: 463(Ag).
Romney, George. Munsey, 17: 728(Ag).
Roncoux, Campaign of. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 111: 475(Ag).
Rondeau for a lawyer; a poem. (P. L. Dunbar) Green Bag, 9: 294(Jl).
Rondeau Bay Park. (A. P. McKishine) Canad. M. 9: 405(S).
Ronsard, Pierre de, and his Vendômois. (J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 41: 588(Ap).
Rookery established, The. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 72: 570(O).
Rooks and their ways. Ed. R. 185: 202(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 547(Ap).
Rookwood pottery. (R. G. Kingsley) Art J. 49: 341(N).
Roosevelt, T., Address, Naval War College, 1897. Pub. Opin. 22: 740(Je17).
Root, John Wellborn; interpreter of national architecture. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 79: 258(F).
Roots in commerce. (M. B. C.) Garden & F. 10: 253, 273(Je30,Jl14).
Rosamond; a poem. (A. P. Oviatt) Cosmopol. 23: 88(My).
Rosapenna — the Irish Norway. (E. V. Beaufort) Belgra. 93: 68(My).
Rose of yesterday, a story. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 31: 455(Ja), 608(F).
Rose carnival on Puget Sound. (B. E. Newell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 187(Ag).
Rose Ellen's matchmaking; a story. (M. F. Lorrimer) Eng. Illust. 18: 73(O).
Rose lice. (G. Allen) Strand, 14: 12(Jl).
Rosebery, Lord. (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 71: 227(Ja).
— Apostasy of. Fortn. 68: 845(D).
Roses and a memory. (L. F. Bryson) Munsey, 17: 720(Ag).
Roses and wine; a poem. (K. Strange) Canad. M. 9: 239(Jl).
Roses in the garden; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 680 (N).
Ross, Clinton, with portrait. Bk. News, 16: 8(S).
Rossetti, Christina Georgina. (Florence L. Snow) Midland, 7: 120(F).
Rossetti, D. G., and the Pre-Raphaelites. (J. C. Hume) Midland, 7: 42(Ja).
— Poetry of. (C. A. L. Morse) Cath. World, 65: 633(Ag).
Rossi, Moses di, Letter by, from Palestine, 1535. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 9: 491(Ap).
Rotary engine, Principles and development of the. (E. S. Farwell) Engin. M. 13: 263(My).
Rothschild, Nathan Meyer, Lord, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 53(Jl).
Rouge-et-noir. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. 22: 569 (N).
Roumanians, History of. (J. B. Bury) Scot. R. 29: 30(Ja).
Rousseau and the French Revolution. (C. H. Lincoln) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 54(Jl).
Rowing, Inter-university, in 1897. (C. Mellen) Outing, 30: 237(Je).
Rowton house for clerks wanted. (R. White) 19th Cent. 42: 594(O).
Roy, C. S. Nature, 56: 591(O21).
Royal Academy, The. Ath. '97, 1: 581–846. 2: 41, 72(My–Jl).—Acad. 51: 502(My8), 526(My15). — (D. S. MacColl) National, 29: 536(Je).
— Exhibition, 1897. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 49: 161(Je). — M. of Art, 21: 57(Jl), 151(Ag).
— in 19th century. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 49: 185(Je).
— Leighton's pictures at. Ath. '97, 1: 53, 189, 252 (Ja9,F6,20).
— Painting at, 1897. Sat. R. 83: 571(My22).
Royal Canadian Academy. (J. Smith) Canad. M. 9: 300(Ag).
Royal Geographical Society. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 137(F).
— Anniv. address. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 9: 589(Je).
— Meetings of, '96–'97. Geog. J. 10: 107(Jl).
— President's address, 1897. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 10: 565(D).
Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts. Art J. 49: 91(Mr).
Royal Institution, Loud on, Faraday Laboratory. (J. Mills) Knowl. 20: 41(F).
Royal Navy and merchant shipping, Oppenheim's. (A. T. Mahan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 719(Jl).
Royal slave. (Lady V. Welby) Fortn. 68: 432(S).
Royal Society of Canada. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 9: 488(O).
Royalties. (F. Max Müller) [Cosmopolis] Liv. Age, 214: 411—215: 155(Ag14–O16).
Royalty, Reminiscences of. (M. J. Plarr) Argosy, 64: 50(Jl).

Rubáiyát of Doc Sifers; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cent. 33: 103(N), 217(D).
Rubens, Peter Paul. Paintings at Longford castle. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 297(O).
Rubidium, cæsium and, Certain double halogen salts of. (H. L. Wells and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 461(Je).
Rubinstein, Incidents in the life of. (I. Martinoff) Music, 13: 34(N).
Rubricas, Peculiar, attached to various early Spanish signatures. (W. M. Wood) Overland, n. s. 30: 30(Jl).
Ruby heart, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Argosy, 64: 702(D).
Ruby necklace, The: a story. (Helen W. Pierson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 571(Mr).
Ruetimeyer, L. (R. Burckhart) Science, 6: 985(D 31).
"Rule Britannia," Authorship of. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 83: 189(F20).
Rule Britannia; a story. (John le Breton) Pall Mall M. 12: 129(My).
Rumford, Count, and his work. (E. Gilman) Char. R. 6: 211(My).
Run of luck, A. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 22: 682 (D).
Rupert of Hentzau, a story. (Anthony Hope) Pall Mall M. 13: 475(D). Same art. McClure, 10: 128(D).
Rural prosperity. (E. Verney) Ecl. M. 128: 827 (Je).
Ruskin, John. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 70(Jl).
— and his home in English lake district. (J. M. Chappie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 241(D).
Ruskin's social experiment. Liv. Age, 213: 263 (Ap24).
Russell, Miss Ella, Interview with. Music, 12: 305 (Jl).
Russell, W. Clark. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 281(Ag).
Russia, Amusements in. (F. Whishaw) Chamb. J. 74: 166(Mr13). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 139 (Jl).
— and China, treaty, Secret history of the. Contemp. 71: 172(Ja).
— and Constantinople. (R. K. Wilson) Contemp. 71: 265(Ja).
— and Great Britain, An understanding between. (An official) National, 29: 820(Ag).
— and the re-discovery of Europe. (O. Novikoff) Fortn. 67: 479(Ap).
— as it is. (W. Durban) Contemp. 71: 711(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 577(N).
— First census of. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 72: 837(D).
— France, and the England of the jubilee. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 173(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 433(O).
— Humanity in. (T. Beale) Cosmopol. 24: 111 (D).
— Industrial awakening of. (F. T. Guyon) Engin. M. 14: 64(O).
— Invasion of, by Napoleon. (H. D. Hutchinson) Pall Mall M. 11: 230(F), 373(Mr), 568(Ap). 12: 78(My), 204(Je).
— Monetary reform in. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 277(Je).
— on the Bosphorus. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 67: 757(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 749(Je 12).
Russia, Plans and purposes of. (W. F. M. M'Carty) No. Am. 164: 585(My).
— Population of. Nature, 56: 117(Je3).
— Population of. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 10: 196 (Ag).
— Progress in the far east. (H. S. Hallett) Sat. R. 83: 286(Mr20).
— Some first impressions of. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 42: 744(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 854 (D).
— Specie resumption in. J. Pol. Econ. 5: 241(Mr). — Q. J. Econ. 11: 212(Ja).
— Supremacy of. (T. Davidson) Forum, 24: 67 (S).
— The tourist in. Chamb. J. 74: 544(Ag28).
— Triumph of the Cossack. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 68: 626(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 802 (D).
— Village industries of. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 885.
Russian literature. (L. A. de Bogdanovitch) Ath. '97, 2: 26(Jl3).
Russian names, Transliteration of. (J. B. Landfield) Am. Hist. R. 2: 768(Jl).
Russian plans and English anxieties. (Van Brandt) Liv. Age, 215: 713(D11).
Russians and antichrist, The. (G. L. Cotel) Temp. Bar, 112: 114(S).
Rustic's goal, A; a story. (S. E. Cartwright) Temp. Bar, 110: 513(Ap).
Ruyter, M. A. de, Life of, Grinnell-Milne's. Spec. 79: 343(S11).
Ryland, William Wynne, an artist who was hanged. (F. Miller) Eng. Illust. 17: 555(Ag).

Sabbath; Prehistoric man's day of rest. (R. G. Haliburton) Canad. M. 9: 454(O).
Sachs, Julius. (F. Darwin) Nature, 56: 201(Jl1).
Sacred Heart, Devotion to, in mediæval England. (G. Dolan) Dub. R. 120: 373(Ap).
Saguenay, Le, a poem, with translation. (L. Frechette) Canad. M. 10: 119(D).
Sahara, the Western, A visit to. (Harold Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 400(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 778(D).
Sailing rules, British, Revised. (J. C. Macdonald) Jurid. R. 9: 332(Jl).
St. Bartholomew the Great, Church of, Smithfield. Am. Arch. 56: 27(Ap27).
St. Bernard, Abbey of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 63: 321(Mr).
St. Chamas to Avignon. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 557(Mr).
St. Christopher, A winter trip to. (W. M. Chauvenet) Cosmopol. 22: 545(Mr).
St. Croix river, The. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 10: 421(O27), 431(N3).
— and its "dalles." (F. H. Nutter) Midland, 7: 387(My).
St. Cyr Military School, Cadet life at. (Richard O'Monroy) Pall Mall M. 11: 208(F).
St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk, First charter of. (J. H. Round) Am. Hist. R. 2: 688(Jl).
St. Gaudens, Augustus. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 32: 179(Je).
St. George's chapel, Sunday in. Sund. M. 26: 721(N).
St. Helen's Mount. (C. P. Elliott) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 226(Jl).
St. Ives, Cornwall, England. Summer time. (W. H. Bartlett) Art J. 49: 292(O).

St. Ives; a story. (R. L. Stevenson) Pall Mall M. 11: 104—13: 403(Ja–N). Same art. McClure, 8: 393 — 10: 33(Mr–N).
St. Joseph river, Canoeing down. (K. F. Reighard) Outing, 30: 386(Jl).
St. Kitt's. *See* St. Christopher.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Tides and currents in. Nature, 55: 595(Ap22).
St. Lawrence Valley, Discoverers of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. M. 10: 3(N).
St. Mark's eve. (M. Hunt) Longm. 30: 252(Jl).
St. Martin, M. V. de. Geog. J. 9: 228(F).
St. Mary Redcliffe, Church of. (Elizabeth Hodges) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 469(My).
St. Paul's Cathedral. Blackw. 162: 819(D). — Illus. (W. C. E. Newbolt) Good Words, 38: 403 (Je), 467(Jl). — (A. P. Martin) Cornh. 75: 751(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 251 (Ag).
— Sunday at. Sund. M. 26: 518(Ag).
St. Paul's school, Dover, N. H. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 415(Je).
St. Petersburg, Founding of. (F. Whishaw) Chamb. J. 74: 97(F13).
— Some first impressions. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 42: 744(N).
— Theatre-going in. (I. F. Hapgood) Lippinc. 59: 124(Ja).
St. Pierre and Miguelon. (E. A. Randall) Canad. M. 9: 196(Jl).
Saint Saens, Prelude, opus 52, no. 3. (E. Liebling) Music, 12: 85(My).
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de. (C. Whibley) New R. 17: 511(N), 666(D).
St. Valentine's day one hundred years ago. (F. T. Lane) Good Words, 38: 100(F).
St. Vincent campaign of Nelson. (W. O'C. Morris) Pall Mall M. 13: 320(N).
Sainte-Anne L'Auray in Brittany, The pardon of. (G. W. Edwards) Harper, 95: 915(N).
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (G. McL. Harper) Scrib. M. 22: 594(N). — (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 553(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 245 (Ag).
Sakhalin, Island of. (H. de Windt) Fortn. 67: 711 (My).
Sakkarah, Egypt. (Florence Kerr-Hillhouse) Midland, 8: 411(N).
Saladin and King Richard; the Eastern question in 12th century. (C. R. Conder) Blackw. 161: 389(Mr).
Sale of goods act, British, 1893, and recent cases. (J. R. Christie) Jurid. R. 9: 275(Jl).
Salem, Mass., illus. (A. N. Benjamin) Outl. 57: 591(N4).
Salisbury, Lord, and the Eastern question. Fortn. 67: 456(Mr).
— dealings with France. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 68: 784(N).
Salisbury treatment of disease in England. Westm. 148: 208(Ag).
"Sally?" a story. (John Kelly) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 417(N).
Salmon, Vancouver. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 539(S).
Salmon fishing. (M. B. Gibson) Outing, 31: 142 (N).
— in Cape Breton. (W. H. Mac) Outing, 30: 352 (Jl).
Salon of the Champs Elysées. *See* Paris.
Saloon, Social value of the. (E. C. Moore) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 1(Jl).
Salt; Salinae of Wich. (James Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 60(Jl).
— Symbolism of. (M. G. West) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 241(D).
Salt Lake City. (Elizabeth Cumings) Music, 12: 668(O).
Salt Lake Islands, Cruising among. (N. Eames) Outing, 29: 547(Mr).
Saltonstall's, Sir Richard, Letter of, to Gov. John Winthrop, jr., of Connecticut. (L. H. Greenlaw) N. E. Reg. 51: 65(Ja).
Salvation army as a nuisance. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 64: 411(Je3). — Pub. Opin. 22: 753(Je17).
— Farm colonies of. (F. DeL. B. Tucker) Forum, 23: 750(Ag).
Sambornes, First, of Hampton, N. H. (V. C. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. 51: 57(Ja).
Sambourne, Linley. Acad. 52: 57(Jl17).
Samoa, Our interest in. (H. C. Ide) No. Am. 165: 155(Ag).
— Visit to. Cath. World, 64: 749(Mr).
Samuelson's front tooth; a story. (Eden Phillpotts) Idler, 12: 191(S).
San Domingo precedent, The. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 65: 469(D16).
San Francisco, Early days in. (Maria Knight) Overland, n. s. 30: 252–313(S–O).
— The ferry passenger depot. (C. E. Naylor) Overland, n. s. 29: 161(F).
— municipal government of. (J. H. Stallard) Overland, n. s. 29: 44–491(Ja–My).
San José and Hotel Vendome. (R. Wildman) Overland, n. s. 29: 540(My).
— Educational institutions about. (Mrs. S. E. Rothery) Overland, n. s. 30: 74–182(Jl–Ag).
San Marino, a miniature republic. Chamb. J. 74: 508(Ag7). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 600(N). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 64: 412(Je3).
San Sebastian, the Spanish Newport. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 22: 267(S).
Sand-dunes, Formation of. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 9: 278(Mr).
Sanderson, Arthur, Home and art collection of. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 49: 5–270(Ja–S).
Sandringham, Sunday at. (A. H. Beavan) Sund. M. 26: 109(F).
Sanger, George, and the first circus. (G. B. Burgin) Idler, 10: 827(Ja).
Sanitary science, Teaching of, in schools. (D. Fall) Educa. 17: 266(Ja).
Sanitation, household, Bibliography of. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 57: 50(Ag7), 57(Ag14).
Santa Catalina; a poem. (J. G. Clark) Arena, 17: 215(Ja).
Santa Claus's emancipation; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 29: 315(Ja).
Sapphires from Montana. (G. F. Kunz) Am. J. Sci. 154: 417(D).
— — Crystallography of. (J. H. Pratt) Am. J. Sci. 154: 424(D).
Sardou, Victorien, Visit to. (E. de Amicis) Chaut. 24: 701(Mr).
Sargasso weed; poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 80: 493(O).
Sargent, C. S., Surburban country place of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 3(My).
Sartoris, Nellie Grant, and her children. (Juliette M. Babbitt) Midland, 7: 99(F).

Satolli, Cardinal; Results of his mission. (E. McGlynn) Forum, 22: 695(F).
Saturn, The planet. (C. A. Howes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 357(Jl).
Saul Stevens's daughter. (Sara Dean) Overland, n. s. 30: 243(S).
Sault St. Marie, Locks at. (W. P. Kibbee) Engin. M. 13: 600(Jl).
Saunders, F. (G. J. Manson) Bookman, 4: 422 (Ja).
— Recollections of. Critic, 30: 276(Ap17).
Saurians, Gigantic, of the past. (W. H. Ballou) Cent. 33: 15(N).
Savage, Arthur, a loyalist. (A. I. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 204: 472(O).
Savage, Minot J. (D. McDermid) Arena, 18: 232 (Ag).
Savernake Forest, Early spring in. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 29: 512(Ap).
Saving of Judas, The; a poem. (H. P. Kimball) Poet-Lore, 9: 161(Ap).
Savings banks at home and abroad. (H. W. Wolff) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 278(Je).
Saw mill, The modern. (W. H. Trout) Cassier, 11: 184(Ja).
Saxe, Maurice, Marshal of France. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 111: 475(Ag).
Scaffold, Forgotten sights of the. (F. G. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 502(N).
Scandinavia and her king. (C. Sutcliffe) Fortn. 68: 592(O).
Scandinavian exhibition at Stockholm. (J. Douglas) Nation, 65: 352(N4).
Scandinavian literature. (David Anderson) Scot. R. 30: 322(O).
Scandinavians, Nelson's. (A. Estrem) Am. Hist. R. 3: 161(O).
Scapulæ of Northwest coast Indians. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Natural. 31: 736(Ag).
Scarab from Cyprus, A. (G. D. Pierides) J. Hell. Stud. 16: 272.
Scarron, Paul. Temp. Bar, 110: 393(Mr).
Scenes of real life, country pleasures; a short dialogue. (Gyp) Liv. Age, 215: 46(O2).
Scenery, Beautiful. (C. W. Dilke) Sat. R. 83: 707 (Je26).
— Best. (H. A. Bryden and others) Sat. R. 84: 6–339(Jl–S).
— Romantic, Development of the love of, in America. (M. E. Woolley) Am. Hist. R. 3: 56(O).
Scharwenka, Xaver. Mataswintha. Music, 12: 108 (My).
Scherer, Gideon. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 27: 544 (O).
Schieffelin, Jacob and Hannah (Lawrence), of New York. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 204: 449 (O).
Schiller as a prophet. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 214(Ap).
— The invincible armada, translated. (A. C. Orr) Canad. M. 9: 138(Je).
— A study of. (J. Forster) Chaut. 26: 251(D).
Schleswig-Holstein. The home of our forefathers. (M. Todhunter) Westm. 148: 396(O).
— Question of. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 41: 707 (My). — (A. D. Jörgensen) 19th Cent. 42: 918(D).
Scholar's political opportunity, The. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 589(D).
School-boards, city, Organization of. (J. C. Boykin) Educa. R. 13: 232(Mr).
School, Color work in. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 17: 518(My).
— curriculum in, Psychological aspect of the. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 13: 356(Ap).
— European, of time of Comenius. (Clara Vostrovsky) Educa. 17: 356(F).
— practice, Spirit of the. (W. Rein) Educa. R. 14: 259(O).
— Village, Neglect of the. (T. J. Macnamara) Westm. 147: 38(Ja).
School gardens. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 171(My5).
School government, standard of, Family as. (E. E. Higbee) Educa. 17: 623(Je).
School histories, American, on the Revolution. (G. Smith; A. W. Savary) No. Am. 165: 257(S), 639(N).
School hygiene in its mental, moral, and physical aspects. (J. Kerr) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 552(S).
School journey in Germany, The. Spec. 79: 268 (Ag28).
School organization. (E. P. Cubberley) Educa. R. 13: 163(F).
School work done at home. (J. E. H. Williams) Acad. 52: 200(S11).
Schoolhouses, Public. (A. Gove) Educa. 17: 457 (Mr).
Schools, barrack, Verdict on. (H. O. Barnett) 19th Cent. 41: 56(Ja).
— common, a help to the farmer. (S. E. Warren) Educa. 17: 418(Mr).
— Continuous sessions of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 190(Ag).
— Eng. public, in 1897. Ath. '97, 2: 97(Jl17).
— Evening. (S. Smith) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 874.
— A new school in a new neighborhood. (F. L. Luqueer) Educa. R. 14: 323(N).
— Personal culture in. (Hattie L. Jerome) Educa. 18: 105(O).
— Private. (E. Parker) Longm. 29: 446(Mr).
— rural, Classification and instruction in. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 14: 209(O).
— rural, Problem of. (D. L. Kiehle) Educa. R. 14: 45(Je).
— Vacation, in New York. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 191(Ag).
— voluntary, Efficiency of. (W. B. Carpenter) Fortn. 67: 117(Ja).
Schopenhauer, A. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 257 (My).
— Essays of. Spec. 79: 775(N27).
— Philosophy of, Caldwell on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 22: 115(F16).
Schreiner, Olive. Trooper Peter Halket. (F. Danby) Sat. R. 83: 388(Ap10). — Acad. 51: 253(F27).
Schubert, Franz. (M. Aronson) Music, 11: 420(F).
— Centenary of, with portrait. (K. West) Outl. 55: 401(F6).
— Genius of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 580 (S).
Schuetzenberger, Paul. Ath. '97, 2: 37(Jl3).
Schumann, Robert. Song-cycles. (M. Aronson) Music, 11: 552(Mr).
Schutt, Eduard, artist and man. (Lilian Apel) Music, 13: 16(N).
Schuylkill river. (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 366(N).

Schwalbe, Dr. Ludwig, South sea savant. (L. Becke) Idler, 11: 204(Mr).
Science and faith. (P. Topinard) Monist, 7: 218(Ja).
— and government. (J. R. Eastman) Science, 5: 525(Ap2).
— and modern civilisation. (W. Roberts) Nature, 56: 621(O28).
— and politics. Spec. 79: 817(D4).
— and realism. (Mary Fisher) Liv. Age, 215: 771 (D11).
— and theology, Warfare of, White on. Ed. R. 186: 357(O). — (J. Hogan) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 382(Ap). — (W. Battershall) No. Am. 165: 87(Jl).
— and the U. S. government. Dial (Ch.) 22: 73 (F1).
— applied, Teaching of. (C. Lauth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 247(D).
— as an instrument of education. (P. E. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 253(Je).
— at the beginning of the century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94: 217(Ja).
— Dawn of a brilliant era, 1837. (J. Mills) Knowl. 20: 2(Ja).
— Ethics and. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 72: 218 (Ag).
— in 1896, Review of. Acad. 51: 27(Ja2).
— in the schools. (W. M. Davis) Educa. R. 13: 429(My).
— Paradoxes of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 54: 205(Ap).
— Recent. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 41: 250(F). 42: 22(Jl), 799(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 394(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 499(Ag 21). 215: 691(D4).
— Threshold of a new era, 1897. Knowl. 20: 158(Jl).
Sciences in the higher schools of Germany. (J. E. Russell) School R. 5: 18(Ja), 65(F).
Scientific education. (Duke of Devonshire) Nature, 56: 580(O14).
Scientific history in Great Britain during the Queen's reign. (E. Clodd) Eng. Illust. 17: 567(Ag).
Scientific ideas, Life history of. (G. Le Bon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 251(D).
Scientific literature, Catalogue of. (C. Adler) Lib. J. 22: supp. 58(O).
— Study and use of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 20: 273(N).
Scientific opinion, Need of organizing. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 55: 409, 433(Mr4-11).
Scilly Isles, The. (Sir G. Newnes) Strand, 13: 203(F).
Sclater, B. L. Geog. J. 10: 333(S).
Scorpions; are they matricides and suicides? (J. Villaró) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 398(Jl).
Scot, Thomas, Account of actions as intelligencer during the Commonwealth. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 116(Ja).
Scotch lady of the olden time. (Campbell Smith) Good Words, 38: 561(Ag).
Scotland, Bibliography of. (H. G. Aldis) Scot. R. 29: 101(Ja).
— Educational peace of. (J. Shaw) 19th Cent. 41: 113(Ja).
— Historians of, Patriotic. (V. V. Branford) Macmil. 76: 268(Ag).
— The honors of. Chamb. J. 74: 113(F20).
— National sentiment of. Acad. 52: 49(Jl17).
Scotland, Political transformation of. Quar. 185: 269(Ja).
— soldier's chronicle. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 161: 45(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 471(Ap).
— Will it become conservative? Spec. 78: 6(Ja2).
— Wyntoun's chronicle of. (W. A. Craigie) Scot. R. 30: 33(Jl).
Scotland Yard, New, Customs and curiosities of. Eng. Illust. 18: 355(D).
Scott, Clement. Sisters by the sea. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 254(S4).
Scott, Hugh S. Acad. 52: 490(D4).
Scott, Walter. Spec. 78: 762(My24).
— and his country. Good Words, 38: 235(Ap).
— Bride of Lammermoor. (H. Craik and G. Saintsbury) Blackw. 162: 853(D).
— Bust of, in Westminster Abbey. Critic, 30: 374 (My29).
— Letter-bag of. (G. C. G. Norgate) Temp. Bar, 112: 77(S).
— Methods and originals of. Quar. 186: 464(O).
— Story of his ruin. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 75: 448 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 577(My29).
Scottish art. Art J. 49: 23(Ja).
Scottish literature. [Lond. Times.] Liv. Age, 214: 837(S18).
Scottish songs, Anonymous. (J. A. Duncan) Scot. R. 30: 361(O).
Scottish universities, A rectorial election at the. Educa. R. 13: 172(F).
Scottish theology, Recent. (O. Smeaton) Westm. 148: 654(D).
Scotus Erigena, Joannes. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 71: 557(Ap).
Sculpture, American, A new note in; statuettes by Bessie Potter. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 32: 732(S).
— at the Paris Salons, 1897. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 318(N).
— at the Royal Academy. Acad. 51: 552(My22).
— New. M. of Art, 20: 101(Ja).
Sea, Man and the. (G. H. Scull) Atlan. 80: 422.
— Natural history of the. (G. Murray) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 379(Jl).
Sea-coast defence and the National Guard. (J. C. Ayres) Forum, 24: 416(D).
Sea mills of Cephalonia. (F. W. and W. O. Crosby) Cassier, 11: 388(Mr).
Sea-monster, Florida. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 31: 304(Ap).
Sea prince, The; a fairy story. (E. P. Larken) Pall Mall M. 13: 437(D).
Sea-shell; a poem. (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 79: 779(Je).
Sea thoughts; a poem. (E. Gibson) Argosy, 63: 784(Je).
Seal, The. A legal relic. (M. M. Johnson) Green Bag, 9: 544(D).
Seal, Fur, as an animal. (D. S. Jordan; G. A. Clark) Forum, 23: 192(Ap).
Seal fishery, The American case. Contemp. 72: 846.
— and habits of the fur-seal. (W. G. Emery) Nat'l. M. (Bost.) 6: 99(My).
— Investigation of 1896. Science, 5: 453(Mr19).
— — of 1897. (F. A. L.) Science, 6: 568(O15).
— Passing of the fur seal. Sat. R. 83: 436(Ap24). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 557(My22).
— question of, Sherman and. Pub. Opin. 23: 99 (Jl22).
— United States and. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 561 (My).

Sealed packet, The; a story. (Clinton Ross) Bk. News, 16: 1(S).
Seals, Bachelor. Spec. 79: 178(Ag7). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 749(S11).
Seaman, Owen. Acad. 52: 491(D4).
— Humorous verse of. (H. Harland) Acad. 51: 453(Ap24).
Seaports in England, Growth of. (J. Ackland) 19th Cent. 42: 411(S).
Seaside life in America. (F. H. Hardy) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 128: 37(Ja).
Season's pageant, The; a poem. (J. Garraway) Argosy, 64: 631(N).
Seb, Family of. (G. St. Clair) Westm. 147: 156(F).
Sebastopol during the siege. (W. Simpson) Eng. Illust. 17: 297(Je).
Second marriage, A. (A. Brown) Atlan. 80: 406 (S).
Second Mrs. Blaire; a story. (M. Merton) Canad. M. 9: 326(Ag).
Secondary education, Catholic, in the United States. (J. T. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 449(Jl).
— Discipline *vs.* dissipation in. (P. Shorey) School R. 5: 217(Ap).
— in the United States. (E. E. Brown) School R. 5: 193(Ap), 269(My).
— — History of; Bibliography. (E. E. Brown) School R. 5: 84(F), 139(Mr).
— N. E. A. department of, Preliminary programme of. School R. 5: 309(My).
— Tendencies of. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 14: 417(D).
Secondary school and college. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 13: 465(My).
— What should the modern, aim to accomplish? (P. H. Hanus) School R. 5: 387(Je), 433(S).
Secondary school students, Capacities of. (F. W. Atkinson) School R. 5: 642(D).
Secondary schools, Training of teachers for. (W. B. Jacobs) School R. 5: 375(Je).
— What studies should predominate in? (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 5: 201(Ap).
— Work of teachers in, Specialization of. (I. B. Burgess) School R. 5: 1(Ja).
Secret, A; a monologue. (Phoebe Hart) Pall Mall M. 12: 263(Je).
Secret of Carripèze, The. (F. M. F. Skene) Argosy, 63: 683(Je).
Secret of Lyston Hall; a story. (M. E. S. Penn) Argosy, 64: 230(Ag).
Secret of Saint Florel, The. Macmil. 75: 241(F).
Secret societies, Heckethorn on. Spec. 79: 861 (D11).
— in America. (W. S. Harwood) No. Am. 164: 617(My).
Secretions, Internal. (R. H. Chittenden) Science, 5: 966(Je25).
— — in relation to variation and development. (A. Mathews) Science, 5: 683(Ap30).
— — Physiology of. (W. H. Howell) Science, 6: 37(Jl9).
Secrets of the cells. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 63: 104(Ja), 758(Je).
Sectarianism in Russia. (G. L. Cotel) Temp. Bar, 112: 114(S).
Sects in England. (H. Evans) Contemp. 72: 417(S).
Sedgwick, Adam. (Sigma) Temp. Bar, 112: 55(S).
— Amy. (A. Escott) Theatre, 39: 306(D).
Seed, Flight of a. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 20: 254 (N).
Seeds, Germination of. (F. Escombe) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 585(O).
— Latent vitality of. (C. de Candolle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 106(My).
Segantini, Giuseppe. (A. Melani) Scrib. M. 21: 212(F).
Seiches on the Bay of Fundy. (A. W. Duff) Am. J. Sci. 153: 406(My).
Seine, On the banks of the. (Mrs. M. Corbet-Seymour) Chamb. J. 74: 513(Ag14).
Seippel, Paul, Swiss tourist. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 213: 235(Ap24).
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, Earl of. Church Q. 43: 317(Ja).
Selection in man. (J. Beddoe) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 167(Ja).
— Natural and social, and heredity. (J. R. Commons) Arena, 18: 90(Jl).
— Organic. (J. M. Baldwin) Science, 5: 634 (Ap23). — (H. F. Osborn and E. B. Poulton) Science, 6: 583(O15).
— — Limits of. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 31: 944(N).
Self, Genesis of the ethical. (J. M. Baldwin) Philos. R. 6: 225(My).
— Identification of. (S. Baker) Psychol. R. 4: 272(My).
— Mueller's theory of. (P. Carus) Monist, 8: 123(O).
Self-consciousness, Variety of extent, degree and unity in. (S. Bryant) Mind, 22: 71(Ja).
Self-made men, Two types of. Spec. 79: 241 (Ag21).
Selfishness of ill-health. (A. K. H. Forbes) Sund. M. 26: 163(Mr).
Selkirk, Alexander, Will of. (Facsimile) N. E. Reg. 51: 150(Ap).
Selkirk mountains, Camp sketches in. (D. O. Lewis) Canad. M. 8: 199(Ja).
Selzach, Passion play at. (A. G. Hopkins) Belgra. 92: 263(Mr).
Semper idem; a poem. (W. J. Lampton) Cosmopol. 22: 288(Ja).
Senate, American, and House of Lords. Spec. 78: 431(Mr27).
— and Mr. Cleveland. (J. Schouler) Forum, 23: 65(Mr).
— and the tariff bill. (H. L. West) No. Am. 164: 754(Je).
— Has it degenerated? (G. F. Hoar) Forum, 23: 129(Ap).
— — A reply to Senator Hoar. (C. R. Miller) Forum, 23: 271(My). — Pub. Opin. 22: 485(Ap22).
— Veto-power of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 42 (Jl15).
Sensation, Studies in. (E. A. Singer) Psychol. R. 4: 250(My).
Sensations, Cutaneous. (L. M. Solomons) Psychol. R. 4: 246(My).
Sense-perception, A B C of, Herbart on. (C. De Garmo) School R. 5: 53(Ja).
Sensibility, a forgotten grace. (A. S. Winston) Lippinc. 60: 833(D).
Sensitiveness. Spec. 79: 551(O23).
Sent back by the sea; a story. (E. L. Arnold) Temp. Bar, 111: 81(My).
Separ's vigilante: a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 94: 517(Mr).
Sequels. (K. Erskine) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 599(Jl).

Serena Ann's first valentine. (M. E. Wilkins) Eng. Illust. 17: 235(Je).
Seriousness, Eclipse of, in contemporary literature. (W. B. Harte) Poet-Lore, 9: 36(Ja).
Serjeants-at-law. (J. E. R. Stephens) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 603(D).
Sermon on the mount, Gore's. Sat. R. 84: 297 (S11).
Sermon-text, Humour in the. Chamb. J. 74: 601 (S18).
Sermonizing. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Q. 44: 201 (Ap).
Sermons on social conditions unwise. (W. L. Gladish) N. Church R. 4: 555(O).
Servants; Under what circumstances do they accept the risks of their employment. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 31: 82(Ja–F).
Servia, A plea for. (A. H. E. Taylor) Westm. 148: 1(Jl).
Service books of Aquitaine, Mediæval. (R. Twigge) Dub. R. 121: 355(O).
Sessions paper two hundred years ago. (C. H. Vellacott) Westm. 148: 449(O).
.007; story of a locomotive. (R. Kipling) Scrib. M. 22: 135(Ag).
Seven wise masters and Sindban, translated from the Syriac. (H. Gollancz) Folk-Lore, 8: 99(Je).
Sexes, Difference in metabolism of. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 31(Jl).
Seymour, Henry, English lover of Mme. Dubarry. (J. G. Alger) Westm. 147: 26(Ja).
Shadow on the dial, The; a poem. (C. Burke) Argosy, 64: 498(O).
Shadow-hunter, The. (H. E. Lower) Poet-Lore, 9: 6(Ja).
Shadows, Hand. (B. Miller) Strand, 14: 625(D).
Shadows at Spotsylvania; a story. (Malinda C. Faville) Midland, 7: 336(Ap).
Shakespeare, John, The creed of. Acad. 52: 178 (S4).
Shakespeare, William, and Holinshed's Chronicle, Boswell-Stone on. Sat. R. 83: 121(Ja30).
— and Mary Fytton. (F. J. Furnivall) Theatre, 39: 293(D).
— and the naturalists, Seager on. Spec. 78: 738 (My22).
— Antony and Cleopatra, 1897. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 290(Mr20).
— as a critic. (J. W. Bray) Poet-Lore, 9: 238 (Ap).
— as a Londoner. Acad. 52: 151(Ag21).
— As you like it. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 9: 552(O).
— — Study of. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 275(Ap).
— Baconian authorship of. (G. Smith) Canad. M. 10: 97(D). — (R. M. Bucke) Canad. M. 9: 363(S).
— — Forty years of Bacon-Shakespeare folly. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 80: 635(N).
— — Reed on. (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 214(Ap1).
— A boom in. Theatre, 39: 115(S).
— Chronology of, Study in. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 64: 610(F).
— Deer-stealing escapade of. (Sir G. Douglas) Belgra. 93: 198(Je).
Shakespeare, William. Did he write for posterity? (J. F. Nisbet) Acad. 52: 453(N27).
— Early critics of. (W. H. Sheran) Cath. World, 66: 74(O).
— Hamlet. (B. N. Oakeshott) Westm. 147: 669 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 217(Ag).
— — as played by Forbes Robertson. Acad. 52: 205(S11), 224(S18).
— — Browsings in. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 9: 376(Jl).
— — Hamlets with differences. (W. H. Pollock) Theatre, 39: 159(O).
— — Touching the Lord Hamlet. (H. Merivale) Theatre, 39: 233(N).
— Henry V. as performed at Stratford-on-Avon. Acad. 51: 477(My1).
— his knowledge of music. (I. G. Tompkins) Music, 11: 378(F), 540(Mr). 12: 88(My).
— his knowledge of sport, Madden on. Spec. 79: 619(N6).
— in Chicago, Pt. 2. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 23: 37(Jl16).
— in France. Dial (Ch.) 22: 105(F16).
— Julius Cæsar on the stage. (A. Escott) Theatre, 38: 277(My).
— S. Lee's Life of. Acad. 52: 23(Jl10).
— Legal phrases of, Castle on. Sat. R. 84: 91.
— Midsummer Night's Dream, Metrical changes in. (E. H. Lewis) Poet-Lore, 9: 110(Ja).
— on the stage and off. Spec. 79: 399(S25).
— Othello. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 94(Ja).
— portraits of, Two undescribed. (J. Corbin) Harper, 94: 896(My).
— "Richard the Second," Stage history of. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 85(Jl).
— Richard III. on the stage. (F. Ormathwaite) Theatre, 38: 9(Ja).
— Rival poet in the sonnets. (G. A. Leigh) Westm. 147: 173(F).
— Romeo and Juliet, A matinée performance. Atlan. 80: 430(S).
— Some characteristics of. (E. Caird) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 128: 8(Ja).
— Sonnets. (J. Vaughan) Temp. Bar, 110: 109 (Ja). — (W. Archer) Fortn. 68: 817(D). — (E. K. Chambers and others) Acad. 52: 98(Jl31), 117(Ag7), 138(Ag14), 155(Ag21), 207(S11), 341(O30).
— Tempest, Browsings in. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 9: 577(O).
— — sequel to Hamlet. (E. D. Beery) Arena, 18: 254(Ag).
Shakespeare's copy of Montaigne. (Arthur Nicholson) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 349(O).
— greenwood, The superstitions of. (G. Morley) Knowl. 20: 172(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 60(O2).
— London. (F. E. Schelling) Citizen, 3: 228(D).
Shankara. (C. Johnston) Open Court, 11: 559(S).
Shannon, Charles Hazelwood, as an artist. (W. Rothenstein) Sat. R. 83: 437(Ap24).
Shareholders, What are the interests of? (H. A. Dallas) Econ. R. 7: 182(Ap).
Shark-fishing with a rod. (W. A. Michael) Outing, 31: 49(O).
Shaw, Robert Gould. (H. L. Higginson, W. James, B. T. Washington) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 28(S).
— Memorial of. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 32: 176(Je). — Am. Arch. 57: 88(S11).
Shaw family, Middleborough, Mass., Winthrop, Me. (A. L. Talbot) N. E. Reg. 51: 191(Ap).

Shays's rebellion, 1787, Documents relating to. Am. Hist. R. 2: 693(Jl).
Sheikh Said, Jurisdiction over. (E. de Sasseville) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 155(My).
Sheldon, E. A. (L. H. Jones) Educa. R. 14: 428 (D).
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, with portrait. Acad. 51: 548 (My22).
— Italian villa of (Casa Magni), and its neighborhood. (E. A. Reynolds-Ball) Eng. Illust. 17: 121(My).
Shell-fish, Minor. Spec. 79: 242(Ag21).
Shells, Choice, from the Santa Barbara channel. (L. G. Yates) Overland, n. s. 30: 128(Ag).
— in art. (L. B. Thompson) Art J. 49: 266(S).
— Sea, on the Colorado desert (J. E. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 29: 535(My).
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. (J. Grahame) Westm. 147: 515(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 416 (S). — [Quar.] Liv. Age, 212: 726(Mr13).
Sheriffs and coroners. (Hugh Cowan) Scot. R. 30: 235(O).
— Pricking the. Chamb. J. 74: 671(O16).
Sherman, Frances. Matins. (J. Davidson) Canad. M. 8: 374(F).
Sherman, John, as Sec. of State. Pub. Opin. 22: 101(Ja28).
— Recollections of forty years. Sat. R. 84: 82 (Jl24).
Sherman, Rev. John, and Sherman, Capt. John, Ancestry of. N. E. Reg. 51: 309(Jl).
Sherman, Roger, Boutell's Life of. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 22: 246(Ap16). — (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 2: 536(Ap). — (F. J. Stimson) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 179(Mr).
Sherman, William T., opinion of General Grant. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 31: 821(Ap).
— Unpublished letters of. (E. F. Weller) McClure, 8: 546(Ap).
Sherwood, Mrs. Model youths in her writings. (F. Anstey) Pall Mall M. 13: 541(D).
Sherwood, William H., pianist. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 11: 339(F).
Shetland ponies. (G. Hendry) Eng. Illust. 17: 519 (Ag).
Shetland wool. Chamb. J. 74: 487(Jl31).
Shine, J. L., Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 218(Ap).
Shipbuilding, American, Future of. (L. Nixon) Cassier, 12: 577(S).
— — Progress and promise in. (L. Nixon) Engin. M. 12: 594(Ja).
— as a productive industry in Great Britain. (J. McKechnie) Engin. M. 14: 372(D).
— in Great Britain. (R. MacIntyre) Cassier, 11: 437(Ap).
Shipbuilding yard, Fairfield, at Glasgow. (W. Thomson) Good Words, 38: 260(Ap).
Shipping, American: Our own ships essential to prosperity of foreign trade. (W. W. Bates) Arena, 17: 242(Ja).
Shipping charges and the fall of prices. (A. W. Flux) National, 29: 415(My).
Ships, Electric lighting of. (E. G. Bernard) Cassier, 11: 298(F).
— floating of, Hydraulic principles affecting. (F. P. Purvis) Cassier, 12: 351(Ag).
— New experiments in sheathing the hulls of. (G. E. Walsh Arena, 17: 623(Mr).
— Private property in, in time of war. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 405(Ap17).
Ships, The question of. (W. L. Marvin) No. Am. 164: 376(Mr).
— Signals of. (S. D. Gordon) Belgra. 93: 189(Je).
Ships of the north; a poem. (W. T. Allison) Outing, 29: 584(Mr).
Shipyard, The commercial value of the. (L. Nixon) No. Am. 165: 527(N).
— Military value of the. (L. Nixon) No. Am. 164: 695(Je).
Shirley Place, Story of. (I. Ayres) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 143(F).
Shooting, Modern rifle. Quar. 185: 195(Ja).
Shop management. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 12: 831, 994. 13: 10(F–Ap).
Shores, Protection of, against encroachments of the sea. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. 14: 402(D).
Short story, How to write a. (R. Barr and others) Bookman, 5: 42(Mr).
— Technique of. (M. Reed) Writer, 10: 3(Ja).
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley. (W. A. Fox) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 284(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 685 (My).
Shows, Variety. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 320–776. 14: 91, 152(Mr–S).
Shrewsbury; a story. (S. J. Weyman) Idler, 11: 4–763. 12: 61–609(F–D).
Shuttered house, The; a story. (A. E. W. Mason) Eng. Illust. 18: 323(D).
Shylock, The case of. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 9: 10(Ja).
Siam and the king's visit. (P. C. Standing) Cornh. 75: 734(Je). — (P. C. Standing) 19th Cent. 41: 957(Je).
— Charms from. (M. C. Ffennell) Folk-Lore, 8: 88(Mr).
— The king of. (B. A. Smith) Contemp. 71: 884 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 324(Jl31).
— King Chulalongkorn's dominions. (Percy C. Standing) Gent. M. n. s 58: 544(Je).
— Something about. (E. M. Allaire) Outing, 29: 585(Mr).
Siberia, Prisons of. (J. Y. Simpson) Blackw. 161: 500. 162: 84–320(Ap–Ag).
— Railway across. Blackw. 161: 1(Ja). — (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 121(Ap). — (J. Geddie) Chamb. J. 74: 133(F27).
Siberian gold-mine; a Russian experiment in self-government. (G. Kennan) Atlan. 80: 494(O).
Sicily. (A. M. Whitman) Archit. Rec. 6: 289(Ja). — (A. Walters) Chamb. J. 74: 233(Ap10).
Sideboards, On. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 38: 334(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 893 (Je26).
Side-shows. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 320–776(Mr–Je).
Sidewalk artist, The. Chamb. J. 74: 159(Mr6).
Sidney, Sir Philip, and his friend Languet. (G. Serrell) Temp. Bar, 110: 47(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 248(F).
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 71: 517 (Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 517(My22).
Sierra Nevada; Granitic rocks of the Pyramid Peak district. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 153: 301 (Ap).
Signalling, Electric, without wires. (W. H. Preece) Science, 6: 889(D17).
Signs, Dignity and humor of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. 59: 236(F).
— of public houses, Old English. (E. G. Dawber) Art J. 49: 247(Ag).

Signs, Professor of, A modernized myth in court. (W. Barber) Green Bag, 9: 252(Je).
Silchester excavations of 1896. Ath. '97, 1: 721 (My29).
Silhouette; a story. (A. E. Lawrence) Cosmopol. 23: 401(Ag).
Silk industry, Japanese. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 557.
Silk-making in France. (G. d'Avenel) Chaut. 24: 685(Mr).
Silliman, B. D., with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 1(Ja).
Silver and prices. (M. Frewen) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 636.
— Bank of England and. (H. White) Nation, 65: 218(S16).
— English cabinet on. Spec. 79: 546(O23).
— Fall in the price of, since 1873. (E. S. Meade) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 316(Je).
— Free coinage of, and legal tender decisions. (C. G. Tiedeman) Annals Am. Acad. 9: 198(Mr).
— Free silver campaign, Ethical side of. (F. J. Stimson) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 401(Jl).
— in China. (T. Williams) Annals Am. Acad. 9: 359(My).
— in India. (J. C. Harrison) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 603 (D).
— India's case for. (A. S. Ghosh) No. Am. 165: 477(O).
— John Bull and. (F. J. Faraday) National, 29: 118(Mr).
— Question of, Great Britain's opportunity. (E. Sassoon and others) National, 30: 233(O).
— — in the U. S. (W. Fisher) Econ. J. 7: 111 (Mr).
— — Is it dead? Gunton's M. 13: 267(O).
— — Present status of. (R. P. Bland) No. Am. 165: 469(O).
— Sinking. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. 72: 355 (S).
Silver mines of Nertchinsk. (J. Y. Simpson) Blackw. 162: 271(Ag).
Silver prices in India. (F. J. Atkinson) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 84(Mr).
Silver work; Virgil shield. (J. M. O'Fallon) Art J. 49: 138(My).
Simmonds, P. L. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1150.
Simmons, Sir John L., Portraits of. Strand, 14: 687(D).
Simplon tunnel, The. Nature, 55: 617(Ap29).
Sims, George R.: playwright. (A. H. Lawrence) Idler, 12: 683(D).
Sindban and the seven wise masters; translated from the Syriac. (H. Gollancz) Folk-Lore, 8: 99(Je).
Sing Kee's China-Lily. (Mary Bell) Overland, n. s. 30: 531(D).
Sing-Sing prison. (J. M. Price) Eng. Illust. 18: 57 (O).
Sing heigho! for the mistletoe. (F. H. Randal) Canad. M. 10: 152(D).
Singer and song; a poem. (W. V. B. Thompson) Canad. M. 10: 120(D).
Singers, Popular, of this century. (Egbert Swayne) Music, 11: 288(Ja).
Singing, Instruction of children in. (Carl Faelten) Music, 12: 508(Ag).
— Laryngoscope in. (K. Hackett) Music, 12: 39 (My). — (A. D. Duvivier) Music, 13: 102(N).
— School and chorus, J. D. Mehan's opinions on. Music, 11: 702(Ap).
Singing flames, Theory of. (H. V. Gill) Am. J Sci. 154: 177(S).
Sirius, Orbit of. (N. M. Mann) Pop. Astron. 4: 482(Mr).
Siskiyou and its wealth. (S. G. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 29: 77–193(Ja–F).
Sister Aimée; a story. (Abbie F. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 44(Ap).
Sister Cordelia's Sunday race. (P. Studley) Overland, n. s. 29: 321(Mr).
Sister of charity, Every-day life of a. (L. R. McCabe) Cosmopol. 23: 289(Jl).
Sisters of Balgowrie, The. (J. H. Findlater) Liv. Age, 212: 505(F13).
Siwa, Journey to. (W. Jennings-Bramly) Geog. J. 10: 597(D).
Six brave soldiers; a story. (M. T. Earle) Munsey, 17: 357(Je).
Six by the sea in Normandy. Liv. Age, 214: 396 (Ag7).
Skaters, The; a poem. (C. G. Rogers) Outing, 29: 392(Ja).
Skating on artificial ice. (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. 41: 474(Mr).
— speed, International. (R. T. McKenzie) Outing, 31: 217(S).
Skating rink of artificial ice. (G. Hill) Cassier, 11: 450(Ap).
Skelton, Sir John. Acad. 52: 75(Jl24). — (James Hooper) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 297(S).
Sketch Club, The. (N. L. Murtha) Overland, n. s. 29: 577(Je).
Sketches and essays by C. Dickens. (J. MacArthur) Bookman, 6: 189(N).
Skin, Writing on the. (J. Broome) Strand, 14: 453 (O).
Sky-gazing. (C. M. Skinner) Liv. Age, 214: 767(S11).
Slade, Daniel Denison. (C. R. Eastman) N. E. Reg. 51: 9(Ja).
"Slaine by honoure"; a story. (Jaques de Boys) Pall Mall M. 13: 226(O).
Slander. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 63: 255(F).
Slang. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 30: 153(S18).
— English, Barrère on. Spec. 79: 85(Jl17).
Slave trade to the United States, Suppression of, Du Bois's. Am. Hist. R. 2: 555(Ap).
Slave's devotion; a story. (T. Greenleaf) Chaut. 25: 262(Je).
Slaves of the lamp; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 9: 837(Ag).
Slavery, Evolution of. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 147: 243(Mr).
— in West Central Africa. (A. F. Mockler-Ferryman) Macmil. 76: 190(Jl).
— in Northern India. (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 415.
Slavic languages, Facilities for the study of, at Harvard College. (L. Wiener) Harv. Grad. M. 5: 343(Mr).
Sleep. Spec. 79: 852(D11).
— Theories about. Spec. 79: 516(O16).
Sleep; a poem. (R. F. A. S. Prudhomme) Argosy, 64: 370(S).
Sleepless nights. Chamb. J. 74: 369(Je12).
Sleigh bells; a poem. (L. A. Fletcher) Outing, 29: 323(Ja).
Slight mistake, A. (A. Eyre) Chamb. J. 74: 189 (Mr20).
Slight misunderstanding; a Muskoka story. (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 8: 219(Ja).

Sluis, Battle of. (W. L. Clowes) Cornh. 75: 723 (Je). — (A. T. Storey) National, 28: 681(Ja).
Small-pox and vaccination statistics, with ref. to age-incidence, sex-incidence and sanitation. (N. A. Humphreys; A. Milnes) J Statis. Soc. 60: 503, 552(S).
Smallwood, Wm. Ath. '97, 2: 234(Ag14).
Smart, Christopher. Temp. Bar, 112: 268(O).
Smith, Adam, Consistency of. (A. Oncken) Econ. J. 7: 443(S).
— Lectures on justice, police, revenue and arms. (W. Hasbach) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 684(D).
Smith, Arthur Donaldson, with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 383(Ap).
Smith, Elizabeth. (Mary D. Steele) Educa. 17: 411(Mr). — (A. H. Japp) Temp. Bar, 113: 109(D).
Smith, Goldwin, and the riddle of existence. Liv. Age, 213: 488(My15).
Smith, J. M., with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 1(Ja).
Smith, R. B., Vibart on. Ath. '97, 2: 816(D11).
Smith College, Botanic garden of. (W. F. Ganong) Garden & F. 10: 512(D29).
— Life at. (D. Z. Doty) Munsey, 17: 865(S).
Smoke nuisance. J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 401(D).
— and its regulation. J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 393(Je). 144: 17(Jl).
Smoking concert. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 30: 354(Ag).
"Smoky pilgrims," The. (F. W. Blackmar) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 485(Ja).
Smollett, Tobias. Acad. 51: 276(Mr6).
Smoxford's atonement; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Cornh. 76: 227(Ag).
Smugglers of Cornwall, Last of the. (E. Spender) Eng. Illust. 18: 301(D).
Smuggling in Sussex. (Arthur Beckett) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 41(Ja).
Snaekoll's saga. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 84: 708, 740(D18,25).
Snake, venom of Australian black, Action of. Am. Natural. 31: 245(Mr).
Snake-bites, Toxin-cure for. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 30: 75(My).
Snakes; how they swallow. (R. F. Nesbit) Strand, 13: 594(My).
Snow genealogy. (Mrs. C. L. Alden) N. E. Reg. 51: 204(Ap).
Snow-drifts, Fighting. (Lewis McLouth) Cosmopol. 23: 363(Ag).
Snow-shoes, Caribou hunting on. (P. Van Dyke) Outing, 29: 361(Ja).
— A tramp on. Outing, 29: 357(Ja).
Snow-slides in the Rockies. (J. M. Goodwin) Overland, n. s. 29: 399(Ap).
Snow statues. (T. E. Curtis) Strand, 14: 609(D).
Social and economic legislation of the states in 1896. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. 11: 191 (Ja).
Social and ethical solidarity, Our. (E. Montgomery) Int. J. Ethics, 8: 55(O).
Social betterment, A century of. (J. B. McMaster) Atlan. 79: 20(Ja).
Social change, The process of. (C. H. Cooley) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 63(Mr).
Social classes, Genesis of. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 97(Ap).
Social conditions, How not to better. (T. Roosevelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 36(Ja).
Social control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 547 (Ja), 823(My). 3: 64(Jl), 236(S), 328(N).
Social convulsion, A; a story. (W. Mills) Midland, 8: 332(O).
Social democracy, German, Evolution of. Spec. 79: 510(O16).
— — Russell on. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 7: 230(Ap).
Social discontent. (E. P. Wheeler) Char. R. 6: 332(Je).
Social evils and their cure. (F. H. Wines) Char. R. 6: 193(My). — (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Q. 44: 285(Jl).
Social evolution and the churches. (H. Davies) Bib. Sac. 54: 714(O).
Social forces, Theory of. Patten's. (W. Caldwell) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 345(Ap).
Social functions. Spec. 79: 44(Jl10).
— American. Liv. Age, 213: 147(Ap10).
Social genesis. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 532(Ja).
Social life and morality in India. (M. A. Ghani) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 301(Ap).
— Some changes in, during the Queen's reign. 19th Cent. 41: 639(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 499(My22). — Spec. 78: 503(Ap10). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 430(S).
Social movement, Meaning of. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 340(N).
Social organization, Psychology of. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 4: 482(S).
Social philosophy. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 532(Ja), 699(Mr), 801(My).
Social progress, Psychology of. (H. Bosanquet) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 265(Ap).
Social reform, Animated moderation in. (N. P. Gilman) New World, 6: 684(D).
— An object lesson in. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 305(Ja).
— Practical study in. (G. Wallas) Citizen, 3: 36(Ap).
Social rights and duties, Stephen's. (C. C. Closson) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 115(D).
Social science, point of view in, Dangers of wrong. Gunton's M. 13: 17(Jl).
Social settlements, Scientific value of. (H. F. Hegner) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 171(S).
Social standards, Have Americans any? (F. M. Abbott) Forum, 23: 609(Jl).
Social study, A programme for. (I. W. Howerth) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 852(My), 100(Jl), 248(S).
Social success; a story. (K. Murray) Belgra. 94: 103(S).
Social up-draught, Developing the. (F. G. Peabody) Char. R. 6: 413(Jl–Ag).
Socialism and births. (A. Bierbower) Open Court, 11: 750(D).
— and Catholicism. (F. W. Howard) Cath. World, 65: 721(S).
— and existing means of improvement. (A. Haultain) Canad. M. 9: 183(Jl).
— and individualism. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 7: 490(O).
— Christian. (S. H. Cobb) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 17(Ja).
— — The value of an ideal. (H. A. Dallas) Econ. R. 7: 480(O).
— Democracy and. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 164: 487(Ap).
— Fallacies of. (H. Spencer) Liv. Age, 212: 501 (F13).
— in France. (G. Clémenceau) Forum, 23: 373 (My).

Socialism in France, 1876–1896. (P. Lafargue) Fortn. 68: 445(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 692(N).
— in Ghent, A new experiment in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 64: 316(Ap29).
— in Italy. (D. W. Fisher) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 198(Ap).
— The life of. (A. G. Gekeler) Ref. Q. 44: 207 (Ap).
— Statistics *versus*. (W. T. Harris) Forum, 24: 186(O).
Socialist criticism. (A. G. Gekeler) Ref. Q. 44: 312(Jl).
Socialistic experiments, Recent. Gunton's M. 13: 199(S).
Socialistic thought in England, Sketch of. (C. Zueblin) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 643(Mr).
Socialists and individualists. (W. H. Fremantle) 19th Cent. 41: 311(F).
Society as an organism. (J. E. McTaggart) Int. J. Ethics, 7: 414(Jl).
— ultimate, Studies in. (L. Gronlund and K. T. Takahashi) Arena, 18: 351(S).
Sociology, Bibliography of, 1896–7. (C. H. Hastings) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 752(Mr). 3: 129(Jl).
— Demands of, upon pedagogy. Am. J. Sociol. 2: 839(My).
— in Germany, Present status of. (O. Thon) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 567(Ja), 718(Mr), 792(My).
— Instruction in, at Paris. (C. W. A. Veditz) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 206(S).
— Point of view in. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 145(S).
— Relations to philosophy. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 22: 1(Ja).
— What is? (C. Bouglé) Chaut. 26: 291(D).
Socotra, Island of. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 41: 975(Je).
— Two months in. (E. N. Bennett) Longm. 30: 405(S).
Sodium lines, Preliminary note on the broadening of, by intense magnetic fields. (A. S. Dunstan, M. E. Rice, and C. A. Kraus) Am. J. Sci. 153: 472(Je).
Sodium thiosulphate, Titration of, with iodic acid. (C. F. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 154: 235(S).
Softy; a story. (A. Griffiths) Eng. Illust. 16: 643 (Mr).
Soho, Past days in. Chamb. J. 74: 399(Je19).
Soil ferments important in agriculture. (H. W. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 293(Ap).
Solar motion, Problem of. (M. W. Whitney) Pop. Astron. 5: 309(O).
Soldanella, The Alpine. (G. Allen) Strand, 14: 129 (Ag).
Soldiers I have met. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 74: 84(F6).
Soldiers of fortune. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 21: 29-693(Ja–Je).
Solitude, Luxury of. Chamb. J. 74: 577(S11).
Solo orchestra, The: a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 94: 790(Ap).
Solomons, Sir David, electrician, Motor carriages. (Isabel Marks) Idler, 11: 477(My).
Solutions, Theory of. (Rayleigh) Nature, 55: 253 (Ja14).
Solving the difficulty. (A. Cambridge) Longm. 31: 41(N).
Somerset, Lady Henry, and her homes. (Alice R. Willard) Midland, 8: 387(N).
Son of a convict, The. (F. H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 29: 128(F).
Son of a Tory; a story. (C. Scollard) Chaut. 24: 554–674. 25: 41–278(F–Jl).
Sonata, A; a story. (W. I. Andrus) Music, 11: 531(Mr).
Song in winter, A; a poem. (A. St. J. Adcock) Chamb. J. 74: 416(Je26). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 466(O).
Song of autumn; a poem. (E. Root) Outing, 31: 173(N).
Song of the Moor. (J. Buchan) Macmil. 76: 215 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 441(Ag14).
Song of the past, A; a poem. (F. B. Doveton) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 25(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 633(N).
"Song o' steam." (A. Bates) Atlan. 79: 476(Ap).
Song of the wheel; a poem. (G. L. Richardson) Outing, 29: 455(F).
Songs, Composition of. (Willis James Baltzell) Music, 11: 259(Ja).
— Popular cradle. (E. de Schoultz-Adiewsky) Music, 11: 561(Mr). 12: 19(My).
Sonnets, A plea for the study of. (E. G. Kemp) Temp. Bar, 111: 277(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 366(Ag7).
Sons of R. Rand. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 52(S).
Sophocles. Ajax; ed. and tr. by Jebb. Sat. R. 83: 72(Ja16).
Soudan, The. Kartoum in sight. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 68: 481(O).
— New South Wales troops for. (G. Mackenzie) Temp. Bar, 111: 202(Je).
— On camel-back in. (H. Atteridge) Idler, 12: 267 (S).
— Reconquering. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 360(O).
"Soul" and "spirit" in the Bible. (W. H. Hodge) Presb. and Ref. R. 8: 251(Ap).
— Intercourse of, with the body. (Ruth Gibson) N. Church R. 4: 446(Jl).
— West African views of, Kingsley on. Spec. 78: 399(Mr20).
Soul-growth. (Emma S. Echols) Educa. 17: 534 (My).
South, The, and the North; physical differences. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 367(Jl).
— Industrial question in. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. 59: 266(F).
— Politics of, 1897, The "Sun" on. Gunton's M. 12: 18(Ja).
— Progressive tendencies in. Gunton's M. 12: 305 (My).
— reconstruction in, Military government during. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 381(S).
— Representation of, in the national Congress, 1861–65. (F. W. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 2: 279 (Ja), 461(Ap).
— Some types in Dixie-land. (D. B. Dyer) Cosmopol. 22: 235(Ja).
— Songs of, Clarke's. (S. Axson) Citizen, 3: 206 (N).
— Tendencies of higher life in the. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 79: 766(Je).
— Will it be solid again? (M. L. Dawson) No. Am. 164: 193(F).
— Yankee of. (E. Greene) Chaut. 25: 636(S).
South America, The coming revival of. (H. H. Bassett) Chamb. J. 74: 33(Ja16).

South America, Our trade with. (R. Mitchell) Harper, 94: 796(Ap).
— Supposed discovery of, before 1448. (J. Batalha-Reis) Geog. J. 9: 185(F).
South American trade of Baltimore. (F. R. Rutter) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 371(S).
South Carolina, Applied physiography in. (L. C. Glenn) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 152(My).
— Late constitutional convention and constitution of. (A. M. Eaton) Am. Law R. 31: 198(Mr-Ap).
South Kensington Museum, Exhibition, 1897. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 21: 327(N).
— French criticism of. Art J. 49: 146(My).
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl of. (J. Vaughan) Temp. Bar, 110: 109(Ja).
Southern Confederacy. Why it failed. (S. D. Lee; J. Wheeler; E. P. Alexander; E. M. Law; Don C. Buell; O. O. Howard; J. D. Cox) Cent. 31: 626(F).
— Surviving leaders of, with portraits. (F. A. Newton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 553(Mr).
Southern life, Dominant forces in. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 79: 42(Ja).
Southern statesmen of old regime, Trent's. (E. D. Warfield) Citizen, 3: 138(Ag).
Southey, Robert, with portrait. Acad. 51: 152 (Ja30).
Space. Kant's conception of the Leibnitz space and time doctrine. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 6: 356(Jl).
— star strewn; is it infinite? (A. M. Clerke) Pop. Aston. 4: 431(F).
Spain and Cuba. Spec. 79: 511(O16).
— and the U. S. Spec. 79: 392(S25), 585(O30), 641(N6).
— A brief history of our late war with. Cosmopol. 24: 53(N), 183(D).
— Can Sagasta save? (L. Williams) Fortn. 68: 884(D).
— The Carlist cause. (Marquis de Ruvigny and C. Metcalfe) Fortn. 68: 875(D).
— Colonial policy of. (J. Foreman) Westm. 148: 373(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 745(D). — Liv. Age, 212: 283(Ja23).
— Dilemma of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 293(O14).
— Europe's new invalid. (J. Foreman) National, 29: 721(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 616(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 661(S4).
— its politics and liberalism. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 493(Jl).
— The outlook in. Spec. 79: 203(Ag14).
— Political ideals and realities in. (E. Castelar) Liv. Age, 212: 475(F13).
— A recent glance at. (J. Foreman) National, 29: 238(Ap).
— royalty in, Romance of. (S. Bonsal) Munsey, 18: 336(D).
— The situation in. (S. Bonsal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 555(N).
— Statesmen of. (E. P. Bazan) Liv. Age, 213: 617(My29).
— An unnoted corner of. (H. Lynch) Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 510(O).
— Women's education in. (Fanny H. Gardiner) Educa. 18: 37(S).
Spanish-American colonies, Liberation of United States and. (M. Romero) No. Am. 165: 70 (Jl). — Reply. (H. D. Money) No. Am. 165: 356(S). — (M. Romero) No. Am. 165: 553(N).
Spanish Armada and its results, Venetian despatches on. (E. Armstrong) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 659(O).
— Defeat of. (M. Hume) Fortn. 68: 286(Ag). — (M. Hume) 19th Cent. 42: 426(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 592(N).
— Year after, etc., Hume's. (E. P. Cheyney) Am. Hist. R. 2: 516(Ap).
Spanish embassy in London. (J. F. Fraser) Eng. Illust. 17: 165(My).
Spanish John: a novel. (W. McLennan) Harper, 95: 651(O), 851(N). 96: 108(D).
Spanish literature, 1896–7. (R. Altamira) Ath. '97, 2: 28(Jl3).
Spanish missions of the Pacific coast. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 56: 75(Je5).
Spanish pretender, The. Munsey, 16: 480(Ja).
Spears, John R., with portrait. (R. G. Butler) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 392(My).
Special envoy, The. (C. D. Leslie) Chamb. J. 74: 302(My8).
Specie circular of 1827, An alleged. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 65: 451(D9).
Specie resumption in Russia. Q. J. Econ. 11: 212 (Ja).
Species and sub-species, Discrimination of. (C. H. Merriam) Science, 5: 753(My14).
— or sub-species. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 56: 256 (Jl15).
Species-formation. (T. Eimer) Monist, 8: 97(O).
Spectroscope, Adjustment of the. (C. A. Young) Pop. Astron. 5: 318(O).
Spectrum top, The. (T. L. Alger) Knowl. 20: 8(Ja).
Speculum, Story of a. (A. W. Quimby) Pop. Astron. 5: 26(My).
Speeches, Long, and bores. (F. C. Rasch) Fortn. 68: 961(D).
— Some famous maiden. (Alfred F. Robbins) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 8(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 484(O).
Spellbinder, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 8: 529(Ap).
Spellbound; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 18: 49(O).
Spelling; "Chestnut," for example. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. 164: 505(Ap).
— Futility of the spelling grind. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 23: 163(Ap), 409(Je).
Spelling reform, H. T. Peck *vs.* (B. E. Smith) Critic, 31: 311(N20).
— Progress of. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 6: 196(N).
Spencer, Herbert. Liv. Age, 212: 220(Ja16). — (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 815(Ap).
— and Darwin. (G. Allen) Fortn. 67: 251(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 834(Mr20). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 463(Ap).
— and Lord Salisbury on evolution. 19th Cent. 41: 387, 569(Mr, Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 354–457(My8–15).
— a causerie. (T. E. Brown) New R. 16: 393(Ap).
— an episode. (F. Coates) Chaut. 25: 538(Ag).
— German appreciation of. (R. Didden) Westm. 148: 604(D).
— the man and his work. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 433(F).
— Philosophy of religion. (E. S. Carr) Bib. Sac. 54: 232(Ap).
— Principles of sociology. Gunton's M. 12: 291 (My).
— Psychology of. (J. M. Baldwin) Am. Natural. 31: 553(Je).

Spider, British trap-door. (F. Enock) Knowl. 20: 250, 300(N–D).
Spiders and their ways. (M. W. Leighton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 373(Ja).
— Garden. (G. Allen) Strand, 14: 287(S).
Spies. (A. Lang) Cornh. 76: 526(O).
Spinges, Battle of. (W. Westall) Cornh. 75: 803 (Je).
Spinoza, Coleridge on. (W. H. White) Ath. '97, 1: 680(My22).
Spiritualism and theosophy. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 435(Jl).
— Claims of, upon Christianity. (T. E. Allen) Arena, 17: 800(Ap).
— On the threshold; a psychic experience. (G. T. Clark) Arena, 17: 512(F).
Spitzbergen as a summer resort. (W. M. Conway) Liv. Age, 213: 768(Je12).
— First crossing of. (W. M. Conway) Geog. J. 9: 353(Ap).
— — Conway's. Acad. 51: 563(My29). — Sat. R. 83: 547(My15).
Sponges, Position of, in the animal kingdom. (E. A. Minchin) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 426(Jl), 642(O).
Sport, Poetry of. Quar. 185: 433(Ap).
Sporting literature, Shortcomings of our. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Fortn. 68: 233(Ag). — Reply. (H. Peek) Fortn. 68: 797(N).
Sports and pastimes. Belgra. 92: 441(Ap).
— in the 17th century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Cent. 32: 390(Jl).
— Modern. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 75: 784 (Je).
Spreewald; an inland Venice. (C. de Kay) Cent. 31: 542(F).
Spring, Early, in Savernake Forest. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 29: 512(Ap).
Springboks and springbok shooting. (H. A. Bryden) Longm. 29: 252(Ja).
Spruces, Eastern. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 10: 62 (F17).
Squids, Gigantic. Illus. (F. T. Ballen) Good Words, 38: 38(Ja).
Squire Kayley's conclusions. (S. B. Elliott) Scrib. M. 22: 758(D).
Squire Terry; a story. (E. E. Ferris) Green Bag, 9: 476(N).
Stables, Private. (Herbert Jaques) Am. Arch. 55: 47(F6).
Staffordshire folk-lore. (C. S. Burne) Folk-Lore, 7: 366(D '96).
Stage, The. Belgra. 92: 446. 93: 111–510(Ap–D).
— and longevity. (A. Brereton) Theatre, 39: 179 (O).
— History of. Theatre, 38: 125(Mr).
— Modern appreciations of. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 22: 149(Mr1).
— Nonconformists and. (A. Halstead) Theatre, 39: 78(Ag).
— What is "The scene"? (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 226(S).
Stage costumes, Fin de siècle. (Max Freeman) Cosmopol. 22: 290(Ja).
Stained glass, Art of. (P. King) Chaut. 25: 77(Ap).
Standard Oil Co. Gunton's M. 13: 155(S).
Stanford, Villiers, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 688(D).
Stanley, Lady, of Alderley. Critic, 30: 176(Mr13).
Stanton, Edwin M., Incident in the life of. (J. M. Thayer) McClure, 8: 438(Mr).
Stanzas. (M. Robinson) Argosy, 63: 656(My).
Starfish, Caeca of. (E. A. Stone) Am. Natural. 31: 1035(D).
"Star route" case. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 59: 694(My).
Starr, Eliza Allen, with portrait. (W. S. Clarke) Cath. World, 66: 254(N).
Stars, Binary; Beta 883. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 5: 245(S).
— Chemistry of the. (A. Fowler) Knowl. 20: 77 (Mr), 98(Ap).
— Distance of the. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 393(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 688(N). — (S. Newcomb) Nature, 56: 139(Je10).
— Dynamics of. (L. d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 144: 233, 306(S,O).
— Evening with. (M. Proctor) Pop. Astron. 5: 263(S).
— Evolution of stellar systems. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 20: 10(Ja), 53(F). — (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 4: 471(Mr). — (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 56: 295(Jl29).
— Spectroscopic double. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 19(Ja).
— Variable; Algol. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 5: 235(S).
— — Nu Aquilae. (R. Copeland) Nature, 56: 249 (Jl15).
— — Study of. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 4: 536. 5: 16, 84, 172, 302(Ap–Ag).
Starting the burntwood breeze; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 40(O), 137(N), 235 (D).
State control of trade, Stickney's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 520(D30).
State interference, Moral limitations of. (E. F. B. Fell) Econ. R. 7: 57(Ja), 195(Ap).
State sovereignty. The hundred years' campaign. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 94: 956(My).
Statesmanship in England and the U. S. (G. F. Hoar) Forum, 23: 709(Ag).
Statesmen, Literary. Spec. 78: 197(F6).
Statistical Institute, International, meeting at St. Petersburg, 1897, Matters discussed at. (P. G. Craigie) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 735(D).
Statistical method, Some oddities of. (H. L. Bliss) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 100(D).
Statistics, Developments of research and methods. (J. M. Biddulph) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 579(D).
— Eccentric official. (H. L. Bliss) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 515(Ja). 3: 79(Jl).
Statuary in the Ny Carlsberg glyptotheca. (O. Tryde) Art J. 49: 156(My).
Steam. District distribution of energy. (C. E. Emery) Engin. M. 14: 94(O).
— high-pressure, Potency of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 5: 573(Ap9).
Steam engine development, Tendencies in. (J. B. Stanwood) Cassier, 12: 211(Jl).
Steam engineering, Power in small units. (E. T. Adams) Engin. M. 13: 934(S).
Steam engines, Economical governing of. (J. S. Raworth) Engin. M. 14: 262(N).
— efficiency in, Standard of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 37(Ja).
— for modern power houses. (R. McCulloch) Cassier, 11: 481(Ap).
Steamboats, Early American. (F. R. Hutton) Cassier, 11: 357(Mr).
— on Western American rivers. (W. H. Bryan) Cassier, 11: 260(F).

Steamboats on Western American rivers, Early. (C. D. Millar) Engin. M. 13: 727(Ag).
— sound and river, American. (L. N. Lovell) Cassier, 12: 459(Ag).
Steamers, British coasting. (J. S. P. Thearle) Cassier, 12: 130(Je).
— for shallow rivers. (J. I. Thornycroft) Cassier, 12: 380(Ag).
— High temperatures on board. (F. M. Bennett) Cassier, 13: 70(N).
Steamships, American lake and ocean, Models of. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 11: 229(Ja).
— At sea on the Atlantic. (H. Hall) Chaut. 25: 393(Jl).
— Atlantic, Captains of. (A. T. Story) Strand, 13: 745(Je).
— Coaling of. (S. Howard-Smith) Cassier, 12: 531.
— Designing and building of. (A. Denny) Cassier, 12: 393(Ag).
— designs for, Problems in. (H. H. West) Cassier, 12: 319(Ag).
Steel, Flora A. On the face of the waters. Critic, 30: 74(Ja30).
Steel and iron, Testing of. (P. Kreuzpointer) Engin. M. 12: 755, 977(F, Mr).
— for marine engine forgings and castings. (R. W. Davenport) Cassier, 12: 513(Ag).
Steel construction, Improved. (William Atkinson) Am. Arch. 55: 15(Ja9).
Steel skeleton building, Architectural relations of. (F. H. Kimball) Engin. M. 13: 551(Jl).
Steele, Sir Richard, with portrait. Acad. 51: 655 (Je26).
Steering gears, Steam and hydraulic. (E. H. Whitney) Cassier, 12: 109(Je).
Steevens, George Warrington. Acad. 52: 494 (D4).
Steinway family, piano makers. Music, 11: 310 (Ja).
Sterilizing processes in canning industries. (S. C. Prescott and W. S. Underwood) Science, 6: 800(N26).
Sterling, John, Correspondence with Emerson. (E. W. Emerson) Atlan. 80: 14(Jl).
Stevenson, Robert Louis. (J. M. Barrie) Liv. Age, 212: 152(Ja9). — (Lord Rosebery) Liv. Age, 212: 187(Ja16). — (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 8: 332(F).
— and Henley, W. E. Admiral Guinea. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 619(D4).
— Memorial fountain at San Francisco. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 458(D11). — Critic, 31: 205(O9). — Overland, n. s. 30: 529(D).
— Mother of. Chamb. J. 74: 449(Jl17).
— St. Ives and Quiller Couch. Acad. 51: 547(My 22).
— Works of. Ath. '97, 2: 213, 245(Ag14–21). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 811–870(S18–25).
Steyn, Marthinas Theunis, President of the Orange Free State. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 452(F).
Stichospira paradoxa. (V. Sterki) Am. Natural. 31: 535(Je).
Stileman, Elias. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 51: 346(Jl).
Stiles, Wm. A. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 399(O13).
Stimson, F. J., with portrait. Bk. News, 15: 607 (Ag).
Stipules, Nature and origin of, Tyler's. (L. F. Ward) Science, 6: 100(Jl16).
Stock Exchange, Mechanism of the. Cornh. 76: 490(O).
Stock exchange act, New German. (W. Lexis) Econ. J. 7: 368(S).
Stock-yards, Chicago. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 350(Ja).
Stockings full of money. (M. K. Dallas) Lippinc. 59: 3(Ja).
Stoddard, R. H., Authors' Club dinner to. Critic, 30: 225(Ap3). — (J. D. Barry) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 104(Ap3).
Stoking, mechanical, Advantages of. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. 12: 807(F).
Stolen story, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 22: 232(Ag).
Stone, B. F. Autobiography. New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 210(Ap).
Stone, E. J. Nature, 56: 57(My20). — Ath. '97, 1: 653(My15).
Stones in the head. (A. Cartaz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 514(Ag).
Stoning to death of Teodoro Attardo. (Princess Palaeologae - Nicephorae - Comnenae) Belgra. 92: 152(F).
Stony pathway to the woods. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 80: 121(Jl).
Stop-gap, The; a story. Argosy, 64: 678(D).
Storm in harvest, A; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 63: 597(My).
Stories of British battles. (J. D. Symon) Eng. Illust. 17: 211(My).
Stories of prison life. (L. Meadows) Argosy, 63: 104–758(Ja–Je).
Stories of the stone age. (H. G. Wells) Idler, 11: 418, 587, 736. 12: 4, 430(My–N).
Stories to let. Spec. 78: 237(F13).
Storm, Great, of 1703. (H. Harries) Cornh. 76: 579(N).
Story, Emma Eames. (A. Leach) Munsey, 16: 522 (F).
Story, Joseph, with portrait. Green Bag, 9: 49(F).
Story, Julian. (A. Leach) Munsey, 16: 522(F).
Story, Story of a. (E. E. Hale) Writer, 10: 80(Je).
Story of Doña Concepcion. (J. Brooke) Outing, 30: 74(Ap).
Story of a heart. (Amélie Rives) Cosmopol. 23: 331(Jl).
Story of Naskatu, priest of Ptah and prince of Egypt. (John le Breton) Pall Mall M. 11: 44 (Ja).
Story of a play, The. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. M. 21: 290 — 22: 99(Mr–Jl).
Story of a second mate. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 21: 85(Ja).
Story of a sonnet. (W. Baptiste Scoones) Pall Mall M. 12: 569(Ag).
Story of an untold love. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 79: 1–803(Ja–Je).
Story of a waggoner. (N. W. Williams) Idler, 12: 32(Ag).
Story-telling, Bad. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 60: 533 (O).
Story-writing; Rudimentary suggestions for beginners. (E. F. Andrews) Cosmopol. 22: 446(F).
Stout Miss Hopkins's bicycle; a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, 94: 409(F).
Stow, Mass., First settlers in, and their fate. (A. G. R. Hale) N. E. Reg. 51: 294(Jl).
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 30: 281(Ap24).

Stradanus; Landseer of the XVIth century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Eng. Illust. 16: 617(F).
Strange adventure of John Archer; a story. (Geraldine Bonner) Pall Mall M. 11: 510(Ap).
Strange ending of a charade; a story. (M. Crommelin) Argosy, 63: 41(Ja).
Strange experiences of Alkali Dick; a story. (B. Harte) Strand, 14: 25(Jl).
Strange story of the "Emily Brand" brigantine. (A. H. Allen) McClure, 8: 483(Ap).
Strange tale of Gheel, A: a story. (H. Butterworth) Harper, 95: 780(O).
Stranger at the Dolphin, A. Macmil. 75: 321(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 588(My29).
Strassburg, Royal Univ. Observatory. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 5: 171(Ag).
Stratford-on-Avon to London. (A. L. Moque) Outing, 29: 460(F).
Strathspey. (B. Taylor) Chamb. J. 74: 454(Jl17).
Strauss, David F. (Countess von Krockow) Atlan. 80: 139(Jl).
Straw hat industry, Tuscan. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 735.
Street, George Slythe. Acad. 52: 495(D4).
Street-cleaning and good paving. (G. E. Waring) Engin. M. 12: 781(F).
— by contract — a sidelight from Chicago. (G. E. Hooker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 437(Ap).
— in New York. (G. E. Waring, jr.) McClure, 9: 911(S).
— Paris and Berlin. (R. Grimshaw) Engin. M. 13: 99(Ap).
Street railway system of Philadelphia; its history and present condition. (F. W. Speirs) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 94(Mr-Ap-My).
Street railways and their relation to the public. (C. E. Curtis) Yale R. 6: 17(My).
— in Italy. (F. Benedetti) Chaut. 25: 176(My).
— in U. S. (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 403(Je).
— Situation in Chicago. (J. H. Gray) Quar. J. Econ. 12: 83(O).
Streets, Names of. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 60: 264(Ag).
— Value of quiet and beautiful. (J. W. Howard) Engin. M. 12: 924(Mr).
Strength, Waste and repair of. Spec. 79: 377 (S18).
Strength of an hour, The; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Temp. Bar, 112: 44(S).
Strike at Hull, England, 1893. (P. C. Standing) Idler, 12: 222(S).
— Engineering, in England. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 13: 851(S). — Sat. R. 84: 253, 336(S).
— North-eastern, End of. Spec. 78: 330(Mr6).
Strike at Barton's. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 60: 545(O).
Strike in the Sierras, A. Chamb. J. 74: 488(Jl31).
Strikes and the coal miners. (S. Gompers) Forum, 24: 27(S).
— and injunctions in the United States. Sat. R. 84: 335(S25).
— as a factor in progress. (M. E. J. Kelley) No. Am. 164: 24(Ja).
— Buck jumping of labour. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 42: 337(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 177(O16).
— Practical remedy for. Gunton's M. 13: 88(Ag).
Strong, Wm. L., mayor of New York city. (A. C. Wheeler) Chaut. 25: 257(Je).
Strozzi Palace, Florence, Lanterns of. (C. G. Leland) Am. Arch. 55: 30(Ja23).
Structures, Statics of. (O. F. Semsch) Am. Arch. 55: 19—58: 39(Ja-O).
Stuart, Lady Arabella. (E. Lævi) Ath. '97, 2: 352 (S11).
Stuart, Gilbert, Portraits of women. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 33: 151(N).
Stuart, James, the pretender, Portrait of. (F. Lord) Art J. 49: 275(S).
Stuck, Franz, with portrait. (P. Schultz-Naumburg) M. of Art, 20: 153(F).
Studies, Correlation of. (J. Ogden) Educa. 18: 29 (S), 94(O).
— — as means of economy. (Harriet M. Blake) Educa. 17: 309(Ja).
— Courses of, in elementary schools of U. S. (T. R. Croswell) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 296(Ap).
— in psychology. (L. E. Macbrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 498(Je).
Sturbridge, Mass., Deaths in, 1779-86. (E. P. Bassett) N. E. Reg. 51: 188(Ap).
Style in judicial opinions. (H. C. Merwin) Green Bag, 9: 521(D).
— French mastery of. (F. Brunetière) Atlan. 80: 442(O).
— W. Raleigh on. Acad. 52: 404(N13), 433(N 20).
Stylinodontia, a sub-order of Eocene edentates. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 153: 137(F).
Stylolites. (T. C. Hopkins) Am. J. Sci. 154: 142 (Ag).
Subjunctive in Plautus, The. (E. P. Morris) Am. J. Philol. 18: 133(Jl), 273(O).
Submarine navigation. (J. P. Holland) Cassier, 12: 541(Ag).
Suburban country place. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 3(My).
Suburban episode, A; a story. (A. Chamberlain) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 346(Ja).
Success and failure. (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 26: 505-763(Ag-N).
Suessmilch, J. P., Bibliography of writings of. (W. F. Wilcox and F. S. Crum) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 310(S).
Suez desert, In, with the Bedouin. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 31: 554(F).
Sufficient reason, Psychology of. (W. M. Urban) Psychol. 4: 361(Jl).
Suffolk, Owen, the prison poet of Australia. (J. F. Hogan) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 327(O).
Suffolk idyll, A; a story. (M. F. Wilson) Pall Mall M. 12: 51(My).
Suffrage, Universal. Spec. 79: 846(D11).
Sugar, the American question of the day. (H. Myrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 673(Je).
— Choice for the consumer of. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 68: 766(N).
— The doom of cane-sugar. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 67: 284(F).
— The outlook in the colonies. (C. A. Barber) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 129(Ja).
— Taxation of, in the U. S. before 1861. (C. S. Griffin) Q. J. Econ. 11: 296(Ap).
— West Indian. (H. Cox) Econ. J. 7: 599(D).
Sugar beet in France. (P. P. Dehérain) Chaut. 25: 524(Ag). — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 85.
Sugar bounties and their influence. (H. W. Wiley) Forum, 23: 591(Jl).
Sugar bounty cases, powers of Congress, public taxation for uses not public. (J. Wheless) Am. Law R. 30: 847(N-D '96).

Sugar cane, Diseases of. (C. A. Barber) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 297(Ap), 461(Jl).
Sugar industry, Cuban. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1134.
— Proposed new. (E. F. Atkins) Forum, 24: 313 (N).
Sugar trust cases, a legal comedy of errors. (J. Wheless) Am. Law R. 31: 560(Jl-Ag).
Suicide among the ancients. (L. Irwell) Lippinc. 60: 123(Jl).
— and the environment. (R. N. Reeves) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 186(Je).
— is it worth while? (C. B. Newcomb) Arena, 18: 557(O).
Sullivan, Sir Arthur. (A. H. Lawrence) Strand, 14: 649(D).
Sullivan's bargain; a story. (B. M. Croker) Cornh. 76: 59(Jl).
Sully, Mounet. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 68: 905 (D).
Sultan, the, Apotheosis of. Spec. 78: 685(My15).
— and the Czar. Spec. 78: 720(My22).
— and his subjects, Davey on. Spec. 78: 701(My 15).
Summary procedure; a story. (N. Martley) Longm. 30: 60(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 111(Jl).
Summer on the sands. Munsey, 17: 651(Ag).
Summer schools of methods. Music, 12: 621(S).
Summer study in 1897. School R. 5: 311(My).
Sumptuary laws, The old. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 9: 291(Jl).
Sun, Corona of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 20: 9 (Ja).
— energy of, Sustentation of. (J. Whitehead) N. Church R. 4: 536(O).
Sundari. (R. W. Frazer) New R. 16: 1(Ja).
Sunday, Observance of. Quar. 185: 36(Ja). — Macmil. 76: 30(My).
— — Bill for, and opening of art exhibitions on Sunday by private enterprise. (J. P. Thompson) Westm. 147: 630(Je).
— — Legislation for. (M. H. Judge) Westm. 148: 72(Jl).
Sunday school teachers, Hints to. (E. J. Hardy) Sund. M. 26: 468(Jl).
Sunday schools, New teaching in. (C. Lathbury) N. Church R. 4: 406(Jl).
— Nurseries of the church. (C. Middleton) Sund. M. 26: 100(F).
Sunrise; a poem. (M. McNeal) Outing, 31: 270(D).
Sun-scald and its prevention. (E. S. Goff) Garden & F. 10: 371(S22).
Sunspots, Artificial. (A. East) Knowl. 20: 288(D).
— Discovery of. (M. A. Lancaster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 681(S).
Sunt lacrimae rerum; a poem. [Spec.] Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 703(N).
Superior, Lake, Area and drainage basin of. (M. W. Harrington) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 111(Ap).
Superlatives, A few. (James Hooper) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 562(D).
Supernatural, Dread of the. Spec. 79: 175(Ag7).
— in fiction, Abuse of. (E. Gosse) Bookman, 6: 297(D).
Supernaturalism, Christian. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 58(Ja).
Superstition in Cornwall. (W. C. Sydney) Belgra. 92: 45(Ja).
— and sorcery in French society. (E. von Jagow) Chaut. 24: 424(Ja).
Superstitions, Ancient Mexican. (Z. Nuttall) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 265(O).
— in Greek comedy. (E. Riess) Am. J. Philol. 18: 189(Jl).
— of Shakespeare's Greenwood. (G. Morley) Knowl. 20: 122(My).
Supreme court, The U. S. (C. M. Depew) Munsey, 17: 169(My).
— In and around the. (A. M. Whitlock) Green Bag, 9: 274(Je).
— on the military status. (G. N. Lieber) Am. Law R. 31: 342(My-Je).
— Seven chief justices. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 25: 339(Jl).
Sur la mer; a poem. (H. Higgins) Outing, 30: 549(S).
Surface magnitudes, Psychophysical law for estimation of. (J. McCrea and H. J. Pritchard) Am. J. Psychol. 8: 494(Jl).
Surface tension. Equilibrium of the forces acting in the flotation of disks and rings of metal. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 153: 253(Ap).
Surgery, primitive, A case of. (F. H. Cushing) Science, 5: 977(Je25).
Surnames, On. (T. R. Pearson) Good Words, 38: 410(Je).
— Pennsylvanian, Origin of. (L. O. Kuhns) Lippinc. 59: 395(Mr).
Swale, The, and its waterfalls. (H. Brierley) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 189(Ag).
Swaledale. Temp. Bar, 110: 217(F).
Swamps of Missouri. (W. Trelease) Garden & F. 10: 370(S22).
— of Oswego county, N. Y., and their flora. (W. W. Rowlee) Am. Natural. 31: 690(Ag), 792 (S), 864(O).
Swasey, Ambrose. (J. A. Brashear) Cassier, 11: 399(Mr).
Swastika cross, Wilson's investigation of. (H. C. Mercer) Am. Natural. 31: 255(Mr).
Swedenborg, E., and Coleridge. (C. Higham) N. Church R. 4: 273(Ap).
— and the nebular hypothesis. (M. Nyrèn) Translated from German by F. Sewall. N. Church R. 4: 371(Jl).
— Character and philosophy of. (G. Hawkes) N. Church R. 4: 481(O).
— The oneness of his writings. (J. R. Swanton) N. Church R. 4: 616(O).
— Dr. A. T. Pierson in error concerning. N. Church R. 4: 275(Ap).
Swedenborgian Church in Great Britain. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 595(O).
Swedenborgian faith; its progress. N. Church R. 4: 226(Ap).
Swedenborgian theology. (A. F. Frost) N. Church R. 4: 321(Jl).
Swedenborg's and Kant's philosophy. (A. J. Edmunds) N. Church R. 4: 257(Ap).
Swedenborg's science of correspondences and its demonstration. (J. E. Werren) N. Church R. 4: 208(Ap).
"Sweet bye-and-bye"; its authors. (Mrs. E. B. Burnham) Midland, 7: 522(Je).
Sweet peas; a poem. (M. N. McCord) Cosmopol. 23: 176(Je).
Sweethearts and wives; a story. (A. A. Rogers) McClure, 10: 54(N).
Sweetmeats, Old English. (J. W. Flynn) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 449(N).

Swift, Benjamin, (pseud.) *See* Paterson, William Romaine.
Swift, Jonathan, with portrait. Acad. 51: 595 (Je5).
— Unpublished letters of. (G. B. Hill) Atlan. 80: 157-784(Ag-D).
Swift's night-flight, The. (C. A. Witchell) Knowl. 20: 145(Je).
Swinton incident, The; a tale. (W. L. Alden) Belgra. 93: 303(Jl).
Switzerland as a tourist's resort. (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 203(Jl).
— and France, Travels in. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 63: 51-707. 64: 53(Ja-Jl).
— Passion play in. (R. H. E. Starr) Cosmopol. 24: 131(D).
— Political economy in. (A. Oncken) Econ. J. 7: 288(Je).
Sylvester, J. J. (P. A. MacMahon) Nature, 55: 492(Mr25). — J. Soc. Arts, 45: 387. — (G. B. Halsted) Science, 5: 597(Ap16).
Sylvis cryptograph, The; a story. (P. W. Hart) Bk. News, 15: 603(Ag).
Symbolics, Müller on. (N. M. Steffens) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 149(Ja).
Symbolism, Christian, in Puritan churches. (W. E. Griffis) Chr. Lit. 16: 313(Ja).
Sympathy, Mechanism of. (H. F. Rulison) Open Court, 11: 99(F).
Symphony and symphonic poem. (M. Aronson) Music, 12: 590(S).
Symphony crank, The; a story. (Amelie von Ende) Music, 11: 518(Mr).
Synagogues, Art in. (D. Kaufmann) Jew. Q. 9: 254(Ja).
Synod Hall, Edinburgh, Sunday evening at. (G. T. Brown) Sund. M. 26: 705(O).
Syracuse University, Music in. (Pauline Jennings) Music, 11: 557(Mr).
Syria, Sources of history of. (A. Büchler) Jew. Q. 9: 311(Ja).
Sze-Chuan, Journey in western. (Isabella Bishop) Geog. J. 10: 19(Jl).

Tactual threshold for the perception of two points. (G. A. Tawney) Am. Natural. 31: 820(S).
Tadema, Miss Laurence Alma, Poems of. Acad. 52: 518(D11).
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Quar. 186: 183(Jl).
— Provincial note books. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 27(Ja14), 65(Ja28).
Tait, Sir M., with portrait. (R. D. McGibbon) Green Bag, 9: 417(O).
Tale of a Grecian boy, The; a story. (Neil Wynn Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 671(S4).
Tale of a tune, The. (G. B. McCutcheon) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 479(F).
Tale of two horses. (H. M. Skinner) Arena, 17: 1052(Je).
Talented Miss Hope, The; a sketch. (J. K. Bangs) McClure, 9: 904(Ag).
Tallies. (S. Baring-Gould) Chamb. J. 74: 285 (My1).
Tamalpais, Mount, Cal., and its railroad. (Mabel C. Craft) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 258(Je).
Tamar river, Wanderings of. (Annie G. Hurd) M. of Art, 20: 310(My).
Tamiobatis vetustus; a new form of fossil skate. (C. R. Eastman) Am. J. Sci. 154: 85(Ag).
Tammany. (F. A. McKenzie) 19th Cent. 42: 907 (D).
— Croker's defence of. Spec. 79: 547(O23).
— Victory of, 1897. Spec. 79: 637(N6).
Tandem adventure in Montana. (A. R. Eggleston) Midland, 8: 80(Jl).
Tangier, Morocco, as a key to the Mediterranean. Sat. R. 84: 332(S25).
Tapestries of Altrand. (C. G. C. Graham) Chamb. J. 74: 145-168(Mr6-13).
Tarde, Gabriel, Sociological theories of. (G. Tosti) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 490(S).
Tariff, act of 1897, Dingley's. (F. W. Taussig) Quar. J. Econ. 12: 42(O). — Critic, 30: 282 (Ap24). — (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 164: 576 (My). — (F. W. Taussig) Econ. J. 7: 592(D).
— — Anatomy of the new tariff. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 167(Ag).
— — and after. Spec. 79: 102(Jl24).
— — The protective features of "Section 22." (Joseph Nimmo, jr.) Forum, 24: 159(O).
— — why it offends. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 297 (Ap22).
— discussion of, Need of integrity in. Gunton's M. 12: 223(Ap).
— Keystone of the. (H. White) Nation, 64: 372 (My20).
— Middle ground on the. (O. D. Ashley) Forum, 22: 526(Ja).
— Muddle of the. (H. White) Nation, 64: 120 (F18).
— on paintings, American. Art J. 49: 318(O).
— Real cost of the. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 506(S).
— Senate bill, Apr., 1897. Pub. Opin. 22: 579 (My13), 611(My20), 677(Je3).
Tariffs, Battle of. (W. L. Wilson) Munsey, 17: 554(Jl).
Tarnished flower, The, a story. (L. F. Burbank) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 136(My).
Tarpon, Pass fishing for. (H. V. Warrender) 19th Cent. 42: 317(Ag).
— Striking a. (J. D. Peabody) Outing, 29: 469(F).
Tarsius, Affinities of. (C. Earle) Am. Natural. 31: 569(Jl), 680(Ag).
Tasman, A. J., Voyages of. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 127.
Tasso, Torquato. Rival poet in Shakespeare's sonnets. (G. A. Leigh) Westm. 147: 173(F).
Tate gallery of modern British painters. Sat. R. 84: 110(Jl31). — Acad. 52: 153(Ag21), 185(S4).
Tattooing. (G. Bolton) Strand, 13: 425(Ap).
Tau Ophiuchi, Orbit of. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 4: 347(Ja).
Tavender's last term. (G. H. Powell) Cornh. 76: 76(Jl).
Taverns on the Boston road. (A. E. Herrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 88(Mr).
Tax of 1861 in California. (B. Mores) Q. J. Econ. 11: 311(Ap).
— Single, in operation. (H. H. Lusk) Arena, 18: 79(Jl).
Tax Commissions, State, in the United States. (J. W. Chapman) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 461(O-N).
Taxation and taxes in the United States under the internal revenue system, Howe's. (A. C. Miller) Am. Hist. R. 2: 743(Jl).
— General property tax in California. (C. C. Plehn) Econ. Stud. 2: 119(Je).
— Its sum, justification and methods. (P. Belmont) Forum, 23: 1(Mr).

Taxation, local, Growth of, in Scotland. (A. D. Russell) Jurid. R. 9: 308(Jl).
— of the clergy. (H. H. Jebb) 19th Cent. 42: 527 (O).
— Principles of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 289–603. 51: 44–765. 52: 1–195(Ja–D).
— Problem of, in Chicago. (E. W. Bemis) Bib. Sac. 54: 746(O).
— progressive, Legality of. (M. West) No. Am. 165: 753(D).
— Progressive inheritance tax. (J. A. Roberts) Forum, 23: 257(My).
— Pure theory of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 7: 46(Mr), 226(Je), 500(D).
— Recent books on. (E. R. A. Seligman) Q. J. Econ. 11: 201(Ja).
— Right basis of. Spec. 79: 6(Jl3). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 634(N).
— The tax inquisitor system in Ohio. (E. A. Angell) Yale R. 5: 350(F).
Taxes. Distribution and incidence of rates. (G. H. Blunden) J. Statis. Soc. 59: 644(D).
— in Chicago, Assessment of. (R. H. Whitten) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 175(Mr).
Taxing power, Abuse of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 25(Jl8).
Taxpayer, Justice for the. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 67: 399(Mr).
Tea. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 75: 72(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 264(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 345(Ja30).
— Chemistry of. (D. Crole) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 210.
Teacup times. (F. M. Butler) Lipp nc. 69: 851(Je).
Teacher, How can he become a master. (G. H. Martin) Educa. 18: 131(N).
— as Providence. (Foster Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 151(Ag).
Teacher's office, Tenure of the. (E. L. Cowdrick) No. Am. 165: 507(O).
Teachers, organizations of, More business purpose in. (W. M. Davis) School R. 5: 40(Ja).
— Professional training of, in Germany, for higher schools. (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 14: 17(Je).
— Registration of women teachers. Blackw. 161: 83(Ja).
— Societies of, in England. Citizen, 3: 85(Je).
— technical, Training of. (S. H. Wells) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 765.
— Training of. (F. Burk) Atlan. 80: 547(O).
Teaching as a fine art. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 74: 646(O9).
— Earnestness in. (R. G. Huling) Educa. 17: 586 (Je).
— Economy of time in. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 22: 706(F).
Teak forests, Burma. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 129.
Tear-shedding before the jury. (A. R. W.) Green Bag, 9: 211(My).
Teasing and bullying. (F. L. Burk) Pedagog. Sem. 4: 336(Ap).
Technical college, Royal, at Berlin. (E. O. Sachs) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 806
Technical education among workmen. (R. W. Baxter) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 832.
— Function of students' clubs in. (H. K. Laudis) Educa. 18: 141(N).
— in architecture and building trades. (W. R. Lethaby) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 851.
— in Canada. (W. Peterson) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1018.
Technical education in electrotyping, stereotyping and process engraving. (W. Boutall) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 834.
— in Germany and Austria. (J. H. Reynolds and others) Nature, 56: 627(O28).
— — — Klein and. (O. Henrici) Nature, 56: 145 (Je17).
— in glass manufacture. (H. J. Powell) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 849.
— in gold and silver trades. (W. A. Steward) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 840.
— in India. (J. Wallace) Cassier, 12: 614(S). — (J. A. Baines) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 980, 998.
— in London. Nature, 56: 41(My13).
— in New Brunswick. (P. Cox) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1052.
— in New South Wales. (W. C. Windeyer) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1034.
— in Nova Scotia. (A. H. Mackay) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1022.
— in Queensland. (D. T. Lyons) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1048.
— in rural districts. (Countess of Warwick) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 956.
— in secondary schools. (H. Macan) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 887. — (F. L. Calder) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 964.
— in Tasmania. (J. R. Tranthim-Fryer) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1049.
— in Victoria. (H. F. Eaton) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1040.
— Narrowing influences of. (G. F. Swain) Am. Arch. 56: 85(Je12).
— needed to keep foreign trade. (E. E. Williams) Sat. R. 83: 108(Ja30).
— Reforms in organisation of. (S. P. Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 871.
— secondary, Intervention of state in. (G. T. Redgrave) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 757.
— True basis of. (W. Slingo) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 904.
— Some limitations to. (Sir J. Fitch) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 782.
Teck, Mary Adelaide, duchess of. (M. Jeune) Contemp. 72: 782(D). — (Lady H. Somerset) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 702(D).
Tegner, Esaias. Frithjof's saga. (Margaret Watson) Dub. R. 121: 30(Jl).
Tehipite valley. (T. S. Solomons) Overland, n. s. 30: 130(Ag).
Telegraph, Electric; how it saved India. (P. V. Luke) Macmil. 76: 401(O).
Telegraph clerks, Mutiny of. Spec. 79: 104(Jl24).
Telegraph monopoly. (F. Parsons) Arena, 17: 193 (Ja), 416(F). 18: 218(Ag), 628(N).
Telegraphic language, Physiol. and psychol. of. (W. L. Bryan and N. Harter) Psychol. R. 4: 27(Ja).
Telegraphing without wires. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 8: 383(Mr). — (H. J. W. Dam) Strand, 13: 273(Mr). — (S. P. Thompson) Sat. R. 83: 708(Je26).
Telegraphy, Auxiliary. (I. Kitsee) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 68(Ja).
— Evolution of, during the Victorian Era. (Charles Bright) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 537(D).
Teleology, Aristotelian. (J. D. Logan) Philos. R. 6: 386(Jl).
— Mason on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 22: 181(Mr 16).
Telepathy, Christian. (J. Watson) Sund. M. 26: 508(Ag).

Telephone, Notes on the excursions of the diaphragm of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 153: 219 (Mr).
Telescope, The Bruce photographic. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 4: 531(Ap).
Telescopes, parabolic reflecting, Failure of. (J. M. Schaeberle) Pop. Astron. 5: 315(O).
Telesis, Individual and collective. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 699(Mr), 801(My).
Tell-El-Amarna letters. (J. M. P. Metcalf) Bib. Sac. 54: 334(Ap), 413(Jl).
— Winckler on. (J. H. Breasted) Dial (Ch.) 23: 116(S1).
Temperatures of reptiles, monotremes and marsupials. (A. Sutherland) Nature, 57: 66(N18).
Tempest, Marie, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 34(Ja).
— Portraits of. Strand, 13: 67(Ja).
Temple at Jerusalem, Statements of a contemporary of the Emperor Julian on the rebuilding of. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 10: 168(O).
— Literary associations of. Green Bag, 9: 382(S). Same art. Chamb. J. 74: 186(Mr20).
Temptation of John McNairn; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) Canad. M. 9: 283(Ag).
Ten shilling tragedy, A. [Good Words.] Liv. Age, 212: 371(F6).
Tender grace of a day that is dead; a poem. (A. H. Thompson) Canad. M. 9: 45(My).
Tenement-house reform in New York city. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 25: 587(S).
Tenement-houses, Profit in model. Am. Arch. 56: 46(My8).
Tennis, International, 1897. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 31: 72(O).
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. (A. Lang) Longm. 31: 27(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 810(D). — (W. Knight) Blackw. 162: 264(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 737(S11). — Blackw. 162: 615(N). — With portrait. (F. Thompson) Acad. 51: 428(Ap17). — (G. R. Parkin) Canad. M. 10: 167(D). — (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 77: 57 (N). — Spec. 79: 522, 556(O16, 23). — (A. G. Weld) Contemp. 72: 689(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 791(D18). — (F. Thompson) New R. 17: 536(N).
— and his friends at Freshwater. (V. C. S. O'Connor) Cent. 33: 240(D).
— as acted playwright. (H. Elliott) Theatre, 39: 223(N).
— as a dramatist. Acad. 52: 134(Ag14).
— Bibliography. (T. J. Wise) Ath. '97, 1: 417, 479, 681. 2: 388, 419(Mr–S).
— The birds of. (E. Valdes) Temp. Bar, 110: 495 (Ap).
— Crossing the bar. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 8: 420.
— in the Isle of Wight. (W. H. Rideing) No. Am. 165: 701(D).
— in Ireland. (A. P. Graves) Cornh. 76: 594(N).
— In Memoriam. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 54: 249(Ap).
— — Metre of. (C. A. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 22: 351 (Je16).
— Life of. (H. W. Mabie) Atlan. 80: 577(N). — (W. Canton) Good Words, 38: 785(N). — (H. van Dyke) Bk.-Buyer, 15: 433(D). — (E. Gosse) No. Am. 165: 513(N). — Quar. 186: 492(O). — Ed. R. 186: 275(O). — [Lond. Times.] Liv. Age, 215: 295(O30). — Critic, 31: 213, 217(O16, 23). — Acad. 52: 275(O9). — Ath. '97, 2: 481, 521(O9,16).
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, Mission of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 67: 239(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 617 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 227(Ap24).
— poet and man. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 57: 577 (N6).
— Portrait of, by Watts. M. of Art, 20: 205(Mr).
— Ruling passion of. Spec. 79: 207(Ag14).
— A study in poetic workmanship. (H. Spender) Fortn. 68: 778(N).
— Withheld poems of. Acad. 52: 326(O23).
Tenure, Military, before the Conquest. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 492(Jl).
Termite mounds of Australia. (W. Saville-Kent) Nature, 57: 81(N25).
Termites, Social system of. (W. F. H. Blandford) Nature, 56: 517(S30).
Terns and the high tide. Spec. 78: 913(Je26).
Terriss, William. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 742(D 25).
Terror, Reign of, Biré on. Spec. 78: 22(Ja2).
Terry, Ellen. (A. Brereton) Eng. Illust. 18: 229 (D).
— in Madame Sans-Gêne. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 410(Ap17).
— — Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 5(Jl).
Tesla, Nikola. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 25: 380(Jl).
Thackeray, William M., with portrait. Acad. 51: 614(Je12).
— Glimpses of. (A. Leach) Munsey, 17: 409(Je).
— Haunts and homes of. (E. Crowe) Scrib. M. 21: 68(Ja).
— Homes of, Crowe's. (Alice Brown) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 492(Je).
— in Weimar. (W. Vulpius) Cent. 31: 920(Ap).
— New portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, 15: 297(N).
— On some caricature portraits of, by pen and pencil. Illus. (Geo. S. Layard) Good Words, 38: 702(O).
— Philosophy of. Macmil. 75: 343(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 335(My1).
Thackerays, The, in India. Liv. Age, 212: 699(Mr 6).
Thakur Pertáb Singh: a tale of an Indian famine. (C. H. T. Crosthwaite) Blackw. 162: 28(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 445–529(Ag14–21).
Thalatta. (Blanche W. Howard) Scrib. M. 22: 206(Ag).
Thames Tunnel. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 16: 440(Ja).
Thane of Cawdor, Castle of the. (E. P. Cunningham) Cosmopol. 24: 16(N).
Thanksgiving on Herring Hill; a story. (J. M. Tenney) Chaut. 26: 193(N).
That awkward boy. Macmil. 75: 365(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 242(Ap24).
That impossible she; a story. (L. L. Lang) Temp. Bar, 110: 422(Mr).
That newspaper man; a story. Belgra. 94: 226 (O).
Thayer, Alexander Wheelock. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 52: 117(Ag7). — Ath. '97, 2: 170(Jl31).
Theatre, Moral tendency of. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 84: 741(D25).
— Recent English. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 632 (Je5).
Theatres, Electricity in. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 26: 287(D).
— Luxury, and people's. Liv. Age, 215: 320 (O30).
— of London, 1896. Theatre, 38: 1(Ja).

Theatres, Organized disturbance in. (A. W. à Beckett) Theatre, 38: 74(F).
— Subsidised. (J. F. Nisbet) Theatre, 38: 313 (Je). — (Sir E. Russell) Theatre, 39: 10(Jl).
— Undue applause in. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 243(Mr6).
Theatrical prices. (E. Kuhe) Theatre, 38: 155 (Mr).
Theatrical public, What is the? (W. D. Adams) Theatre, 38: 198(Ap).
Theatrical record, London, for 1896. Theatre, 38: 1(Ja).
Theatrical touring, Should it be abolished? (L. Wagner) Theatre, 39: 130(S).
Their wedding day. (A. M. Cameron) Good Words, 38: 345(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 273 (Jl24).
Theism, Philosophy of, Fraser on. (J. Seth) Philos. R. 6: 176(Mr). — (G. S. Patton) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 297(Ap), 770(O). — Ath. '97, 1: 408 (Mr27). — Church Q. 43: 419(Ja).
Theocritus. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 55: 458(F6).
Theological education for the times. (G. B. Foster) Bib. World, 9: 23(Ja).
Theological seminaries, security of their trust funds. Ref. Q. 44: 252(Ap).
Theological thought, Present trend of. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Q. 44: 157(Ap).
Theology, Dogmatic, and civilization. (W. Alexander) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 35(Ja).
— Essential dogmatic differences between the liberal and positive schools of. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 37: 50(Ja).
— of an evolutionist. (L. Abbott) Outl. 55: 46–978(Ja–Ap).
— Modern: the dead hand in the church. (C. Lathbury) Arena, 18: 535(O).
— New. (J. A. Biddle) Bib. Sac. 54: 96(Ja).
— Reconstruction of. (D. N. Beach) Bib. Sac. 54: 108(Ja).
— Science in. (C. H. Cornill) Open Court, 11: 35(Ja).
— Systematic, Beet's. (T. G. Darling) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 584(Jl).
Theophilanthropy, The centenary of. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 11: 65(F).
Theory and practice. (T. C. Allbutt) Nature, 56: 332(Ag5).
Theosophy and ethics. (E. T. Hargrove) No. Am. 165: 213(Ag).
— and spiritualism. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 435(Jl).
— in America. (J. E. Bennett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 403(Ag).
— its leaders and its leadings. (A. A. McGinley) Cath. World, 66: 34(O).
There and here: a story. (A. Brown) Harper, 95: 791(O).
Thessaly, The fate of. Spec. 78: 756(My29).
— Journey in. (T. D. Goodell) Cent. 32: 493(Ag).
— War of 1897. (C. Williams) Fortn. 67: 959(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 91(Jl10).
— — Bigham on. Spec. 79: 184(Ag7).
— — The sultan's success. Spec. 79: 36(Jl10).
— — What happened in. (G. W. Stevens) Blackw. 162: 146(Jl).
See Greece.
Thicker than water; a story. (W. N. Harben) Bk. News, 16: 99(N).
Thiers, L. A. (D. C. Munro) Chaut. 25: 239(Je).
Thimbles, History and description of. (Mrs. D. B. Williamson) Midland, 8: 506(D).
Third, The. (K. S. Macquoid) Eng. Illust. 16: 607 (F).
This world a dream. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 64: 619(N).
Thompson, Francis, Poetry of. Acad. 51: 537(My 22), 598(Je5).
Thompson, George. (J. C. Hadden) Scot. R. 30: 117(Jl).
Thomson, Hugh. Acad. 52: 57(Jl17).
Thomson, James, 1700–1748, Poetry of. Acad. 51: 417(Ap17), (H. Chisholm) 458(Ap24). — (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 84: 117(Jl31).
Thomson, Joseph, African explorer, Biography of. Sat. R. 83: 126(Ja30).
Thoreau, Henry D., and Emerson. (F. B. Sanborn) Forum, 23: 218(Ap).
— and Walden pond. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 549(Jl).
Thoroughbred, A. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 287(N).
"Thou shalt not make to thyself any graven image"; a story. (Emmie A. Keddell) Idler, 12: 470 (N).
Thought and imagery. (J. R. Angell) Philos. R. 6: 646(N).
— European, in the 19th century, J. T. Merz on. (A. Macalister) Crit. R. 7: 142(Ap).
Thoughts of Clara Goodall; a soliloquy. (E. F. Maitland) Cornh. 76: 634(N).
Three blind mice; a story. (D. Dale) Argosy, 64: 74(Jl).
Three Chokeydars, The; a story. (H. A. V.) Temp. Bar, 110: 35(Ja).
"Three Friends" case, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 176(Mr11).
Throat, The, of the child. (M. J. Mulford) Educa. R. 13: 261(Mr).
Thrush, Song, Habits of. (L. D. Morgan) Lippinc. 69: 844(Je).
Thynn, Thomas. (G. LeGrys Norgate) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 510(N).
Thyroid gland in medicine. (P. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 481(Ag).
Tibet, North, Desert of. Nature, 56: 27(My13).
— Russian expeditions in. Geog. J. 9: 546(My).
Tibursi, Domenico. Last of the Italian brigands. (A. Rossi) Eng. Illust. 16: 635(F).
Tickling, laughing and the comic, Psychology of. (G. S. Hall and A. Allin) Am. J. Psychol. 9: 1 (O).
Tides, Effect of wind and atmospheric pressure on. (F. L. Ortt) Nature, 56: 80(My27).
Tiger shooting in the Deccan. (R. G. Burton) Westm. 147: 164(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 643(My).
Tigress, An adventure with a. (C. E. Ashburner) Outing, 29: 565(Mr).
Tilak, Bal G., Case of. (A. Webb) Nation, 65: 433 (D2).
Tiles. (J. Walker) Am. Arch. 55: 6(Ja2).
Timber-tests, Government. (Alfred Stone) Am. Arch. 58: 82(D4).
Time, Existence of past and future. (B. Bosanquet; S. H. Hodgson; G. E. Moore) Mind, 22: 228(Ap).
— Kant's conception of the Leibnitz space and time doctrine. (M. W. Calkins) Philos. R. 6: 356(Jl).

Timgad, Excavations at. Am. Arch. 55: 101 (Mr27).
Tin deposits at Temescal, Southern California. (H. W. Fairbanks) Am. J. Sci. 154: 39(Jl).
Tin plate industry in the U. S. (I. Ayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 424(Je).
Tinto, As seen from. Chamb. J. 74: 241(Ap17).
Tipping; the Pourboire in danger. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 163(Ag26).
Titchfield. (J. Vaughan) Temp. Bar, 110: 109 (Ja).
Titles, Jubilee. Sat. R. 83: 706(Je26).
— Many noted scientific men without. Sat. R. 83: 626(Je5).
— The use of. (A. Fosdick) Writer, 10: 61(My).
"To him that hath." (A. N. Meyer) Lippinc. 69: 854(Je).
To one who writes of pleasant things; a poem. (M. Vandegrift) Outing, 29: 459(F).
Tobacco, Cultivation of, in the U. S. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 469(F).
— The effects of nicotine. (J. W. Seaver) Arena, 17: 470(F).
— in Germany. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1125.
— in relation to health. (E. V. Heward) 19th Cent. 41: 808(My).
— Mexican. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 556.
— New disease of. (A. J. Pieters) Am. Natural. 31: 231(Mr).
Tobacco industry in Virginia from 1860 to 1894, History of. (B. W. Arnold, jr.) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 10(Ja-F).
Toe, Decline and fall of the great. (E. M. Aaron) Overland, n. s. 30: 158(Ag).
Token of Francis Drake, The; a tale. (G. Grant) Argosy, 64: 474(O).
Tokens of woe. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 65: 203 (S9), 240(S23).
— and the Pelasgi. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 65: 336(O28).
Tolstoi, L., Negations of. (S. Wolkonsky) Liv. Age, 213: 771(Je12).
Tomb of his ancestors, The; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 10: 99(D).
Tombs, Sculptured, of Hellas. Ed. R. 185: 441 (Ap).
— Some opened tombs and their occupants. (F. W. Farrar) Forum, 23: 184(Ap).
Tombstones, Horticultural. (F. W. Card) Garden & F. 10: 452(N17).
Tom's courtship. (M. Ayer) Munsey, 17: 761 (Ag).
Tornadoes. (J. W. Smith) Strand, 14: 265(S).
Torpedo, The Whitehead automobile. (R. B. Moyer) Cassier, 11: 251(F).
Torpedo boats, Fast. (A. F. Yarrow) Cassier, 12: 293(Ag).
— in naval warfare. (B. Micou) No. Am. 165: 409(O).
Tortoise, The giant, of Aldabra. Spec. 79: 141 (Jl31). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 126(O9).
Torture aux Pays-Bas Autrichiens, Hubert's. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 3: 139(O).
— A survival of. Spec. 78: 300(F27).
Toryism and toil. (C. G. Hay and H. Hodge) Fortn. 68: 165(Ag).
— Apology for unprincipled. (A. A. Baumann) Fortn. 68: 617(O).
— Spirit of; a reply. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 68: 666 (N).
Total abstinence in the United States. (J. T. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 819(O).
Totems, Mythologic. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 19: 190(Jl).
Touch, After-sensations of. (F. N. Spindler) Psychol. R. 4: 631(N).
Tournament, The Eglinton, 1839. Blackw. 162: 810(D).
Town and farm, Solidarity of. (A. C. True) Arena, 17: 538(Mr).
Town government, Decay of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 180(S2).
Townshend, J., with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 9: 1(Ja).
Toxin-cure for snake-bites. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 30: 75(My).
Toxodontia. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 31: 485(Je).
Toynbee Hall. (S. J. McLean) Canad. M. 8: 469(Ap).
Trackers of the Punjab. Chamb. J. 74: 621(S25).
Trade and training in Germany. (P. Magnus) National, 29: 169(Ap).
— and usury. (M. Luther) Open Court, 11: 16 (Ja).
— Eastern competition and western. (G. Briscoe) Westm. 147: 47(Ja).
— New views of. (R. Ewen) Westm. 148: 63(Jl).
— South American, of Baltimore. (F. R. Rutter) J. H. Univ. Stud. 15: 371(S).
Trade combinations at common law. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 212(Je).
Trade guilds in China. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 1113.
Trade teaching, Theory and practice in. (Sir P. Magnus) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 761.
Traders of the Niger; a story. (Weathergage) Belgra. 94: 92(S).
Trades Union Congress, Hardy annuals at the. (A. Withy) Westm. 148: 597(D).
Trades union organization in the U. S. (W. L. M. King) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 201(Mr).
Trades union power. Sat. R. 84: 279(S11).
Trades unionism, Effects of, upon skilled mechanics. (H. L. Maxim) Engin. M. 14: 189(N).
— in danger. Spec. 79: 844(D11).
Trades Unions; another view of the union label. (S. H. Nichols) No. Am. 165: 431(O).
— Growth of trades unionism. Gunton's M. 13: 288(O).
— under the Solonic law. (C. O. Ward) Arena, 17: 875(My).
Trafalgar, Nelson at. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31: 741(Mr).
Tragedies, The two; a note. (G. E. B. Saintsbury) Blackw. 162: 395(S).
Tragedy of the Korosko, The; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 13: 483, 641. 14: 3-363(My-D).
Tragedy of the plains, A; a story. (Louise M. Hopkins) Midland, 8: 160(Ag).
Transcendental ego, The. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 6: 162(Mr).
Transcendental movement in New England. (L. J. Block) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 564(Ja).
Transfer, The; a story. (C. J. C. Hyne) Pall Mall M. 13: 496(D).
Translator, Plea for the. (M. J. Serrano) Critic, 30: 167(S25).
Trans-Mississippi exposition architecture. Midland, 8: 555(D).

Transportation, Cheap, in the United States. (J. A. Latcha) No. Am. 164: 592(My).
— in the tropics. (C. P. Yeatman) Engin. M. 13: 691(Ag).
Transvaal, the, British suzerainty in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 42: 663(O).
— Case for the. (F. R. Statham) National, 29: 325(My).
— New diamond find in. (G. F. Becker) Science, 6: 726(N12).
— South African Committee. Quar. 186: 241(Jl).
— Two republics of the Southern Cross. (F. E. Clark) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 175(Ag).
— War with. Spec. 78: 394(Mr20).
Trapped by the Apache Indians. Chamb. J. 74: 220 (Ap3).
Trappist monastery in Natal, A. (C. Smythe) Chamb. J. 74: 465(Jl24). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 680(S4).
Trappists in Algeria. (T. L. L. Teeling) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 299(Ap).
Travel, The art of: By land. (S. M. Iddings) Scrib. M. 21: 351(Mr).
— — Ocean crossings. Scrib. M. 21: 425(Ap).
— in Mexico, in a van. (Mary A. Scott) Midland, 7: 502(Je). 8: 16(Jl).
— in the United States, in a van. (Mary A. Scott) Midland, 7: 152(F), 201(Mr), 311(Ap), 416 (My).
— Recent books of, 1896. (H. M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 22: 54(Ja16).
Travelling Joe. Blackw. 161: 420(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 548(My22).
Treacherous Velasco; a story. (W. C. Morrow) Eng. Illust. 18: 274(D).
Treachery of Aftiz Bey, The. (F. V. Gibson) Chamb. J. 74: 667(O16).
Treasure-seeking in France at the present day. Chamb. J. 74: 749–761(N20–27).
Treasure trove; a story. (J. Leete) Argosy, 64: 428(O).
Treaties and treaty making. (F. S. Jones) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 420(S).
Treatment of Oscar Merlyn, The; a story. (A. J. Dawson) Idler, 12: 334(O).
Tree, Mr. and Mrs. Beerbohm. Strand, 13: 253 (Mr).
Tree-climbers *vs.* steeple-Jacks. Chamb. J. 74: 65 (Ja30).
Trees, American, for America. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 509(D29).
— and shrubs of abnormal colors, Use of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 301(Ag4).
— Autumn work among. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 429(N3).
— Care of weak limbs of. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 10: 274(Jl14).
— Effects of wind on. Garden & F. 10: 292(Jl28).
— First account of some Western. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 28(Ja20), 38(Ja27).
— in public parks. (C. Eliot; C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 37(Ja27).
— old, Rejuvenescence of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 311(Ag11).
— Pruning of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 71 (F24).
— remarkable, Veneration for. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 459(N24).
— Roadside. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 111 (Mr24).
Trees, Rotation of, under forest conditions. (L. C. Corbett) Garden & F. 10: 118(Mr24).
Treitschke, Heinrich von. (J. W. Headlam) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 727(O).
Treizième, Le; a story. (R. Gornalle) Canad. M. 8: 507(Ap).
Trelawny, E. J., at Usk. (M. B. Byrde) Ath. '97, 2: 257(Ag21).
Trenton, N. J., Relic-bearing sand at. (R. D. Salisbury) Science, 6: 977(D31).
Tresca, Alfred. (R. H. T.) Science, 5: 53(Ja8).
Tresguerras, F. E. de. (Sylvestre Baxter) Am. Arch. 55: 51(F13), 67(F27), 75(Mr6), 83(Mr 13).
Trial by jury of Roman origin. (B. Winchester) Green Bag, 9: 35(Ja).
Trials, Famous. (J. B. Atlay) Cornh. 75: 80 — 76: 182(Ja–Ag).
Trials of a puppy walker. (Y. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 17: 155(My).
Triangular duet; a story. (H. M. Henne) Cornh. 76: 336(S).
Tribute from Brefny, The; a story. (Nora Hopper) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 300(Mr).
Tribute of souls, A; a story. (R. Hichens; Frederic Hamilton) Pall Mall M. 12: 447(Ag). 13: 31(S).
Trifler, A; a story. (L. Keith) Argosy, 63: 257 (F).
Trilobites, Outline of a natural classification of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 153: 89(F), 181 (Mr).
Trincolox. (D. Sladen) Temp. Bar, 113: 137(D).
Trine, Ralph W. What all the world's a-seeking. N. Church R. 4: 305(Ap).
Trinity Church, New York, 200 years of. (F. E. Winslow) Outl. 56: 112(My8).
Trinity college, Dublin, and Catholic students. (E. S. Robertson) Sat. R. 84: 159(Ag14).
Trinity idea, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 85 (F).
Triple alliance, Dual and. (F. Crispi) 19th Cent. 42: 673(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 645(D4).
Tripod, Stone, at Oxford. (P. Gardner) J. Hell. Stud. 16: 275.
Tripoli Hill Range, The. (H. S. Cowper) Geog. J. 9: 620(Je).
Tristan d'Acunha. Spec. 79: 11(Jl3).
Trituberculy. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 31: 993 (D).
Trobridge, Geo. By a way they knew not. N. Church R. 4: 301(Ap).
Trollope, Anthony, The best novels of. Acad. 51: 19(Ja2).
Tropic climb, A. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 31: 593 (F).
Trout in Scotland, A close time for. (J. Forrest) Blackw. 161: 869(Je).
Trout fishing, April. (C. P. Middlebrook) Outing, 30: 63(Ap).
— in Yellowstone Park. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, 30: 163(My).
— Two days'. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 172 (My).
Trouting from a coracle. (A. G. Bradley) Blackw. 162: 120(Jl).
Trovato; a poem. (C. J. Bayne) Cosmopol. 23: 262(Jl).
True story of Commandant Lièvre. (Molly E. Seawell) Scrib. M. 22: 182(Ag).

True tales of the old west. (B. Woodbridge) Overland, n. s. 29: 640(Je). — (H. H. Sauber) 30: 122(Ag).
Trumbull, Jonathan. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 3(S).
Trusts; aftermath of the Lexow investigation. Pub. Opin. 22: 296(Mr11).
— Anti-trust law, Federal, and its judicial construction. (W. W. Howe; M. Storey; J. M. Dickinson; S. F. Hunt) Am. Law R. 31: 721(S–O).
— cure for, Ultimate. (G. Clark) Arena, 17: 1004 (Je).
— Industrial combinations. (G. T. Oliver) Forum, 23: 298(My).
— legislation on, Federal. (C. F. Randolph) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 622(D).
— Lexow Commission's report. Gunton's M. 12: 251(Ap).
— opinion on, Growing sound. Gunton's M. 13: 9(Jl).
— F. B. Thurber on. Gunton's M. 12: 258(Ap).
— The trust and the working-man. (L. Bryce) No. Am. 164: 719(Je).
— The truth about. (R. P. Flower) Gunton's M. 13: 251(O).
— Unconstitutionality of recent anti-trust legislation. (D. Willcox) Forum, 24: 107(S).
Truth, Stability of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 642(Mr), 749(Ap).
Tryon, Sir George, Life of, Fitz Gerald's. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 225(F27). — Ath. '97, 1: 303(Mr6). — Spec. 78: 305(F27).
Tsar's gratitude, A. (F. Whishaw) Chamb. J. 74: 273–675(My1–O23).
Tschechow, Anton. The biter bit: Sorrow. Temp. Bar, 111: 104, 108(My).
Ts'ets'áut, Traditions of the. (F. Boas) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 35(Ja).
Tsimshian Indians, Geography of. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 19: 276(S).
— of British Columbia. (E. Odlum) Chaut. 25: 627(S).
Tuberculin, Koch's researches on. (G. S. Woodhead) Nature, 55: 567(Ap15).
Tuberculosis conveyable to man. (J. Long) 19th Cent. 42: 581(O).
Tucker, J. R., with portrait. (S. P. Lee) Green Bag, 9: 201(My).
Tufts genealogy. Earlier generations. (L. T. Tufts and E. C. Booth) N. E. Reg. 51: 299 (Jl).
Tulane University. Am. Arch. 55: 28(Ja23).
Tune McGilvray played; a tale. (G. Parker) Canad. M. 10: 131(D).
Tunis, the land of the Bey. Liv. Age, 215: 685 (D4).
— Treaty with. Spec. 79: 393(S25).
Tunnels, Mining, in Colorado. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 12: 765(F).
Turbine, steam, Progress of. Nature, 56: 520 (S30).
Turbines, Building of, in Switzerland. (A. Steiger) Cassier, 12: 651(O).
Turf-cutters, The; a story. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 9: 1014(O).
Turkey and Greece, War between. Spec. 78: 580 (Ap24).
See Greece.
— England and India. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 24: 129(O).
Turkey, England's policy in. (W. Reid and J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 41: 671(Ap).
— finance of, Study of. (A Turkish patriot) Fortn. 67: 332(Mr).
— The future of. Spec. 79: 133(Jl31).
— Present government in: its crimes and remedy. (R. H. Lang) Blackw. 162: 17(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 396(S).
— reform in, A study in. (A Turkish patriot) Fortn. 67: 640(Ap).
— Rights of foreigners in. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Forum, 23: 523(Jl).
— Russia and; is Russia friendly to Turkey? (E. P. Telford) Gunton's M. 12: 329(My).
— Soldiers of. (W. Huyshe) Sat. R. 83: 434 (Ap24). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 493 (My15).
— Storm centre of Europe. (W. H. Withrow) Chaut. 25: 56(Ap).
— the Sultan and the powers. Contemp. 71: 622 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 835(Je).
— Sultan and his subjects, Davey's. (W. Huyshe) Sat. R. 83: 515(My8).
— Token money in. (F. W. Hirst) Econ. J. 7: 109 (Mr).
— Young. (K. Blind) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 212: 163(Ja16). Same art. Ecl. M: 128: 215(F).
Turkey-hunting on the Wekiva. (L. L. Canova) Outing, 31: 118(N).
Turkish inscriptions in Mongolia. (N. Katanoff) Nature, 55: 262(Ja14).
Turkish Messiah; a story. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. 23: 40(My), 165(Je).
Turkish struggle with Catholic Europe. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 592(Jl).
Turkish women. (E. P. Heaton) Cosmopol. 23: 670(O).
Turks, The, in the 6th century. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 417(Jl).
— Perpetuation of, in Europe. (E. P. Telford) Gunton's M. 12: 245(Ap).
Turquoise mines of Persia. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 37.
Türr, Gen., Conversations with, upon Garibaldi. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 72: 202(Ag).
Turtle, Of. (F. T. Bullen) Chamb. J. 74: 652(O9).
Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama. (T. J. Calloway) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 131(O).
Tuskegee negro conference. (R. C. Bedford) Char. R. 6: 242(My).
Tussaud's, Madame. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 213: 60 (Ap3).
Tutor's wooing, The. (Alex. Gordon) Good Words, 38: 756(N).
Twentieth century woman, A; a story. (E. Higginson) McClure, 10: 60(N).
22d June; a poem. Blackw. 161: 887(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 491(O).
Twilight along the Wyantenaug. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 668(F).
Two barks, The; a tale of the high seas. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 9: 769(Jl).
Two bikes; a poem. (P. V. Mighels) Outing, 30: 487(Ag).
Two boys and a robin. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 29: 347(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 683 (Mr6).
Two cyclones. (L. Halévy) Liv. Age, 212: 758 (Mr13).
Two daughters of one race. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 60: 147(Ag).

Two glories, The. (P. A. de Alarcón) Liv. Age, 212:406(F6).
Two Jacks, The; a story. (K. Blackburn) Munsey, 18:133(O).
Two letters. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. 60:278(Ag).
Two Miss Burnhams. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 16:275(My).
Two names; a poem. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 63:198(F).
Two priests in Konnoto, The. Macmil. 75:284(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 212:846(Mr20).
Two roads that meet in Salem. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16:146(Ap).
Two singers, The; a poem. (A. Lamont) Argosy, 63:271.
Two soldiers; a poem. (M. Kendall) Ecl. M. 129:647(N).
Two treatments, The; a story. (L. S. Porter) Munsey, 18:171(N).
Two ways; a poem. (Elizabeth Marshall) Cosmopol. 22:289(Ja).
Two ways of doubt; a story. (E. Cox) Temp. Bar, 112:186(O).
Tyburn tree. (F. Watt) [New R.] Ecl. M. 128:189(F).
Type, A, in natural hist. What is it? (C. Schuchert) Science, 5:636(Ap23).
Type-setting machines. (H. M. Duncan) J. Frankl. Inst. 144:241(O).
Typewriting machine, Evolution of. (C. L. McC. Stevens) Strand, 13:649(Je).
Typographical errors. Macmil. 77:120(D).
Typographical Union, The International. (W. L. M. King) J. Pol. Econ. 5:458(S).
Tyree to Glencoe. (J. S. Campbell) 19th Cent. 42:451(S).
Tyrol, Wheeling in valleys of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. 31:866(Ap).
Tzernagora. (F. A. Kirkpatrick) Longm. 31:163(D).

Uganda and upper Nile, Travel in. (C. F. S. Vandeleur) Geog. J. 9:369(Ap).
Uhde, Fritz von, A religious painter. (W. L. Fraser) Cent. 33:182(D).
Ukiah valley, Flora of. (C. Purdy) Garden & F. 10:223(Je9).
Ulster before the Union. Ed. R. 185:35(Ja).
Uncle Bernac; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Cosmopol. 22:257(Ja), 355(F), 503(Mr).
Uncle John. (A. Dana) New Eng. M. n. s. 16:57(Mr).
Uncle John and the rubies; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, 9:812(Jl).
Uncle Tom's cabin in Liverpool. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 6:310(D).
Under the first consul; a story. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 112:82(S).
"Under the headin' of thruth." (B. Lindsay) Overland, n. s. 29:25-392(Ja-Ap).
Under the Pacific. (C. H. New) Lippinc. 59:147(F).
Under the snow; a tale. (W. B. Cameron) Outing, 29:419(F).
Undergraduate, The illiterate. Spec. 78:913(Je26).
Underground cavities and streams in Ireland. (W. H. S. Monck) Knowl. 20:49(F).
Unemployed, How to increase national wealth by the employment of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18:200(Ag).
Unemployed, Problem of, in Basle. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 7:96(Mr).
Unemployment; causes of enforced idleness. Gunton's M. 13:344(N).
— Insurance against. (W. F. Willoughby) Pol. Sci. Q. 12:476(S). — (P. Monroe) Am. J. Sociol. 2:771(My). — (J. C. Monaghan) Am. Arch. 55:54(F13).
Union label, The. (M. E. J. Kelley) No. Am. 165:26(Jl).
Unitarianism and Judaism. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 9:240(Ja).
United States, American Revolution; British prisoner in America, A. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 76:42(My).
— and England. Spec. 79:200(Ag14).
— — American hatred of England. (A. Carnegie) Contemp. 72:660(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 129:842(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 215:671(D4).
— and Europe. Spec. 78:4(Ja2).
— and Spain: Can we afford to fight Spain? No. Am. 164:209(F).
— Annexation and armament. (M. Halstead) Forum, 24:56(S).
— Army, Horses and mules of. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. 60:837(D).
— — A plea for. (O. O. Howard) Forum, 23:641(Ag).
— Census, 12th, Vital statistics for. (C. L. Wilbur) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5:188(Mr).
— The civic outlook in. (H. R. White) Arena, 18:245(Ag).
— Coast and Geodetic Survey, Geographic work of. (J. C. Mendenhall; O. H. Tittmann) Nat. Geog. M. 8:294(O).
— Commerce. Thirty years of American trade. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 165:572(N).
— — Trend of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26:264(D).
— Constitution, compared with the French. (N. Grön) Arena, 18:49(Jl).
— — Fisher's Citizen, 3:188(O).
— — in the State of Massachusetts, Harding's. (O. G. Libby) Am. Hist. R. 2:547(Ap).
— — Making of. (T. B. Reed) Munsey, 17:691(Ag).
— Constitutional changes which are foreshadowed. (W. Clark) Am. Law R. 30:702(S-O '96).
— Constitutional history of, Curtis's. (D. H. Chamberlain) Am. Hist. R. 2:549(Ap).
— Education in: the dark side of the picture. (F. R. Morrison) Educa. R. 14:383(N).
— Finances; financial record of the second Cleveland administration. (A. D. Noyes) Pol. Sci. Q. 12:189(Je), 561(D).
— — How to reform our financial system. (C. B. Farwell) No. Am. 165:757(D).
— — Pending problems. (A. W. Tourgée) No. Am. 164:38(Ja).
— — Retrenchment, or ruin? (J. S. Morton) Forum, 23:145(Ap).
— — Sec. Gage before the House committee. (H. White) Nation, 65:490(D23).
— — Speedy financial and currency reform imperative. (C. N. Fowler) Forum, 22:713(F).
— Foreign policy of the new administration. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 164:479(Ap).
— Government publications, List of serial, technical and scientific. Lib. J. 22:16(Ja).
— Growth of caste in. (J. E. Chamberlin) 19th Cent. 42:43(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 214:433(Ag).

United States History; American Revolution and Province of Quebec. (V. Coffin) Canad. M. 9: 56(My).
— — — France in. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. 25: 247(Je).
— — — French aid in. (R. H. Clark) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 399(Ap).
— — — Tyler's Literature of the. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 64: 439(Je10).
— — Beginners of a nation, Eggleston's. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 2: 528(Ap). — (W. P. Trent) Forum, 22: 590(Ja). — (F. W. Shepardson) Dial (Ch.) 22: 83(F1).
— — Civil war, An incident of the. (J. T. Weatherly) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 68(Ap).
— — — The men in the ranks. (P. Douglas) McClure, 8: 537(Ap).
— — — Personal experiences of. (M. Davis) McClure, 9: 661(Je).
— — — Reminiscences of men and events of the. (C. A. Dana) McClure, 10: 20(N), 150(D).
— — — Service in a Bowery regiment. (M. Davis) McClure, 8: 245(Ja).
— — Middle period, 1817–58, Burgess's. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 2: 746(Jl). — (G. W. Julian) Dial (Ch.) 22: 274(My1).
— — Topics for supplementary reading and discussion in. (E. V. Robinson) School R. 5: 302 (My).
— Impressions of. (J. Watson) Outl. 55: 833 (Mr27). 56: 109(My8), 489(Je26).
— Industry and machinery in. (E. Levasseur) Annals Am. Acad. 9: 178(Mr).
— Last quarter century in, Andrews's. (A. Shaw) Am. Hist. R. 2: 561(Ap).
— Legislation in, Recent economic and social. (F. J. Stimson) Yale R. 6: 184(Ag).
— The making of the nation. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 80: 1(Jl).
— Navy, Active rear-admirals of. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 576(F).
— — and our naval policy. (H. A. Herbert) Munsey, 17: 182(My).
— — Early American maritime power. (A. de Tocqueville) Engin. M. 12: 749(F).
— — The engineer and his war engine. (R. H. Thurston) No. Am. 165: 711(D).
— — List of new fleet, etc. Pub. Opin. 23: 5(Jl1).
— — A new organization for the new. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 80: 309(S).
— — A plea for. (H. A. Herbert) Forum, 24: 1 (S).
— — Swift cruisers of. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 12: 163(Jl).
— New administration at Washington. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 413(Ap). — Gunton's M. 12: 143(Mr).
— Political parties in. Macmil. 75: 275(F).
— politics, The danger point in. (T. E. Milholland) No. Am. 164: 92(Ja).
— — Election of 1896. (L. Courteney) 19th Cent. 41: 1(Ja).
— — — and republican institutions. Gunton's M. 12: 10(Ja).
— — — Lessons from. (F. H. Hardy) [Fortn.] Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 1(Ja).
— — — The meaning of the votes. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 164: 1(Ja).
— — in 1897. Crisis in American affairs. Ed. R. 185: 382(Ap).

United States, Population, Density and distribution of, at the 11th census. (W. F. Wilcox) Econ. Stud. 2: 385(D).
— Progress of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 164: 566, 685. 165: 43–310(Je–S).
— Public documents and the proposed new public document bill. (F. A. Crandall) Lib. J. 21: supp. 20(D '96).
— — Government as a publisher. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 121(F18).
— Revenues, How can the government best raise them? (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 721 (Ap).
— Shall the U. S. be Europeanized? (J. G. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 827(D).
— Taxation in. Spec. 78: 395(Mr20).
— War Dep't, Controversies in the. (J. M. Schofield) Cent. 32: 576(Ag).
Unity, Christian, Papal encyclical on. Church Q. 43: 289(Ja).
Universe, origin of, Recent discoveries respecting. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 80: 484(O).
Universities and education of women. (A. H. F. Boughey) New R. 16: 502(My).
— and governing boards. Quar. J. Econ. 12: 91 (O).
— French. (C. Cestre) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 172(D).
— of Nova Scotia. (A. Reade) Canad. M. 9: 475 (S).
— — Revival of. (P. de Coubertin) R of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 52(Jl).
— Scottish, American students and. (R. M. Wenley) Educa. R. 13: 209(Mr).
— State, and church colleges. (F. W. Kelsey) Atlan. 80: 826(D).
— — of the middle West. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 13: 313(Ap).
University, Ideal of a. (P. F. Bicknell) Educa. 18: 108(O).
— National, in the U. S. (J. W. Hoyt) Arena, 17: 596(Mr).
— State, Ideal of. (F. P. Graves) Educa. 18: 241 (D).
— What is a? (E. A. Sonnenschein) Macmil. 76: 436(O).
University extension, Results and prospects of. (C. Zeublin) Dial (Ch.) 22: 207(Ap1).
— and University of Berlin. Citizen, 3: 106(Jl).
University instructor at Berlin, Modern type of. (J. T. Hatfield) Dial (Ch.) 23: 107(S1).
University revenues. Spec. 78: 585(Ap24).
University settlements. Ways of settlements and missions. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 42: 975 (D).
Unjudicial separation, An; a story. (Katharine Sylvester) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 105(F).
Unjust accusation, An; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 47(N).
Unknown God; a poem. (W. Watson) Fortn. 68: 321(S).
Unremembered harvester; a poem. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 10: 165(D).
Up the Matterhorn in a boat. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 32: 450–899(Jl–O).
Up-country maid; a story. (G. Mortimer) Eng. Illust. 17: 175(My).
Upon impulse; a story. (H. Garland) Bookman, 4: 428(Ja).
Upright vision. (J. H. Hyslop) Psychol. R. 4: 142(Mr).

Upright vision and retinal image. (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 4: 182(Mr).
Urquhart, Sir Thomas. (C. Whibley) New R. 17: 21(Jl).
Ursuline Order, Annals of. (L. S. Flintham) Cath. World, 66: 319(D).
Useful men, A plea for the protection of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 192(F).
Ute pass, Colo., Dikes of. (W. O. Crosby) Science, 5: 604(Ap16).
Utopias, Real, in the arid west. (W. E. Smythe) Atlan. 79: 599(My).
Utukuluk; a story. (C. Graves) Eng. Illust. 18: 291 (D).

"Vacant chair," the hero and the author of the song. (N. L. Jillson) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 131(Ap).
Vacarius, Summa de matrimonio. (F. W. Maitland) Law Q. 13: 133, 270(Ap,Jl).
Vaccination and small-pox statistics, with ref. to age-incidence, sex-incidence, and sanitation. (A. Milnes) J. Statis. Soc. 60: 503, 552(S).
— Question of. Westm. 147: 634(Je).
Vagabonding with the tenth horse. (Frederic Remington) Cosmopol. 22: 347(F).
Vagrant of Caser mine, The. (Helen F. Clute) Midland, 8: 152(Ag), 251(S).
Val, The battle of the. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 110: 330(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 624 (My).
Valhalla, Echoes of. (M. Beaumont) Sund. M. 26: 836(D).
Valley Forge, 1777–78. (A. Waldo) Pennsyl. M. 21: 299(O).
Valmore, Marceline, A woman poet. (B. W. Cornish) Fortn. 68: 66(Jl).
Value, Gold, labor, and commodities as standards of. (A. M. Hyde) J. Pol. Econ. 6: 95(D).
— Relativity and universality of. (W. G. L. Taylor) Annals Am. Acad. 9: 70(Ja).
— Utility and cost as determinants of. (C. Stroever) Annals Am. Acad. 10: 334(N).
Van Beers, Jan, Home of. Critic, 30: 131(S4).
Vanbrugh, Irene, Portrait of. Theatre, 39: 94(Ag).
Vancouver, Central crags of. (W. W. Bolton and J. W. Laing) Overland, n. s. 29: 265(Mr).
Vanderkemp, John. (Dr. Geo. Smith) Good Words, 38: 611(S).
Vander's Marget; a story. Ecl. M. 128: 238(F).
Van Dyck, Antony. Paintings at Longford castle. (C. Phillips) Art J. 49: 297(O).
Van Dyke, Henry, with portrait. Outl. 56: 18 (My1).
Van Horne, Sir William C. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 8: 327(F).
Vapour pressures of liquids. (Kelvin) Nature, 55: 273(Ja21).
Variation, Causes of. (H. M. Vernon) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 229(Ja).
— organic, Theory of. (H. S. Williams) Science, 6: 73(Jl16).
— Progress in the study of. (W. Bateson) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 554(O).
Varnhagen von Ense; Rahel Levin and her times. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 128: 29(Ja).
Vase painting, Greek, in Italy. (H. B. Walters) Knowl. 20: 226(O).
Vassall family, Pedigree from. (F. O. Allen) N. E. Reg. 51: 152(Ap).
Vassar College, Change in entrance requirements to. (J. M. Taylor) School R. 5: 242(Ap).
— Student life at. (Nancy V. McClelland, '97) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 3(O).
Vaucluse, A pilgrimage to. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 74: 324(My22).
Vaughan, Dean. Liv. Age, 215: 683(D4).
Vault construction, Modern. (J. B. Robinson) Archit. Rec. 6: 447(Ap).
Vaux, The famous fête at. (E. W. Champney) Cosmopol. 22: 247(Ja).
Vectors, physical, Blackboard treatment of. (C. Barus) Science, 5: 171(Ja29).
Veda, the, Interpretation of. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 17: 399(Ja).
Vegetable caterpillar. (J. Buckland) Eng. Illust. 16: 501(Ja).
Vegetables. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 60: 703(N).
Veiled man, The; a story. (W. Le Queux) Idler, 12: 146(S), 318(O), 477(N).
Veilleville, Philomele de. Macmil. 76: 53(My).
Velasquez, Armstrong on. Spec. 78: 700(My15).
Venezuela boundary arbitration. (G. C. Worth; G. H. Knott) Am. Law R. 31: 481(Jl–Ag).
— Boundary commission and its work. (M. Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 8: 193(Jl).
— Boundary question: The Olney doctrine. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 212: 2(Ja2).
— Hunting the jaguar in. (W. W. Howard) Cent. 32: 382(Jl).
Venice, Housekeeping in. (T. Purdy) Outing, 30: 12(Ap).
Venoms of the toad and salamander. (R. T. Hewlett) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 397(Jl).
Venus and Adonis. (Thomas H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 500(My).
Venus de' Medici, Migrations of the. (L. Scott) M. of Art, 21: 17(Je).
Venus, A newly discovered. Scrib. M. 22: 522(O).
Venus of Melos. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 125 (F18), (E. Robinson) 161(Mr4), (S. Reinach) 222(Mr25).
— Arms of. Am. Arch. 55: 45(F6).
Venus and Mercury, Rotation of. (S. C. Chandler) Pop. Astron. 4: 393(F).
— in the light of recent discoveries. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 79: 327(Mr).
— New views as to. (C. Flammarion) Knowl. 20: 234, 258(O–N).
Verbal magic. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 79: 123(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 140(Ja9).
Verge of tears; poem. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 79: 492(Ap).
Verlaine, Paul. (C. F. Keary) New R. 16: 617(Je). —(S. C. de Soissons) Forum, 24: 246(O).—Acad. 51: 234(F20).
Vermont, Emigration in, 1826. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 372(My).
Verne, Jules, Visit to. (E. de Amicis) Chaut. 24: 701(Mr).
Verse under prosaic conditions. Atlan. 80: 271 (Ag).
Verstegan, Richard (alias Rowly). (J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly) New R. 17: 39(Jl).
Vertebral column, Dr. Alex. Goette on development of. (O. P. Hay) Am. Natural. 31: 397(My).
Vertebrate paleontology, Recent papers relating to. Am. Natural. 31: 314(Ap).
Very cold truth; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 11: 252(Mr).

Vestigial characters in man, Certain. (W. Kidd) Nature, 55: 236(Ja7).
Viaud, Julien. Ramuntcho. Acad. 51: 358(Mr 27).
Vicissitudes of engine 107; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 9: 717(Je).
Victoria, Queen. (Mrs. Oliphant) Good Words, 36: 380(Je). — (T. F. Bayard) Cent. 32: 310 (Je). — Quar. 185: 295(Ap). — (E. Crawford) Contemp. 71: 761(Je). — Fortn. 67: 825(Je).
— and her ministers. (E. Crawford) Contemp. 72: 35(Jl).
— Childhood and marriage. (J. H. Ellice) Cornh. 75: 730(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 119 (Jl10).
— Childhood of. Canad. M. 9: 109(Je).
— Children of. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 17: 363 (Jl).
— "Coronation roll." (F. Hayward) Cent. 32: 163(Je).
— Glorious reign of. (L. F. Austin) Eng. Illust. 17: 337(Jl).
— — Changes in social life during the Queen's reign. (A. West) 19th Cent. 41: 639 (Ap).
— Greater Britain and the queen's long reign. (J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 41: 343(Mr).
— Her Majesty's drawing room. (A. Leach) Munsey, 18: 360(D).
— Homes of. Eng. Illust. 17: 357-481(Jl).
— Horses and carriages of. (M. S. Warren) Canad. M. 9: 128(Je).
— How she spends Christmas at Osborne. (B. C. Skottowe) Eng. Illust. 18: 218(D).
— in the Highlands. (Jas. Milne) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 320(O).
— Jubilee of. Spec. 78: 904(Je26). — (R. H. Davis) Harper, 96: 25(D). — (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 389(Ag). — Spec. 78: 532(Ap17). — (G. E. McCraney) Canad. M. 8: 541(Ap).
— — Churchmen and. Spec. 78: 82(Ja16).
— — France, Russia and the jubilee. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 173(Ag).
— — The month of jubilation. Spec. 78: 724 (My22).
— — Preparations for. Spec. 78: 857(Je19).
— — Some important results of. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 165: 497(O).
— — Stead's retrospect of sixty years. Gunton's M. 13: 128(Ag).
— Letter to her people. Canad. M. 9: 437(S).
— A monograph. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 63: 1 (Ja).
— Only a woman; a poem. (A. H. Drury) Argosy, 63: 678(Je).
— Personal relics of. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 13: 603(Je).
— Portraits of. McClure, 9: 685(Je).
— The princess's dinner. Spec. 78: 725(My22).
— The queen as editor. (R. G. H.) Westm. 147: 656(Je).
— The queen's services to the nation. Spec. 78: 856(Je19).
— The record reign. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 164: 732(Je).
— Reign of. Canad. M. 9: 140(Je). — (P. A. Graham) New R. 16: 603(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 127(Jl).
— — Fiction of early. Blackw. 161: 636(My).
Victoria, Reign of, Retrospect of. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 29: 542(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 289(S). — Blackw. 161: 599(My).
— — Science in. (J. Mills and others) Knowl. 20: 2, 34, 60, 85, 110, 132, 158(Ja-Jl).
— — travelling in, Early. Blackw. 162: 181(Ag).
— Stables of. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Strand, 13: 761(Je).
— A study of the longest reign in British history. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 309(Mr).
— Suggested mode of celebration of 60th year of her reign. (A symposium) Pall Mall M. 11: 51(Ja).
— A tribute to; a poem. (E. D. Jewett) Canad. M. 10: 31(N).
— Where she worships. (A. H. Beavan) Sund. M. 26: 31(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 632 (F27).
Victoria, Diamond jubilee in. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 42: 353(S).
Victorian era, Religious thought in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Chr. Lit. 17: 220(Jl).
— State pageants of. Eng. Illust. 17: 375(Jl).
Victors; a poem. (M. A. M. Marks) Argosy, 64: 668(D).
Victory of Samothrace; poem. (E. H. Miller) Atlan. 79: 527(Ap).
Vienna, Working women in. (A. S. Levetus) Econ. J. 7: 101(Mr).
Vierge, Daniel. (A. F. Jaccaci) McClure, 8: 413 (Mr).
Vigor, Mrs., an ideal letter writer. (R. E. S. Hart) Temp. Bar, 110: 526(Ap).
Village discussion forum, A; a story. (W. Wood) Temp. Bar, 111: 239(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 200(Ag).
Village improvement clubs. (Jessie M. Thayer) Midland, 7: 355(Ap). — (M. C. Robbins) Atlan. 79: 212(F).
Village Romeo and Juliet, A. (G. Keller) Poet-Lore, 9: 498(O).
Village sovereign, A. Macmil. 76: 257(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 719(S11).
Villiers, Frederic, artist. (Roy Compton) Idler, 12: 239(S).
Vincti sed non victi, a story. (C. Sorel Strong) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 521(Je).
Vineyards, English, Progress of. Spec. 78: 203 (F6).
Violin making, Ancient and modern. (W. W. Oakes) Music, 13: 202(D).
Violin playing, Bowing in. (H. E. Knapp) Music, 12: 191(Je).
Violins, Facts and fancies about. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 22: 533(Mr).
— how made. (C. A. Gray) Midland, 7: 399(My).
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 515(Ja).
Virgil. Eclogues; tr. by Morgan. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 83: 297(Mr20).
Virginia, Awheel thro'. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 30: 65(Ap).
— Economic history of, in the 17th century, Bruce's. (J. C. Ballagh) Citizen, 3: 67(My).
— Historical Society. (Sally N. Robins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 156(My).
Visceral disease and pain. (E. A. Pace) Psychol. R. 4: 405(Jl).
Viscose and viscoid. (C. Beadle) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 1(Ja).

Vision, defective, Tests for, in school-children. (F. Allport) Educa. R. 14: 150(S).
— without inversion. (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 4: 341(Jl), 463(S).
Visiting-cards. Liv. Age, 212: 910(Mr27).
— Some old. Strand, 13: 401(Ap).
Vivi; a story. (L. Keith) Temp. Bar, 112: 123(S).
Vivisection; Anti-vivisection movement, Immorality of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 11: 370(Je).
— from ethical point of view. (A. Waters and others) Open Court, 11: 686(N).
Vogt, Carl, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 116 (N).
Voice production. (W. Nicholl) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 149.
Voice-photography and rational voice-production. (L. C. Dennis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 66(Ja).
Voices, Care of children's. (Lucy K. Cole) Music, 12: 253(Je).
Volatile, Yacht, Decorations of. (G. Cunningham) Art J. 49: 230(Ag).
Volcanoes of Britain. (G. W. Bulman) Westm. 148: 616(D).
— — Ancient, Geikie on. (C. Barrois) Nature, 56: 241(Jl15). — (C. E. Dutton) Science, 6: 64 (Jl9). — Knowl. 20: 179(Ag).
Voting. Evolution of the American voter. (J. Schouler) Am. Hist. R. 2: 665(Jl).
Voyage of Copley Banks; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 9: 862(Ag).
Voyage of death; a story. (K. L. Montgomery) Eng. Illust. 17: 97(Ap).

Wag Benton, the black-birder. (W. F. Oliver) Overland, n. s. 30: 49(Jl).
Wager, The; a Seattle story. (S. R. Heath) Over land, n. s. 30: 373(O).
Wages, American, Senator Elkins and. Gunton's M. 12: 376(Je).
— and capital, Taussig on. Spec. 79: 86(Jl17).
— and prices, Round numbers in. (E. D. Jones) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 111(S '96).
— High, and cheap production, Outerbridge on. Gunton's M. 12: 175(Mr).
— — Social influence of. Gunton's M. 13: 417(D).
— low, Doctrine of. Gunton's M. 13: 164(S).
Wages assessment for 1630. (W. A. J. Archbold) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 307(Ap).
Wagner, Richard. (R. M. Leonard) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 64(Ja).
— his peculiar style of counterpoint. (A. W. Spencers) Music, 13: 53(N).
— Die Meistersinger. (W. Beatty-Kingston) Theatre, 39: 285(D).
— Musical festival at Bayreuth. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 13(O).
— Parsifal. Sat. R. 84: 219(Ag28).
— Siegfried. Sat. R. 84: 10(Jl3).
— Valkyrie, at Covent Garden, 1897. Sat. R. 83: 684(Je19).
Wagneriana, Some recent. Music, 13: 93(N).
Wagon master's returns, 1782–83. (F. E. Blake) N. E. Reg. 51: 39(Ja).
Waifs of the White City. (V. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 285(My).
Wakf, Mohammedan law of. (W. C. Petheram) Law Q. 13: 383(O).
Wakley, Thomas. Acad. 51: 588(Je5).
Walden pond. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 549(Jl).
Wales, Celtic Church in. Church Q. 45: 130(D).
— land in, Report of the Royal Commissioner on. (H. L. Stephen) Econ. J. 7: 137(Mr).
Walford, E. Ath. '97, 2: 751(N27).
Walker, Francis Amasa. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 7: 148(Mr). — (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 5: 228(Mr). — (R. P. F.) Annals Am. Acad. 9: 173(Mr). — Critic, 30: 41(Ja16). — With bibliography. (C. D. Wright) Am. Statis. Assoc. 5: 245(Je). — With portrait. (J. P. Munroe) Bk.-Buyer, 14: 48(F).
— as a public man. (D. R. Dewey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 166(F).
— Career of. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 11: 436 (Jl).
— Character sketch. (J. J. Spencer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 159(F).
— Contribution of, to economics. Gunton's M. 12: 89(F).
— Contributions to economic theory. (A. T. Hadley) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 295(Je).
— The educational work of. (H. W. Tyler) Educa. R. 14: 55(Je).
Walker, Frederick. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 30: 212 (Mr27).
— Life and letters of, Marks on. Ath. '97, 2: 424 (S25). — Spec. 78: 482(Ap3).
Walker, John G. (J. Barnes) R. of Rs (N. Y.) 16: 298(S).
Wall decoration. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 21: 35 (Je).
Wall street, past, present, and future. (H. Clews) Arena, 18: 1(Jl).
— True inwardness of. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 9(Jl).
Wallace, Sir Richard, Art collection of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 296(My). 21: 8(Je), 87(Jl), 200(S). — Art J. 49: 114(Ap).
— — Housing of. (M. H. Spielmann) Contemp. 72: 91(Jl).
Wallace, William. (J. H. Muirhead) Fortn. 67: 687(My).
— Rosebery on. Sat. R. 84: 307(S18).
Waller, Edmund, with portrait. Acad. 51: 309 (Mr13).
Walnut lore. (L. J. Vance) Lippinc. 59: 142(Ja).
Walpole, Horace, and Hannah More. (H. Toynbee) Temp. Bar, 110: 371(Mr).
Wampum makers, Pomo; an aboriginal double standard. (J. W. Hudson) Overland, n. s. 30: 101(Ag).
Wampum records, Indian. (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 481(F).
Wanamaker, John, Address to business men's league, May 14, 1897. Pub. Opin. 22: 644 (My27).
Wanted; a story. (Fred Whishaw) Idler, 12: 597(D).
War, Absurdity of. (E. L. Godkin) Cent. 31: 468 (Ja).
— and our food-supplies. Spec. 78: 498(Ap10).
— Food for England in case of, Marston and Danson on. Sat. R. 83: 475(My1).
— through peace spectacles. (G. Clarke) National, 29: 514(Je).
— trade, and food supply. (G. Clarke) National, 29: 756(Jl).
War of the worlds; a story. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 22: 615—24: 162(Ap–D).
War with Spain, A brief history of our late. Cosmopol. 24: 53(N), 183(D).

War-horses. Spec. 78: 473(Ap3).
War indemnities. Pub. Opin. 22: 714(Je10).
Ward, Genevieve. Forget-me-not. Eng. Illust. 17: 182(My).
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 280(Ag).
— Sir George Tressady. Ed. R. 185: 84(Ja). N. Church R. 4: 158(Ja).
Ward, James. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 49: 185(Je).
Warfare, Modern; science and slaughter. Chamb. J. 74: 324(My22).
Waring, Herbert, Portrait of. Theatre, 38: 280 (My).
Warner, C. D. World's best literature. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 31: 295(N20).
Warning of Mont St. Michel, The. (I. Whitely) Liv. Age, 213: 765(Je12).
Warren, James, to his wife. Liv. Age, 212: 148(Ja9).
Warships, American, Auxiliary machinery of. (F. M. Wheeler) Cassier, 12: 483(Ag).
— British, and their commanders, Hood's. (P. H. Colomb) Sat. R. 83: 333(Ap3).
— The progress of British warship design. (P. N. Colomb) No. Am. 165: 192(Ag).
— Specialties in designs of. (Sir W. H. White) Cassier, 12: 261(Ag).
— Speed of. (R. G. Hawtrey) Fortn. 68: 435(S). — Reply. (Sir W. H. White) Fortn. 68: 606 (O).
Warwick castle. (Countess of Warwick) Pall Mall M. 11: 23(Ja).
Was it a ghost; a story. (W. Schuyler) Midland, 8: 529(D).
Washington, Booker T. (T. J. Calloway) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 131(O).
— His work among the negroes. (Susan Sands) Midland, 8: 10(Jl).
Washington, Bushrod; with portrait. (B. C. Washington) Green Bag, 9: 329(Ag).
Washington, George, with portraits. (W. P. Trent) McClure, 8: 291(F).
— and the French craze of '93. (J. B. McMaster) Harper, 94: 659(Ap).
— after the Revolution, 1784–1799. (W. S. Baker) Pennsyl. M. 21: 20, 185, 273(Ap–O).
— farewell address, Formation of. (G. S. Mott) Pennsyl. M. 21: 392(O).
— Ford's True. (W. W. Henry) Am. Hist. R. 2: 539(Ap). — (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 22: 178(Mr16).
— Letters of, Some unpublished. (W. C. Abbott) Nation, 65: 219(S16), 298(O14).
— Wilson's Life of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Dial (Ch.) 22: 178(Mr16). — (W. W. Henry) Am. Hist. R. 2: 539(Ap).
Washington, D. C., City government of. (C. Meriwether) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 407(S).
— Life in. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 25: 467(Ag), 579(S).
Washington State, Some impressions of. (A. B. Coffey) Overland, n. s. 30: 363(O).
Wash-tub Davis; an Alaskan sketch. (M. Roberts) Eng. Illust. 17: 32(Ap).
Wasps, Some facts about. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 315(Jl).
Watch and clock making. (T. D. Wright) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 843.
Watch work, English. (F. J. Britten) Good Words, 38: 527(Ag).
Watches, magnetized, Observations on. (W. T. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 60(Ja).
Water, Ascent of, in trees. (F. Darwin) Nature, 56: 307(Jl29).
— Biological studies in Massachusetts. (G. C. Whipple) Am. Natural. 31: 503(Je), 576(Jl), 1016(D).
— drinking, Sanitation of. (F. J. Thornbury) Arena, 17: 956(My).
— fermentation of, Causes and prevention of. (S. McElroy) Engin. M. 13: 535(Jl).
— flowing, Measurement of. (S. Webber) Cassier, 12: 26(My).
— found by boring through rock, Nordensjold's discovery. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 10: 465 (N).
— Microscopical examination of. (G. C. Whipple) Science, 6: 85(Jl16).
— Purification of. (F. J. Thornbury) Chaut. 24: 576(F).
— — by metallic iron. (C. W. Chancellor) Am. Arch 56: 77(Je5).
— — in U. S. (A. R. Leeds) Cassier, 11: 304(F).
— — Rideal on. (S. C. Hooker) Citizen, 3: 164(S).
Water-colors, Sir J. C. Robinson's collection of. M. of Art, 21: 32(Je).
— Royal Society of Painters in, Exhibition of 1897. Art J. 49: 61(F). — Ath. '97, 1: 155, 621. 2: 791(Ja30, My8, D4).
Water-hyacinth. (W. W. Bailey) Cosmopol. 24: 107(N).
Water-lilies; a poem. (A. W. Colton) Cosmopol. 23: 335(Jl).
Water lily, A; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Outing, 30: 131(My).
Water-lily, The; a poem. (G. Lea) Outing, 30: 332(Jl).
Water power and the future of cities. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, 13: 27(N).
— from high water heads. (J. E. Bennett) Cassier, 12: 3(My).
— Future of. Spec. 79: 303(S4).
Water supply, London. (P. Frankland) J. Soc. Arts, 45: 611.
— municipal, Sanitary problems connected with. (W. P. Mason) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 337(My).
— of Philadelphia. (A. A. Bird) Citizen, 2: 372(Ja).
Water-tight compartments in steam vessels. (J. H. Morrison) Cassier, 12: 711(O).
Water wheel, cascade, Tests of. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 376(My).
Waterloo; Bonaparte and Byron. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 148: 37(Jl).
— The Peninsula and. (E. F. DuCane) Cornh. 76: 750(D).
Waterways from the great lakes to the sea. (A. R. Davis) Engin. M. 13: 380(Je).
Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott. Acad. 52: 553 (D18).
Watson, John. [Ian Maclaren.] (D. C. Murray) Canad. M. 9: 127(Je). — (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 4: 89(Ja). — Chr. Lit. 16: 427(F).
— Creed of. (S. H. Mellone) New World, 6: 708 (D).
— Mind of the Master. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Q. 44: 169(Ap).
Watson, William. (M. C. Hughes) Westm. 147: 293(Mr). — (Mrs. L. Turnbull) Poet-Lore, 9: 64(Ja).

Watson, William, as critic. Acad. 51: 308(Mr13).
— Poetry of. Acad. 52: 541(D18).
Watson, William, Lord, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 685(D).
Watts, Geo. Fred. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 201(Mr).
— and Ford Madox Brown. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 83: 266(Mr13).
— His art and his mission. (M. H. Spielmann) 19th Cent. 41: 161(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 528(F20).
— Leighton and. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 67: 303 (F).
— Paintings of. Acad. 51: 24(Ja2). — Sat. R. 83: 58, 112(Ja16,30).
— — at the New Gallery. Am. Arch. 57: 71(Ag 28).
Wauters, Emile, Art treasures of. (A. J. Wauters) Archit. Rec. 6: 439(Ap).
Wax-works, Visit to an exhibition of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 83: 165(F13).
'Way beyon' de Saskatchewan; a tale. (T. G. Randall) Outing, 29: 442(F).
Way of an election. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 22: 298(S).
Way out, The; a story. (Francis Gribble) Idler, 12: 633(D).
Wayfaring men; a story. (A. E. Bayly) Good Words, 38: 1-897(Ja-D).
Wealth, American, Aggressions of. Spec. 79: 135 (Jl31).
— Concentration of. (H. E. Taubeneck) Arena, 18: 289(S), 452(O).
— Limitation of. (R. N. Reeves) Arena, 18: 160 (Ag).
Weasels, A fight for life with. Liv. Age, 213: 214 (Ap17).
Weather, English. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 29: 421(My).
Weber's law, A new factor in. (C. E. Seashore) Psychol. R. 4: 522(S).
Webster, Daniel. (C. Schurz) Harper, 95: 952(N).
— Life portraits of. McClure, 9: 619(My).
— School days of. (F. P. Hull) Arena, 17: 217 (Ja).
Weddings, Turkish. (Laura E. Starr) Idler, 12: 299(O).
Weeds, Evolution of. (F. A. Waugh) Science, 5: 789(My21).
— in New Jersey. (M. Treat) Garden & F. 10: 313 (Ag11).
Week, History of the, as a guide to prehistoric chronology. (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 148: 8 (Jl), 126(Ag).
Week of happiness, A; a tale. (V. Wood) Belgra. 93: 429(Ag).
Weeping Ferry. (M. L. Woods) Longm. 30: 377, 471. 31: 1(S-N). Same art. Lippinc. 60: 291 (S).
Weights and measures; measure mending. (C. R. Coutlée) Canad. M. 9: 273(Ag).
Weimar and Goethe. (H. Schutz Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 369(Ap).
— Thackeray in. (W. Vulpius) Cent. 31: 920(Ap).
Wellhausen, Julius, and his latest critic, W. L. Baxter. (S. Holmes) Westm. 147: 389(Ap).
Wellington, Duke of, and the bridge of boats of 1814, over River Ardour. (W. H. James) Pall Mall M. 11: 85(Ja).
Wells, H. G. Acad. 52: 491(D4).
Wells, Lionel De Lantour, Portraits of. Strand, 13: 66(Ja).
Wells cathedral church. Illus. (C. M. Church) Good Words, 38: 677(O), 767(N).
Wells Fargo's box; a tale. Argosy, 64: 505(O).
Wellsite, a new mineral. (J. H. Pratt and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 443(Je).
Wesley, John, and the Salzburgers. (A. G. Voigt) Luth. Q. 27: 370(Jl).
West, J. Walter. Many waters cannot quench love. Art J. 49: 125(Ap).
West, The, and the South, Business alliance of. (C. M. Harger) No. Am. 165: 380(S).
— Dominant forces in life of. (F. J. Turner) Atlan. 79: 433(Ap).
— Real Utopias in the arid. (W. E. Smythe) Atlan. 79: 599(My).
— Society in the cow country. (E. Hough) Chaut. 25: 542(Ag).
West Florida, its attempts on Mobile, 1810-11. Am. Hist. R. 2: 699(Jl).
West Indies, In and about. (J. R. Dasent) Macmil. 76: 116(Je).
— Crisis in. Spec. 79: 478(O9).
— Wrecking of. (M. M. Beeton) 19th Cent. 42: 151(Jl).
West Point, Cadet life at. (A. H. Brown) Pall Mall M. 11: 130(Ja).
Westcott, Brooke Foss, bp. of Durham. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342(Mr).
— Portraits of. Strand, 13: 68(Ja).
Westminster abbey and old palace yard. (S. J. Fisher) Art J. 49: 261(S).
— National monuments in. (E. T. Murray Smith) Cornh. 75: 184(F).
Westminster confession, Beattie on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 355(Ap).
Westmoreland story, A. (A. Fleming) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 521(D).
Weyler, General, Campaign of. (C. Marriott) Arena, 18: 374(S).
See Cuba.
Whale fishery, Incidents of. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 75: 642(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 105(Jl).
Whaler, Life on a Greenland. (A. C. Doyle) Strand, 13: 16(Ja). Same art. McClure, 8: 460(Mr).
Wharf improvements and harbor facilities. (F. Crowell) Engin. M. 14: 12(O), 205(N), 444 (D).
What Dorothy did. (Grace Luce) Overland, n. s. 30: 109(Ag).
What Maisie knew. (H. James) New R. 16: 113-581. 17: 1(F-Jl).
What stopped the ship. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 32: 776(S).
Wheat, The rise in. Spec. 79: 267(Ag28).
Wheat farm, The business of a. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 22: 531(N).
Wheelman's faery queen, The; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 30: 207(Je).
When Christmas bells ring: a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 274(D).
Whibley, Charles. Acad. 52: 492(D4).
Whip hand, The; a story. (A. Devoore) McClure, 9: 906(Ag).
Whipping-post, Delaware's abolition of the. (B. A. Miller) Cosmopol. 22: 661(Ap).
Whist "fads." (Cavendish) Scrib. M. 22: 121(Jl).

Whistler, J. A. McNeill; the master of the lithograph. (E. R. Pennell) Scrib. M. 21: 277 (Mr).
— New pictures. Art J. 49: 10(Ja).
— Notes on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 84: 546 (N20).
— Some early pictures by. Art J. 49: 289(O).
White, Sir William Henry. Cassier, 12: 151(Je).
— Portraits of. Strand, 14: 298(S).
White cockade; a tale. (J. Workman) Canad. M. 10: 100(D).
White face, The; a story. (C. J. K. Fenton) Argosy, 64: 192(Ag).
White gondola, The. (H. Hill) Chamb. J. 74: 598–614(S18–25).
White horse on chalk hills of Berkshire, and the moraines in the Thames valley. (J. L. Powell) Dub. R. 120: 266(Ap).
White House, From Cleveland to McKinley in. (J. W. Hardwick) Chaut. 24: 690(Mr).
White man's power, The. (R. Pocock) Chamb. J. 74: 252(Ap17).
White shield, A; a story. (M. Reed) Munsey, 17: 558(Jl).
Whitefish. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 59: 138(Ja).
Whiting, Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury. (F. Felix) Cath. World, 65: 448(Jl).
Whitman, Walt. (O. L. Triggs) Dial (Ch.) 22: 41 (Ja16). — (T. Donaldson) Liv. Age, 212: 784 (Mr13).
— Burroughs and Donaldson on, with portrait. Bk.-Buyer, 14: 1(F).
— Burroughs on. (G. C. Cook) Dial (Ch.) 22: 15 (Ja1).
— Calamus. Acad. 52: 159(Ag28).
— Millet and. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 79: 719(My).
— Woman and freedom in. (H. A. Michael) Poet-Lore, 9: 216(Ap).
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Odd or even. N. Church R. 4: 313(Ap).
— The open mystery. N. Church R. 4: 632(O).
Whitney, Eli, Correspondence on the invention of the cotton gin, [1793–1805]. (M. B. Hammond) Am. Hist. R. 3: 90(O).
Whittier, John Greenleaf, Humor of. (J. L. Rickard) Midland, 7: 466(My).
Who made the match: a story. (R. Underhill) Harper, 95: 925(N).
Why Ovide don't go shanty dis fall; a ballad. (E. W. Thomson) Canad. M. 9: 30(My).
Wicked stepmother, The. (A. G. Seklemian) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 10: 135(Ap).
Widder Vlint. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 213: 271(Ap 24).
Widowed stranger; a sketch. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 9: 464(O).
Widower, The. (W. E. Norris) Temp. Bar, 113: 1 (D).
Wife, The disloyal, in literature. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 9: 265(Ap).
— in international marriages, Status of. (C. S. Walton) Am. Law R. 31: 870(N–D).
Wilberforce, Wm., Papers of, ed. by A. M. Wilberforce. Ath. '97, 2: 555(O23).
Wild beasts in a great city [Cross emporium, Liverpool]. (A. G. Page) Eng. Illust. 18: 249(D).
Wild cat, Tortoise-shell. (W. H. Ballou) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 507(Ag).
Wild dogs; a story. (B. Capes) Blackw. 162: 220 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 51(O2).
Wild flowers of early August. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 319(Ag18).
— sold by London venders. (A. Every) Pall Mall M. 11: 539(Ap).
Wild man, The. (B. Thomson) New R. 16: 453 (Ap).
Wild things in winter. (J. H. Kennedy) Harper, 94: 710(Ap).
Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands, Childhood and girlhood of. (M. S. Warren) Eng. Illust. 18: 123(N).
Wilkes, John. (W. B. Duffield) Cornh. 76: 723(D).
Will, Types of. (A. F. Shand) Mind, 22: 289(Jl).
Will-making, Whimsical. (C. Draycott) Temp. Bar, 110: 66(Ja).
Will power, Beliefs concerning, in the Siouan tribes. (A. C. Fletcher) Science, 5: 331(F26).
William, St., of Norwich. Acad. 51: 251(F27).
William the Conqueror's old English charter. (J. H. Round and W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 105(Ja).
William Rufus, King, Two letters addressed to. (J. P. Gilson) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 290(Ap).
William I. and William II. Spec. 78: 428(Mr27).
William II., Emperor of Germany. (P. Lindenberg) Forum, 23: 327(My). — Spec. 78: 325(Mr6).
— and the reichstag. Spec. 79: 816(D4).
— and the Porte. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 471(Je 24).
— as the lord chief justice of Europe. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 71: 595(Ap).
— Foreign politics of. Fortn. 68: 471(S).
— Germans, The, and their emperor. (Germanicus) Contemp. 71: 801(Je).
William of Ockam, Marsiglio of Padua and. (J. Sullivan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 593(Jl).
William the Silent, Portraits of. (Mrs. Lecky) Good Words, 38: 183(Mr).
William's spree. (L. Boynton) Lippinc. 60: 126(Jl).
Williams, Alex. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 6: 303 (D).
Williams, Anna, Portraits of. Strand, 14: 417(O).
Williams, Richard, of Taunton, and his connection with the Cromwell family. N. E. Reg. 51: 209 (Ap).
Willis, N. P. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 304 (Je).
Willow pest, A. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 10: 394 (O6).
Wills, W. G. "Olivia." Sat. R. 83: 141(F6).
Wills, Curious, of curious people. (C. G. Cutler) Eng. Illust. 17: 171(My).
— English, Abstracts of. (L. Withington) N. E. Reg. 51: 297(Jl).
— of famous Americans. Green Bag, 9: 54(F).
— Some peculiar. (L. S. Lewis) Strand, 14: 441 (O).
Wilson, Francis. (S. Fiske) Theatre, 38: 29(Ja).
Wilson, James, in the Philadelphia convention. (A. C. McLaughlin) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 1(Mr).
Wilson, William L. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 30: 184(Mr13).
Wilton house, home of Earls of Pembroke. (Beatrix, Countess of Pembroke) Pall Mall M. 13: 148(O).
Wimborne minster. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 57: 15 (Jl10).
Winchester, England, a city of many waters. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 161: 485(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 647(Je5).

Wind as an aid to flight. (F. W. Headley) Knowl. 20: 183(Ag).
Wind pressure on high buildings. (Julius Baier) Am. Arch. 56: 67(My29).
Wind-scorpions. (H. M. Bernard) Sci. Prog. n. s. 1: 317(Ap).
Windhorst, L. J. F., and the Kulturkampf, with portrait. (M. A. Mitchell) Cath. World, 65: 173(My).
Windows, Decorative, in England and America. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 6: 509(Ap).
Winds, Cañon, in Utah. (F. C. Sears) Garden & F. 10: 274(Jl14).
Windscheid, Bernhard Josef Hubert, German jurist. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 21(Mr).
Windsor, Court of, in 1837. (Sir C. Murray) Cornh. 75: 21(Ja).
Windsor Castle. Eng. Illust. 17: 439(Jl).
— Hidden treasure of. Eng. Illust. 18: 97(O).
Wine in its relation to health. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 604(Je).
Wine production in France, Methods of. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 110(N).
— A new depaiture in. (G. C. Frankland) Chamb. J. 74: 223(Ap3).
Wingless seagull, The; a poem. (Isa J. Postgate) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 203(F).
Winlock, Wm. C. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Astron. 4: 351(Ja).
Winsor, Justin. Ath. '97, 2: 634(N6). — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 65: 335(O28). — (W. C. Lane; W. H. Tillinghast) Harv. Grad. M. 6: 182(D). — (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 31: 254(O30). — With portrait. Lib. J. 22: 689 (N).
Winter in Scottish poetry. (Florence MacCunn) Good Words, 38: 162(Mr).
— Wild things in. (J. H. Kennedy) Harper, 94: 710(Ap).
Winter's walk, A. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 212: 50 (Ja2)
Winthrop, Gov. John, Jr., of Connecticut, Sir Richard Saltonstall's letter to. (L. H. Greenlaw) N. E. Reg. 51: 65(Ja).
Winthrop, Margaret. Quar. 186: 44(Jl).
— and Eliza Pinckney. Quar. 186: 44(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 90(O9).
Winthrop, R. C., Winthrop's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 65: 439(D2).
Wire nail association of 1895–96. (C. E. Edgerton) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 246(Je).
Wisby. (W. Hyams) Outl. 57: 321(O2).
Wisconsin, Supreme Court of. (E. E. Bryant) Green Bag, 9: 17, 63, 110, 169, 213(Ja–My).
— University of, School of Education of the. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. R. 14: 496(D).
Wisdom of fools, The: a story. (M. Deland) Harper, 94: 759(Ap).
Wiseman, Cardinal, Ward's Life and times of. Acad. 52: 563(D25).
Witch scarers of New York State Indians. Strand, 13: 785(Je).
Witchcraft in Naples. (J. B. Andrews) Folk-Lore, 8: 1(Mr).
With all her heart. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 215: 637–864(D4–25).
With never a chance; a story. (Ethel A. Fenwick) Pall Mall M. 11: 336(Mr).
"With pipe and tabor," a street sketch. (G. B. Stuart) Pall Mall M. 12: 198(Je).
Within the eye of honor: a story. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 95: 34(Je).
Within the walls. (G. H. Scull) Atlan. 80: 198 (Ag).
Without benefit of clergy; a story. (B. Clark) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 468(Ag).
Without due authority; a tale. (N. K. Blissett) Belgra. 93: 241(Jl).
Witness to the marriage. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 74: 14(D '97).
Wizard's wife, The; a tale. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, 64: 26–599(Jl–N).
Wodenethe. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 10: 449 (N17).
Wolcott commission and its results. (J. H. Eckels) Forum, 24: 396(D).
Wold Jimmy and Zairey. (O. Agnus) Cornh. 75: 676(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 37(Jl3).
Wolfe, Gen. James, Birthplace of. (J. C. Webster) Canad. M. 9: 22(My).
— Death of. (J. Henderson) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 762(O).
— How he changed the history of the world. (A. R. Ropes) Eng. Illust. 18: 67(O).
Wolmer Forest. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 30: 342 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 539(O).
Woman, A. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. 21: 178 (F).
— Decline of. (F. Boyle) New R. 17: 195(Ag).
— Depreciation of, in literature. Acad. 51: 627 (Je19).
— Encroachment of. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. 41: 531(Ap).
— The eternal feminine. (A. Repplier) Liv. Age, 215: 144(O9).
— Fin-de-siècle. [Lond. Q.] Liv. Age, 215: 743 (D11).
— in politics. Blackw. 161: 342(Mr).
— "The lesser man." (G. G. Buckler) No. Am. 165: 295(S).
— new, Catholicism and. (G. Tyrrell) Am. Cath. Q. 22: 630(Jl).
— — in her relation to the new man. (E. C. Hewitt) Westm. 147: 335(Mr).
— Place in literature. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 41: 964(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 300 (Jl31).
— The poet's ideal. (A. G. Bishop) Chaut. 24: 597(F).
— Political evolution of. (J. E. Foster) No. Am. 165: 600(N).
— Psychology of feminism. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Blackw. 161: 104(Ja).
— Status of, past, present, and future. (S. B. Anthony) Arena, 17: 901(My).
— A transcendental view of. Spec. 78: 796(Je5).
— The truly artistic. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 18: 813 (D).
— under the Eng. law, Cleveland on. Ath. '97, 2: 344(S11).
— under monasticism, Eckenstein on. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 139(Ja).
Woman of the North; a tale. (A. J. Stringer) Canad. M. 9: 162(Je).
Woman of fashion, The. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Munsey, 17: 699(Ag).
Woman with the caterpillar fringe; a story. (Juliette M. Babbitt) Midland, 8: 177(Ag).
Woman collegian, The. (Helen W. Moody) Scrib. M. 22: 150(Ag).

Woman student's experience in German Universities, A. (A. M. Bowen) Nation, 65: 9(Jl1).
Womanhood, Ideals of, by Browning and Greek dramatists. (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 9: 385(Jl).
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Origin of the World's. (F. E. Willard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 430(O).
Woman's logic, A; a farce. (Jerome K. Jerome) Idler, 12: 415(O).
Woman's work. (D. Dale) Canad. M. 8: 537(Ap).
Women. (H. Desart) National, 29: 711(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 377(S).
— American, and the labor problem. Pub. Opin. 22: 748(Je17).
— and children, Employment of. (H. L. Bliss) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 355(N).
— Art education for. (Candace Wheeler) Outl. 55: 81(Ja2).
— as book-lovers. (P. H. Ditchfield) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 35, 160(Ja).
— as a race. Spec. 78: 832(Je12).
— as thieves. Spec. 78: 120(Ja23).
— Clubs for. (E. Tolman) Lippinc. 60: 824(D).
— Degrees for, at Cambridge. (J. R. Tanner) Fortn. 67: 716(My). — (W. C. France) Nation, 64: 219(Mr25). — Spec. 78: 535(Ap 17). — Ath. '97, 1: 314(Mr6).
— Disparagement of, in literature. (E. R. Chapman) Liv. Age, 214: 144(Jl10).
— Education of. (J. B. Perry) Critic, 30: 137(S11).
— — and the universities. (A. H. F. Bougliey) New R. 16: 502(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 19(Jl). — (Oscar Browning) Forum, 24: 225(O). — (M. T. Blauvelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 450(O).
— — Higher, in Germany. (H. Oertel) Dial (Ch.) 22: 75(F1).
— — in France. (Theresa Thorold) Dub. R. 121: 323(O).
— — Present-day problems in. (M. Talbot) Educa. R. 14: 248(O).
— — Shortcomings in. Critic, 30: 97(Ag21).
— — University. Chamb. J. 74: 727(N13).
— — — at Oxford and Cambridge. Quar. 186: 529(O).
— — — German professors on. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 214: 83(Jl10).
— — A university for, Bishop Hereford on. Spec. 78: 760(My29).
— — The woman collegian. (Helen W. Moody) Scrib. M. 22: 150(Ag).
— — Women's clubs. Scrib. M. 22: 486(O).
— — Women's colleges at Oxford. (F. Dolman) Eng. Illust. 16: 459(Ja).
— Factory legislation for, in the U. S. (A. M. MacLean) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 183(S).
— fair, Types of. Munsey, 16: 409—18: 409(Ja-D).
— Feminism in France. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 67: 524(Ap).
— How poor ladies live. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 41: 405(Mr). 42: 151(Jl). — (E. Orme) 19th Cent. 41: 613(Ap).
— how they are won. (Mrs. Marshall and Miss O'Conor-Eccles) Eng. Illust. 17: 260(Je).
— in business, Are they hurting the chances of the men? (C. D. Wright) Chaut. 26: 79(O).
— in finance. (Ellen M. Henrotin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 51(O).
— in journalism. (H. H. Cahoon) Arena, 17: 568 (Mr).
Women, labor of, Bibliography of. (M. W. Milner) Am. J. Sociol. 3: 139(Jl).
— Married, as judgment debtor. (T. K. Nuttall) Law Q. 13: 406(O).
— — Can they be made bankrupts? (F. P. Walton) Jurid. R. 9: 143(Ap).
— — Changing status. (J. E. G. de Montmorency) Law Q. 13: 187(Ap).
— "The monstrous regiment of." (J. E. Hogarth) Fortn. 68: 926(D).
— mountain tourists. (T. Girm-Hochberg) Chaut. 25: 553(Ag).
— National council of. (M. L. Dickinson) Arena, 17: 478(F).
— of lyric love. (M. G. Tuttiett) [New R.] Ecl. M. 128: 88(Ja).
— Rights of, and science. (H. E. Harvey) Westm. 148: 205(Ag).
— Some modern. (M. M. Hammond) Sund. M. 26: 542(Ag).
— Suffrage for. (T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 42: 169 (Jl). — Westm. 148: 357(O).
— — and education. (H. K. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 222(Je).
— — Feminism in France. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 67: 524(Ap).
— — in America, Legal view of. (J. A. Webb) Am. Law R. 31: 404(My-Je).
— — in England. (E. F. S. Dilke) No. Am. 164: 151(F). — Sat. R. 83: 136(F6).
— — in New Zealand. (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 23: 173(Ap).
— — "Let us therewith be content." (E. C. Elliott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 341(Jl).
— Training of, for teachers. (D. Beale) Longm. 30: 333(Ag).
— What they have done for the public health. (E. P. Thomson) Forum, 24: 46(S).
Women speakers in England. (Frederick Dolman) Cosmopol. 22: 676(Ap).
Women's club movement in London. (Mrs. S. Amos) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 440(O).
Women's Clubs, Federation of Iowa. (Mrs. H. C. Towner) Midland, 7: 548(Jl).
— General Federation of. (Ellen M. Henrotin) Outl. 55: 442(F6).
— in Kansas. (Lilian W. Hale) Midland, 7: 422 (My).
— in London. (A. Zimmern) Forum, 22: 684 (F).
— Missouri federation of. (Harriet C. Towner) Midland, 7: 372(Ap).
— N. Dakota federation of. (Mrs. C. E. Conant) Midland, 8: 362(O).
— of Washington state. (Jennie Simpson-Moore) Midland, 7: 259(Mr).
— State federations of. (Mrs. E. M. Henrotin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 437(O).
— Tennessee federation of. (Rose Cawood) Midland, 7: 132(F).
Women's congress, At the international. (Jessie M. King) Good Words, 38: 635(S).
Women's home industries. Contemp. 72: 880(D).
Wonderful Christmas gift, A. (Fr. Coppée) Liv. Age, 215: 887(D25).
"Wonders beyond Thule"; an old Greek romance. (C. Elton) Cornh. 75: 497(Ap).
Wood, De Volson. Science, 6: 204(Ag6).
Wood, Mrs. Henry. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 63: 273 (Mr).

Wood manufactures. (J. Alexander) Canad. M. 10: 177(D).
Wood-pulp. Chamb. J. 74: 10(Ja2).
Wood-turning. Mouchrabiehs of Cairo. (I. B. Starr) Art J. 49: 110(Ap).
Woods, Henry. La Frinlanella. Art J. 49: 274(S).
Woods, Margaret L. Aeromancy and other poems. Sat. R. 84: 68(Jl17).
Woods of Paraguay. J. Soc. Arts, 45: 86.
Woodstock, Eng., a country town in the 17th century. (A. Ballard) Gent. M. n. s. 58: 25(Ja).
Woodville, A. Caton, artist. (Roy Compton) Idler, 10: 759(Ja).
Woodward, Nathaniel, of Boston, and some of his descendants. (T. R. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 51: 169(Ap).
Wooing of Malkatoon, The: a narrative poem. (L. Wallace) Harper, 96: 3(D).
Wooing of the señorita, The. (M. Austin) Overland, n. s. 29: 258(Mr).
Wool; a free-wool lesson from Germany. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 449(Je17).
Woolen industry, The French. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 410(Je3).
Word from Canada; a poem. (F. Sherman) Canad. M. 9: 324(Ag).
Words, Naturalization of. (B. Matthews) [Bookman.] Liv. Age, 212: 130(Ja9).
Wordsworth, William. (A. P. Peabody) Forum, 23: 622(Jl).
— as a prose writer. Acad. 51: 394(Ap10).
— Knight's edition of. Acad. 52: 176(S4).
— Legouis' Early life of. Acad. 52: 233(S25).
— Manuscripts in possession of T. N. Longman. Sat. R. 83: 665(Je12).
— Poems dedicated to national independence and liberty; ed. by Brooke. (J. C. Collins) Sat. R. 84: 226(Ag28).
— Youth of. (L. Stephen) National, 28: 769(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 514(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 859(Mr27).
Work, How to. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 67: 194 (F).
Workhouse, An old folks' retreat. (Edith Sellers) New R. 17: 95(Jl).
Workingmen; an experiment in reality. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 22: 197-721(Ag-D).
World, The animate, a unity. (A. Gaudry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 531(F).
World's Congresses of 1893, A bibliography of. Dial (Ch.) 23: 39(Jl16).
Worm-eating slugs. (W. M. Webb) Good Words, 38: 128(F).
Worms, Natural history of. Nature, 55: 608(Ap29).
— oligochaete, Regeneration in. (T. H. Morgan) Science, 6: 692(N5).
Worship, Attitudes of, in Greece. (A. Fairbanks) Bib. World, 9: 98(F).
— Christian, Word of God in. (E. T. Horn) Luth. Q. 27: 377(Jl).
— public, Problem of. (T. G. Darling) Presb. & Ref. R. 8: 210(Ap).
Wraith of Joe Atley; a story. (J. Madden) Midland, 7: 342(Ap).
Wreck, The; a story. (Betty Rae) Pall Mall M. 13: 575(D).
Wreckers of the western isles. (B. Thomson) New R. 16: 170(F).
Wrecking, Evolution of. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 12: 563(S).
Wrecks, Marine. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Strand, 14: 550(N).
Wright, David. Acad. 52: 278(O9).
Wright, Robert, 1817-1897, Obituary notice. J. Frankl. Inst. 143: 452(Je).
Wright, Seppings; artist. (Roy Compton) Idler, 11: 89(F).
Writing as an art. (J. L. Boulden) Writer, 10: 110 (Ag).
Wundt's system of philosophy. (C. H. Judd) Philos. R. 6: 370(Jl).
W. V., her violets; a sketch. (W. Canton) McClure, 9: 884(Ag).
Wyllie, W. L.; marine artist. (Roy Compton) Idler, 12: 107(Ag).
Wyoming, Igneous rocks of the Leucite Hills and Pilot Butte. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 154: 115 (Ag).

X-rays. *See* Roentgen rays.

Yacht race, American-Canadian. (J. P. Roche) Outing, 31: 42(O).
Yachting and yacht racing. (Clive Holland) Idler, 12: 13(Ag).
— in England. (R. S. Palmer) Pall Mall M. 12: 379(Jl).
— Larchmont regatta week. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 30: 559(S).
— on northwestern lakes. (W. S. Milnor) Outing, 31: 122(N).
— Trend and drift of. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 31: 233(D).
Yachting circuit of Lake Erie. (G. F. Flannery) Outing, 30: 355(Jl).
Yachts and designers, Western. (A. J. Pegler) Outing, 30: 3(Ap).
— and freaks of the season. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 30: 468(Ag).
— and yachtsmen, Illus. (Rob. MacIntyre) Good Words, 38: 540(Ag).
— New twenty-footers. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 30: 333(Jl).
Yale University, Life at, 1818-1820. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 756(F).
— Undergraduate life at. (H. E. Howland) Scrib. M. 22: 1(Jl).
Yamhill country, the richest section of the Pacific coast. (R. L. Fulton) Overland, n. s. 29: 498 (My).
Yang-Tse, New rapid of. Geog. J. 10: 191(Ag).
Yankee farmer in Florida. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. 69: 858(Je).
Yarn, A; a poem. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 64: 640(N).
Yarrow, Alfred Fernandez. Cassier, 13: 83(N).
Yeats, William Butler. Acad. 52: 488(D4).
Yellow fever, Etiology of. (E. Klein) Nature, 56: 249(Jl15).
— Sanarelli's work on. (E. O. Jordan) Science, 6: 981(D31).
Yellow fever epidemic, Some lessons of. (Walter Wyman) Forum, 24: 282(N).
Yellow Ned and his freedom papers. (E. Deveaux) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 432(Je).
Yellowstone national park. (W. D. Van Blaram) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 541(S).
— Driving and fishing in. (F. B. King) Overland, n. s. 29: 594(Je).
— in 1897. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 65: 276(O7).

Yellowstone, Trout fishing in. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, 30: 163(My).
— Vegetation of hot springs of. (B. M. Davis) Science, 6: 145(Jl30).
Yerkes observatory. (E. B. Frost) Science, 6: 721 (N12). — (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 5: 115 (Jl).
— Dedication of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 5: 340(N). — (D. P. Todd) Nation, 65: 391(N 18).
Yersin, Dr., and plague virus. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 55: 378(F18).
Yew-trees of Great Britain. Acad. 52: 66(Jl24).
Yo espero; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Scrib. M. 21: 413(Ap).
Yoga philosophy, Vivekânanda's. (C. H. Hinton) Citizen, 3: 62(My).
York in the 16th and 17th centuries. (M. Sellers) Eng. Hist. R. 12: 437(Jl).
Yorkshire, Emigration from, to West Jersey, 1677. Am. Hist. R. 2: 472(Ap).
Yosemites, Some new. (T. S. Solomons) Overland, n. s. 29: 68(Ja).
Youlgreave, Eng.; national history and a village log. (John Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 73(Jl).
Young, Paganism of the. (F. Palmer) New World, 6: 695(D).
Young homesteaders, The; a story of Dakota. (F. W. Calkins) Midland, 7: 68(Ja), 170(F), 238 (Mr).
Young squire, The; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 9: 330(Ag).
Yukon goldfields, The. Chamb. J. 74: 609(S25). — (G. F. Wright) Nation, 65: 105(Ag5). — (J. Brigham) Midland, 8: 260(S).
— Discoverer of the. (W. R. Quinan) Overland, n. s. 30: 340(O).
— Output of. (F. Crissey) Midland, 8: 545(D).
— Route to. (Mrs. F. Schwatka) Midland, 8: 395 (N).
— Story of. (T. Evans) Overland, n. s. 30: 330 (O).
Yumoto and its surroundings. (G. B. Wolseley) Temp. Bar, 112: 200(O).
Yuste, Convent of. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 76: 370 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 193(O16).

Zacharias: Matt. 23: 35. (J. Macpherson) Bib. World, 9: 26(Ja).
Zangwill, Israel. (Art. Tierney) Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 356(O16).
— Egoism of. Sat. R. 83: 238(Mr6).
— Without prejudice. Critic, 30: 141(F27).
Zanze's festival; a tale. (W. L. Alden) Belgra. 93: 369(Ag).
Zanzibar slavery. (S. D. Gordon) Chamb. J. 74: 475(Jl24). — Sat. R. 84: 5, 27(Jl3,10).
Zionism. (A. White) Contemp. 72: 733(N). — (E. Reich) 19th Cent. 42: 260(Ag).
— Philo-Zionists and Anti-Semites. (H. Bentwich) 19th Cent. 42: 623(O).
Zionist Congress at Basle, 1897. Chr. Lit. 17: 446 (O). — (T. Herzl) Contemp. 72: 587(O). — Pub. Opin. 23: 369(S16).
Zirconium, Double fluorides of, with lithium, sodium and thallium. (H. L. Wells and H. W. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 153: 466(Je).
Zodiacal light. (E. E. Markwick) Knowl. 20: 51 (F).
Zola, Emile, Brunetière on. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 160 (My15).
Zollverein in Central Europe. (G. de Molinari) Gunton's M. 12: 38(Ja).
Zoo on wheels. (Y. Stewart) Eng. Illust. 16: 487 (Ja).
Zoological gardens, London. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 49: 225(Ag).
Zoology in secondary schools. (G. R. Wieland) Educa. 18: 165(N).
Zuchtman, Prof. Friedrich; the American music system. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 12: 260 (Je).
Zurich federal polytechnic school. Nature, 55: 537 (Ap8).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1897.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

ALLEN, J. H. Sequel to "Our liberal movement." Boston.
BACON, L. W. Irenics and polemics. New York.
BRINK, B. ten. Early English literature. Vol. 2, pt. 2. New York.
CARLYLE, T. Montaigne and other essays. London.
CHAPMAN, Eliz. R. Marriage questions in modern fiction. London.
CHURCH, R. W. Occasional papers. 2 v. London.
CLARKE, J. F. 19th century questions. Boston.
CLEMENS, S. L. How to tell a story, and other essays. New York.
CLODD, E. Pioneers of evolution. New York.
CORBIN, John. School-boy life in England. New York.
CURTIS, G. W. Ars recte vivendi. New York.
DARMESTETER, James. English studies. London.
DOUGLAS, George. The Blackwood group. Edinburgh.
EARLE, Mrs. C. W. Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. London.
ELIOT, C. W. Five American contributions to civilization. New York.
EMINENT PERSONS. (Biographies from The Times.) Vol. 6. London.
ESSAYS in liberalism; by six Oxford men. London.
FARMER, James E. Essays on French history. New York.
FARRAR, F. W. Men I have known. New York.
GASQUET, Francis A. Old English Bible and other essays. London.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Later gleanings. Vol. 1. New York.
GUINEY, Louise I. Patrins. Boston.
HAPGOOD, N. Literary statesmen. Chicago.
HARDY, E. J. Love affairs of some famous men. New York.
HENRY, S. Hours with famous Parisians. Chicago.
HIGGINSON, T. W. Book and heart. New York.
HUBBARD, E. Little journeys to the homes of famous women. New York.
HUNT, John. Religious thought in England in 19th century. London.
HUTTON, L. Literary landmarks of Florence. New York.
JAMES, W. The will to believe and other essays. New York.
JORDAN, D. S. Story of the innumerable company, etc. San Francisco.
LEAKE, F. Historic bubbles. Albany.
LEFROY, W. (ed.). Lectures on ecclesiastical history. London.
LILLY, W. S. Essays and speeches. London.
LODGE, H. C. Certain accepted heroes. New York.
MABIE, H. W. Books and culture. New York.
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. 2d ser. Vol. 11. Boston.
MILL, J. S. Early essays. London.
MITCHELL, D. G. American lands and letters. New York.
— English lands, letters, and kings. Vol. 4. New York.
MONROE, James. Oberlin Thursday lectures. Oberlin.
MONTEFIORE, A. Leaders into unknown lands. London.
NETTLESHIP, H. Lectures and essays. 2d ser. London.
OLIPHANT, Mrs., and others. Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign. London.
OXFORD HOUSE PAPERS. 3d ser. London.
PEARSON, Karl. Chances of death, etc. 2 v. London.
PECK, H. T. Personal equation, and other essays. New York.
PELLISSIER, G. Literary movement in France in 19th century. New York.
PIERCE, E. L. Enfranchisement and citizenship. Boston.
POTTER, H. C. The scholar and the state, etc. New York.
QUAYLE, William A. The poet's poet. Cincinnati.
REPPLIER, Agnes. Varia. Boston.
REYNOLDS, John Russell. Essays and addresses. London.
ROBINSON, Frederick S. The connoisseur. London.
ROMANES, G. J. Essays. London.
ROOSEVELT, T. American ideals. New York.
SCOTT, M. M. Maxwell (Mrs.). Making of Abbotsford. London.
SETH, A. Man's place in the cosmos, etc. New York.
SMITH, Goldwin. Guesses at the riddle of existence, etc. New York.
SPENCER, H. Various fragments. London.
SYMONS, Arthur. Studies in two literatures. London.
TRENT, W. P. Southern statesmen. New York.
VINCENT, Arthur (ed.). Twelve bad women. London.
WALLIS, Severn T. Works. Vols. 1, 2. Baltimore.
WALTERS, John Cuming. Bygone Somerset. London.
WARD, May Alden. Old colony days. Boston.
WILSON, E. L., and others. Mountain climbing. New York.
WOLKONSKY, S. Lowell lectures. Boston.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1897.

Abolitionists, Early. Monroe,Ja. Oberlin lec. 1.
Absolute, New theory of the. Seth,A. Man's place, 129.
Adam, Madame. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 11.
Adolescence, Psychology of. (C.A.Scott) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 843.
Ætna, Mt., Ascent of. (A.F.Jaccaci) Wilson, E.L. Mt.-climbing, 129.
Aids to Faith. Hunt,J. Rel. thought 19th c. 212.
Alexander III., of Russia. Em. persons, 6: 144.
Alexander, Prince, of Bulgaria. Em. persons, 6: 68.
Allen, Wm. Francis. Allen,J.H. Sequel, 132.
Alps, Thousand miles through. (W.M.Conway) Wilson,E.L. Mt.-climbing, 313.
Ambrose, St. (A.Barry) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 375.
American mode of life, Common. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 103.
Americanism, True. Roosevelt,T. Amer. ideals, 15.
Americanisms, Shakespeare's. Lodge,H.C. Cert. heroes, 95.
Anglomania and Anglophobia. Higginson. Book & heart, 116.
Animals in captivity. Guiney. Patrins, 205.
— man and brute. Romanes. Ess. 59.
— Mind in. Romanes. Ess. 75.
— Souls of. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 100.
Animum non cœlum. Guiney. Patrins, 109.
Ararat, Mt. (H.F.B.Lynch) Wilson,E.L. Mt.-climbing, 161.
Arbitration, International. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 373.
Arden, Alice. (A.H.Coppinger) Vincent,A. Twelve bad women, 33.
Aristides, Apology of. (J.A.Robinson) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 25.
Arithmetic, Imagination in. (F.H.Hall) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 621.
— The new. (J.H.Tear) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 630.
Arnold, M. Farrar. Men, 73.
Art and literature in public schools. (W.T.Harris) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 261.
— Religion and. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 271.
— War and. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 255.
Art criticism, American. Hapgood,N. Lit. statesm. 133.
Art teaching in schools. (W.H.Maxwell) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 268.
Artists, Amateur. Earle,Mrs.C.W. Pot-pourri, 307.
Athanasian creed. (C.Gore) Oxf. Ho. papers, 3: 1.
Athanasius. (W.Ince) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 343.
Athletics, College; brains and brawn. Curtis, G.W. Ars rec. viv. 11.
Atonement, True and false conceptions of. Gladstone. Later gl. 312.
Audubon, J. J., with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 204.
Augier, Emile. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 464.
Augustine, St. (H.C.G.Moule) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 479.
Austen, Jane, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little journeys, 3: 323.
Australia, Stuart's Journeys across. Montefiore,A. Leaders, 113.
Authority in the sphere of conduct and intellect. Nettleship,H. Lec. 2d ser. 218.
Automatism, "New" psychology and. Seth, A. Man's place, 64.
Avignon, Papacy at. Leake,F. Hist. bub. 45.

Bacon, Roger. Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 149.
Baker, Sir Samuel. Em. persons, 6: 86.
Balfour, Arthur J. Hapgood,N. Lit. statesm. 43.
— and his critics. Seth,A. Man's place, 226.
— Criticism of. Pearson,K. Chances, 1: 173.
Balzac, H. de. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 311.
Bancroft, Geo., as a historian. Wallis,S.T. Works, 2: 33.
Bandinelli, Baccio. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 135.
Banville, Théodore de. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 264.
Baptism, English controversy on. Hunt,J. Rel. thought 19th c. 176.
Barbour, John. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2: 52.
— Legends of the saints. Scott,Mrs.M.M. Abbotsf. 23.
Barclay, Alex. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2: 98.
Barlow, Joel, with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 168.
Barnum, P. T. Wallis,S.T. Works. 2: 69.
Bateman, Mary. (A.Vincent) Vincent,A. Twelve bad women, 261.
Bath, Eng., Roman and fashionable. (E.R. Strickland) Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 99.
Baudelaire, Charles. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 349.
Bayle, Henri. Hapgood,N. Lit. statesm. 69.
Beaconsfield. Farrar. Men, 237.
Beckford, William. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 123.

Beckford, William and Fonthill. Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 136.
Belief; the will to believe. James,W. Will to bel. 1.
Belinsky. Wolkonsky. Lowell lec. 230.
Bells, church, Inscriptions on, in Somersetshire. (E.Howlett) Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 69.
Bentham, Jeremy. Mill. Early ess. 327, 390.
Berners, John B., Lord. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2: 187.
Bernhardt, Sara. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 159.
Berwick, James Fitzjames, duke of. Leake,F. Hist. bub. 7.
Beyle, Henry. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 306.
Bible, English, before the Reformation. Gasquet,F.A. Old Eng. Bible, 102.
— Introduction to. Gladstone. Later gl. 352.
— Old Test., an essential part of revelation. (W.Lock) Oxf. Ho. papers, 3: 76.
— — Church and. Smith,Gold W. Guesses, 47.
— New Test., Canon of. (W.Landay) Oxf. Ho. papers, 3: 105.
— — Harnack on. Peck,H.T. Pers. equa. 359.
Blachford, Lord, d. 1889. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 483.
Blaine, J. G. Em. persons, 6: 1.
Bloody Assize, The. (J.T.Page) Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 22.
Bonheur, Rosa, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little journeys, 3: 173.
Books, Making of, in mediæval monasteries. Gasquet,F.A. Old Eng. Bible, 41.
Bouguereau. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 211.
Bourget, Paul, on the U. S. Clemens. How to tell, 181.
Bowen, Chas. S. C., Lord. Em. persons, 6: 116.
Boys, Bringing up of. Earle,Mrs.C.W. Potpourri, 257.
Bradford, Wm., father of Amer. history. Ward, May A. Old col. 9.
Bradstreet, Anne. Poems. Ward,May A. Old col. 249.
Breadth of life. Mabie. Books and cul. 154.
Brimmer, Martin, Tribute to. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 283.
Bristol, Eng., City and county of. Walters,J. C. Bygone Som. 199.
Brontë, C., with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little journeys, 3: 115.
Brontë sisters. (M.O.W.Oliphant) Oliphant. Wom. novelists, 1.
Brooks, Phillips. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 297.
Brown, Chas. Brockden, with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 179.
Brown, Oliver Madox. Darmesteter. Eng. stud. 153.
Browning, Mrs. E. B., with portrait. Hubbard, E. Little journeys, 3: 1.
Browning, Robert. Farrar. Men, 42.
— The poet's poet. Quayle,W.A. Poet, 7.
— Ring and the book. Quayle,W.A. Poet, 292.
— Saul, Intrepretation of life in. Quayle,W.A. Poet, 326.
Brownrigg, Elizabeth. (E.Stubbs) Vincent,A. Twelve bad women, 189.
Brunelleschi, F., Troubles of. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 150.
Brunton, Bishop, Thos., a forgotten 14th cent. preacher. Gasquet,F.A. Old Eng. Bible, 63.
Bryant, W. C., with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 366.
Buckle, H. T., and his theory of averages. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 196.
Buddhism and Christianity, Affinities of. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 71.
Bunsen, Baron. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 273.
Burgundy, Second house of. Leake,F. Hist. bub. 75.
Burns, Robert. Quayle,W.A. Poet, 201.
Business, Nobility in. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 197.
Byrd, William, with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 75.
Byron, Lord. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 187.

Cabot, John and Sebastian, Controversy about. (J.Winsor) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 156.
— — — Home of. Lodge,H.C. Cert. heroes, 189.
Calcutta. Darmesteter. Eng. stud. 237.
Calhoun, John C. Trent. South. statesm. 153.
California of the padre. Jordan,D.S. Story, 89.
Camelot of history and romance. Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 90.
Campbell, Thos. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 52.
Canning, Elizabeth. (W.G.Waters) Vincent, A. Twelve bad women, 205.
Canterbury claustral school in 15th century. Gasquet,F.A. Old Eng. Bible, 260.
Capgrave, John. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2: 17.
Carlyle, T. and Mrs., at home. Hardy,E.J. Love aff. 95.
— past and present. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 162.
Catacombs, Church in. (H.Gee) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 415.
Cathedral, American, Significance of. Potter, H.C. Scholar & state, 321.
Caves of Somersetshire. (E.H.Rann) Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 28.
Caxton, Wm. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2: 33.
Celtic studies, Arbois de Joubainville's. Darmesteter. Eng. stud. 181.
Cerebral development, Laws of. (R.P.Halleck) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 833.
Charles II., Inquirendo into the wit of. Guiney. Patrins, 247.
Chateaubriand, F. A. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 67.
Chatham, Wm. Pitt, Earl of. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 247.
Chatterton, T. Lodge,H.C. Cert. heroes, 117.
Chenier, André. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 44.
Child study, Froebel's use of. (C.G.O'Grady) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 593.
— Has it help for the Kindergarten? (Bertha Payne) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 586.
Children, Reading of. (R.W.Bullock) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 1015.
Children's picture-books, New. Peck,H.T. Pers. equa. 193.
Choate, Rufus, with portrait. (C.H.Hill) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 124.
Christian, The, and the state. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 251.

Francis, St., de Sales. Two sides to a saint. Bacon,L.W. Irenics, 1.
Franklin, Benj., with portraits. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 98.
Frazer, Bishop. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 373.
Free-religion. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 90.
Freneau, Philip, with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 215.
Froissart's Chronicle. Repplier,A. Varia, 155.
Frothingham, O. B. Allen,J.H. Sequel, 146.
Fry, Elizabeth, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little journeys, 3: 251.
Fullerton, Georgiana. (C.M.Yonge) Oliphant. Wom. novelists, 193.
Furnishing. Earle,Mrs.C.W. Pot-pourri, 276.

Galileo. Hutton,L. Landm. Florence, 31.
Galt, John. Douglas,G. Blackwoods, 47.
Garrison, W. L. Bacon,L.W. Irenics, 145.
Gaskell, Mrs. (A.E.Bayly) Oliphant. Wom. novelists, 117.
Gautier, Théophile. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 201. — Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 259.
Geddes, Alexander. Hunt,J. Rel. thought 19th c. 70.
Gems.. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 203.
Gentleman, Soul of the. Curtis,G.W. Ars rec. viv. 30.
Gentlemen, English and American. Higginson. Book & heart, 123.
German influence in American thought. Allen, J.H. Sequel, 22.
Germany, Making of. Lilly,W.S. Ess. 143.
Gifford, Wm., and the Quarterly. Mitchell,D. G. Eng. lands, 4: 113.
Girls, Bringing up of. Earle,Mrs.C.W. Pot-pourri, 317.
Glastonbury, Eng., Legends and antiquities of. Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 44: 171.
Gogol, N. V. Wolkonsky. Lowell lec. 217.
Goldsmith, O. Deserted village. Quayle,W. A. Poet, 265.
Goldsmith and silversmith, Art of the. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 238.
Goncourt, E. and J. de. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 422.
Goodrich, S. G., "Peter Parley," with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 330.
Gounod, C. F. Em. persons, 6: 58.
Gray, Asa, Tribute to. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 277.
Gray, T. Elegy, Evolution of. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 60.
Great Britain. Foreign relations, Liberalism in. Ess. in liberalism, 131.
Great men and their environment. James,W. Will to bel. 216.
Green, Prof. Thos. Hill. Lilly,W.S. Ess. 29.
Greenland, Nansen's First crossing of. Montefiore,A. Leaders, 271.
Growth, Lines of, in maturing. (R.G.Boone) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 173.
Guicciardini, F. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 1: 167.
Guides: a protest. Repplier,A. Varia, 63.
Guilbert, Yvette. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 199.
Guizot, F. P. G., as a historian. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 250.
Guyon, Mad. J. M., with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little journeys, 3: 41.
Gymnastics, German system of. (C.Kroh) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 883.

Hake, Thomas Gordon. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 236.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, with portrait. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands, 280.
Hamilton, Thos. Douglas,G. Blackwoods, 151.
Hampden, Dr. R. D. Hunt,J. Rel. thought 19th c. 98.
Hans seeks his luck, Folk-tale of. Pearson,R. Chances, 2: 51.
Happy life,The. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 245.
Harrington, Sir John, godson of Q. Elizabeth. (E.R.Strickland) Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 160.
Harvard Divinity School and its work. Allen, J.H. Sequel, 1.
Hawes, Stephen. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2:93.
Hawthorne, N., Psychology of. Quayle,W.A. Poet, 217.
Hayes-Tilden electoral commission. Monroe, Ja. Oberlin lec. 254.
Hazing, College. Curtis,G.W. Ars rec. viv. 20.
Health. Earle,Mrs.C.W. Pot-pourri, 296.
Hedge, Frederic Henry. Allen,J.H. Sequel, 63.
Hegelisms, On some. James,W. Will to bel. 263.
Henner. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 217.
Henry VIII., Church under. Gladstone. Later gl. 219.
Heredia, José Maria de. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 362.
Heresy and schism in the modern church. Gladstone. Later gl. 280.
Heroisms of the unknown. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 97.
Hervieu, P. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 125.
Heywood, John. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2: 133.
High-school course as a business preparation. (C.H.Thurber) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 808.
Hill, Hamilton A., with portrait. (S.E.Herrick) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 188.
Hill, Thos., Pres. Harv. Coll. Allen,J.H. Sequel, 120.
History, New spirit in. Lilly,W.S. Ess. 193.
— Source-study method of teaching, in high schools. (H.W.Caldwell) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 670.
— Study of, in public schools. (N.C.Dougherty) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 58.
Hoche, Lazarus. Leake,F. Hist. bub. 252.
Holmes, O. W. Lodge,H.C. Cert. heroes, 137.
— With portrait. (J.T.Morse,jr.) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 47.
Homage, Acts of. Higginson. Book & heart, 194.
Hopkinson, Francis, with portrait. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands, 116.
Howells, W. D. Peck,H.T. Pers. equa. 3.
Hugo, Victor. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 173, 233, 295, 339.
Human faculty, Origin of. Romanes. Ess. 86.
Humphreys, David, with portrait. Mitchell,D. G. Am. lands, 163.
Hunt, Leigh. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 142.
Hutten, Ulrich von. Jordan,D.S. Story, 205.
Huxley, T. H., with portrait. Clodd. Pioneers evol. 201.

Huysmans, J.K. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 113.
— as a mystic. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 299.
— En route. Peck,H.T. Pers. equa. 135.
Hydrophobia and muzzling of dogs. Romanes. Ess. 226.
Hypnotism. Romanes. Ess. 213.

Idealism, Interpretation of. Mabie. Books and cul. 250.
Ideas, Liberation through. Mabie. Books and cul. 121.
Ignatius, St., and Polycarp. (F.W.Farrar) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 1.
Imagination, The. Mabie. Books and cul. 143.
Immigration, Educational test for. Higginson. Book & heart, 160.
Immortality; Is there another life? Smith, Gold W. Guesses, 97.
Incognito, Delights of an. Guiney. Patrins, 63.
Indifference. Guiney. Patrins, 117.
Individuals, Importance of. James,W. Will to bel. 255.
Ingersoll, Robert G., Reply to. Gladstone. Later gl. 118.
Instinct, Darwinian theory of. Romanes. Ess. 25.
Irenaeus. (S.Leathes) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 81.
Irish political ballads. Darmesteter. Eng. stud. 217.
Irishman, The. Guiney. Patrins, 153.
Irving, W., with portraits. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 300.
Island sanctuaries in Somersetshire. Walters, J.C. Bygone Som. 169.

Jacobins, Club of the. Farmer,J.E. Ess. Fr. hist. 57.
James, G. P. R. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 283.
James, Henry. Hapgood,N. Lit. statesm. 193.
Jansenist exposition of Scripture. Church, R.W. Occ. pap. 1: 273.
Japanese art of arranging cut flowers. Earle, Mrs.C.W. Pot-pourri, 353.
Jaquelins, Two. Leake,F. Hist bub. 115.
Jarry, Alfred. Ubu roi, comédie guignolesque. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 306.
Jefferies, Richard. Symons,A. Stud two lit. 221.
Jefferson, Thomas. Trent. South. statesm. 49.
Jeffrey, Thos. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 92.
Jerome, St. (T.W.Drury) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 447.
— Thierry's. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 1: 127.
Jesus Christ; Ecce homo, Seeley's. Church, R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 133.
Jew, The, in fiction. Quayle,W.A. Poet, 167.
Jewelry; Art of the gold and silversmith. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 238.
Jewels and precious stones. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 222.
Joan of Arc in England. Darmesteter. Eng. stud. 3.
Johns Hopkins University in relation to Baltimore. Wallis,S.T. Works, 1: 217.
Johnson, S., and the ladies. Hardy,E.J. Love aff. 79.
Jonkovsky. Wolkonsky. Lowell lec. 181.
Joseph as a statesman. Monroe,Ja. Oberlin lec. 348.
Josephine, Empress, with portrait. Hubbard, E. Little journeys, 3: 355.
Journalism, Truth in. Higginson. Book & heart, 87.
Jowett, Benj. Em. persons, 6: 36.
Justin Martyr. (CanonMeyrick) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 53.
Juvenal, Life and poems of. Nettleship,H. Lec. 2d ser. 117.

Karamsin, N. M. Wolkonsky. Lowell lec. 175.
Kavanagh, Julia. (Mrs.K.S.Macquoid) Oliphant. Wom. novelists, 251.
Keats, John. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 229.
— A ms. of. Higginson. Book & heart, 14.
Keble, John. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 292.
Kindergarten work and principles in schools. (K.Beebe) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 604.
King, Thos. Starr. Allen,J.H. Sequel, 103.
Kingston, Eliz. Chudleigh, duchess of. (W.G. Waters) Vincent,A. Twelve bad women, 225.
Knapp, Frederick N. Allen,J.H. Sequel, 115.
Knight, Sarah, Journey to N. Y., 1704. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 82.
Knowledge and activity. Seth,A. Man's place, 114.
Koltsoff. Wolkonsky. Lowell lec. 212.
Kossuth, Louis. Em. persons, 6: 100.

Labor, Liberals and. Ess. in liberalism, 97.
Lake poets. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 2.
Lamartine, Alphonse de. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 153.
Lamb, Mary, with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little journeys, 3: 289.
Lamennais, F. de. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 1: 301.
Landor, Walter Savage. Hutton,L. Landm. Florence, 55. — Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands. 4: 125.
Latin grammar, Study of, among the Romans in the 1st century. Nettleship,H. Lec. 2d ser. 145.
Latin prose, Classical, Histor. devel. of. Nettleship,H. Lec. 2d ser. 93.
Law and design in nature. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 149.
Layard, Sir Austin H. Em. persons, 6: 130.
Lead mines of the Mendips. (J.T.Page) Walter,J.C. Bygone Som. 39.
Leconte de Lisle. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. — Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 353.
Lee, Robert E. Wallis,S.T. Works, 1: 151.
Leisure. Wallis,S.T. Works, 1: 3.
Leland Stanford junior University, University ideals at. (J. Swain) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 366.
Lemaitre, Jules. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 97.
Lennox, The, W. Fraser on. Scott,Mrs.M.M. Abbotsf. 160.
Lermontov, M. I. Wolkonsky. Lowell lec. 209.
Lesseps, Ferd. de. Em. persons, 6: 161.
Libraries, Mediæval monastic. Gasquet,F.A. Old Eng. Bible, 1.
— Public, How make sure of good books in. (W.R.Eastman) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 1032.

Libraries, Training of teachers to use. (M.E. Schreiber) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 1008.
Life, Facts and laws of. Reynolds,J.R. Ess. 36.
— Is it worth living? James,W. Will to bel. 32.
— Object of. Romanes. Ess. 152.
Literature and art in public schools. (W.T. Harris) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 261.
— and national life. Lilly,W.S. Ess. 183.
— and science, Relations between. Nettleship, H. Lec. 2d ser. 235.
— Moral influence of. Nettleship,H. Lec. 2d ser. 191.
Livingstone, D., March across Africa, 1854-56. Montefiore,A. Leaders, 11.
London, Day in. Earle,Mrs.C.W. Pot-pourri, 289.
— Quiet. Guiney. Patrins, 191.
Longfellow, Samuel. Allen,J.H. Sequel, 137.
Lowell, J. R. Last years in Cambridge. Higginson. Book & heart, 47. — With portrait. (A.L.Lowell) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 75.
Loyola, Ignatius. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 1: 238.
Luther, Martin, French revolution and its relation to. Farmer,J.E. Ess. Fr. hist. 3.
Lyric and dramatic. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 3.
Lytton, Lord E. B. Farrar. Men, 245.
Lytton, Lord Robert. Farrar. Men, 257.

Macaulay, T. B. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 259.
McDonogh, John. Wallis,S.T. Works, 1: 195.
Mackintosh, Sir James. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 103.
Macmahon, Marshal. Em. persons, 6: 47.
Madvig, Johan N. Nettleship,H. Lec. 2d ser. 1.
Magnus, St., of the Orkneys. Scott,Mrs.M.M. Abbotsf. 76.
Malay Archipelago, A. R. Wallace and. Montefiore,A. Leaders, 159.
Man and brute. Romanes. Ess. 59.
— and nature, Huxley on. Seth,A. Man's place, 1.
— Origin of human faculty. Romanes. Ess. 86.
Manning, Anne. (C.M.Yonge) Oliphant, Wom. novelists, 211.
Manual training; the head and the hand. (O. Clute) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 737.
— Mental results from. (E.O.Sisson) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 742.
Manuel, Eugène. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 365.
March of the ideal; a poem. (C.Scollard) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 139.
Margaret, St., Life of. Scott,Mrs.M.M. Abbotsf. 48.
Marriage, Kindred group. Pearson,K. Chances, 2: 92.
— Primitive, Rejoinder to McLennan on. Spencer,H. Var. frag. 63.
Marriages, International. Higginson. Book & heart, 148.
Marsh, Herbert, Bishop. Hunt,J. Rel. thought 19th c. 30.
Martineau, Harriet. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 284. — With portrait. Hubbard,E. Little journeys, 3: 79.
Martineau, James. Hunt,J. Rel. thought 19th c. 246.
Mary, Queen of Scots. Scott,Mrs.M.M. Abbotsf. 248.
Maryland and Marylanders. Wallis,S.T. Works, 2: 97.
Massenet, H. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 223.
Massinger, Philip. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 92.
Mather, Cotton, with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 51.
Maupassant, Guy de. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 282.
Maurice, F. D. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 309, 320. — Farrar. Men, 93. — Hunt,J. Rel. thought 19th c. 191.
Mecca, Burton's Pilgrimage to. Montefiore,A. Leaders, 59.
Medicine, Present position of knowledge in. Reynolds,J.R. Ess. 139.
— Progress of. Reynolds,J.R. Ess. 290.
Melancthon, P. (S.E.Herrick; A.V.G.Allen) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 254.
Mendes, Catulle. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 55. — Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 288.
Mendips, Lead mines of the. (J.T.Page) Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 39.
Mental telegraphy again. Clemens. How to tell, 167.
Mérimée, Prosper, as a critic. Hapgood,N. Lit. statesm. 115.
Method, Data of. (J.M.Green) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 67.
— An element in. Spencer,H. Var. frag. 3.
Metric system, Against the. Spencer,H. Var. frag. 130.
Michelet, J., as a historian. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 260.
Mignet, F. M. A., as a historian. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 253.
Mind in men and animals. Romanes. Ess. 75.
Minister, The, in early New England. Ward, May A. Old col. 89.
Miracle of the swine, Huxley on. Gladstone. Later gl. 246.
Miracles; miraculous element in Christianity. Smith,Gold W. Guesses, 135.
Moir, D. M. Douglas,G. Blackwoods, 94.
Monastic scriptorium. Gasquet,F.A. Old Eng. Bible, 41.
Monmouth rebellion. (K.Parkes) Walters,J. C. Bygone Som. 6.
Monroe doctrine. Roosevelt,T. Amer. ideals, 228.
Montagu, Mary Wortley. Carlyle,T. Montaigne. 8.
Montesquieu, C. de. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 20.
Montfaucon, B. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 34.
Montucla, J. E. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 293.
Moore, George. Peck,H.T. Pers. equa. 89.
Moore, Dr. John. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 39.
Moore, Sir John. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 45.
Moore, Thos. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 152.
Moral life, Moral philosopher and. James,W. Will to bel. 184.
Morality and theism. Smith,Gold W. Guesses, 189.
More, Sir Thos. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2: 144.
Morier, Sir Robert. Em. persons, 6: 74.
Morley, John. Hapgood,N. Lit. statesm. 19.
Morris, William. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 150.
Mother-right, Evidences of, in witchcraft customs. Pearson,K. Chances, 2: 1.

Mounet, Sully. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 169.
Mt. Desert, Sociological studies at. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 103.
Mountaineering, Episodes of. (E.L.Weeks) Wilson,E.L. Mt.-climbing, 65.
Murger, Henry. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 273.
Music, Ministry of. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 217.
Musset, Alfred de. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 191.
Mystic, Evolution of a. Peck,H.T. Pers. equa. 135.

Nansen, F., First crossing of Greenland. Montefiore,A. Leaders, 271.
National life and character. Roosevelt,T. Amer. ideals, 271.
Natural history, Primitive. Romanes. Ess. 1.
Naturalism, Use of the term. Seth,A. Man's place, 289.
Nature-study and moral culture. Jordan,D. S. Story, 245.
Necker, J. B. de. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 50.
Nelson, H. V. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 68.
Netherlands, The. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 92.
Nettleship, Henry, Memoir of. (Mrs. Nettleship) Nettleship,H. Lec. 2d ser. ix.
Newfoundland. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 149.
Newman, J. H. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 379–479. — Lilly,W.S. Ess. 62.
Newspaper ethics. Curtis,G.W. Ars rec. viv. 93.
Newspapers a foe to eloquence. Higginson. Book & heart, 81.
Nisard, D., as a critic. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 277.
Nithsdalil, Winifred, Countess of. Scott,Mrs. M.M. Abbotsf. 325.
Nordau, Max, Passing of. Peck,H.T. Pers. equa. 157.
Norfolk. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 173.
Normal schools, How may they best accomplish their purpose? (R.G.Boone) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 721.
Northamptonshire. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 197.
Northumberland. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 208.
Norton, Mrs. C. E. L. (AnnieHector) Oliphant. Wom. novelists, 277.
Novelists, Contentiousness of. Repplier,A. Varia, 217.

Oberammergau Passion play, 1890. Jordan, D.S. Story, 43.
Open-air life. Guiney. Patrins, 13.
Oratory, Political, Notes on. Peck,H.T. Pers. equa. 267.
Origen. (A.E.Brooke) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 299.
Ossian. Darmesteter. Eng. stud. 195.

Paine, Thos., with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 112.
Papacy at Avignon; "captivity of Babylon." Leake,F. Hist. bub. 45.
Paris, Comte de. Em. persons, 6: 135.
Park, Mungo. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 226.
Passion play, The German. Pearson,K. Chances, 2: 246.
Pater, Walter. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 169.
Patmore, Coventry. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 158.
Patrons of art, Royal. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 108.
Pattison, Mark. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 351, 357.
Paulding, J. K., with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 295.
Peabody, Andrew P., with portrait. (E.J.Young) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 25.
Peabody, Geo., Life and character of. Wallis, S.T. Works, 1: 63.
Pedro, King of Portugal, the cruel. Leake,F. Hist. bub. 185.
Perfection, Vision of. Mabie. Books and cul. 260.
Perrers, Alice. Vincent,A. Twelve bad women, 3.
Personality. Mabie. Books and cul. 109.
Peter the cruel. *See* Pedro.
Peter the Great. Wolkonsky. Lowell lec. 93.
Pharisees, Little, in fiction. Repplier,A. Varia, 85.
Phillips, Teresia Constantia. (G.Burgess) Vincent,A. Twelve bad women, 165.
Philosophical sciences, Present position of. Seth,A. Man's place, 34.
Physical training, Development of will through. (W.O.Krohn) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 873.
— in the colleges. (F.E.Leonard) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 909.
Physics as a college-entrance requirement. (E.H.Hall) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 937.
Physiography, elementary, Laboratory work in. (R.H.Cornish) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 928.
Pierce, Henry L., with portrait. (J.M.Bugbee) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 386.
Pitt, Wm. Carlyle,T. Montaigne, 267.
Pliny the elder, on art. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 166.
Poetry. Mill. Early ess. 201.
Police of N. Y., Administering the. Roosevelt, T. Amer. ideals, 160.
Politics and science. Pearson,K. Chances, 1: 140.
— Practical, Manly virtues and. Roosevelt,T. Amer. ideals, 35.
Polycarp, St., and Ignatius. (F.W.Farrar) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 1.
Pope, Alex. Lilly,W.S. Ess. 1.
Pope, Temporal power of the. Lilly,W.S. Ess. 104.
Poushkin, A. Wolkonsky. Lowell lec. 184.
Precious stones. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 222.
Prescott, W. H., with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 357.
Presidential election of 1876; the electoral commission. Monroe,Ja. Oberlin lec. 254.
Prévost, Marcel. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 153. — Peck,H.T. Pers. equa. 53.
Princeton, University ideals at. (A.T.Ormond) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 346.
Privy Council judgments. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 32.
Prophecy, English theologians on. Hunt,J. Rel. thought 19th c. 63.
Prot. Epis. Church, Restoration of, to Catholic fellowship. Bacon,L.W. Irenics, 273.

Prudhomme, Sully. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 369.
Psychical research: what it has accomplished. James,W. Will to bel. 299.
Psychology, New, and automatism. Seth,A. Man's place, 64.
Public schools, Has the people's heart changed towards? (C.G.Pearse) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 143.
— English and American. Corbin,J. Schoolboy, 205.
— True function of. (R.E.Sears) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 983.
Puppy, The: a portrait. Guiney. Patrins, 73.
Purchas case, Sir J. Coleridge on. Church,R. W. Occ. pap. 2: 48.
Puritan poets, A group of. Ward,May A. Old col. 235.
Puritans, Why we honor the. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 355.

Races, Mingled, in the U. S. Higginson. Book & heart, 154.
Racial experience. Mabie. Books and cul. 165.
Randolph, John, of Roanoke. Trent. South. statesm. 89.
Rationality, Sentiment of. James,W. Will to bel. 63.
Realism in French literature. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 321.
Reality, Appearance and, Bradley on. Seth,A. Man's place, 129.
Recreation. Romanes. Ess. 164.
Recusants, Hampshire, *temp.* Q. Elizabeth. Gasquet,F.A. Old Eng. Bible, 319.
Reflex action and theism. James,W. Will to bel. 111.
Reformer, Traveling with a. Clemens. How to tell, 119.
Regnier, H. de. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 143.
Reichenberg, M'lle. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 187.
Religious instruction in England, 14th & 15th centuries. Gasquet,F.A. Old Eng. Bible. 179.
— Undenominational. (C.W.Gent) Oxf. Ho. papers, 3: 146.
Renan, Ernest. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 190, 237. — Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 396.
Republics, Minor American. Higginson. Book & heart, 97.
Retiracy. Higginson. Book & heart, 206.
Richard III. Lodge,H.C. Cert. heroes, 31.
Robertson, F. W. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 253.
Robinson, A. Mary F., Poetry of. Darmesteter. Eng. stud. 171.
Robinson, H. Crabb. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 24.
Roman Catholic Church, Dr. Stone's conversion to. Bacon,L.W. Irenics, 59.
Roman Catholics in Scotland under Mary and James VI. Scott,Mrs.M.M. Abbotsf. 227.
Romanticism. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 99.
Rosebery, Lord. Hapgood,N. Lit. statesm. 3.
Rossetti, Christina G., with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little journeys, 3: 145. — Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 135.
Roulette, Monte Carlo, Scientific aspect of. Pearson,K. Chances, 1: 42.
Rousseau, J. J. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 24.
Royal supremacy, Gladstone on. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 1.
Rugby school. Corbin,J. Schoolboy, 147.
Ruthwell cross, The. Scott,Mrs.M.M. Abbotsf. 352.

Sabbath, The; the Lord's Day. Gladstone. Later gl. 338.
Sadness, Wilful, in literature. Guiney. Patrins, 233.
St. Bernard Hospice. Jordan,D.S. Story, 137.
St. Elias, Mt., and its glaciers. (M.B.Kerr) Wilson,E.L. Mt.-climbing, 275.
— Climbing. (W.Williams) Wilson,E.L. Mt.-climbing, 225.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A., as a critic. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 281.
— as a poet. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 184.
Saints, Barbour's Legends of. Scott,Mrs.M.M. Abbotsf. 23.
Saltonstall, Leverett, with portrait. (C.R. Codman) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 337.
Sand, George. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 297.
Sardou, Victorien. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 21.
Satura, Roman, Original form of. Nettleship, H. Lec. 2d ser. 24.
Savonarola, G. Hutton,L. Landm. Florence, 23.
Schism in the modern church. Gladstone. Later gl. 280.
Scholar, The, in American life. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 47.
Scholarship and service. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 71.
School, 20th century. (J.L.Hughes) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 162.
School books; education from a publisher's standpoint. (G.H.Tucker) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 83.
Schools, English. Corbin,J. Schoolboy, 189.
— Rural, Classification and instruction in. (W. T.Harris) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 121.
— — Intellectual needs of. (D. L. Kiehle) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 132.
— — Need of more material support for. (B.A. Hinsdale) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 113.
— — Report of comm'ee of twelve on. Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 385.
Science and literature, Relations between. Nettleship, H. Lec. 2d ser. 235.
— and modern life. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 111.
— World outside of. Higginson. Book & heart, 28.
Scientific study of nature, Three results of. Eliot, C.W. Five Am. cont. 237.
Scots guards in France. Scott,Mrs.M.M. Abbotsf. 118.
Scott, Michael. Douglas,G. Blackwoods, 134.
Scott, Sir Walter. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 65.
Sedgemoor and Monmouth rebellion. (K. Parkes) Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 6.
Sedgwick, Catherine M., with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 349.
Selection, Reproductive. Pearson,K. Chances, 1: 63.
— Socialism and. Pearson,K. Chances, 1: 103.

Servetus, M., Burning of, 1553. Bacon,L.W. Irenics, 205.
Sewall, Judge Samuel, with portrait. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands, 90.
— Diary of. Ward,May A. Old col. 129.
Seward, W. H., and the for. affairs of the U. S. Monroe,Ja. Oberlin lec. 211.
Shakespeare. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 3.
— Authorship of, Baconian. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 38.
— Women of. Quayle,W.A. Poet, 246.
Shelley, Harriet, In defence of. Clemens. How to tell, 15.
Shelley, Mary W., with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little journeys, 3: 393.
Shelley, P.B. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 216.
— A MS. of. Higginson. Book & heart, 22.
Shurtleff, Wm. S., with portrait. (G.S.Merriam) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 234
Shylock and David as interpreters of life. Quayle,W.A. Poet, 326.
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H., with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 335.
Skelton, John. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2: 108.
Slavery: Rise and fall of the slave power. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 312.
Smith, Sydney. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 96.
Social evolution, Kidd on. Roosevelt,T. Amer. ideals, 303.
Social reform, Christian ethics and. Potter,H. C. Scholar & state, 183.
— How not to promote. Roosevelt,T. Amer. ideals, 214.
Society, Polite, Future of. Higginson. Book & heart, 129.
Soliloquies of Hamlet and Macbeth. Quayle, W.A. Poet, 139.
Somerset, Frances Howard, countess of. (G. Martin) Vincent,A. Twelve bad women, 63.
Songs, Popular, Migration of. Peck,H.T. Pers. equa 173.
South, The, Higher education in. (G. T. Winston) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 183.
Southey, R. Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 5.
Specialism in medicine. Reynolds,J.R. Ess. 194.
Spencer, Herbert, with portrait. Clodd. Pioneers evol. 175.
Spiritual appeal, Courts of, Joyce on. Church, R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 21.
Spurgeon, Charles H., Marriage of. Hardy,E. J. Love aff. 186.
Staël-Holstein, Mad., with portrait. Hubbard,E. Little journeys, 3: 213. — Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 52.
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Farrar. Men, 93.
— on eccles. history. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 1: 66.
Stanley, H. M., Descent of the Congo. Montefiore,A. Leaders, 215.
Starkey, Thos. Brink. Eng. lit, 2, pt. 2: 202.
State legislation, Phases of. Roosevelt,T. Amer. ideals, 63.
Statesmanship, Character in. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 33.
Stendhal (*pseud.*). *See* Beyle,H.
Stephens, Alex. H. Trent. South. statesm. 197.
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 241.
— Ebb-tide. Quayle,W.A. Poet, 151.
Stiles, Ezra, with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 127.
Stone, J. K., Conversion of, to the Cath. church. Bacon,L.W. Irenics, 59.
Stowe, Mrs. H. B., Writings of. Wallis,S.T. Works, 2: 69.
Stretton, Mrs. (*pseud.*) *See* De Winton, Julia C.
Suffrage, Manhood. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 21.
Suicide. (H.H.Henson) Oxf. Ho. papers, 3: 64.
Sunday. *See* Sabbath.
Supervision of schools as viewed by the supervised. (S.L.Brooks) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 225.
— — The kind needed. (H.Sabin) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97, 127.
Supervisor of schools, Province of. (L.H. Jones) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 217.
Symonds, John Addington. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 248.

Taine, Hippolyte A. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 387. — Em. persons, 611.
Taney, Roger B. Wallis,S.T. Works, 1: 139.
Taunton (Eng.), and the Bloody Assize. (J.T. Page) Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 22.
Taxation, Exemption from. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 299.
Tennyson, A. Farrar. Men, 1.
— Poems. Mill. Early ess. 239.
Tertullian. (G.A.Schneider) Lefroy,W. Lec. eccl. hist. 181.
Theatre manners. Curtis,G.W. Ars rec. viv. 36.
Thierry, Augustin. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 242.
Thiers, L. A., as a historian. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 257.
Thomson, James, author of "The Seasons." Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 229.
Thoreau, H. D., Last of the Puritans. Jordan, D.S. Story, 177.
Tindale, Wm. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2, 173.
Tobacco and health. Curtis,G.W. Ars rec. viv. 65.
— and manners. Curtis,G.W. Ars rec. viv. 69.
Toleration, Religious, in the U. S. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 18.
Tolstoi, L. Wolkonsky. Lowell lec. 263.
Toombs, Robert. Trent. South. statesm. 197.
Tourgenieff. Wolkonsky. Lowell lec. 249.
Tracts for the Times. Hunt,J. Rel. thought 19th c. 115.
Trumbull, John, with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 152.
Tucker, Charlotte [A. L. O. E.] (EmilyMarshall) Oliphant. Wom. novelists, 293.
Tudor Exhibition, Impressions from. Guiney. Patrins, 39.
Tyler, Royall, with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 220.
Tyndall, John. Em. persons, 6: 79.
— Belfast address. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 128.

Undenominational religious instruction. (C. W.Gent) Oxf. Ho. papers, 3: 146.
U. S., Century of history of. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 281.
— Civil War, Heroes of. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 367.
— Democracy in, Working of. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 71.

U. S., Foreign policy of. Lodge,H.C. Cert. heroes, 233.
— Republic of: why it may endure. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 39.
University, The state. (J.H.Baker) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 357.

Variation in man and woman. Pearson,K. Chances, 1: 256.
Vasari. Lives of painters. Robinson,F.S. Connois. 185.
Verlaine, P. Henry,S. Hours w. Parisians, 71.
Verse, Modernity in. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 186.
"**Vestiges** of creation," Sequel to. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 1: 53.
Vice Presidency, and the campaign of 1896. Roosevelt,T. Amer. ideals, 189.
Vigny, Alfred de. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 165, 235, 294.
Villemain, A. F., as a critic. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 272.
Virginia, Journey to, in 1859. Monroe,Ja. Oberlin lec. 158.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Clarke,J.F. 19th c. ques. 235.

Waddington, M. Em. persons, 6: 93.
Wallace, A. R., with portrait. Clodd. Pioneers evol. 134.
— and the Malay Archipelago. Montefiore,A. Leaders, 159.
Walpole, Horace, as a connoisseur. Robinson, F.S. Connois. 175.
Walter, John, of the London Times. Em. persons, 6: 178.
War, In peace prepare for. Roosevelt,T. Amer. ideals, 247.
— Influence of U. S. against. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 2.
Ward, Mrs. H. Robert Elsmere; the battle of belief. Gladstone. Later gl. 77.
Washington, George. Trent. South. statesm. 3.
Washington, Mt., in winter. (E.L.Wilson) Wilson,E.L. Mt.-climbing, 3.
Wasson, David A. Allen,J.H. Sequel, 152.
Wealth, Antidote to. Higginson. Book & heart, 182.
— Disadvantages of. Eliot,C.W. Five Am. cont. 291.
— Gospel for. Potter,H.C. Scholar & state, 233.
— Liberalism and. Ess. in liberalism, 31.
Weiss, John. Allen,J.H. Sequel, 108.
Wells, Eng. (E.R.Strickland) Walters,J.C. Bygone Som. 64.
Wesley, John, Love affairs of. Hardy,E.J. Love aff. 178.
Whately, Richard. Hunt,J. Rel. thought 19th c. 103.
Wheatley, Phillis, with portrait. Mitchell,D. G. Am. lands, 152.
Whitefield, George, Marriage of. Hardy,E.J. Love aff. 176.
Wiclif, John. Leake,F. Hist. bub. 201.
Wigglesworth, Michael, a warm writer. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 42.
— Day of doom. Ward,May A. Old col. 259.
Wilberforce, Bishop Samuel. Church,R.W. Occ. pap. 2: 334.
Will, Münsterberg's Analysis of. Seth,A. Man's place, 64.
William I. of England. Quayle,W.A. Poet, 80.
Williams, Roger, a liberal Puritan. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands, 18.
Willson, Edmund B. Allen,J.H. Sequel, 140.
Wilson, Alex., with portrait. Mitchell,D.G. Am. lands, 199.
Wilson, John, Prof. Douglas,G. Blackwoods, 9. — Mitchell,D.G. Eng. lands, 4: 40.
Winchester school, England. Corbin,J. Schoolboy, 3.
Winthrops of early New England. Mitchell, D.G. Am. lands, 28.
Witchcraft in New England. Ward,May A. Old col. 187.
Woman and labor. Pearson,K. Chances, 1: 226.
Woman movement, St. Paul and. Chapman,E. R. Marriage ques. 169.
Woman's clubs, Co-operation of, in public schools. (E.M.Henrotin) Nat. Ed. Ass. '97: 73.
Women, Disparagement of, in literature. Chapman,E.R. Marriage ques. 43.
— The eternal feminine. Repplier,A. Varia, 1.
— Mental differences from men. Romanes. Ess. 113.
Wood, Mrs. Henry. (A.Sergeant) Oliphant. Wom. novelists, 176.
Worcester, Wm., 15th cent. antiquary, Note books of. Gasquet,A. Old Eng. Bible, 286.
Wordsworth, W., and the French Revolution. Darmesteter. Eng. stud. 73.
Wyatt, Thos. Brink. Eng. lit. 2, pt. 2: 214.

Youth and revolutions. (W.R.Thayer) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 11: 226.

Zola, E. Pellissier. Lit. move. Fr. 432. — Henry, S. Hours w. Parisians, 27.
— Method of, Note on. Symons,A. Stud. two lit. 204.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1897.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1897.

This index gives author references to both the PERIODICAL and the GENERAL LITERATURE Indexes for the year 1897.

Entries in SMALL CAPITALS refer to books covered by the Essay Index, while entries in *Italics* refer to papers included in such books in cases where different authors are represented in the same book. Entries in ordinary type refer to periodical articles.

Aaron, E. M. Toe, Great.....Overland, Ag
Abe, F. K. Japan, Currency in.....Overland, Ag
Abbey, H. Byron, Lord .....Lit.W. Ap17
Abbott, A. E. Cry of Fate, The.....Idler, N
Abbott, F. M. Social standards.....Forum, Jl
Abbott, H. V. Jowett, B.....Outl. Ag7
Abbott, J. Light, Miracle of.....GoodWords, F
Abbott, L. Education, Democracy of...Nat.Ed.Ass. '97
—— Religious tolerance in U. S.....Forum, Ag
—— [Many articles in the Outlook.]
Abbott, W. C. Washington, Geo., Letters of. Nation, O14
Abell, H. F. And party .....Chamb.J. Ag21,28
Aber, W. M. Latin manuscripts.....SchoolR. D
Abercorn, Duke of. Ireland, landlords of .National, My
Abercrombie, E. B. Forest Park Farm.....Outing, Ap
Abercromby, J. Funeral masks .....Folk-Lore, D '96
Abney, W. De W. Photography in colors ...Nature, F4
Abrahams, I. Haggada, Passover.....Jew.Q. O
Achelis, T. Animal worship... .....OpenCourt, D
Ackland, J. Co-operation ..... Econ.R. Jl
—— Seaports in England.....19thCent. S
Ackroyd, L. G. By a poet's grave.....Argosy, S
—— In a garden .....Argosy, Mr
Acreff, E. M. Fair episode, A. .....Midland, O
Acworth, W. M. Brunel, Isambard K. .....Cornh. S
—— Railway commission, English... ..... Econ.J. Je
—— Railway rates, Theory of.....Econ.J. S
Adam, V. de l'I. Révolte, La.....Fortn. D
Adam, W. L. Litchfield, Conn. .....NewEng.M. F
Adams, C. C. Comm'l geog. of Europe....Chaut. F,Ap
—— Commerce, Trend of American.....Chaut. D
—— Gold fields of Alaska.....Chaut. O
Adams, C. F. English, College .....Nation, D9
Adams, C. K. Higher education in No. Central states. SchoolR. Ap
Adams, Mrs. Crosby. Chaminade, Cecile .....Music, N
Adams, E. L. Children's library work .....Lib.J. O
Adams, E. T. Steam engineering.....Engin.M. S
Adams, F. D. Canadian Laurentian.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Adams, G. India, Discontent in.....19thCent. S
Adams, G. B. Anglo-Saxon expansion .....Atlan. Ap
Adams, G. I. Felidæ, Extinct .....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Adams, J. C. Gibson, W. H.....NewEng.M. F
Adams, S. H. Department store, The.....Scrib.M. Ja
Adams, W. D. Theatrical public.....Theatre, Ap
Adcock, A. St. J. Song in winter...Chamb.J. Ecl.M. O
Addams, J. Foreign-born children....Nat.Ed.Ass. '97
Addleshaw, S. Pater, W.....Gent.M. Mr
Adler, C. Scientific literature.....Lib.J. O
Adler, D. Buildings, Tall..... Cassier, Jl
—— Architecture, Competition in.....Engin.M. Ja
Adler, E. N. Bible, O. T. 11th Cent. Introd. ..JewQ. Jl
—— Nagid, Egyptian .....Jew.Q. Jl
Adye, J. France, Armament .....19thCent. Je
Aflalo, F. G. Fish, Edible, neglect of.....Sat.R. My29
—— Hands and feet.....GoodWords, Ag
—— London, Zool. Garden.....Sat.R. O23
—— Scenery, Best.....Sat.R. Ag7
Agard, A. F. Evil, Personifications of...Poet-Lore, Ap
Agnew, D. Hawaiian treaty.....Forum, D
Agnus, O. How Dead Injun did its duty...Eng.Illust. N
—— Wold Jimmie .....Cornh. My
Aguirre, G. G. de. Niña Arcadia, The.....Arena, Ap
Ahmad, R. India, British power in.....19thCent. S
—— Mohammedanism, Revival of.....19thCent. O
Aidé, H. Corsican bandits.....Fortn. Je
Aiken, C. F. Avesta and Bible.....Chr.Lit. O
Aiken, W. M. Architec. of Govt. b'ld'gs...Engin.M. F
Ainsworth, W. F. Drama as a teacher.....Argosy, S
Aitken, G. A. Pepys's will.....Ath. F13
Aiton, G. B. English in High School.....SchoolR. Mr
Akers, C. Emerson, R. W., and Lowell...N.Eng.M. D
Alarcón, P. A. de. Cornet player, The...Liv.Age, Mr6
—— Great catch, A..... ..... Liv.Age, My8
—— Record book, The.... .....Liv.Age, Ja23
—— Two glories, The.....Liv.Age, F6
Albee, E. Ethics, Gay's system.....Philos.R. Mr
—— Ethics, Hume's system.....Philos.R. Jl
Alberger, L. R. Condensation of steam.....Cassier, Ja
Albertson, J. W. Lost papers.....GreenBag, F
Aldama del Monte, L. Cuba.....PallMallM. My
Alden, Mrs. C. L. Alden genealogy.. .....N.E.Reg. O
—— Snow genealogy..... .....N.E.Reg. Ap
Alden, W. L. Mouse cure, The .....Idler, N
—— Great Middleville cyclone.....PallMallM. F
—— Musical duel .....Idler, S
—— Roger's romance.....Belgra. Je
—— Swinton incident.....Belgra. Jl
—— Very cold truth.....Idler, Mr
—— Zanze's festival.....Belgra. Ag
Aldenham, Lord. Bimetallism .....National, F
Aldis, H. G. Scotland, Bibliography of.....Scot.R. Ja
Aldrich, T. B. Forever and a day.....Atlan. O
Alexandre, A. Caran d'Ache..... ...Bk.-Buyer, Ap
—— Legros, A.....Art.J. Ap,Jl
Alexander, E. A. Marquand, H. G. .....Harper, My

Alexander, E. A. Prize-fund beneficiary.....Harper, Ja
Alexander, E. P. Southern Confederacy.....Cent. F
Alexander, J. W. Princeton, Life at.....Scrib.M. Je
Alexander, J. Wood manufacturers .....Canad.M. D
Alexander, W. Theology.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Alger, J. G. Dubarry, Mme. .....Westm. Ja
Alger, T. L. Spectrum top.....Knowl. Ja
Allaire, E. M. Siam, Something about .....Outing, Mr
Allan, W. Gt. Brit. Navy. Our war-ships. Contemp. Mr
Allbutt, T. C. Theory and practice.....Nature, Ag5
Allbutt, T. H. Chess ....GoodWords, Ja
Allen, A. H. Strange story of the "Emily Brand." McClure, Ap
Allen, A. V. G. Melancthon, P. Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.adS.v.11
Allen, C. S. N. Eng., Social dem. idea in .....Arena, D
Allen, E. A. Pensions, Teachers'.....R.ofRs. Je
Allen, E. T. Iron, Native, in Missouri coal measures. Am.J.Sci. Ag
Allen, F. O. Vassall family, Pedigree of..N.E.Reg. Ap
Allen, Grant. Clovers .....Strand, N
—— College education, Modern.....Cosmopol. O
—— Darwin, C., Spencer and. Fortn. F. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap. Ecl.M. Ap. Liv.Age, Mr20
—— Earth, The living. Longm. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl. Liv.Age, My15
—— Earwigs.....Strand, D
—— Llanfihangel skerries.....Eng.Illus. Mr
—— Race, Romance of .....Cornh. O
—— Rose lice.....Strand, Jl
—— Soldanella .....Strand, Ag
—— Spiders.....Strand, S
Allen, H. Disease and senility .....Science, F19
Allen, J. A. Nomenclature .....Science, Jl2
ALLEN, J. H. SEQUEL TO "OUR LIBERAL MOVEMENT." Boston
Allen, J. L. Fiction, American .....Atlan. O
—— Forget me, Death.....Acad. N27
Allen, R. M. "For the nones" in Chaucer. Nation, Mr18
Allen, S. R. Jesuit's revenge .....Canad.M. My
Allen, T. E. Spiritualism.....Arena, Ap
Allen, W. B. Number 1523.....Harper, N
Allin, A. Laughter.....Am.J.Psychol. O
Allingham, W. Messages from the sea ...Chamb.J. N6
Allison, W. T. Ships of the north.....Outing, Mr
Allport, F. Eyesight, Defective .....R.of Rs. Je
—— Vision, Defective.....Educa.R. S
Almond, H. H. Public School, Product of....NewR. Ja
Altamira, R. Spanish literature.....Ath. Jl3
Altsheler, J. A. Knight of Philadelphia.....Lippinc. O
—— My Pennsylvanian .....Lippinc. My
—— Old Tom of Nantucket.....Lippinc. F
—— Red Light .....Lippinc. D
Alvord, T. G., Jr. Cuba.....Forum, S
—— —— Why Spain failed in.....Forum, Jl
Ames, A. Ames, Nath'l & Fisher, J. .....N.Eng.M. S
Ames, E. F. Mexico; a modern Arcadia ....Blackw. N
Amherst, Lady A. Flowers, Fashions in.....Longm. O
Amicis, E. de. Sardou, V., Visit to .....Chaut. Mr
—— Verne, Jules.....Chaut. Mr
Amos, Mrs. S. Women's club movement in London. R.of Rs. O
Anderson, A. D. Amer. republics..... ...R.of Rs. D
Anderson, Alice L. Important members of the family. Nat'lM. Ja
Anderson, D. Scandinavian literature.....Scot.R. O
Anderson, F. M. Nullification in S. Carolina. Am.Hist.R. Ap
Anderson, Jos. Joy, G. W.....M.ofArt, Ja
Anderson, M. B. Byron, Works .....Dial, S1
—— Shakespere, Bacon *vs*.....Dial, Ap1
Anderson, W. Anatomy in art.....M.ofArt, Mr
Anderton, I. M. Elba, A month in....GoodWords, S,O
—— First step of mighty fall.....GoodWords, D
Andrews, A. W. Geography, Teaching of ..Geog.J. Ap
Andrews, C. Cutpurse, Moll. Vincent, A. Twelve bad women
Andrews, C. M. Domesday Book .....Am.Hist.R. O
Andrews, E. B. College education, Modern. Cosmopol. S
Andrews, E. F. Political deal, A.....Arena, D
—— Story-Writing.....Cosmopol. F
Andrews, E. P. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. O
—— Parthenon.....Cent. Je
Andrews, J. B. Naples, Witchcraft in...Folk-Lore, Mr
Andrews, W. L. Haswell, C. H.....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
Andrus, W. I. Sonata.....Music, Mr
Angell, E. A. Taxation in Ohio.....YaleR. F
Angell, J. R. Imagery, Thought and.....Philos.R. N
—— Psychology, Stout's analytic.....Philos.R. S
—— Thought and imagery.....Philos.R. N
Angier, C. B. Highwaymen.....Argosy, S
Annand, J. Politician, Decline of the.....NewR. D
Anscombe, A. Bede, Venerable, Error of.....Ath. Je5
Ansted, Alex. Flag; Union Jack. .....GoodWords, Jl
Anthony, H. M. Mysia, Explorations in..Geog.J. F,Mr
Anthony, S. B. Woman, Status of.....Arena, My
Antoniadi, E. M. Mars, Sea on.....Knowl. Jl
Antrim, E. I. Germany, Dialectal.....Educa. O
Apel, L. Schutt, E.....Music, N
Appleton, A. I. Savage, A.....N.E.Reg. O
Appleton, W. H. Homer. Iliad, Story of the.Chaut. Mr
Applin, Arthur. Dolores: a story...PallMallM. Ap,My
Appy, H. Lind, Jenny.....Cent. Ag
Arbuthnot, E. Bebette.....Belgra. D
Archbold, W. A. J. Wages assessment for 1630. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Archibald, D. Hawaii, Why not annex?..Eng.Illust. Ap
—— Scenery, Best..... .....Sat.R. Ag21
Archer, W. Drama, Blight on....Fortn. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
—— Shakespeare's sonnets .....Fortn. D
Arendt, O. Bimetallism in Europe.....National, F
Argyll, Duke of. Evolution, Spencer and Salisbury on. 19thCent. Mr,Ap,My
Armitage, H. Greuze, Jean Baptiste.....Temp.Bar, S
Armstrong, A. C., Jr. Philosophy in Amer. Colleges. Educa.R. Ja
Armstrong, E. Alberoni, G.....Scot.R. Ja
—— Spanish Armada .....Eng.Hist.R. O
Armstrong, H. E. Scientific opinion....Nature, Mr4-11
Armstrong, I. J. Modern Olympiad.....Eng.Illust. Ap
—— Life's awakening.....Eng.Illust. N
Armstrong, W. Patti, A .....Music, O
Arnold, B. W., Jr. Tobacco industry. J.H.Univ.Stud. Ja,F
Arnold E. India, Famine in.....No.Am. Mr
Arnold, E. L. Honeymoon hydropathia .....Idler, N
—— Sent back by the sea .....Temp.Bar, My
Arnstruther-Thomson, C. Beauty and ugliness. Contemp. O
Aronson, M. Lohse, O., Sketch of .....Music, Ap
—— Schubert, F. .....Music, F
—— Schumann, R.....Music, Mr
—— Symphony..... .....Music, S
Arthur, R. Joubert, J .....Westm. N
Artois, C. de. Bimetallism in Europe.....National, F
Ashburner, C. E. Tigress, Adventure with..Outing, Mr
Ashley, O. D. Tariff, Middle ground on the. Forum, Ja
Ashley, W. J. Free trade .....Q.J.Econ. Jl

Ashley, W. J. Indians, Village community..Nation, O7
—— Journeymen's clubs .....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
—— Jowett, B.....Atlan. Jl
Astor, W. W. Almodoro's Cupid ....PallMallM. D
—— Fate of Miss Tralee's emerald.....PallMallM. Ja
Atherton, E. L. John Barrington, Jr.....Music, F-N
Atherton, G. Divorce in U. S. .....Contemp. S
Atherton, H. B. Nashua, N. H. .....NewEng.M. Je
Atkins, E. F. Sugar industry, New.....Forum, N
Atkinson, E. Commercial control of world. Engin.M. Ja
—— Shaw, R. G., Memorial of .....Cent. Je
Atkinson, E. G. Milton, John, Sr.....Ath. Jl31
—— "Praise-God Barebones".....Ath. Ag21
Atkinson, E. S. Bankrupt's Easter Sunday. Canad.M. Ap
—— Mrs. Tea-meeting Smith .....Canad.M. D
—— Our M. P.....Canad.M. N
—— Pillars of the meeting house.....Canad.M. Jl,S
Atkinson, E. S. Widowed stranger.....Canad.M. O
Atkinson, F. J. Silver in India.....J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Atkinson, F. W. Child-study.....SchoolR. S
—— Secondary school students .....SchoolR. D
Atkinson, G. F. Morphology, Experimental.
Science, O8. Nature, N11
Atkinson, William. Steel construction...Am.Arch. Ja9
Atlay, J. B. Trials, Famous..... Cornh. Ja-Ag
Atteridge, H. Soudan.....Idler, S
Atwater, W. O. Food .....Cent. Je
—— Respiration apparatus .....Cent. Je
Atwood, E. C. His grandfather's sermons.
NewEngM. Ja
Austin, C. H. Hawaiian islands .....Midland, S
Austin, H. Billy the fool .....Nat'lM. N
— King, Capt. C.....Nat'lM. N
Austin, L. F. Victoria, Reign of.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Austin, M. Conversion of Ah Lew Ling...Overland, O
—— Wooing of the señorita .....Overland, Mr
Avenel, G. d'. Silk-making.....Chaut. Mr
Aves, E. Labor disputes .....Econ.J. Mr
Axson, S. South, Songs of.....Citizen, N
Ayer, I. Tin plate industry in U. S....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Ayer, M. Tom's courtship.....Munsey, Ag
Ayres, I. Shirley Place, Story of.....NewEng.M. F
Ayres, J. C. Sea-coast defence.....Forum, D

Babbitt, I. Brunetière, F. .....Atlan. Je
—— Classics, Rational study of .....Atlan. Mr
Babbitt, Juliette M. Douglas, Mrs. S. A...Midland, Mr
—— Sartoris, Nellie Grant..... .....Midland, F
—— Woman with the caterpillar fringe.....Midland, Ag
Babcock, J. H. Cuba, Spain and.....Chaut. F
Bacchus, F. Papacy, St. Peter and.....Dub.R. O
Bache, R. M. Franklin prayer-book.....Pennsyl.M. Jl
Bacheller, I. Baby corps .....Cent. O
—— Passion study.....Cosmopol. Ja
Bacher, W. Ecclesiasticus.....Jew.Q. Jl
—— Maimonides, M. .....Jew.Q. Ja
—— Temple at Jerusalem.....Jew.Q. O
Bacon, E. M. Booksellers, Old Boston. Bookman, F-D
Bacon, L. W. Irenics and Polemics.....N.Y.
Baden-Powell, B. Andrée & the north pole..Sat.R. Ag21
Baden-Powell, Sir G. Crete .....Fortn. Ap
—— Free trade, Imperial.....Fortn. Je
—— Sugar, Doom of cane-.....Fortn. F
Bagot, D. Levenshall.....PallMallM. Ap
Baier, Julius. Wind pressure on high buildings.
Am.Arch. My29
Bailey, A. Poets' and romancists' tributes..Gent.M. Ag
Bailey, H. T. Coll. admis. requirements...Educa.R. My
Bailey, J. C. Gibbon, Edward, the man.....Fortn. Mr
Bailey, L. H. Horticul. education.....Garden&F. Ap2S
Bailey, P. Thyroid gland in medicine..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Bailey, W. B. Industrial arts.....YaleR. N
Bailey, W. F. Africa, South....Westm. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
Bailey, W. W. Water-hyacinth .....Cosmopol. N
Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Fowling.....PallMallM. D
—— Sporting literature.....Fortn. Ag
—— Sports in 17th Century.....Cent. Jl
—— Stradanus .....Eng.Illust. F
Bain, B. Ethics from prac standpoint.....Mind, Jl
Baines, J. A. Tech. educ. in India..J.Soc.Arts, 45: 980,998
Baird, A. Pars'n Dan'l.....Temp.Bar, S
Baird, R. N. Bestuzhev-Ryumin, K. N.....Ath. Ja23
Baker, F. C. Music and caged animals..Am.Natural. My
Baker, I. Hoxie, Vinnie Ream, sculptor....Midland, N
Baker, Ida A. Lark, Meadow, of Western U. S.
Midland, Ag
Baker, Isadore J. Field's fox-terrier.....Overland, S
Baker, M. Geographical research.....Nat.Geog.M. O
—— Venezuelan boundary commis.....Nat.Geog.M. Jl
Baker, Minnie S. Print of a hand.....Midland, N
Baker, R. S. Booth, John Wilkes.....McClure, My
Baker, S. Self, The.....Psychol.R. My
Baker, W. S. Washington, 1784-1799. Pennsyl.M. Ap-O
Bakewell, C. M. Renan's life .....NewWorld, D
Balch, E. S. Ice caves.....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Baldry, A. L. Johnson, C. E. .....M.ofArt, N
—— Leighton, F., Sketches by.....M.ofArt, Ja
—— London: St. Paul's..... M.ofArt, D
—— McCulloch, G. .....ArtJ. Ja-D
Baldwin, E. T. Day of humiliation, A. ...Temp.Bar, Je
Baldwin, J. M. Brit. Assoc. at Toronto...Nation, S23,30
—— Ethical self .....Philos.R. My
—— Evolution ....Psychol.R. Jl
—— Instinct.....Nation, My13
—— Interests, social, Genesis of .....Monist, Ap
—— Social organism, Psychol. of... .....Psychol.R. S
—— Spencer, H.....Am.Natural. Je. Ecl.M. Ap
Baldwin, S. E. Sherman, R. .....Am.Hist.R. Ap
Ball, A. E. Maceo's death .....Arena, Mr
Ball, H. Bear-hunting.....Outing, D
Ball, Sir R. Sun, Total eclipse, 1896.....Strand, Ap
Ball, S. Social democracy; Russell's.....Econ.R. Ap
—— Socialism .....Econ.R. O
Ballagh, J. C. Virginia, Econ. hist. in 17th cent.
Bruce's .....Citizen, My
Ballantyne, A. Pixies, West-country.....Argosy, O
Ballard, A. Woodstock, England .....Gent.M. Ja
Ballen, F. T. Squids.....GoodWords, Ja
Balliet, L. Latest love affair at San Marcos..Midland, S
Ballou, W. H. Geologists, World's.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
—— Saurians, Gigantic .....Cent. N
—— Wild cat, Tortoise-shell .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Baltzell, W. J. Songs.....Music, Ja
Bangs, J. K. Mrs. Upton's device.....Harper, O
—— Talented Miss Hope.....McClure, Ag
Banks, E. L. Election day in poorer New York.
Eng.Illust. Ja
Bannerman, Frances. Boat of dreams, The. PallMallM. F
Baquero, E. G. Galdos, Pérez and Pereda..Liv.Age, Jl31
Barber, C. A. Sugar cane, Diseases of..Sci.Prog. Ap,Jl
—— Sugar outlook .....Sci.Prog. Ja
Barber, W. Signs, Professor of .....GreenBag, Je
Barbour, F. A. Diagram, Psychology of...SchoolR. Ap
Barbour, J. H. Bible, I. John .....Bib.World, My
Barclay, T. France, British companies in.....LawQ. O
Baring, F. Domesday.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Baring-Gould, S. Col. Halifax's ghost....Eng.Illust. D
—— Compton Wynyates .....M.ofArt, O

Baring-Gould, S. Perpetua.....Sund.M. Ja-O
—— Rome, Christian house at.....GoodWords, S,O
—— Sideboards.....GoodWords, My
—— Tallies .....Chamb.J. My
Barker, E. F. Referendum, The .....Arena, N
Barker, W. C. Cheyne, T. K.....Outl. O23
Barlow, A. E. Canadian Laurentian .....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Barlow, M. Insurance of industrial risks .....Econ.J. S
Barmby, Cuthbert. Jee .....PallMallM. O
Barnard, C. Tesla, Nikola .....Chaut. Jl
Barnard, E. E. Nebula, Great, of Rho Ophiuchi. Pop.Astron. S
—— Photography of meteors.....Pop.Astrom. O
Barnard, E. W. Of autumn downs.....Outing, O
Barnes, J. New York city .....Harper, N
—— Walker, J. G.....R.ofRs. S
Barnes, M. S. Californians, Primitive ...Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Barnett, A. T. Gambling and betting.....Econ.R. Ap
Barnett, H. O. Schools, Barrack .....19thCent. Ja
Barnett, S. A. Univ. settlements, Ways of..19thCent. D
Barr, J. M. Pictures, animated .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Barr, R. Archbishop's Xmas gift.....McClure, D
—— Gentlemen, the king.....McClure, Ag
—— Grindstone question, The .....McClure, Jl
—— Invitation, An .....Belgra. Je
—— Man fights best in his township.....McClure, S
—— Short story.....Bookman, Mr
—— Unjust accusation.....McClure, N
Barraclough, T. Ramie .....J.Soc.Arts, 45:425
Barrett, J. Philippine Islands.....No.Am. F
Barrie, J. M. Stevenson, R. L.....Liv.Age, Ja9
Barrington, Mrs. R. Leighton, F., Lord .....Ecl.M. F
Barrois, C. Volcanoes of Britain .....Nature, Jl15
Barrows, S. J. Prisons, European.....Char.R. Jl,Ag
Barry, A. Ambrose, St......Lefroy,W. Lec.eccl.hist
Barry, D. S. News-getting at Washington ....Chaut. D
Barry, F. Monsieur Duval.....Temp.Bar, Ap
Barry, J. A. At Mat Aris light.....Chamb.J. Je19
—— Last voyage of Martin Vallance .....Chamb.J. D
—— "Missing".....Cornh. Je. Ecl.M. S
Barry, J. D. McClure, S. S.....Lit.W. Mr20
—— Rollins, Alice W. .....Lit.W. D11
—— Stoddard, R. H., Banquet to .....Lit.W. Ap3
Barry, W. Cyprian, St., and the Holy See. Am.Cath.Q. Jl
—— Renan, E., and Newman.....National, Je
Bartlet, V. Lambeth conference .....Contemp. Jl
Bartlett, E. S. Burritt, E.....NewEng.M. Je
Bartlett, S. C. Homer, Knoetel on.....Bib.Sac. O
Bartlett, W. H. St. Ives, Cornwall, England...Art.J. O
Barton, J. S. Law, Progress of the ...Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Barus, C. Blackboard treatment .....Science, Ja29
—— Interferential induction balance.....Am.J.Sci. F
—— Pyrometry, Methods of....Science, S3. Nature, S30
—— Telephone .....Am. J.Sci. Mr
—— Vectors, Physical.....Science, Ja29
Bashore, H. B. Man, Early, in America ...Lippinc. My
Baskerville, W. M. Cable, G. W.....Chaut. My
—— Murfree, Mary N.....Chaut. Je
Bassett, E. P. Sturbridge, Mass., Deaths in. N.E.Reg. Ap
Bassett, H. H. South America.....Chamb.J. Ja16
Bastable, C. F. Irish financial question.....Econ.J. S
Bastide, C. Renan and the Duc d'Aumale.....NewR. Jl
Batalha-Reis, J. So. Amer. discov. before 1448. Geog.J. F
Bates, A. "Song o' steam ".....Atlan. Ap
Bates, W. Knight of the wheel .....Nat'l.M. My
Bates, W. W. Shipping, American.....Arena, Ja
Bateson, M. Woman under monasticism. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Bateson, W. Variation, Progress in .....Sci.Prog. O
Bateson, H. M. Parson's revels, The.....Cornh. Je
Bather, F. A. Museums and advance of science. Science, Ap30
Battersby, T. P. "Bridged over".....PallMallM. N
Battershall, W. Science, Warfare of.....No.Am. Jl
Bauer, G. Galapagos archipelago...Am.Natural. Ag-O
Baum, F. Return of Dick Weemins .....Nat'lM. Jl
Baum, L. F. Extravagance of Dan.....Nat'lM. My
Baumann, A. A. Toryism.....Fortn. O
Baur, G. Birds of Galapagos archipelago. Am.Natural. S
Bauslin, D. H. Preaching for theol. crisis....Luth.Q. Jl
Bax, A. N. Church of England.....Westm. F
Baxter, J. P. Municipality, Old and new. NewEng.M. D
Baxter, R. W. Tech. educa. among workmen. J.Soc.Arts, 45:832
Baxter, S. Public work directly performed..R.of Rs. Ap
—— Bellamy, E. Equality.....R.of Rs. Jl
Baxter, Sylvestre. Tresguerras, F. E. de. Am.Arch. F-Mr
Baxter, W., Jr. Invention, Progress of...Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Bay, J. C. Bjornson, B.....Midland, Mr
Bayard, T. F. Victoria, Queen.....Cent. Je
Bayle, Mrs. R. C. Hampton Court.....Ecl.M. Mr
Baylee, J. T. Pauperism.....Westm. Mr
Bayley, E. H. Life boat service.....Westm. F
Baylor, Frances C. Butterfield & Co.....Atlan. Ag,S
—— Confessions of a physician.....Cosmopol. My
—— Four sweethearts and a wife .....Cosmopol. S
—— Housekeeping, European.....Lippinc. S
—— Reade, C.....Atlan. Ap
Bayly, Ada E. Gaskell, Mrs..Oliphant, Wom.novelists
—— Wayfaring men.....GoodWords, Ja-D
Bayne, C. J. Trovato.....Cosmopol. Jl
Bayne, S. G. Crater Lake, Oregon.....Outing, D
Baynes, C. D. Rhodes, Cecil.....Fortn. Ap
Bazan, E. P. Spain, Statesmen of.....Liv.Age, My29
Bazin, Réné. With all her heart.....Liv.Age, D4-25
Beach, D. N. Theology, Reconstruction of...Bib.Sac. Ja
Beadle, C. Viscose and viscold.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Beale, D. Women, Training of, for teachers. Longm. Ag
Beale, S. Leighton, F.....Am.Arch. F6
—— Wimborne minster.....Am.Arch. Jl10
Beale, Sophia. Chartres.....GoodWords, Mr
Beale, T. Russia, Humanity in.....Cosmopol. D
Beam, S. Z. Social evils.....Ref.Q. Jl
Bean, S. Jest a fishin' hook.....Outing, Ap
Bear, W. E. Agriculture in Vict. era.....Fortn. Je
—— —— Shall it perish?.....National, S
—— India. Food crops.....National, F
—— Market wrecking.....Fortn. Ap
Beard, S. M. Fishing.....Outing, Je
Beard, W. LeC. Horse-thief, The.....Eng.Illust. Je
—— Liver's responsibility.....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Rouge-et-noir.....Scrib.M. N
Beardslee, J. W. Bible, Psalms, Imprecatory element of.....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Beattie, F. R. Presbyt. church in U. S. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Beauchamp, W. M. Iroquois, New religion of the. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
Beaufort, E. V. Norfolk broads.....Belgra. Ag
—— Rosapenna, the Irish Norway.....Belgra. My
Beaumont, A. Petite blanchisseuse.....Belgra. Ag
Beaumont, M. Valhalla.....Sund.M. D
Beaumont, W. W. Carriages, Horseless....Engin.M. S
Beavan, A. H. Marlborough house.....Cosmopol. Je
—— Sandringham, Sunday at.....Sund.M. F
—— Victoria, Queen.....Sund.M. Ja. Liv.Age, F27
Becke, L. Lieut. Channing's cousin.....Eng.Illust. F
—— Schwalbe, L.....Idler, Mr
Becker, G. F. Crystallization.....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Diffusion, Computing.....Am.J.Sci. Ap

Becker, G. F. Rock differentiation.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— Transvaal, Diamonds in.....Science, N12
Beckett, A. Smuggling.....Gent.M. Ja
Beckett, A. W. à. Theatres, Disturbance in..Theatre, F
—— Jolly.....Cosmopol. Jl
—— Passage at arms, A.....Harper, F
Beddard, F. E. Bears, Polar.....Knowl. F
Beddoe, J. Man, Selection in.....Sci.Prog. Ja
Bedford, R. C. Tuskegee negro confer'ce ..Char.R. My
Bedford, W. K. R. Maps.....Geog.J. F
Beebe, K. Kindergarten.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Beecher, C. E. Trilobites.....Am.J.Sci. F,Mr
Beecher, W. J. Bible, Old Test., Study of.
Bib.World, Ag
Beeching, H. C. Clergy, Eng., Poverty of.....Cornh. Jl
Beer, W. New Orleans; Fisk Library.....Lib.J. O
Beerbohm, M. Doyle, C.....Sat.R. Jl10
—— Jerome, J. K., Notes on..... ...Sat.R. Je12
—— Knighthood, Modern.....Sat.R. Je19
—— Lang, A., Quiller-Couch on.....Sat.R. Jl31
—— La Ramée. Massarenes .....Sat.R. Jl3
—— Manners, Modern.....Sat.R. N6
—— Pemberton, Max.....Sat.R. N13
—— Scenery, Best.....Sat.R. Ag28
—— Scott, C..... Sat.R S4
—— Wax-works .....Sat.R. F13
—— Whistler, Notes on.....Sat.R. N20
Beeton, M. M. West Indies, Wrecking of ..19thCent. Jl
Begbie, A. H. Deaf colonel, The.....Belgra. My
—— Little nun.....Temp.Bar, F
—— One April month.....Cornh. N,D
Behringer, G. F. Melancthon, P.....Luth.Q. Ap
Belcikowski, A. Polish literature.....Ath. Jl3
Belin, H. E. Fiction .....Writer, Ap
Bell, A. G. Deaf, Education of the .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Bell, C. Maybrick case.....GreenBag, Ap
Bell, C. A. Roads, American.....Chaut. Jl
Bell, H. On her majesty's service.....Idler, D
Bell, L. Electric power.....Engin.M. Ja
—— Elec. in mod. machine-shop.....Engin.M. Je-Ag
Bell, M. Sing Kee's china-lily .....Overland, D
Bell, R. Miller, Joe.....Eng.Illus. O
Bell, R. Che-che-pay-ew-tis.....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
—— Hudson Bay, Explorations south of.....Geog.J. Jl
Bellamy. E. Bank parlor, 20th cent.....Liv.Age. Je10
Belmont, P. Democracy and Socialism .....No.Am. Ap
—— Taxation .....Forum, Mr
Beman, W. W. Mathematics, History of ..Science, Ag27
Bemis, E. W. Co-operative stores in N. E.
Q.J.Econ. Jl
—— Taxation problem..... Bib.Sac. O
Bendt, F. Electricity during last five years.....Chaut. S
Benedetti, F. Street railways in Italy .....Chaut. My
Benedict, A. L. College.....Lippinc. Ag
—— Indian Grave, Triple.....Am.Natural. S
Benedict, Marie. Chopin ....Music, Jl
Benjamin, A. N. Salem.....Outlook, N4
Bennett, E. N. Crete.....19thCent. My
—— Socotra.....Longm. S
Bennett, F. M. Steamers.....Cassier, N
Bennett, H. H. At bridge 22.....Lippinc. S
Bennett, J. Opera in England.....Theatre, Mr
Bennett, J. E. California, Southern.....Lippinc. Mr
—— California missions.....Overland, Ja-F
—— Irrigation in California..... ...Overland, Mr
—— Japanese on Pacific coast .....Chaut. N
—— Oregon, Southern.....Overland, Ag
—— Shells, Sea.....Overland, My
—— Theosophy.....Nat'lM. Ag
Bennett, J. E. Water power.....Cassier, My
Benoist, C. Cuba, Spain & U. S. .....Chaut., Jl
Benson, A. C. Aubrey, John .....Gent.M. Ja
—— Llanthony abbey .....Ecl.M. F
Benson, L. F. Presb. church.....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Bensusan, S. L. Bull-fighting in Spain.....Idler, Ja
—— How the other half lives .....Eng.Illust. Ap,Je
Bent, J. T. Socotra, Island of.....19thCent. Je
Bentley, I. M. Grammar of science .....Philos.R. S
Benton, J. Poe, E. A.....Forum, My
—— —— The Raven .....Forum, F
Bentwich, H. Zionism; Philo-Zionist .....19thCent. O
Beresford, A. Aunt and orderly .....Argosy, Je
Beresford, C. Gt. Brit. Navy. Questions for council.
19thCent. F
Bergengren, R. Champlain, Lake, to N. Y..Outing, My
Bergerot, E. Art, Influx of.....Liv.Age, Je5
Bernard, E. G. Electric lighting of ships....Cassier, F
Bernard, H. M. Wind-scorpions.....Sci.Prog. Ap
Bernard, J. H. Hermit of Antrim caves.....Sund.M. Jl
Bernays, S. F. L. Clerical life..... .....Cornh. N,D
Bernhardt, W. Natural impulses.....Am.Natural. Jl
Bernheimer, C. S. Jewish educational work. R.ofRs. Ap
Berry, C. A. Beecher, H. W.....Outl. N20
Berry, E. D. Shakespeare, W. .....Arena, Ag
Berthelot, P. E. Science in education....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Bertrand, H. Machili to Lialui, From .....Geog.J. F
Berwick, E. Pacific states, Industries of.....Arena, Ap
Besant, W. Book, Cost of publishing a...Acad. D18,25
—— Celebration, Day of.....Cornh. Ap
—— London, Higher life of..... .Outl. Ap3
—— Farm colony, Gen. Booth's.....Contemp. D
Bessey, C. E. Angiosperms.....Science, S10
—— Protophyta, Arrangement of.....Am.Natural. Ja
Best, E. F. Lands, Public.....Nat.Geog.M. F
Betteridge, W. R. Bible. Zechariah.....Bib.Sac. O
—— Prophecy, Old Testament.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Bewick, J. Philosopher's romance, A.....Macmil. O,N
Beynon, M. E. Matrimonial club.....Midland, F
Bhownaggree, M. India, Present agitation in..Fortn. Ag
Bickerton, W. H. Penguins.....PallMallM. N
Bicknell, A. L. Marie Antoinette.....Cent. O,N
Bicknell, E. Outdoor relief.....Char.R. Jl-Ag
Bicknell, P. F. Church, R. W.....Dial, Je16
—— Digby, Sir K.....Dial, Mr1. Sat.R. Je26
—— Illinois Univ. library .....Lib.J. Je
—— Richardson, B. W.....Dial, Je1
—— University, Ideal of.....Educa. O
Biddle, H. L. Business life, beginning a.....Chaut. Ja
Biddle, J. A. Theology, New.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Biddulph, J. M. Statistics, Devel. of.....J.Statis.Soc. D
Bidwell, S. Color phenomena..... Nature, F18
—— Color transformations.....Nature, Je10
Bierbower, A. Socialism and births .....OpenCourt, D
Bigelow, P. Africa, White man's.....Harper, Ja-Je
—— German press and U. S.....No.Am. Ja
Bigelow, W. B. Church, Country, in U. S. ..Scrib.M. N
Bikelas, D. Athens, Modern .....Cent. Ja
—— Crete and Greece.....Nation, My6
Billing, A. H. London and the drama.....Theatre, Mr
Bindloss, H. Cuban filibuster..... Macmil. D
—— Defence of San Andres.....Chamb.J. Ja12
—— Heroic resistance, A. .....Macmil. O
—— How they took the Olga out.....Chamb.J. O2
—— Sahara, Western.....Gent.M. O. Ecl.M. D
Binet, A. Acting.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
—— Biolog. determinism.....Psychol.R. S
—— Intellectual work.....Psychol.R. Ja
—— Memory .....Am.Natural. O

Binet, A. Personality, Mutiple.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Biorkman, E. Minneapolis, Music in .....Music, O
Birch, L. G. Distraction by odors.....Am.J.Psychol. O
Birchard, C. C. Music, Public school .....Music, Jl
Birchenough, H. British trade..... ....19thCent. Je
—— Canada or Germany?.....19thCent. Jl
Bird, A. A. Water supply of Phila.....Citizen, Ja
Bird, F. M. Contributor his own editor....Lippinc. Mr
—— Fiction, Writing of .....Lippinc. O
Bird, G. F. Locomotives, British.....Cassier, My
Birdwood, G. Slavery in India .....J.Soc.Arts, 45:415
Birdwood, H. M. India, British civilian in..National, S
Birkinbine, J. Lakes, Great, of U. S.....Cassier, Ap
—— Mining industry.....J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
Birney, Eliz. C. Republics, Saintsbury on ..Citizen, Mr
Birrell, Aug. Autographs.....Liv.Age, Ja9
—— House of Commons..... ... Cornh. Ja
Birt, H. N. Church of England .....Dub.R. Jl
Bishop, A. G. Woman, The poet's ideal.....Chaut. F
Bishop, E. Cope, The, Origin of .....Dub.R. Ja
Bishop, E. K. Logging in the N. W. states.Engin.M. Ap
Bishop, I. Sze-Chuan.....Geog.J. Jl
Bishop, J. B. Boss, political .....Forum, Je
—— Cities .....Cent. Jl
—— Pres. of the U. S., Inauguration.....Cent. Mr
—— Salvation army .....Nation, Je3
Bishop, J. R. College entr. requirements ..SchoolR. My
Bishop, W. H. Anti-Babel.....Cent. My
—— Bicycle-rider in Europe ..... .Nation, Sa
—— San Sebastian.....Scrib.M. S
Bisland, E. American parents .....N.Am. Jl
Bissell, G. W. Oil, Lubricating .....Cassier, Je
Bixby, J. F. Pawnees, Last hunt of the....Overland, Ja
Bixby, J. T. Babism.....NewWorld, D
Black, C. E. D. India, Railway to....J.Soc.Arts, 44:561
Black, W. Carlyle, Talk of .....GoodWords, Ja
Black, W. P. M. Pari passu bonds.....Jurid.R. Ja
Blackburn, K. Two Jacks, The .....Munsey, O
Blackburn, V. Moore, George.....Acad. My1
Blackford, C. M. Cabell, J. L.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Blackie, J. S. Greece, Modern .....Forum, Mr
Blackman, V. H. Coccospheres.....Nature, Ap1
Blackmar, F. W. "Smoky pilgrims"....Am.J.Sciol. Ja
Blackmore, R. D. Dariel; romance of Surrey.
Blackw. Ja-O
Blackwell, A. Book-hunters, Providence of.
Chamb.J. Jl3
Blackwood, F. T. India, Famine in.....No.Am. Ap
Blaikie, W. G. Africa, Central.....No.Am. S
—— Protestants, Early French.....Crit.R. Jl
Blaine, R. G. Cranes, Hydraulic.....Cassier, D
—— Mechanical Science, 1837-97 .....Knowl. Je
Blainey, A. B. Electric power.....Cassier, Je
Blair, G. Prison labor..... ...No.Am. Je
Blaisdell, T. C. Literature and composition.SchoolR. Je
Blake, F. E. Cogswell, Gen. T.....N.E.Reg. Ja
—— Howard, Capt. J. Roll of company ...N.E.Reg. Ap
—— Raynham, Mass., Marriages in.....N.E.Reg. Jl
—— Wagon master's returns .....N.E.Reg. Ja
Blake, H. M. Studies, correlation of.....Educa. Ja
Blake, J. Y. F. Rhodesia.....National, Ag,O
Blake, M. E. Nicolas of Flüe... .....Cath.World, Ag
Blanc, Mad. M. T. Brunetière, Ferdinand..Critic, Mr20
—— Gamin, the Paris .....McClure, Ag
—— Revue des deux mondes.....McClure, Je
Blanchard, G. R. Railroads.....Forum, Je
Bland, R. P. Silver question .....No.Am. O
Blandford, W. F. H. Termites.....Nature, S30
Blanding, E. M. Bangor, Maine.....NewEng.M. Ap
Blarhan, W. D. van. Yellowstone park .....Nat'lM. S
Blashfield, E. W. Miniature portraits, The..Scrib.M. F
Blatchley, W. S. Animals in winter.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Blathwayt, R. Japan, With an artist in..... Strand, Ap
Blau, L. Massoretic studies .....Jew.Q. Ap
Blauvelt, M. T. Women at the English universities.
R.of Rs. O
Blaze de Bury, Y. Bartet, Madame.....Fortn. My
—— Bourget, Paul ....Forum, Je
—— Sully, M.....Fortn. D
Blechynden, Kathleen. Calcutta, Monuments of.
Gent.M. Ap Ecl.M. Je
Blight, R. Hydras .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Bliss, H. L. Statistical method.....J.Pol.Econ. D
—— Statistics, Eccentric.....Am.J.Sociol. Ja,Jl
—— Women and children .....Am.J.Sociol. N
Blissett, N. K. Gentleman of the road, A.....Belgra. O
—— Without due authority.....Belgra. Jl
Block, L. Z. Transcendental movement.NewEng.M. Ja
Blomfield, D. F. Lodgings to let.....Outing, D
Bloomfield, M. Veda, The.....Am.J.Philol. Ja
Blount, A. Hero, A.....Eng.Illust. Ag
Blow, S. E. Kindergarten, History of.....Outl. Ap.3
Blunden, G. H. Property tax, A new.....Econ.J. D
—— Taxes.....J.Statis.Soc. D
Blyth, K. Germany, sketches made in.....19thCent. F
Boas, F. Children, Growth of.....Science, Ap9
—— Eskimo tales.....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap
—— Hale, Horatio.....Critic, Ja16
—— Ts'ets' á ut, Traditions of the....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Bodington, O. E. French marriage law..Am.LawR. J-F
Boeringer, P. M. Devil's apprentice, The..Overland, Je
Bogdanovitch, L. A. de. Russian literature.....Ath. Jl3
Bolas, T. Photography in colors.....J.Soc.Arts, 45:53
Boldrewood, R. Australia, Cold-fields law.....Cornh. A
Bolton, H. C. Alchemy, Revival of.....Science, D10
—— Chemical societies, Early.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Bolton, G. Tattooing.....Strand, Ap
Bolton, W. W. Vancouver, Central crags..Overland, Mr
Bond, C. E. Clarksville conventions.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Bond, Ed. S. Dakota hero, A.....GoodWords, O
Bonner, G. Strange adventure of J. Archer.
PallMallM. Ap
Bonner, J. S. Master sold by a slave, A.....McClure, Je
Bonner, W. T. Boilers, Anc. Pompeiian. ....Cassier, F
Bonsal, S. Cuba.....R.of Rs. My
—— Spain, Royalty in.....Munsey, D
—— —— Situation in.....R.of Rs. N
Boone, R. G. Maturing, Lines of growth in.Educa.R. S
—— —— *Same article*.....Nat.Ed.Ass. '97
—— *Normal schools*.....Nat.Ed.Ass. '97
Booth, E. C. Tufts genealogy.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Booth-Tucker, F. de L. Pauper problem...Char.R. Ap
Boothby, G. Child of Tonking, A .....Chamb.J. Ja2-23
—— Millionaire of Hornibrook .....Chamb.J. D.Supp
Borchgrevink, C. E. Antarctic explora.....Strand, Mr
Boring, Blanche M. Idyl of a chicken ranch.
Overland, My
Borrow, G. Topel Berners.....Temp.Bar, J3
Bosanquet, B. Sociology.....Mind, Ja
—— Time, Past & future.....Mind, Ap
Bosanquet, H. Industrial conflict.....Econ.J. D
—— Laundries, Commercial.....19thCent. F
—— Social progress.....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Bose, J. C. Physics, Advanced study of.
J.Soc.Arts, 45:263
Boswell, R. Bruce. Devil in folk-lore.....Gent.M. My
Boughey, A. H. F. University educa. of women.
NewR. Mr Ecl.M. Jl

Bouglé, C. Sociology, What is?..... .....Chaut. D
Boulden, J. L. Writing as an art.....Writer, Ag
Boulder, H. B. Antitoxin.....Nat'lM. Je
Bourchier, H. Anarchist.....Argosy, Mr
Bourget, P. Flaubert, G.....Fortn. Jl
—— Novelist, My favorite.....Munsey, S
Bourinot, J. G. Cabot, J.....Canad.M. N
—— Canada..... .....Arena, My
—— —— Lit. culture in .....Scot.R. Je
—— —— Eng. principles of government ....Canad.M. Je
—— —— Founders of..... .....Canad.M. D
—— Coffin, V.....Canad.M. F
—— Royal Society of Canada.....Canad.M. O
—— St. Lawrence Valley..... .....Canad.M. N
Bourne, E. G. Federalist, Authorship of.
Am.Hist.R. Ap,Jl
Bourne, H. E. Europe, Continental.....Dial, Mr16
—— Napoleon and Alexander..... ....Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— Nelson, Mahan's.....Citizen, S
Bourne, H. R. F. Africa, South.....Fortn. N
—— Congo failure, The.....NewR. Mr
Bourns, F. S. Philippines, Spanish rule in..Cosmopol. O
Boutall, W. Technical education.....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 834
Bovey, S. M. C. Bovey, Catherine.....Longm. Ap
Bowen, A. M. Woman student's experience..Nation, Jl1
Bowen, E. W. Philology, Amenities of.....No.Am. Mr
Bowen, H. H. Quarantine for cattle.....Lippinc. Jl
Bowles, T. G. England, Turkey, and India...Forum, O
—— France .....19thCent. F
—— Turkey, Eng., and India.....Forum, O
Bowley, A. L. Index numbers.....Econ.J. Je
Bowman, J. C. Reformed church.....Ref.Q. Ap
Boyd, A. K. H. Looking round ..... Longm. My
—— Magee, W. C.....Longm. F
—— Odd notions.....Longm. N
Boyden, A. G. Normal schools of Mass.....Educa. Je,S
Boyden, W. C. Arithmetic.....Educa. N
Boyerson, N. Rameau, J.-P., musician.....Music, Je
Boyesen, H. H. Norway, Another day in .....Cent. Ag
—— —— Glacier excursion in.....Cosmopol. O
Boykin, J. C. School-boards, City .....Educa.R. Mr
Boyle, F. Gods, Contemporary human.....NewR. F
—— Woman, Decline of.....NewR. Ag
Boyle, G. D. Prayer, Answers to .....Sund.M. O
—— Some recollections.....GoodWords, My
Boyle, Mrs. R. C. Hampton Court .....National, Ja
Boynton, F. D. Principals, Academic .....SchoolR. Ap
Boynton, L. William's spree .....Lippinc. Jl
Boynton, W. E. Mystery of Hayward Castle. Midland, Jl
Boys, C. V. Bicycles .....Nature, Jl8
Boys, J. de. "Slaine by honoure".....PallMallM. O
Brackett, J. R. Employment agencies....Char.R. Jl-Ag
Bradfield, T. Eng. litera., Victorian .....Westm. O
Bradley, A. G. Anburey, Capt. Letters ...Macmil. My
—— Plantation memories... ..Blackw. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Bradley, H. L. Holy picture, The.....Atlan. Ag
—— Our soldier.....Atlan. S
Bradley, W. H. Paul, St., Portraits of....Bib.World, Mr
Brainard, J. M. Newspapers, Iowa .....Midland, F
Brainard, O. Buildings, Modern tall.....Chaut. N
Brainerd, C., Jr. Protection, A broader..Gunton'sM. Ag
Brandt, — Van. Russian plans and Eng. anxieties.
Liv.Age, D11
Branford, V. V. Scotland, Historians of....Macmil. Ag
Brannan, J. W. Harvard College .....Harv.Grad.M. S
Branner, J. C. Rocks, Bacteria of.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Brashear, J. A. Swasey, A.....Cassier, Mr
Brassey, T. Victoria. Diamond jubilee....19thCent. S
Bray, F. C. Gothenburg system.....Chaut. Ja
Bray, J. W. Shakespeare as a critic.....Poet-Lore, Ap
Breal, M. Pronunciation, Processes of change.
Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Breasted, J. H. East, Ancient.....Dial, My1
—— Egypt, history of .....Bib.World, Je
—— —— —— Petrie's.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— Tell-el-Amarna letters.....Dial, S1
Breckenridge, S. F. Mars, The planet.....Luth.Q. O
Brenet, M. Carissimi, Oratorios of..... Music, O
Brentano, L. Prussia, Agrarian reform in..Econ.J.Mr,Je
Brereton, A. Terry, Ellen .....Eng.Illust. D
—— Stage and longevity..... .. ..Theatre, O
Breslin, J. W. Father Carrigan's last call..Temp.Bar, Ag
—— Ireland, Pagan ....Westm. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Breton, J. le. *See* Le Breton.
Brewer, W. H. London Bridge.....PallMallM. Mr
Brewer, W. M. Moonshining in Georgia..Cosmopol. Je
Brewster, E. H. G. Refrigerating methods...Cassier, D
Brickdale, C. F. Land transfer in Germany.
Am.LawR. N-D
Bridge, J. H. Hymeneal mosaic, A.....Overland, D
—— Our youngest "pup" .....Overland, O
Bridges, J. A. In an orchard.....Cornh. Jl
Bridgett, T. E. Christians; can they laugh?..Dub.R. Ja
—— Rolle, Richard .....Dub.R. O
Bridgman, R. L. Lobby in politics .....NewEng.M.Ap
Brierley, H. Swale, The .....Gent.M. Ag
Briggs, A. H. House of Commons.....Jurid.R. Ja-Ap
Briggs, C. A. Bible, O. Test., Imagination in.
No.Am. Mr
—— Church of England .....Crit.R. O
Brigham, A. P. Colleges, Amer., Elective system in.
Educa.R. N
—— Physical geography .....SchoolR. O
Brigham, J. Grand army .....Midland, S
—— Logan, Gen. J. A. .....Midland, Ag
—— Yukon valley gold fields.....Midland, S
Bright, Charles. Telegraphy.....Gent.M. D
Brinchmann, C. Norwegian literature.....Ath. Jl3
Brininstool, E. A. How Aunt Polly prev. a jail delivery.
Overland, Jl
Brinton, D. G. Hale, Horatio .....Science, F5
—— Mankind, History of.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— Musical instruments .....Am.Antiq. Ja
Briscoe, G. Trade, competition in.....Westm. Ja
Briscoe, M. S. Concealed weapons .....Cent. Ag
—— How Sarah paid for peace .....Cent. Je
—— Princess I-would-I-wot-not ....Harper, F
Brisson, A. Felibre, The.. .....Liv.Age, My8
Bristol, C. L. Bermudas, Biolog. expedition to.
Science, N12
Britten, F. J. Watch work, Eng.....GoodWords, Ag
Britton, W. E. Horticulture in colleges.Garden&F. Mr17
Broadfoot, W. Billiards .....Blackw. Ap
—— Káfiristán and Káfirs..... .....Blackwood, Mr
Broadfoot, W. Pugilism.....National, Ag
Broadus, E. K. American style.....Dial, S16
Bronson, F. M. Homer, Lawton on .....SchoolR. Mr
Brooke, N. E. Origen.....Lefroy,W. Eccl.hist.
Brooke, J. Story of Doña Concepcion .....Outing, Ap
Brooks, J. G. Coal troubles.....YaleR. N
Brooks, S. L. Supervision, School ....Nat.Ed.Ass. '97
Broome, J. Floods .....Strand, Ap
Broome, J. Lightning.....Strand, Ja
Brosius, H. M. Greenback, The, and the gold standard.
No.Am. Jl
Brough, B. H. Mining at great depths..J.Soc.Arts, 45: 57
Broughton, R. Dear Faustina .....Temp.Bar, Ja-Je
Brower, E. Old friends.....Lippinc. F

Browere, J. H. I. Life-mask of Adams .....McClure, O
Brown, A. F. Sister Aimée.....Nat'lM. Ap
Brown, A. H. West Point.....PallMallM. Ja
Brown, Abram E. Holden, O. .....NewEng.M. Ag
Brown, Alice. Second marriage.....Atlan. S
—— Thackeray, Homes of.....Bk.-Buyer, Je
—— There and here .....Harper, O
Brown, C. O. Buildings, Tall .....Engin.M. Je
Brown, C. S. Chaucer .....Dial, Mr1
Brown, D. Body, Human, Bible and .....Chr.Lit. Ja
Brown, D. W. Calculus, Differential.....J.Fr.Inst. N
Brown, E. B. Allen, J. L.....Atlan. Ja
Brown, E. E. Second. educa. in U. S. ..SchoolR. F-My
Brown, E. P. Geometry .....SchoolR. Ja
Brown, F. Nippur, Peter's.....Nation, Je29
Brown, F. C. Canada, Catholic question in ..Arena, Ap
—— Canadians abroad .....Canad.M. Ja
Brown, G. T. Synod Hall .....Sund.M. O
Brown, Glenn. Capitol, U. S. .....Am.Arch. Ja2, F20
Brown, H. F. Paolo, Fra. .....Scot.R. O
Brown, J. A. Hawkins, Elijah.....Luth.Q. Ja
—— Scherer, Gideon .....Luth.Q. O
Brown, T. E. Spenser .....NewR. Ap
Brown, W. J. Kings, Divine right of.....Westm. F
Browne, Irving. Allurement of infants. Am.LawR. N-D
—— Body, Inviolability of.....Green Bag, O
—— Parol evidence.....Am.LawR. N-D
Browne, J. Skin, Writing on.....Strand, O
Browne, J. H. Meliorism, Philosophy of....Forum, Ja
Browne, W. M. Guilty conscience.....Scrib.M. D
Browning, O. Women, Education of.....Forum, O
Bruce, P. A. Cal. of state papers.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
Brunetière, F. America, Impressions of....McClure, N
—— French literature.....Atlan. O
—— French novelists.....Pub.Opin. My13
Brunton, T. L. Physiology and medicine....Nature, S16
Brush, E. F. Criminals.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Bryan, G. H. Flight, Artificial.....Sci.Prog. O
Bryan, J. T. Easter song.....Canad.M. Ap
Bryan, L. R. Law and equity.....Am.LawR. N-D '96
Bryan, W. H. Steamboats on Western rivers. Cassier, F
Bryan, W. J. Money, Honest.....Arena, Jl
Bryan, W. L. Telegraphic language.....Psychol.R. Ja
Bryant, E. E. Wisconsin Sup. court..GreenBag, Ja-My
Bryant, S. Celtic mind .....Contemp. O
—— Self-consciousness..... .....Mind, Ja
Bryce, E. J. Kerwan, Holy city of.....Nation, F4
Bryce, J. Africa, No., Civilizations of.....Nation, Ja21
—— —— French in.....Nation, F11
—— Annexation policy for U. S.....Forum, D
—— Carthage.....Nation, Ja7
—— N. Y. election.....Contemp. N
Bryce, L. Campaign audiences.....No.Am. Ja
—— Railroads, problem of.....No.Am. Mr
—— Trusts.....No.Am. Je
Bryden, H. A. Bechuanaland.....Sat.R. My22
—— Bushman's fortune.....Longm. Jl
—— Eland hunting.....Sat.R. Ap3
—— Hunting in So. Africa.....Sat.R. S18
—— Retainer, An old.....Sat.R. Je12
—— Scenery Best.....Sat.R. Jl3
—— Springbok .....Longm. Ja
Bryson, L. F. Roses and a memory.....Munsey, Ag
Buchan, J. At the rising of the waters...Chamb.J. Mr13
—— Prester, John.....Chamb.J. Je5
—— Roman, Apologetics of.....Acad. S11
—— Song of the Moor.....Macmil. Jl
Buck, C. D. Brugmann's law.....Am.J.Philol. Ja
Buck, G. Diagram, Psychology of the..... SchoolR. S
Buck, G. Grammar by diagram..... ....Educa.R. Mr
Buck, W. Citizen training.....Pop.Sci.M. N
—— Curfew, Children's.....No.Am. Mr
—— Good Government Clubs, Junior.....Pop.Sci.M. N
Bucke, R. M. Shakespeare, Authorship of..Canad.M. S
Buckham, J. W. Expression.....Educa. F
Buckham, R. B. Grouse-shooting.....Outing, F
Buckinghamshire, C'tess. Lace, Revival of..Argosy, F
Buckland, J. Albatross .....Eng.Illus. Ap
—— Bower-birds.....Eng.Illus. Ag
—— Vegetable caterpillar.....Eng. Illus. Ja
Buckler, A. Frederick Lewis of Hanover....Gent.M. F
Buckler, G. G. Woman. "The lesser man".No.Am. S
Buckley, W. In a garden of Provence.....Macmil. O
Buckman, S. S. Language of children.....19thCent. My
Budd, E. G. Pulley, Steel, All-wrought.
J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Buechler, A. Josephus, Sources of.....Jew.Q. Ja
—— Syria..... Jew.Q. Ja
Buehler, G. Buddha's birthplace.....Ath.'97Mr6
Buel, C. C. President of the U. S.....Cent. Mr
Buell, Don C. Southern Confederacy.....Cent. F
Bugbee, J. M. Pierce, Henry L.
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.11
Bugg, L. H. Lying.....Cath.World, O.
—— Roman Catholicism in the West.....Cath.World, D
Bukhsh, S. K. Arabs, History among.....Westm. D
—— Crusades, Eve of the.....Westm. Mr
Bulkley, B. Congress, First American, 1774..Natl'M. D
Bull, J. C. Ace's love affair.....Overland, Ap
—— Fencing for women.....Munsey, Jl
Bull, L. C. Marholm, Laura.....Critic, Ja16
Bullard, E. F. Cady, D.....GeenBag, Mr
Bullen, F. T. Abner's whale.....Cornh. D
—— Antarctic exploration.....Cornh. S. Ecl.M. O
—— Kraken, The.....GoodWords, Ja
—— Turtle .....Chamb.J O9
—— Whale fishery.....Cornh. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Bulloch, J. M. Gordon, Jane Maxwell of..Eng.Illust. Je
—— Thames.tunnel.....Eng.Illust. Ja
Bullock, C. J. Douglass, W.....Econ.Stud. O
Bullock, R. W. Children, reading of..Nat.Ed.Ass. '97
Bullock, S. F. His Magnificence.....Liv. Age, Mr13
—— Turf-cutters .....McClure, O
Bulman, G. W. Bees and flowers.....Westm. O
—— Volcanoes of Britain .....Westm. O
Burbank, L. F. Tarnished flowers, The ....Nat'lM. My
Burchard, R. B. Canoes, Champion.....Outing, Je
—— Yachts..... Outing, Jl
Burckhart, R. Ruetimeyer, L.....Science, D31
Burdon-Sanderson, J. Du Bois-Reymond, E..Nature, Ja7
Burges, Mrs. S. Cider songs....Walters. Bygone Som.
Burgess, G. Phillips, Teresia C.
Vincent, A. Twelve bad women
Burgess, I. B. Alexander the Great .....SchoolR. N
—— Classical programmes.....SchoolR. N
—— Secondary schools.....SchoolR. Ja
Burgess, J. W. Political science & history. Am.HistR. Ap
Burgin, G. B. Sanger, Geo.....Idler, Ja
Burk, F. Teachers, Training of .....Atlan. O
Burk, F. L. Teasing and bullying ...Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Burke, C. Enchanted city, An .....Argosy, Jl
—— "From a far country" .....Argosy, F
—— "Gloria in excelsis" .....PallMallM. D
—— Heir of Glory, An.....Argosy, Ja
—— Loney; a story .....Temp.Bar, O
—— Shadow on the dial.....Argosy, O
Burleigh, B. Greek war ....Fortn. Jl
Burne, C. S. Staffordshire folk-lore....Folk-Lore, D '96

Burne, O. T. India, Arts, etc., in .....J.Soc.Arts, 45:6
Burnet, J. Law and nature ....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Burnham, B. F. Biblical criticism.....Arena, Ap
Burnham, E. B. "Sweet bye-and-bye" .....Midland, Je
Burnham, E. G. Children, Pauper, in N. H..Char.R. Mr
Burnham, S. W. Stellar systems.....Pop.Astron. Mr
—— Tau Ophiuchi.....Pop.Astron. Ja
Burnham, W. H. Adolescence.....SchoolR. D
Burns, J. Land transfer in Germany..... ..Jurid.R. Ap
Burpee, L. J. Balzac, Honoré de.....Canad.M. Ag
Burrell, E. M. Found guilty.....Eng.Illust. D
Burroughs, J. Re-reading of books ....Cent. N
—— Criticism, M. Arnold on.....Atlan. My
Burrows, C. Polks, The.....Munsey, Ja
Burshée, F. A. Italian immigrants .....Arena, Ap
Burton, R. Criticism, Modern.....Critic, Ja9
—— Irving, W. Services of .....NewEng.M. Ag
—— Quest of summer, The.....Poet-Lore, Ja
Burton, R. G. Tiger shooting ..Westm. F. Ecl.M. My
Burton, W. Pottery.....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 1127,1130,1157
Burton, W. E. Cumberland Mountains ..N.Eng.M. Mr
Bury, J. B. Classical verse-writing.....Sat.R. Ap10
—— Roumanians, History of.....Scot.R. Ja
—— Turks in 6th century.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Bury, Jane. Miniatures, Early Christian .....Scot.R. Ja
Bush, K. J. Ledidæ and nuculidæ .....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Butler, A. G. Minster Lovell .....Econ.J. S
Butler, A. J. Paris in June, 1871. Cornh.Je. Liv.Age, Ag7
—— Pouget, Baron .....Cornh. My. Ecl.M. Je
Butler, E. C. Apostles, Age of .....Dub.R. Jl
Butler, F. M. Teacup times.....Lippinc. Je
—— Two letters.....Lippinc. Ag
Butler, N. M. Civil service examinations...Educa.R. N
—— Education, Infancy and .....Educa.R. Ja
—— New York, Greater .....Educa.R. F
—— —— Lessons of the election.....Educa.R. O
Butler, R. G. Spears, J. R.....Bk.-Buyer, My
Butterworth, A. I. Paris, Socialism in...Cath.World, O
Butterworth, H. Strange tale of Gheel .....Harper, O
Butts, W. H. High school without Greek..SchoolR. My
Buxton, E. N. Carpathians...19thCent. F. Ecl.M. Ap
Byers, S. H. M. Ballad of Quintin Massy..Midland, N
Byles, A. H. Institutional church, The..GoodWords, O
Byrde, M. Doctor, The club .....Sund.M. F
Byrde, M. B. Trelawney .....Ath. Ag21
Byrne, E. Ireland, Repeopling of .....No.Am. S

Cabrera, R. Cuba, Population of .....Gunton'sM. Mr
—— —— Spain's extortions.....Gunton'sM. Ja
Cadman, S. P. Tenement-house reform.....Chaut. S
Cady, C. M. Bible, English.....Bib.World, Mr
Cahan, A. Circumstances .....Cosmopol. Ap
Cahoon, H. H. Women in journalism .....Arena, Mr
Caillard, Emma M. Force .....GoodWords, My
—— Liberty, The law of .....Contemp. Ap
—— Nature, Limits of.....Contemp. N. Liv.Age, D25
Caine, H. Christian, The .....Munsey, Ja-D
Caird, E. Jowett, B.....Int.J.Ethics, O
—— Shakespeare, Characteristics of .....Ecl.M. Ja
Caird, R. Launching of a ship .....Cassier, Ag
Calder, F. L. Technical education...J.Soc.Arts, 45: 964
Calderon, G. L. Laughing Aspen.....Cornh. D
Caldwell, H. W. History, Source-study in.
Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Caldwell, W. Housing question.....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Social forces; Patten's .....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Calkins, F. W. Young homesteaders ..Midland, Ja-Mr
Calkins, G. N. Prussia, Infant mortality in.
Am.Statis.Assoc. S '96
Calkins, M. W. Kant on space.....Philos.R. Je
—— Time and space..... .....Philos.R. Jl
Call, R. E. Mammoth cave, Ky.
Am.Natural. My. Nat'lM. D
Callaghan, J. M. England; constitution.....Citizen, Jl
Callender, H. S. Argon in X-ray tubes .....Nature, O28
Calloway, T. J. Tuskegee Institute.....NewEng.M. O
Calonne, A. de. Chantilly & duc D'Aumale.19thCent. Je
—— Châteaubriant, Francois de .....19thCent. Ja
—— France, Aristocracy in .....19thCent. S
Callwell, C. E. Greece and Turkey.....Blackw. Ag
Cambridge, A. Solving the difficulty.....Longm. N
Cameron, A. M. Their wedding day ..GoodWords, My
Cameron, R. Border, Hardy plant ....Garden&F. My19
Cameron, W. B. Under the snow.....Outing, F
Camm, B. Gunpowder plot .....Dub.R. Ap
Camp, P. F. Fall, The..... ...Outing, O
Camp, W. Football of 1896.....Outing, O
—— —— of '97..... .....Outing, N
Campbell, A. C. Bank-notes, Making.....Canad.M. O
Campbell, A. F. Police, Dep't of.....OpenCourt, Je
Campbell, A. W. Roads, Artistic country..Canad.M. Ja
Campbell, E. C. Gentleman of Dixie.....Chaut. Ag-D
Campbell, Hugh. Cawdor Castle.....PallMallM. S
Campbell, J. S. Tyree to Glencoe.....19thCent. S
Candlish, J. S. Atonement, The. .....Bib.World, F
Candolle, C. de. Seeds, Latent vitality of.Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Cannan, E. Capital.....Econ.J. Je
—— Gr. Brit. Politics.....Econ.R. Ja-O
Canova, L. L. Turkey-hunting.....Outing, N
Canton, W. Beside a summer fire.....GoodWords, N
—— Napoleon the great emperor.....GoodWords, Ap
—— Tennyson, Life of .....GoodWords, N
—— W. V. Her violets.....McClure, Ag
Cantor, M. Pythagoras, Life of .....OpenCourt, Je
Caparn, H. A. Planting for the future.Garden&F. Ag11
Capes, B. Adventures during Terror .....Blackw. N,D
—— Wild dogs .....Blackw. Ag
Capes, B.E.J. Moon-stricken.....Cornh. Ecl.M. F
Capper, S. H. Buildings, Tall .....Engin.M. N
Cappie, J. Intracranial Physics .....Monist, Ap
Capps, E. Greece, Modern, Social life in .....Chaut. F
Card, F. W. Moth, The codling.....Garden&F. Ag4
—— Tombstones, Horticultural.....Garden&F. N17
Cardoza, E. C. Illusions; a story.....Cosmopol. Ag
Carey, C. W. Holloway college collection ..ArtJ. My-N
Carleton, H. G. Fishes, Game, of Florida....Outing, Ja
Carlisle, J. G. Electoral system, American....Forum, N
CARLYLE, T. MONTAIGNE AND OTHER ESSAYS..Lond.
Carman, A. S. Greek mysteries.....Bib.World, Ag
Carman, B. Above the Gaspareau.....Poet-Lore, Jl
—— Deserted inn, The .....Ecl.M. O
Carnegie, A. Bryan, W. J. .....No.Am. Ja
—— U. S. Does Amer. hate Eng..Contemp.,N. Ecl.M. D
—— Victoria jubilee, Results of.....No.Am. O
Carpenter, E. J. Bay Psalm Book .....NewEng.M. Ja
—— Constitution, Frigate .....NewEng.M. N
Carpenter, F. I. English, First book in writing.
SchoolR. S
Carpenter, J. E. Immortality.....NewWorld, D
Carpenter, E. Going to school..Gent.M. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Carpenter, W. B. Jesus Christ.....Sund.M. Jl-N
—— Schools, Voluntary .....Fortn. Ja
Carr, E. S. Philos., Religious aspect of.....Bib.Sac. O
—— Religion, Herbert Spencer's.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Carrington, J. B. Cycling .....Outing, Ap-Jl
—— Monotype party .....Bk.-Buyer, Ag
—— Virginia, A-wheel through .....Outing, Ap
Carruth, E. College theatricals and glee clubs.Chaut. Je

Carruth, H. Byles of Phila.....Nat'lM. Jl
—— Picture of Agnes..... ...Cent. D
—— Starting the burntwood breeze .....Nat'lM. O-D
Carruth, W. H. Kansas, N. Eng. in....NewEng.M. Mr
—— Lion and the ass..... ...OpenCourt, Ap
Carstanjen, F. Avenarius, R.....Mind, O
Cartaz, A. Stones in the head.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Carter, A. C. R. Picture sales of 1897.....ArtJ. S
—— Royal academy exhibition, '97.... .....ArtJ. Je
Carter, H. J. Libraries, Travelling.....Lib.J. Je
Carter, O. C. R. Schuylkill river.....J.Frankl.Inst. N
Cartwright, Mrs. E. Experiment, An.....Belgra. Ap
Cartwright, S. E. Rustic's goal, A.....Temp.Bar, Ap
Carus, P. Avatars, The.....OpenCourt, Ag
—— Buddhism.....Monist, Ja-Ap
—— Death, Christian conception of.....OpenCourt, D
—— —— in religious art.....OpenCourt, N
—— Eschatology in art .....OpenCourt, Jl
—— Ethics..... .....OpenCourt, My
—— God, Personality of.....OpenCourt,O
—— Inquisition, The.....OpenCourt, Ap
—— Mazdaism .....OpenCourt, Mr
—— Philosophical parties.....OpenCourt, S
—— Reason and virtue, Lao-Tsze's.....Monist, Jl
—— Religion of our ancestors .....OpenCourt, Mr
—— Schiller .....OpenCourt, Ap
—— Schopenhauer, A.....OpenCourt,My
—— Self, Mueller on .....Monist, O
—— Trinity idea..... .....OpenCourt, F
—— Vivisection, Anti-.....OpenCourt, Je
Carver, T. N. Money unit, value of .....Q.J.Econ. Jl
Cary, A. A. Boiler-waters.....Engin.M. Mr-Je
Cary, E. Low, Seth.....R.of Rs. Jl
Case, E. C. Formania .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Cassidy, James. Ceramic Art at Derby.....Gent.M. Ap
—— Match factory .....Gent.M. F. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Salt.....Gent.M. Jl
Castelar, E. Spain, Political ideals in.....Liv.Age, F13
Castle, A. & E. Pride of Jennico, The..Temp.Bar, Jl-O
Cater, R. W. Banana-growing for market..Chamb.J. Jl3
—— Chocolate culture in Mexico.....Chamb.J. O23
—— Cocoa-nut plantation .....Chamb.J. Ap10
—— Heron-hunting on the Wanks .....Chaut.J Ja16
—— Mahogany, in quest of.....Chamb.J. Ag28
Cathcart, W. L. Locomotives, compound ....Cassier, N
—— U. S. Navy, Swift cruisers of.....Cassier, Jl
—— Melville, G. W..... .....Cassier, Ap
Catherwood, M. H. Convent man-servant, A...Atlan. Ja
—— Days of Jeanne d'Arc.....Cent. Ap-O
—— Domremy, Around.....Atlan. Je
—— Marianson.....Harper, D
Catterall, R. C. H. Bank of U. S.....J.Pol.Econ. S
Causard, ——. Ephemerid, A viviparous.Am.Natural. F
Cavanagh, C. F. Judith of 1864, A. .. ..Munsey, Ja
Caven, W. Presbyt. church in Canada..Presb.&Ref.R. O
Cavendish, L. C. F. Laundries.....19thCent. F
Cavis-Brown, J. Chichester, Eng.....ArtJ. Ja
Caw, J. L. Art, Victorian.....Scot.R. Jl
Cawood, Rose. Women's clubs, Tennessee..Midland, F
Cecil, E. Jet cross, The.....Belgra. D
—— London, Religious issue in.....National, O
—— Nina; a story.....Argosy, Ja
Cesare, R. de. Agriculture, Italian .....Chaut. Je
Cesaresco, E. M. Greece, Peasant of .....Contemp. D
—— Greek dramatists, Husbandry in.....Contemp. Jl
Cestre, C. Universities, French .....Harv.Grad.M. D
Chace, E. B. Quakers, Rhode Island..NewEng.M. Ag
Chadwick, J. W. Jewish life in Middle Ages.Nation, F11
—— Methodism in the U. S. .....Nation, Ag12
Chalmers, Sir D. P. Roman law, Dutch.....Jurid.R. O
Chamberlain, A. Abandoned farm.....NewEng.M. Je
—— Conn. and Mass., Boundary line of.NewEng.M. My
—— Foxhound, American.....Outing, My
—— Suburban episode.....Nat'lM. Ja
Chamberlain, A. F. Hale, H.....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
—— Invention, Mythology of.....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap
Chamberlain, D. H. U. S. const'l hist...Am.Hist.R. Ap
Chamberlain, E. T. Amer. shipping .....Forum, O
Chamberlain, N. India, Frontier uprising.
Sat.R. Ag28,O23
Chamberlin, J. E. American authors.....Atlan. Ja
—— Caste in United States.
19thCent. Jl. Ecl.M. S. Liv. Age, Ag14
Chamberlin, T. C. Cornell glacier.....Science, My14
Chambers, E. K. English Literature in 1896..Acad. Ja2
—— Shakespeare. Sonnets .....Acad. Jl31-O30
Chambers, R. W. Matter of interest...Cosmopol. Jl,Ag
—— Messenger, The..... .....Scrib.M. F
—— Passeur .....Eng.Illust. O
—— Yo espero.....Scrib.M. Ap
Champion, T. E. Regimental colors in Canada.
Canad.M. Jl
Champlin, J. D. Carnegie, A.....Cassier, My
Champney, E. W. Vaux, The famous fête at.Cosmopol.Ja
Chance, W. Poor law systems .....Econ.J. S
Chancellor, C. W. Water, Purification of..Am.Arch. Je5
Chancellor, P. S. Bicycle regulations....Am.Arch. Je19
Chandler, Geo. L. German melody, A.....Music, S
Chandler, S. C. Gould, B. A.
Harv.Grad.M. Mr. Pop.Astron. Ja
—— Venus and Mercury.....Pop.Astron. F
Channing, F. A. Agric. in Eng., Comm'n on..Fortn. S
Channing, J. P. Mine accounts.....Engin.M. S
Channing, W. Education society.....Educa.R. N
Chapin, A. C. Homer, Women of.....Chaut. Mr
Chapin, T. F. Manual training .....Char.R. Je
Chapman, E. M. God, Kingdom of.....Bib.Sac. Jl
—— Patriotism, Pseudo-.....No.Am. F
Chapman, Eliz. R. Marriage Questions in Mod. Fiction.....Lond.
—— Women in literature.....Liv.Age, Jl10
Chapman, F. M. Bird-life, Autumn.....Chaut. D
Chapman, G. Klondike, Mining in.....Overland, S
Chapman, H. G. Feudalism, Belated .....Atlan. D
Chapman, J. Papacy and Pelagianism.....Dub.R. Jl
Chapman, J. J. Emerson, Sixty years after ..Atlan. Ja,F
Chapman, J. W. Tax comm'ns ....J.H.Univ.Stud. O,N
Chapman, T. Woman, Suffrage for .....19th Cent. Jl
Chapple, J. M. Ruskin, J., and his home ....Nat'lM. D
—— Wagner festival, Bayreuth .....Nat'lM. O
Charles, Mrs. Childhood.....Liv.Age, My8
Charlton, J. American trade relations.....Canad.M. O
—— Canada and Venezuelan question .....Canad.M. Ja
—— Dingley Bill, Canada and the.....No.Am. D
Charpentier, J. C. Paris Exposition, 1900...Engin.M. Je
Charroppin, C. M. Mirage.....Pop.Astron. My
Chartres, V. En passant..... .....Idler, Mr
—— Houp-là.....Munsey, O
Chase, J. F. Clement of Alexandria.
Lefroy, W. Eccl.hist
—— Cyprian, Benson on.....Crit.R. Jl
Chase, W. J. Rome, Short history of.....SchoolR. S
Chatelain, H. Folk-life, African....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Chauvenet, W. M. St. Kitt's, Winter trip to.Cosmopol. Mr
Cheney, J. V. Golden arrow.....Cosmopol. S
Chetwood, J., jr. Immigration.....Arena, D
Cheyne, T. K. Bible, Job ....Jew.Q. Je
—— —— Old Test. Poetical books. .....Jew.Q. O

Cheyney, E. P. Domesday Book and beyond..Citizen, Jl
—— Spanish Armada.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
Child, C. D. Metals, Electrified, & X-rays .Science, My21
Chisholm, G. G. England, Towns in .....Geog.J. Ja,N
Chisholm, H. Sugar.....Fortn. N
—— Tax-payer, Justice for. .....Fortn. Mr
—— Thomson, J. 1700-1748.....Acad. Ap.17,24
Chittenden, L. E. Reminiscences, Legal ..GreenBag, Ja
Chittenden, R. H. Secretions, Internal....Science, Je25
Choate, A. B. Medicine and surgery.....Arena, Ja
Choate, R. Novels, Historical .....New Eng.M. N
Chopin, K. Nég Créol.....Atlan. Jl
Chorlton, M. J. Enthronement of an idol..Temp.Bar, Ja
Chree, C. Magnetic elements.....Sci.Prog. Jl
Christie, J. R. Sale of goods act.....Jurid.R. Jl
Church, C. M. Wells cathedral.....GoodWords, O,N
Church, G. E. Costa Rica .....Geog.J. Jl
CHURCH, R. W. OCCASIONAL PAPERS. 2v. ....London
Claghorn, K. H. Burke, E.....Atlan. Jl
Clapham, J. H. Reign of Terror .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Clapp, H. L. School, Color work in.....Educa. My
Clark, A. M. Calvinism, Revolt from ..Cath.World, Mr
—— Roman Catholic missions.....Cath.World, My
Clark, B. Without benefit of clergy.....NationalM. Ag
Clark, E. P. Cleveland, G.....National, Mr
—— Field, S. J.....Nation, O21
—— Populism in colleges.....Nation, N25
—— San Domingo precedent.....Nation, D16
Clark, F. E. Orange Free State.....R.of Rs. Ag
—— Plague in Bombay, 1897.....Lippinc. Jl
—— Transvaal. Two republics.....R.ofRs. Ag
Clark, G. Trust-cure.....Arena, Je
Clark, G. A. Seal, Fur, as an animal.....Forum, Ap
Clark, G. H. Arctic regions, Hunting in.....Outing, Ja
Clark, G. J. Arditi, L.....Dial, Mr1
Clark, G. T. Spiritualism.....Arena, F
Clark, H., Jr. Musical notes.....Music, Jl
Clark, J. B. Scholar's polit. opportunity...Pol.Sci.Q. D
Clark, J. G. Santa Catalina.....Arena, Ja
Clark, J. S. Drawing, Children's.....Educa.R. Ja
—— Lyon, Gen. N..... .....Midland, Ag
Clark, R. H. U. S. History, Rev. war, French aid in. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Clark, W. Tennyson; Crossing the bar...Canad.M. Mr
Clark, Walter. Carriers, Common.....Am.LawR. S-O
—— Law, Progress of the.....Am.LawR. My-Je
—— Public services.....Arena, O
—— Post-office dept. of U. S. .....Arena, My
—— U. S. Constitutional changes ....Am.LawR. S-O '96
Clarke, B. Lace, Irish.....Art.J. D
Clarke, B. A. Clurk, The.....Eng.Illus. Ja
—— In the month of May.....Idler, My
Clarke, E. E. Corporate entry in cataloguing ...Lib.J. S
Clarke, F. W. Chemistry in the U. S.....Science, Ja22
Clarke, G. K. Kuhn, J .....N.E.Reg. O
—— Kuhn, William P.....N.E.Reg. Ap
Clarke, G. S. Gr. Brit. Milit. requirements ....Fortn. N
—— Nelson, Mahan's .....19thCent. Je
—— War, trade, and food supply..... .....National, Jl
—— War thro' peace spectacles.....National, Je
Clarke, Helen A. Ambrosius .....Poet-Lore, Ap
—— Daughter, The loyal.....Poet-Lore, Ja
—— Dunbar, P. L.....Poet-Lore, Ap
—— Essay, The.....Poet-Lore, Jl
—— Prometheus stories, The .....Poet-Lore, O
—— Wife, The disloyal.....Poet-Lore, Ap
CLARKE, J. F. 19TH CENTURY QUESTIONS.....Boston
Clarke, S. John Jardine.....Temp.Bar, Ag
Clarke, W. England, Present mood of...N.Eng.M. Ag
Clarke, W. S. Starr, E. A.....Cath.World, N
Clarkson, Mrs. J. S. Iowa.....Midland, Jl
Cleland, A. M'Q. Furnaceman, The ....Chamb.J. Jl3-24
Clémenceau, G. France: Navy.....No.Am. F,Mr
—— Socialism in France .....Forum, My
CLEMENS, S. L. HOW TO TELL A STORY, AND OTHER ESSAYS.....N.Y.
—— India to South Africa .....McClure, N
Clement, W. K. Idaho, University of .....Overland, F
Clements, F. E. Lake of the Woods ....Am.Natural. N
—— Lichens .....Am.Natural. Ap
Clerk, Janie M. Kate Keith.....GoodWords, S
Clerke, Agnes M. Astronomy .....Knowl. F
—— Calcium in the sun.....Knowl. O
—— Space, Star strewn .....Pop.Astron. F
Clerke, Ellen M. Gordon, Gen. C. G .....Dub.R. O
Clermont-Ganneau. David, Tomb of.....Ath. S11
Cleveland, L. Amagansett..... .....Outing, S
Clews, H. Wall street .....Arena, Jl
Clifford, H. Haunted schooner, The .....Macmil. Jl
—— Malay states.....Geog.J. Ja
—— Ramazàn .....Macmil. D
Clifford, Josepha. Adams, C. R.....Music, Ja
Clinch, B. J. Constantinople .....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Cuba, Spain and.....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Turkish struggle.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
CLODD, E. PIONEERS OF EVOLUTION.....N.Y.
—— Scientific hist. in Gt. Brit.....Eng.Illust. Ag
Closson, C. C. European races.....Am.J.Sociol. N
—— Social rights, Stephen on.....J.Pol.Econ. D
Cloud, V. W. Anonymous love-letter.....Lippinc. Ja
Clow, F. R. Economics, Study of .....Quar.J.Econ. O
Clowes, W. L. Gr. Brit. Navy .....Eng.Illus. Jl
—— —— Navy, The wrong way with the .....Fortn. My
—— Nelson genealogy..... .....19thCent. N
—— Sluis, Battle of .....Cornh. Je
Clute, H. F. Vagrant of Caser mine.....Midland, Ag,S
Clute, O. Manual training .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Coard, J. M. Reporting.....Writer, Jl
Coates, F. Amusements in N. Y.....Chaut. Mr
—— Farmers, millionaire, Club of.....Chaut. Jl
—— Presidents, Sons of recent.....Chaut. S
—— Spencer, H., an episode .....Chaut. Ag
Cobb, S. H. Socialism, Christian.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Cobb, T. Phoebe Strange.....Eng.Illust. My
Coburn, F. W. Artists' lives in school.....Educa. Ap
Cochrane, A. Damerel spectres .....Longm. Ja
Cockcroft, T. Elephant round-up .....McClure, O
Cockerell, T. D. A. Coccidology .....Am.Natural. Jl
—— Coccidæ of Ceylon.....Am.Natural. Ag
Codman, C. R. Saltonstall, L. Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.11
Codman, J. Duties, differential.....No.Am. Ja
—— Ireson, Skipper.....McClure, Mr
—— Marine carrying-trade ... . Engin.M. Jl
Coffey, A. B. C. E. convention, San Francisco, '97. Overland, Ag
—— Washington State .....Overland, O
Coffin, V. American Revolution, France in. Canad.M. My
—— Canada, Bourinot's.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
Coffin, W. A. Barnard, G. G. .....Cent. Ap
—— Congressional library, Decorations.....Cent. Mr
—— Photography; monotypes.....Cent. F
—— St. Gaudens, A.....Cent. Je
Coghill, A. L. Mason, Geo.....Longm. Ag
—— Oliphant, Mrs.....Fortn. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Cohen, E. G. Paris, In streets of.....GoodWords, Ag
Cohn, A. Brunetière, F.....Bookman, Mr
Col, B. Ars domestica .....Idler, My

Col, B. Boyhood; a story.....Idler, Jl
Colburn, R. T. Language, Diversity of .....Science, N5
Colburn, S. P. Life, New old philosophy of...Arena, Ja
Colby, C. W. Castles of England.....Nation, My6
— France, Daniel on .....Nation, D30
— Gunpowder plot.....Nation, N18
— Jesuit relations .....Nation, Ja7
— Nelson, Mahan's .....Nation, Ap15
— Poetry, Burke on .....Nation, D30
Colby-Lucas, F. Animal, What is an?.... ..SchoolR. O
Cole, G. A. J. Bog-slide of Knocknageeha..Nature, Ja14
— Continent, The edge of a .....Knowl. S
— Continent, Heart of a .....Knowl. D
— Geology .....Knowl. My
Cole, L. K. Voices, Children's.....Music, Je
Cole, W. I. Boston, Children's instit. of...N.Eng.M. N
— Organ recitals.....R.ofRs. N
Colles, W. N. Copyright reform.....No.Am. Ap
Collier, M. Poor Janey.....Belgra. O
— Golf, for 1896 .....Outing, D
— Golfers in action.....Outing, Ag
Collins, J. C. English literature ....Acad. Ja30
— Palgrave, F. T.....Sat.R. N6
— Poetry, Landscape in.....Sat.R. Je19
— "Rule Britannia," Authorship of.....Sat.R. F20
— Thomson, J..... .....Sat.R. Jl31
— Virgil. Eclogues.....Sat.R. Mr20
— Wordsworth, W.....Sat.R. Ag28
Collins, J. W. Fisheries, deep-sea, N. Eng...Harper, Mr
Colomb, P. H. Editor, Patriotic, in war...National, Ap
— Military expeditions.....Sat.R. My15
— Naval annual, 1897, Brassey's.....Sat.R. My29
— Naval officer, Evolution of.....No.Am. My
— Naval warfare, Future of.....National, Ag
— Nelson, Mahan's Life of.....Sat.R. Ap10
— Ships in time of war .....Sat.R. Ap17
— Tryon, Sir George.....Sat.R. F27
— Warships..... .....No.Am. Ag
— — British... .....Sat.R. Ap3
Colquhoun, A. H. V. Canada & U. S....,Canad.M. Mr
Colson, Ethel M. Iowa girls, Four famous. Midland, Ag
Colton, A. L. Meteor, Parallax of a.....Pop.Astron. S.
Colton, A. W. Green-grasshopper.....N.Eng.M. Ag
— In Gettysburg time.....NewEng.M. Je
— Sons of R. Rand.....NewEng.M. S
— Twilight along Wyantenaug .....NewEng.M. F
— Two roads.....NewEng.M. Ap
— Water-lilies.....Cosmopol. Jl
Colvin, A. Agra in 1857 .....19th Cent. Ap
— India: Frontier problem .....19thCent. D
— Frontier uprising.....Sat.R. Ag21
Common, A. A. Barnard, E. E.....Pop.Astron. My
Commons, J. R. George Junior republic .Am.J.Sociol. N
— Municipal works.....YaleR. F
— Selection, Natural .....Arena, Jl
Comnenae, Princess P. N. Teodoro Atterdo..Belgra. F
Compayré, G. French universities.....Educa.R. Ap
Compton, R. Frampton, G. J., sculptor.....Idler, O
— Pegram, F.....Idler, Je
— Villiers, F.....Idler, S
— Woodville, A. C.....Idler, Ja
— Wright, Seppings, artist.....Idler, F
— Wyllie, W. L., marine artist ..... Idler, Ag
Comstock, A. Literature, Bad .....Chaut. Ag
Comstock, G. C. Astronomy of precision.
Pop.Astron. Mr
Conacher, H. M. Currency question.....Econ.R. Jl
Conant, C. A. Gold, Effect of the new.....No.Am. N
— Tariff, New .....R.ofRs. Ag
Conant, Mrs. C. E. Women's clubs, N. Dakota.
Midland, O
Conard, J. Karain.....Blackw. N. Liv.Age, D18,25
Conder, C. R. Greek art in Asia .....Scot.R. O
— Palestine, Von D. F. Buhl on .....Crit.R. Ja
— Saladin and King Richard.....Blackw. Mr
Cone, Helen G. Ballad of Poverty Row.....Cent. D
— Fair England.....Atlan. N
Conklin, E. G. Isopods.....Am.Natural. Ja
Connell, F. N. My share in the war.....Chamb.J. F6
Connell, R. E. O'Reilly, J. B.....Cath.World, S
Conner, Harriet C. Hofmann, J. M. H.....Midland, Ja
Conner, J. T. Mrs. Brown's Christmas.....Midland, Ja
Connery, T. B. Garfield-Conkling tragedy..Cosmopol. Je
— Newspapers.....Cosmopol. My
— Violins, Facts & fancies about.....Cosmopol. Mr
Conrad, J. Lagoon, The.....Cornh. Ja
— Nigger of the "Narcissus" .....NewR. Ag,N,D
Conway, J. J. Constitutions, Amer. & French..Arena, D
Conway, M. D. Evolution .....OpenCourt, Ag
— Theophilanthropy.....OpenCourt, F
Conway, W. M. Alps, The..Wilson,E.L. Mt.-climbing
— Duerer's visit to Netherlands.....Fortn. S
— Mountaineering.....No.Am. My
— Spitzbergen.....Geog.J. Ap. Liv.Age, Je12
Conybeare, F. C. Demonology, Christian..Jew.Q. Ap,Jl
Cook, C. E. Football in armor..... .....Strand, Mr
Cook, Clarence. Hudson, The lordly.....Cent. Ag
— Moore, Clement C.....Cent. D
Cook, Mrs. E. T. Guide books, Old....GoodWords, My
Cook, G. C. Whitman, Walt, Burroughs on...Dial, Ja1
Cook, G. E. Calvé, Emma.....Arena, Ja
Cook, T. Criticism, American and English ..Acad. N27
Cooke, Geo. W. Brook Farm.....N.Eng.M. D
— Buckingham, J. T.....N.Eng.M. Mr
— Bull, Ole, in America.....Music, Ja
— Curtis, G. W., at Concord.....Harper, D
— N. Eng. Magazine, First.....N.Eng.M. Mr
Cooke, Grace M. Plains providence, A.....Munsey, D
Cooke, T. Banks, Small, in the West.....Q.J.Econ. O
Cooley, C. H. Genius and fame...AnnalsAm.Acad. My
— Social change.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Cooley, E. W. Most peculiar man, The.....Midland, Ja
Coolidge, A. C. Hawaiian Islands.....Nation, S30
— Klondike, The rush to.....Nation, Ag12
Coombs, F. L. Hawaii, Annexation of .....Overland, S
Coonley, L. A. Ballad of two wheels.....Outing, Mr
Cooper, C. H. Balkans, The.....Dial, Ag1
— Germany, History of.....Dial, Ja16
— Sherman, Life of.....Dial, Ap16
Cooper, E. H. Children, Dependent, in Paris.
NewR. My
— Housing of the poor, Improved.....Gunton'sM. Je
Cooper, H. C. Meyer, Victor.....Science, S17
Cooper, J. Doubt, Irrationality of.....Ref.Ch.R. O
Cooper, J. A. Bellamy, Edward.....Canad.M. Je
— Canada's progress in Victorian era....Canad.M. Je
— Canadian poetry..... .....National, My
— Fenian raid into Canada.....Canad.M. N
— Hale, Horatio .....Canad.M. Mr
— Howells, W. D.....Canad.M. Ag
Cooper, J. H. Locomotives.....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
— Water wheel, Cascade .....J.Frankl.Inst. My
Cooper, W. Pests..... .....Strand, N
Cope, E. D. Toxodonetia.....Am.Natural. Je
Copeland, R. Franz Josef Land, Map of....Geog.J. Ag
— Stars, Variable; Nu Aquilæ.....Nature, Jl15
Coppée, F. How Constantinople fell.....Belgra. J
— Wonderful Christmas gift, A.....Liv.Age, D25

Coppinger, A. H. Arden, Alice.
Vincent, A. Twelve bad women
Corbet, W. J. Insanity.....Fortn. F. Westm. F, Ag
Corbet-Seymour, Mrs. M. Belgium.....Chamb.J. Mr-Je
—— Seine, The.....Chamb.J. Ag14
Corbett, L. C. Trees, Rotation of.....Garden&F. Mr24
CORBIN, JOHN. SCHOOL-BOY LIFE IN ENGLAND...N.Y.
—— Shakespere, portraits of.....Harper, My
Corbin, W. Building assoc. in California..Overland, Je
Cornell, A. R. Presidential elections.....Forum, Ja
Cornell, R. C. New York city.....Scrib.M. F
Corney, W. Gregorian melodies .....Dub.R. O
Cornford, L. C. Behind plate-glass.....NewR. N
Cornill, C. H. People of Israel .....OpenCourt, Jl-D
—— Theology.....OpenCourt, Ja
Corning, C. K. Langdon, John.....N.EngM. Jl
Cornish, B. W. Valmore, M.....Fortn. Jl
Cornish, C. J. Amsterdam zoolog. gardens ..Macmil. Jl
—— Animals as helpers .....Ecl.M. My
—— Country houses. .....Cornh. Ap
—— Game preserves.....Cornh. Ja
—— Holland, Outdoor life in...Contemp. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
—— London game-shops.....Cornh. Ag
Cornish, R. H. Physiography.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Cornish, V. Sand-dunes .....Geog.J. Mr
Cornwall, E. E. Pilgrim fathers.....NewEng.M. F
Corrigan, S. J. Planets, intra-Mercurial, Four.
Pop.Astron. F-Jl
Corson, O. T. Educational extremes....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Corthell, E. L. Rack railway.....Engin.M. O
—— Shores, Protection of .....Engin.M. D
Cortissoz, R. Letters, Writers of good .....Cent. Mr
Costa, G. Leighton, Lord, Notes on.....Cornh. Mr
Cothran, L. Alaska.....Overland, S,O
Cotten, W. L. Prince Edward Island.....Canad.M. O
Cotterell, G. Cowper, William.....Argosy, Ag
Coubertin, P. de. Brookes, W. P.....R.of Rs. Ja
—— France, Royalists and Republicans .....Cent. S
—— Gr. Brit. Empire.....Fortn. D
—— Hanotaux, G.....R.of Rs. My
—— Universities, French .....R.of Rs. Jl
Couch, M. O. Disciple of the old creed ..Temp.Bar, Ap
Coudert, F. R. Arbitration .....Am.LawR. My-Je
—— Arbitration treaty.....Forum, Mr
Coues, E. Lenbach, Franz von.....Cent. Ja
—— Nomenclature .....Science, Jl2
Coulter, C. C. Cave-dwellers .....Midland, Jl
Court, C. à. France, Naval policy .....19thCent. Ja
Courtenay, A. M. Brown, John.....Chaut. Ja
Courthope, W. J. Poetry, Life in ..... 19thCent. F
Courtney, L. Canning, G., and Eastern question.
19thCent. S
—— Economics.....J.Statis.Soc. D
—— U. S. Pres. election .....15thCent. Ja
Courtney, W. L. Pinero, A. W.....Fortn. My
Coutlée, C. R. Weights and measures ....Canad.M. Ag
Cowan, H. Sheriffs and coroners..... .Scot.R. O
Cowdrick, E. L. Educational Progress .....Educa. Mr
—— Teacher's office.....No.Am. O
Cowper, K. S. Tripoli Hill range.....Geog.J. Je
Cox, H. Sugar, West Indian .....Econ.J. D
Cox, J. D. Lee, Johnston, and Davis, White on.
Nation, D23
—— Southern Confederacy.....Cent. F
Cox, J. G. S. Laurier, W., and Manitoba..19thCent. Ap
Cox, K. Brown, Ford M..... .. ....Nation, F11
Cox, P. Tech. educa. in N. Brunsw..J.Soc.Arts, 45: 1052
Crabtree, J. New anthem, A.....Belgra. Je
Craft, Mabel C. Chinatown .....Nat'lM. N
Craft, Mabel C. Tamalpais, Mt.....Nat'lM. Je
Crafts, H. A. Colorado mountain scenery..Midland, Ap
Craigie, P. G. Internat. Statis. Institute..J.Statis.Soc. D
Craigie, W. A. Scotland, Wyntoun's chronicle of.
Scot.R. Jl
Craig, W. N. Carnations, Notes on ...Garden&F. Mr10
Craik, H. Scott, W.....Blackw. D
Cram, S. E. Hampton, N. H. Church records of.
NewEng.M. My
Cram, W. E. Hawks of New England ..Pop.Sci.Mo. S
—— Birds.....NewEng.M. Ap
—— —— of New England.....NewEng.M. Ag,O
Cramp, C. H. Japan .....No.Am. O
Crandall, F. A. U. S. public docs .....Lib.J. D '96
Crandall, L. S. Pneumatology.....Arena, F
Crane, F. Emmy's going home.....Lippinc. S
Crane, S. Flanagan & his adventure.....McClure, O
—— London, Impressions of.....Sat.R. Jl31, Ag7, Ag14
—— Man, A, and some others.....Cent. F
—— Open boat, The.....Scrib.M. Je
Crane, Walter. Morris, W.....M.ofArt, Ja. Scrib.M. Jl
Crane, W. A. Railroad investments.....Harper, O
Crane, W. W. Streets, Names of .....Lippinc. Ag
Crary, A. Annals of the upper valley... ..Overland, O
—— English teaching .....Educa.R. D
Craufurd, C. H. Gosha, Journey in..... Geog.J. Ja
Crawford, E. Easter in Paris.....Canad.M. Ap
—— Victoria, princess and queen .....Contemp. Je
—— —— her ministers.....Contemp. Jl
Crawford, Mrs. E. Holden, Sir Isaac .....R.of Rs. O
Crawford, F. C. McKinleys, The .....Munsey, Ap
Crawford, F. M. Corleone .....Munsey, F-D
—— Goodman, A. J.....Munsey, Ap
—— Rose of yesterday..... .....Cent. Ja, F
Crawford, J. Amerrique people.....Am.Antiq. Ja
Crawford, J. H. Industrial School.....Gent.M. Ag
Crawford, T. C. Modern fairy tale ..Cosmopol. Ja, F, Mr
Crawford, Virginia M. Banks, Coöperative...Dub.R. O
—— Maeterlinck, M .....Fortn. Ag
—— Women: Feminism in France.....Fortn. Ap
Crawley, E. S. Number systems .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Crawshay, R. Angoni tribe ....Sat.R. Je5
Creighton, J. E. Ego, The .....Philos.R. Mr
Creighton, M. Church and state ..Oxf.Ho.Papers, ser.3
—— History, Picturesqueness in.....Cornh. Mr
Creighton, Mrs. Courtship and marriage....Sund.M. Ja
Creyke, C. Cycling, Fancy, for ladies.....19thCent. S
—— Skating on artificial ice.....19thCent. Mr
Crichton-Browne, J. Medicine, Physics, chem., and.
Nature, O7
Cringer, J. S. Mrs. Clyde.....Cosmopol. N, D
Crissey, F. Chicago, Public Library.....Outl. O2
—— Yukon gold fields..... .....Midland, D
Crockett, M. A. Medical teaching .. ..Educa.R. S
Crockett, S. R. Novelist, My favorite.....Munsey, Ag
Crofton, A. F. B. Argot.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Crofts, H. B. Medicine, Victorian .....Westm. N
Croke, W. J. D. Papacy in 1897 .....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Croker, B. M. Sullivan's bargain .....Cornh. Jl
Crole, D. Tea..... .J.Soc.Arts, 45: 210
Crommelin, H. S. M. van W. Dutch literature..Ath. Jl3
Crommelin, May. Lamparagua, The.....PallMall, Ag
—— Perichola .....Theatre, D
—— Strange ending of a charade .....Argosy, Ja
Crookes, W. Diamonds.....Nature, Ag5
Crosby, E. N. Labor .....Arena, Ja
Crosby, F. W. & W. O. Cephalonia sea mills. Cassier, Mr
Crosby, S. P. Damage claims .....No.Am. Ap
Crosby, W. O. Connanicut Island, R. I...Am.J.Sci. Mr

Crosby, W. O. Ute pass, Colo., Dikes of..Science, Ap16
Cross, A. W. Burns, R., Religion of.....Arena, Ja
Cross, W. Igneous rocks.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Crosthwaite, C. H. T. Thakur Pertáb Singh.
Blackw. Jl. Liv.Age, Ag14-21
Croswell, S. G. Immigration.....No.Am. My
Crosswell, T. R. Study, Courses of ..Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Crothers, T. D. Medical jurisprudence. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Crouch, A. P. Ocean, World beneath the.
Liv.Age, Ja.30 Ecl.M. Ja
Crow, F. E. Persia, English enterprise in..19thCent. Ja
Crowe, F. J. W. Freemasonry .....Cornh. Je
Crowell, F. Wharf improvements.....Engin.M. O-D
Crowest, F. J. Carols .....Sund.M. D
—— Clock, Great Northern .....GoodWords, Ja
—— Hymns of battle-field .....Sund.M. S
Crowl, E. Thackeray's haunts and homes ..Scrib.M. Ja
Crowninshield, A. S. Interoceanic canals ...No.Am. D
Cruger, Mrs. Van R. Mrs. Clyde.....Cosmopol. S,O
Crum, F. S. Massachusetts, Birth-rate in....J.Econ. Ap
Crump, C. G. Coinage .....Econ.J. Je
Crunden, F. M. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. D'96
Cruttwell, M. Piero della Francesca .....ArtJ. O
Cubberley, E. P. School organization .....Educa.R. F
Cule, W. E. Chris. Colbeck's head.....Chamb.J. S,4-11
—— Dream of number thirty-one .....Chamb.J. Ja
—— Witness to the marriage .....Chamb.J. D.'97
Culp, D. W. Negro, American .....Arena, Ap
Cummings, E. Charity and progress.....Q.J.Econ. O
—— Co-operative stores .....Q.J.Econ. O
Cuming, E. D. Donkeys.....Eng.Illust. N
Cumings, Eliz. Insufficient explanation, An..Music, Ja
—— Salt Lake City.....Music, O
Cunard, M. Nevill Holt.....Archit.Rec. O
Cundill, M. G. Ingleby's neighbor.....Outing, Ag
Cunningham, E. P. Thane of Cawdor.....Cosmopol. N
Cunningham, G. "Volatile," Yacht.....Art.J. Ag
Cunningham, J. T. Ants, White .....Chamb.J. Ag7
—— Eel, Larva of the.....Nature, Mr18
—— Recapitulation .....Sci.Prog. Jl
Cuntz, J. H. Roller boat, The Bazin.....Cassier, F
Currie, M. M. Djemshid or Jem.....19thCent. Ap
Curry, J. L. M. Canovas, A.....R.of Rs. S
—— Peabody education fund .....Educa.R. Mr
Curson, G. Kedleston Hall.....M.ofArt, Je
Curtis, C. E. Clearing-house certificates..... YaleR. N
—— Street railways .....YaleR. My
Curtis, G. W. Ars Recte Vivendi.....N.Y
Curtis, M. L. W. Japan, Comm'l rivalry of..Overland, S
Curtis, M. M. Animals, Sympathy with. ...Bib.Sac. Ja
Curtiss, F. H. Freeze, Spoor, Record of...N.E.Reg. Jl
Curtis, T. E. Snow statues .....Strand, D
Curtis, W. E. Chief Justices of U. S.....Chaut. Jl
—— Washington, D. C., Life in .....Chaut. Ag,S
Curwen, J. S. Music in 1837 .....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 375
Cushing, F. H. Surgery, Primitive.....Science, Je25
Cussen, L. F. Gr. Brit. Sale of goods.....LawQ. Jl
Cust, H. Africa, South .....NewR. F
Cutler, C. G. Wills, Curious .....Eng.Illust. My
Cutter, C. A. Corporate entry in cataloging ....Lib.J. S
—— Winsor, J. .....Nation, O28
Cutter, W. R. Foster, J., of Boston.....N.E.Reg. O
—— Miller, J.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Cutting, M. S. House of life.....Cosmopol Je

Dabney, J. P. Poor Chola .....Lippinc. D
Dabney, C. W., Jr. National university ...Science, Mr5
Dafoe, J. W. Niagara's banks .....Canad.M. Ap
Dale, D. Land o' the leal; a story.....Argosy, D
Dale, D. Three blind mice.....Argosy, Jl
—— Woman's Work.....Canad.M. Ap
Dallas, H. A. Ideal, Value of an.....Econ.R. O
—— Shareholders .....Econ.R. Ap
—— Socialism, Christian ..... Econ.R. O
Dallas, M. K. Stockings full of money.....Lippinc. Ja
Dall, W. H. Alaska .....Forum, S
—— Nansen and the Fram.....Nation, Ap22
—— Oregon, Southern ....Nation, S9,16
Dalma, Alma. Mascagni and his opera....Cosmopol. Ja
Dalton, M. Ireland, Education in .....Westm. S
Dam, H. J. W. Bible, The making of a.....McClure, F
—— Dynamite factory at Ardeer.....McClure, Ag
—— Telegraphing .....Strand, Mr. McClure, Mr
Dana, A. Uncle John .....NewEng.M. Mr
Dana, C. A. U. S. Civil war, Reminis....McClure, N,D
Dana, J. C. Libraries, Public.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
—— Reading for children .....Lib.J. Ap
Dana, M. Burial, Living .....Arena, My
Danby, F. Burton, Lady Isabel.....Sat.R. My15
—— Egerton, G.....Sat.R. S25
—— Jerome, J. K. Sketches .....Sat.R. Je5
—— Macnamara, L. .....Sat.R. O23
—— Robinson, Phil.....Sat.R. Jl3
—— Schreiner, Olive.....Sat.R. Ap10
Daniels, Adeliza. Berlin .....Midland, F
Daniels, B. K. Pines, The: a poem.....Canad.M. Ag
Daniels, E. D. Bible written by God ....N.ChurchR. O
Daniels, H. G. Partridge, B.....Idler, Ap
Danvers, F. C. Agricul. in Essex, Eng...J.Statis.Soc. Je
Darbers, H. Her roses: a story.....Nat'lM. Mr
Darling, Gertrude. English, Standards in.....Educa. F
Darling, G. Worship, Public.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Darling, T. G. Christianity, Van Dyke on.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Darling, T. G. Theology, Systematic..Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Darmesteter, James. English Studies ... London
Darwin, F. Sachs, J.....Nature, Jl1
—— Water, The ascent of..... Nature, Jl29
Dasent, J. R. West Indies, In and about ....Macmil. Je
D'Aubigne, M'lle. Maintenon, Mad. de..Temp.Bar, Mr
Daunt, A. O. Ireland, Great Britain and....Westm. Ap
D'Auria, L. Stars, Dynamics of.....J.Frankl.Inst. S,O
Davenport, C. B. Biology, Advance in..Am.Natural. S
Davenport, F. G. England..... Q.J.Econ. Ja
Davenport, H. J. Tariff, Cost of .....J.Pol.Econ. S
Davenport, R. W. Steel for marine engines.Cassier, Ag
Davey, R. Acting.....Theatre, Ap
Davidson, A. B. Jews, History of.....Crit.R. Ja
Davidson, A. F. Goncourt, E. de .....Macmil. O
Davidson, G. L. O. Flying machines .....Sat.R. Jl10
Davidson, J. Sherman, Frances.....Canad.M. F
Davidson, James. Burns, R. .....Scot.R. Ap
Davidson, T. Germany, Imperialization of..Forum, Ap
—— Gt. Brit., Victorian .....Forum, Jl
—— Greece. Ignominy of Europe.....Forum, My
—— Higher criticism.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
—— Russia, Supremacy of.....Forum, S
Davies, E. "Of the stock exchange" .....Argosy, S
Davies, H. Social evolution and churches . ..Bib.Sac. O
Davies, H. M. Music and æsthetic theory..Music, Jl-Ag
—— Musical consciousness, The.....Music, My,Je
Davies, J. J. Education in England .....Westm. My
Davies, T. W. Religious history.....Bib.World, Jl
Davis, A. McF. Currency.....Q.J.Econ. Ja
—— Frost *vs.* Leighton, Case of.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— Mass., Provincial government in.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Davis, A. R. Waterways fr. gt. lakes to sea.Engin.M. Je
Davis, B. M. Yellowstone park.....Science, Jl30

Davis, C. B. Gommeuse, La.....Harper, Mr
Davis, C. H. Electric-railway operation ..Engin.M. Mr
—— Electric traction .....Engin.M. My, Je
—— Electric travel .....Engin.M. N
Davis, C. W. Breadstuffs.....Forum, O
Davis, E. Altar of youth.....N.Eng.M. Ag
Davis, G. W. Law and equity.....Am.LawR. N-D '96
Davis, J. P. Corporations, Nature of.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Davis, M. Loyal comrade, A .....McClure, My
—— One of God's fools .....McClure, S
—— U. S. History. Civil War.....McClure, Ja-Je
Davis, N. D. Brit. Museum, Librarian of...Nation, O21
—— Napoleon in 1815..... ...Nation, N25
—— Rawlinson Mss., Bodleian Library..Nation, N11, 18
Davis, Rebecca H. Hobgoblins in literature.
Bk.-Buyer, Ap
Davis, Richard H. Education of Bob .....Harper, My
—— Greek soldiers, With the .....Harper, N
—— Hungary, Banderium of.....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Nicholas, Coronation of .....Harper, F
—— Soldiers of fortune .....Scrib.M. Ja-Je
—— Victoria Q., Jubilee of.....Harper, D
Davis, S. Gold-seeker in the West.....Chaut. S
—— Mining-camps of the West .....Chaut. Ap
Davis, W. M. Science in schools.....Educa.R. My
—— Teachers.....SchoolR. Ja
Davison, C. Japan, Earthquakes in .....Geog.J. N
Davison, W. T. Methodism, Spirit of mod..Contemp. D
Dawber, E. G. Signs of public houses.....ArtJ. Ag
Dawley, T. R., Jr. Cuba, Sketches from...Cosmopol. N
Dawson, A. J. Daughter of Accra queens .....Idler, Je
—— Haddon Aylmer ..... PallMallM. F
—— In the cottage of the twins.....Eng.Illust. My
—— Love story, A .....PallMallM. Je
—— Martin Keary's partner.....Idler, Ja
—— Treatment of O. Merlyn .....Idler, O
Dawson, G. M. Rocks.....Nature, Ag26
Dawson, M. L. Hypnotism .....Arena, O
—— South, The .....No.Am. F
Dawson, M. M. Negroes, Statistical study of.
Am.Statis.Assoc. S '96
Dawson, W. H. Unemployed..... Econ.J. Mr
Day, D. T. Mining activity.....Engin.M. Ja
Day, E. Parson of Cactus Flats, The .....Munsey, Ja
Day, F. M. Architec. in Italy.....Citizen, Ag
Day, H. D. Magnetic increment.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Day, L. F. Advertisements .....ArtJ. F
—— Enamels, European.....ArtJ. S
Day, S. F. Habit.....Canada.M. Mr
Day, S. E. Lettering, Design in .....J.Soc.Arts, 45:1103
DeAguirre, G. G. Cooper, S. B.....Arena, My
Dean, Mrs. A. Redpoll's marriage .....Temp.Bar, My
Dean, B. S. Government by injunction ....GreenBag, D
Dean, J. W. Bond, Thomas.....N.E.Reg. Jl
—— Lincoln, Levi .....N.E.Reg. O
Dean, Sara. Saul Stevens's daughter.....Overland, S
Dean, W. Cogan, William .....N.E.Reg. O
Deane, A. C. Curates .....National, F
Dearborn, C. V. Reaction, Invol. motor...Psychol.R. S
Deasy, H. H. P. Barometer .....Geog.J. Ag
DeCelles, A. D. Laval University, Quebec. Canad.M. Ja
De Fontaine, F. G. Animals, Historic.....Lippinc. O
De Garmo, C. Sense-perception, A B C of..SchoolR. Ja
Dehérain, P. P. Sugar beet in France .....Chaut. Ag
Deitz, A. E. Evolution in Scripture.....Luth.Q. Ap
De Kalb, C. Arbitration, Industrial.....Arena, My
De Koven, Reginald. Comic opera.....Cosmopol. Jl
Delabarre, E. B. Reaction, Force of.....Psychol.R. N
Deland, M. Wisdom of fools, The.....Harper, Ap
Delaney, J. J. Reformatories, Catholic ...Char.R. Jl-Ag
De Lang, J. F. Lord's Supper .....Ref.Ch.R. O
Delattre, L. Little sentimental voyage..Poet-Lore, Ap
Delboeuf, J. Lizards .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
De Leon, T. C. Dialect, Day of.....Lippinc. N
Delk, E. H. C. E. movement.....Luth.Q. Ap
—— Jesus Christ .....Luth.Q. Ja
Del Mar, A. Carey, H. C., Round table of.
Gunton'sM. Ag,N
De Mille, A. B. Black Rock ledges.....Canad.M. O
—— Canadian poetry ....Canad.M. Mr
De Morgan, J. London .....GreenBag, N
Denio, F. B. Memory and its cultivation.....Educa. D
—— Old Test. religion, Dillman on .....Bib.World, My
Dennee, C. Musical criticism.....Music, D
Dennett, R. E. Burial customs.....Folk-Lore, Je
Denning, W. F. Comets, Periodical.....Nature, S30
—— Leonids .....Nature, O28
—— —— Shower of.....Knowl. N
Dennis, J. Library work..... .....Ecl.M. Ag
Dennis, L. C. Voice-photography.....R.ofRs. J
Denny, A. Steamships .....Cassier, Ag
Denyer, C. H. Housing of the poor .....Econ.J. D
Depew, C. M. U. S. Supreme court, The...Munsey, My
Desart, E. Mothers, Worldly .....National, My
—— Women.....National, Jl Ecl.M. S
Devas, C. S. Economics, Restoration of.Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Deveaux, E. Yellow Ned .....NewEng.M. Je
Devine, E. T. Population, Shiftless.AnnalsAm.Acad. S
DeVinne, T. L. Books, Making of .....Outl. D4
—— Morris, Wm., printing of.....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
Devonshire, Duke of. Scientific educa.....Nature, O14
Devoore, A. Whip hand, The.....McClure, Ag
Dewar, G. A. B. Hampshire common.....Longm. S
Dewey, D. R. Walker, F. A.....R.ofRs. F
Dewey, L. W. Cement.....Engin.M. N
Dewey, F. H. California, Climate of .....Lippinc. N
Dewey, G. Language, Sacred .....Westm. D
Dewey, J. Education, Æsth. element in..Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
—— Effort, Psychology of.....Philos.R. Ja
—— School curriculum.....Educa.R. Ap
Dewey, R. Insane convalescents, Destitute ..Char.R. O
Dewey, S. Art, primitive .....Westm. D
—— Commerce as social factor .....Westm. S
—— Drama in England .....Westm. Ja
Deweys, E. H. Fasting.....Chaut. F,Mr
DeWitt, J. Princeton college .....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl,O
—— —— Planting of..... Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
De Witt, W. C. N. Y. city, Greater.....Munsey, S
DeWolfe, E. A. Dress..... ... .Cosmopol. D
Dharmapala, H. Buddhism .....OpenCourt, F
Dibdin, E. R. Fowler, R.....M.ofArt, D
Dicey, A. V. Blackstone.....Nation, O7,14
—— Cromwell, O.....Nation, Ag12
—— English race.....Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
—— Pembroke, Geo., 13th Earl of..... .....National, Ja
Dicey, E. Africa, South .....19thCent. O
—— Rhodes, C. Speeches .....Fortn. Mr
—— Transvaal.....19thCent. O
Dickens, Mary A. Dickens, Charles.....Strand, Ja
Dickie, G. W. Engineering experience .....Cassier, N
—— Power, hydraulic .....Cassier, D
Dickinson, E. Bach, Popularizing .....Music, My
—— Music, Church.....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Roman Cath. Church ritual.....Music, D
Dickinson, J. M. Trusts; Anti-tr. law..Am.LawR. S-O
Dickinson, Lydia F. Motherhood and marriage.
N.ChurchR. Jl
Dickinson, Martha G. Benedicite.....Atlan. S

Dickinson, M. L. Women, National council of. Arena, F
Dickinson, W. H. London, Water supply of. Contemp. Ja
Dickson, C. S. Pleading, Legal .....Jurid.R. Ja
Dickson, F. T. Chinese.....Belgra. S
Dickson, H. N. Climate .....Geog.J. S
Dickson, W. E. Iron furnaces, Staffordshire..Sund.M. N
Dickson, W. K. Jurisdictions, Heritable .....Jurid.R. O
Diddin, R. Spencer, H.....Westm. D
Didier, E. L. U. S. navy .....Chaut. F
Diescher, S. Railroads, inclined plane.....Cassier, Je
Dilke, C. W. Ho. of Comm., Inner life of..Sat.R. My15
—— Gr. Brit., Naval weakness .....Cassier, Ag
—— Greece, Uprising of .....No.Am. Ap
—— India, Forty-one years in .....Sat.R. Ja23
—— Scenery, Beautiful.....Sat.R. Je26
Dilke, E. F. S. Aumale, Duc d'.....Ath. My15
—— Women, Suffrage for.....No.Am. F
Diller, J. S. Crater Lake, Oregon.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Crater Lake, Oregon.....Nat.Geog.M. F
—— Mazamas, The .....Nat.Geog.M. F
Dillion, A. Elizabethan revivals.....M.ofArt, N
Dillon, E. J. Crete and Cretans .....Fortn. My
—— Europe in 1897.....Contemp. N
—— Greece, Fate of.....Contemp. Jl
—— Political new year, The.....Ecl.M. Mr
—— Russia, First census of .....Contemp. D
Diman, I. One wedding day .....NewEng.M. Je
Dimock, A. Plague, Great, 1348-9.....Gent.M. Ag
Dingley, B. H. Maine musical festival.....Music, F
Diserens, I. B. Composer's letter. .....Music, My
Ditchfield, P. H. Women as book-lovers ....Gent.M. Ja
Dithmar, E. A. Dramatic critic.....Forum, Ap
Diver, Maud. Fool or angel? .....Temp.Bar, Mr
—— Moment's madness, A.....PallMallM. N
Dixon, C. Animals, Sense of direction in. Liv.Age, Ja23
Dixon, F. Lally Tollendhal.....Temp.Bar, D
—— Netherlands ....Temp.Bar, Ag
—— Val, Battle of.....Temp.Bar, Mr. Ecl.M. My
Dixon, L. M. Monterey coast.....Overland, O
Dixon, R. F. Between old and new.....Canad.M. O
Dobson, A. Raimbach, A.....Longm. Jl. Ecl.M. S
Dock, M. L. Magnolia glauca.....Garden&F. O13
Dodge, D. K. Latin and English.....Educa.R. N
—— Ibsen, H.....Critic, Ag7
Dodge, V. R. Librarian's aids .....Lib.J. O
Dodge, W. C. Patent systems.....Engin.M. Jl
Dods, M. Betting .....GoodW. S
Doggett, S. B. Lynde, S. Deed, 1700.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Doherty, T. Innishowen, peasantry of...Folk-Lore, Mr
Dolan, G. Sacred heart..... .....Dub.R. Ap
Dolby, E. Lithographers, Notes on .....Art.J. N
Dollar, G. Beer-markers..... .....Strand, Ja
—— Jones, P., the globe-trotter.....Strand, Je
—— Niagara fools..... ..... Strand, S
—— Oklahoma boomers .....Strand, Ag
—— Redwood trees of California .....Strand, Jl
Dolman, F. Gissing, G., Novels of... .....National, O
—— Women speakers in England.....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Women's colleges at Oxford.....Eng.Illust. Ja
Dolson, G. N. Ethics of H. More.....Philos.R. N
Don, O'C. Ireland, Over-taxation of .....National, F
Donald, J. T. Iron mine, A Canadian....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Donald, R. French commune. Contemp. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Donaldson, M. Whitman, Walt.....Liv.Age, Mr13
Donkin, E. H. Æsthetic..... ....Mind, O
Donohue, F. L. Bear-hunting.....Outing, M.
Donovan, T. M. Queensland, Industrial expan. Westm. Mr
D'Ooge, M. L. Greek literature, Murray's...Dial, Ag16
—— Homeric age.....Chaut. Mr
Dooley, C. Gutta-percha.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Doolittle, E. Flower Observatory .....Pop.Astron. Jl
—— Refraction, Effect of.....Pop.Astron. Jl
Doren, E. C. Libraries, School.....Lib.J. Ap
Dorington, J. Educational, National.....National, Ja
Dorsey, E. G. A. Anthropology, Physical .....Sci. Jl23
—— Scapulæ of Northwest coast.....Am.Natural. Ag
—— Tsimshian Indians.....Am.Antiq. S
Doty, A. H. Health, public.....No.Am. D
—— Quarantine methods.....No.Am. Ag
Doty, D. Z. Smith college..... .....Munsey, S
Doudney, S. Kate Everley's pen.....Argosy, Ag
Dougherty, C. J. Electric annealing .....Cassier, Mr
Dougherty, N. C. History, Study of ...Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Doughty, F. A. Cotton belt, Life in.....Lippinc. My
—— Life-saving station.....Cath.World, Jl
—— New Orleans.....Lippinc. O
—— South, Industrial question.....Lippinc. F
Doughty, H. M. Drenthe and the Huns .....Gent.M. S
Douglas, Geo. The Blackwood group.....Edinburgh
—— Black Will.....Gent.M. Ag
—— Legerwood of Legerwood.....Gent.M. N
—— Shakespere, W., Escapade of.....Belgra. Je
Douglas, J. Coals, American.....Nation, Mr11
—— Scandinavian exhibition.....Nation, N4
Douglas, P. U. S. History. Civil War....McClure, Ap
Douglas, R. K. China, Crime in.. . .....Eng.Illus. My
—— Clematis.....GoodWords, F, Mr
Douglass, A. E. Atmosphere.....Pop.Astron. Je
—— Astronomer's globe.....Pop.Astron. Je
—— Gegenschein observations.....Pop.Astron. Ag
—— Jupiter, Third satellite.....Pop.Astron. O
—— Lowell Observatory.....Pop.Astron. Mr
Douglass, W. Currencies in Amer., 1740..Econ.Stud. O
Doveton, F. B. Song of the past ..Gent.M. Jl. Ecl.M. N
Dowd, J. Agricul. depression.....Gunton, Ja
Dowling, A. E. P. R. Passion flowers, Am...Cath.Q. O
Down, T. C. Klondike, To the.....Cornh. D
Dowsley, E. Faithful.....Canad.M. F
Doyle, A. C. Governor of St. Kitt's .....McClure, My
—— Tragedy of the Korosko .....Strand. My-D
—— Two barks, The .....McClure, Jl
—— Uncle Bernac.....Cosmopol. Ja, F, Mr
—— Voyage of Copley Banks.....McClure, Ag
—— Whaler, Life on a .....Strand, Ja. McClure, Mr
Drake, C. M. Health, Public .....No.Am. D
Draper, A. S. Univ. of middle West .....Educa.R. Ap
Draycott, C. Will-making, Whimsical ...Temp.Bar, Ja
Dresser, F. A. Education, Dominion syst...Canad.M. O
Drew, C. H. Arbitration.....N.ChurchR. Ap
Drew, D. A. Mars.....Pop.Astron. F
Drew, G. L. Jack .....Canad.M. F
Driscoll, N. W. Idol cup, The.....Overland, S
Dromgoole, W. A. Herb doctor, The .....Arena, Ja
—— Engineer Connor's son.....McClure, F
Droppers, G. Japan.....Nation, D23
—— Japan, Politics in.....Nation, Je3
Drummond, J. H. Andrews, H.....N.E.Reg. O
Drummond, W. H. 'Poleon Doré.....Canad.M. My
Drury, A. H. Nurse and doctor.....Argosy, My
—— Victoria, Queen. Only a woman .....Agrosy, Je
Drury, J. B. Ref. church in America..Presb.&Ref.R. O
Drury, T. W. Jerome .....Lefroy, W. Lec.eccl.hist.
Dryden, Alice. Lace, Honiton .....PallMallM. Ap
—— Northamptonshire .....PallMallM. O
Dubbs, J. H. Reformation, counter.....Ref.Q. Jl
DuBois, W. E. B. Negroes, Strivings of the..Atlan. Ag
Ducane, E. F. Australia, Western .....Cornh. My
—— Waterloo .....Cornh. D

Duclaux, E. Disease, Defence against.....Chaut. S
Dudley, C. B. Iron and steel.....Science, F12
—— Railroad cars, Ventilation of.....J.Frankl.Inst. Jl
Dudley, C. R. Fiction, Popular..... ..... Lib.J. D '96
Duff, A. W. Seiches on Bay of Fundy....Am.J.Sci. My
Duff, M. E. Grant. Cretan embroglio..... Contemp. Ap
Duffield, W. B. Eastern question, Pitt and....Fortn. F
—— Wilkes, J.....Cornh. D
Duffy, C. G. Europe, Australian in.....Contemp. O
—— House of Commons.....Argosy, Ag,S
—— —— half a century ago.....Contemp. Ag
DuMaurier, G. Martian, The.....Harper, Ja-Je
Dunbar, C. F. Banking system, National..Q.J.Econ. O
—— Money, Legal tender.....Q.J.Econ. Ap
—— Walker, F. A., Career of.....Q.J.Econ. Jl
Dunbar, P. L. Rondeau for a lawyer.....GreenBag, Jl
Dunbar, W. H. Injunction, Government by...LawQ. O
Duncan, H. M. Type-setting machine..J.Frankl.Inst. O
Duncan, J. A. Scottish songs.....Scot.R. O
Duncan, L. Electric power, Transmission of.Cassier, Ap
Duncan, L. L. Folk-tales.....Folk-Lore, D '96
Dunlap, O. E. Electric power.....Cassier, Ja
Dunn, B. W. Impact testing machines..J.Frankl.Inst. N
Dunn, E. B. Electricity, Atmospheric.....No.Am. Jl
Dunn, Sara H. Bungalow, Round about a.
Gent.M. S. Ecl.M. N
Dunning, W. A. Political events.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
—— South, Reconstruction in.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Dunstan, A. S. Sodium lines.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Durand, E. D. Legislation in 1896..AnnalsAm.Acad. Mr
Durand, W. F. Index of power.....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Durban, W. Russia as it is.....Ecl.M. N
Durrant, A. W. Drake, Sir F..... ....Temp.Bar, Ja
Du Toit, D. F. Rhodesia.....NewR. F
Dutt, R. C. Famines in India.....Fortn. Ag
Dutt, W. A. Borrow, G.....GoodWords, My
Dutton, C. Parson's duty...Belgra. Ja. Liv.Age, Mr13
Dutton, C. E. Volcanoes of Gt. Britain .....Science, Jl9
Dutton, S. T. Educational forces .....Educa.R. Ap
—— *Correlation of*.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Duvivier, A. D. Singing, Laryngoscope in....Music, N
Dwight, Timothy. College ed., Modern...Cosmopol. Ag
Dyer, Mrs. D.B. Dixieland, Some types in. Cosmopol. Ja
Dyer, L. Cape colony, New govt. of.....Nation, Ap15
—— Citizenship.....Nation, Mr18
—— Jowett, B.....Nation, Je3
—— Machiavelli, Morley on.....Nation, Je17
Dyer, W. T. T. Cyclamen latifolium.....Nature, My20
Dyes, Gustave. Dredging *vs.* levees.....Forum, N
Dyson, W. F. London county council .... Sat.R. Ja9-16
Dzlewicki, H. Poland, Religious life in.....NewR. Jl

Eames, N. Deer-hunting on Sanhedrin .....Outing, S
—— Salt Lake Islands.....Outing, Mr
Eames, W. Bradford Ms.....Nation, Ap8
—— Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. O
Earle, C. Tarsius, Affinities of.....Am.Natural. Jl,Ag
EARLE, MRS. C. W. POT-POURRI FROM A SURREY GARDEN.....London
Earle, M. T. Man who worked for Collister...Cent. Mr
—— Mr. Willie's wedding-veil.....Harper, D
—— Six brave soldiers..... .....Munsey, Je
Easley, R. M. Caucus reform.....R.of Rs. S
East, A. Dragon fly.....Knowl. Ag
—— Sunspots, Artificial.....Knowl. D
Eastman, C. R. Ctenacanthus spines.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Macropetalicthys..... ....Am.Natural. My
—— Slade, D. D.....N.E.Reg. Ja
—— Tamiobatis vestustus.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Eastman, G. Greece. War, 1897.....Chaut. Jl
Eastman, J. R. Science and government ..Science, Ap2
Eastman, L. A. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. O,N
Eastman, S. C. Doe, C.....GreenBag, Je
Eastman, W. R. Libraries, Public, Good books for.
Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Eaton, A. M. So. Carolina, Const...Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Eaton, F. A. Royal academy in 19th cent. .....Art.J. Je
Eaton, H. F. Tech. educa. in Victoria. J.Soc.Arts, 45:1040
Eberschweiller, F. Indian clergy .....Cath.World, S
Echols, E. S. Soul-growth .....Educa. My
Eckels, J. H. Bimetallism.....Forum, D
—— Industrial stability .. ..Engin.M. Mr
—— Legislation, The menace of.....No.Am. Ag
Eddy, F. M. Byron, Relics of.....Munsey, Je
Eddy, J. M. Farming, Romance in .....Overland, Mr
Edgar, J. D. Newfoundland, Early history. Canad.M. Mr
Edgcumbe, Lady. Mt. Edgcumbe Ho...PallMallM. My
Edgerton, C. E. Wire-nail association....Pop.Sci.Q. Je
Edgeworth, F. Y. International trade .....Econ.J. S
—— Taxation .....Econ.J. Mr,Je,O
Edgeworth, J. Maryland, Memories of.....Chaut. My
Edmonds, W. J. Exeter cathedral.....Lond.M. N,D
Edmunds, A. J. Swedenborg & Kant...N.Church.R. Ap
Edser, E., and H. Stansfield. Light.....Nature, S23
Edson, C. Health and beauty .... No.Am. O
Edwards, C. Adelsberg.....Ecl.M. O. Chamb.J. Ag14
—— Lisbon..... .....Chamb.J. N6
—— Lotty North.....PallMallM. F
—— Pelota: a Spanish game.....Cornh. O
—— Vaucluse .....Chamb.J. My22
—— Yuste, Convent of .....Macmil, S. Liv.Age, O10
Edwards, F. A. Italians in Africa .....Westm. N
—— Soudan, Reconquering .....Gent.M. O
Edwards, G. W. Illustration.....Outl. D4
—— Sainte-Anne L'Auray.....Harper, N
Edwards, H. S. Greek drama.....Theatre, Je
—— Labiche, Eugene.....Theatre, Mr
Edwards, W. Labor question.....Arena, N
Eggleston, A. R. Tandem adventure.....Midland, Jl
Eichler, C. K. Pet of the gods .....NewEng.M. O
Eigenmann, C. H. Fishes, Viviparous.....Overland, S
Einer, T. Species-formation.....Monist, O
Elderkin, P. B. Lura.....Overland, Jl
Eldredge, Z. S. Eldredge genealogy.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Eliot, C. Trees in public parks..... ...Garden&F. Ja27
ELIOT, C. W. FIVE AMERICAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO CIVILIZATION.....N.Y.
—— Secondary school and college.....Educa.R. My
—— Secondary education. .....Educa.R. D
Eliot, E. C. Interventions in courts...Am.LawR. My-Je
Ellice, J. H. Victoria, Queen.....Cornh. Je
Ellinwood, F. F. Buddhism.....OpenCourt, Ja
Elliott, C. A. India, Famine in.....J.Soc.Arts, 45:345
Elliott, C. P. St. Helen's Mount.....Nat.Geog.M. Jl
Elliott, E. Ice-boating..... Outing, Ja
—— Pilot's daughter, The.....Outing, My
Elliott, E. C. Woman, Suffrage of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Elliott, H. Arnold, M.....Theatre, Ag
—— Critics, Ready-made.....Theatre, Ja
—— Tennyson, A.....Theatre, N
Elliott, R. R. Baraga, Father.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja,Jl
Elliott, S. B. Burket sperret, The. .....Scrib.M. S-N
—— Jim's victor.....Bk.News, O
—— Squire Kayley's conclusions.....Scrib.M. O
Elliott, S. R Composite authorship.. .....Dial, Ja1
Ellis, A. C. Education, A philos. of...Pedagog.Sem. O
Ellis, D. G. Fate of the letter.....Temp.Bar, Mr
Ellis, H. Genius and stature.....19thCent. Jl

Ellis, H. Opera in London .....Music, D
Ells, R. W. Canadian Laurentian.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Ellsworth, W. W. Aldine Club..... ....Critic, Mr6
Elton, C. "Wonders beyond Thule"... ....Cornh. Ap
Ely, G. H. Chess, Notes on..... .....Macmil. S
Ely, S. C. Church & soc. reform.....N.ChurchR. Jl
Emerick, C. F. Agricultural discontent in U. S. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Emerson, A. Athena Parthenos.....Am.J.Archæol. Jl
—— Homeric art.....Chaut. Mr
Emerson, E. W. Sterling, J..... .....Atlan. Jl
Emerson, H. B. French, D. C.....NewEng.M. My
Emerson, J. W. Grant, U. S.....Midland, Ja-D
Emerson, O. F. English grammar..... SchoolR. Mr
Emery, C. E. Steam; distrib. of energy ....Engin.M. O
Emery, J. S. Arid lands.....Arena, F
Emery, S. L. Emery, J. A.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Emery, V. J. Defin. of rhetorical terms..Am J.Philol. Jl
Emery, W. G. Seal fishery.....Nat'lM. My
Emmons, S. F. Geology. Govt. explorations..Sci. Ja1,S
—— Green river.....Sci. Jl2
Emmott, C. H. Loch Dhuairg.....PallMallM. Ja
Ende, A. von. Symphony crank .....Music, Mr
Endres, E. Arles.....Cath.W. Ag
—— Lyons, France.....Cath.W. F
Enock, F. Beetle, Tiger.....Knowl. Mr
—— Flies. Fairy..... .....Knowl. S
—— Insects, Describing and drawing.....Knowl. Ja
—— —— of London back-garden.....Knowl. My,Jl
—— Spider, Trap door.....Knowl. N-D
Epps, W. Australia, Federation in.....Nation, Je17
Eric, A. Adams, W. T.....Midland, D
—— Jamaica..... .....Midland, F
Erichsen, H. Photog. in architecture....Am.Arch. N27
Erskine, K. Sequels.....NewEng.M. Jl
Escombe, F. Seeds.....Sci.Prog. O
Escott, A. Sedgwick, A.....Theatre, D
—— Shakespeare. Julius Caesar .....Theatre, My
Escott, T. H. S. Carnarvon, Lord.....Fortn. O
Esterre-Keeling, E. d'. Bronte, C.....Dub.R. Ap
—— Country reader, A. .....Gent.M. Je
Estrem, A. Scandinavians, Nelson's ....Am.Hist.R. O
Ethelmer, E. Contagious diseases acts .....Westm. My
Eucken, Rudolf. German universities .....Forum, D
—— Hegel to-day .....Monist, Ap
Eustis, J. B. France and Russia.....No.Am. Jl
Evans, A. G. Irrigation.....Lippinc. F
Evans, A. R. Marinus .....M.ofArt, O
Evans, C. J. Heliographic trip, A. .....Overland, M
Evans, E. K. Egoism and altruism.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Evans, E. P. Australia.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Evans, H. Religious statistics..... ..Contemp. Ja
—— Sects in England .....Contemp. S
Evans, J. Archæology..Nature, Ag19. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
—— Palæolithic age.....Am.Antiq. S
Evans, T. Yukon valley, Story of the ..... Overland, O
Everett, C. C. Harv. Divinity School..Harv.Grad.M. Je
—— Reason in religion .....NewWorld, D
Everham, Florence. Robbia, Luca D.....Music, F,My
Every, A. Case for enlightenment.....Eng.Illus. Je
—— Wild-flowers sold by Lond. venders. PallMallM. Ap
Ewart, J. S. Priorities and estoppel .....LawQ. Ja,Ap
Ewen, R. Banks and banking.....Westm. D
—— —— Saving and lending ....Westm. F
—— Banking, Free .....Westm. O.
—— Ireland, Banking system.....Westm. My
—— Trade ....Westm. Jl
Eyre, A. Kate the Queen ..... Eng.Illust. Je
—— Slight mistake, A.....Chamb.J. Mr20
Eyre-Todd, G. Anecdotes, Duplicate. Gent.M. Jl. Ecl.M. O
—— Apparitions..... ....Chamb.J. Ag7
Eyster, W. F. Immortality..... .Luth.Q. O

Faelten, C. Singing..... ....Music, Ag
Fairbairn, A. M. Jowett, Benjamin.....Contemp. Mr-Je
—— Puritan, The, in history.....Liv.Age, Ja2
—— Religion, O. Pfleiderer on..... .....Brit.R. Ap
—— Victorian era; Rel. thought. Contemp. Mr. Chr.Lit. Jl
Fairbairn, C. Lumbering in Canada.....Chamb.J. Ja23
—— Railways and locomotives.....Chamb.J. O30
Fairbanks, A. Classical education ..... SchoolR. Je
—— Worship, Attitudes of .....Bib.World, F
Fairbanks, C. Halifax.....Canad.M Ja
Fairbanks, C. M. Fine arts, Influence of.....Chaut. S
—— Jesus Christ in art.....Chaut. D
Fairbanks, H. W. Contact metamorphism..Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Monterey coast.....Overland, O
—— Tin deposits at Temescal.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Fairbridge, W. E. Rhodesia.....National, Mr
Fairbrother, W. H. Aristotle's theory.....Mind, Jl
Fairchild, E. M. Children's library work.....Lib.J. O
Fairchild, G. M. Day dreams .....Canad.M. N
Fairchild, G. M., Jr. Apotheosis of Paddy..Canad.M. N
—— Courting of Ursule Clarisse.....Canad.M. Ag
Fairchild, G. T. Populism in state educa'l institution. Am.J.Sociol. N
Fairchild, J. H. Religious life, Nature of....Bib.Sac. Ja
Falkiner, C. L. Roche, Sir Boyle.... .....Cornh. N
Falkner, R. P. Crime and the census. AnnalsAm.Acad. Ja
Fall, D. Sanitary science.....Educa. Ja
Faraday, F. J. Silver .....National, Mr
Farbstein, D. Jewish law, Study of.....Jew.Q. O
Faries, R. Physical culture.....Outing, My
Farmar, A. Cemetery, The modern.....Overland, Ap
Farmer, J. B. Cell, The .....Sci.Prog. Ja
FARMER, JAMES E. ESSAYS ON FRENCH HISTORY. N.Y.
Farnell, E. S. Rotary engine, The.....Engin.M. My
Farquhar, G. G. Forestalled .....Chamb.J. S25
—— Renegade, The..... .....Chamb.J. Jl24
Farrar, E. Canada, French.....Forum, My
FARRAR, F. W. MEN I HAVE KNOWN.....N.Y
—— Caine, H. The Christian...Contemp. O. Ecl.M. D
—— *Ignatius and Polycarp*.....Lefroy, W. Eccl.Hist. S
—— Tombs, Some opened.....Forum, Ap
Farrington, O. C. Museum, The.....Educa. Ap
Farwell, C. B. U. S. finances, How to reform. No.Am. D
Farwell, W. B. California pioneers.....Overland, F,Mr
Faville, M. C. Shadows at Spottsylvania...Midland, Ap
Fawcett, Edgar. Burr, Aaron ... .Cosmopol. O
—— Florence, Winter days in.....Cosmopol. F
—— Pompeii: a poem .....Cosmopol. D
—— Two daughters of one race.....Lippinc. Ag
Fay, E. W. Plautus, Notes and queries..Am.J.Philol. Jl
Felix, F. Whiting, R., Abbot .....Cath.World, Jl
Fell, E. F. B. State interference.....Econ.R. Ap
Fellows, J. W. Manchester, N. H..... N.Eng.M. Mr
Fenn, W. W. Landscape, Modern.... .....M.ofArt. S
Fenton, C. J. K. White face.....Argosy, Ag
Fenwick, Ethel A. With never a chance. PallMallM. Mr
Ferguson, J. Plague in India.....Canad.M. Ap
Fernald, C. B. Cherub among the gods .....Cent. N
—— Lights of Sitka. .....Cent. Ja
Fernald, F. A. Liquor laws.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Fernald, H. H. Fire-proof construction, '97. Am.Arch. My29,Je12,Je26
Fernald, M. L. Aster tardiflorus .....Garden&F. Ja13
Fernow, B. E. Arizona.....NatGeog.M. Jl

Ferrario, M. Bread, Rise in price of..... Chaut. N
Ferree, B. Architec. competitions.....Am.Arch. S
—— Cathedrals, French.....Archit.Rec. Ja-O
Ferrero, G. Death, Fear of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Ferri, E. Delinquent in art.....Atlan. Ag
Ferris, E. E. Squire Terry.....GreenBag, N
Ferris, G. T. Animals in N. E. game-park .....Cent. O
Festing, G. Erroll, Elizabeth, Countess of...Longm. Je
—— Hopi worship.....J.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
Ffennell, M. C. Charms from Siam .....Folk-Lore, Mr
Fiamingo, G. M. Canonization.....OpenCourt, S
—— Europe, Public expen. in .....YaleR. Ag
—— Papal conclave .....OpenCourt, Mr
—— Races, classes and societies .....Monist, Ap
—— Roman Catholicism in Italy.....OpenCourt, Jl
Fidler, G. Holbein's porch .....Art.J. F
Field, L. Egg collecting .....Knowl. N
Field, T. Illustrations in teaching .. ..Acad. Ja23
Fielding, H. Burmah, How famine came to. Blackw. Ap
—— Famine-camp in Burmah ..... Macmil. Jl
Fillmore, J. C. Folk-songs .....Music, Jl
Filon, A. French drama, Modern .....Fortn. Je,Jl,S,N
Finck, H. T. MacDowell, E. A .....Cent. Ja
—— Yellowstone Park in 1897 .....Nation, O7
Findlater, J. H. Heroines .....National, Mr
—— Sisters of Balgowrie, The .....Liv.Age, F13
Findlay, G. G. Morals, Basis of.....Chr.Lit. F,Mr
Findlay, J. J. Education, Science of..... ...Educa.R. O
Firth, C. H. Charles I., Execution of.
Cornh. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Cromwell, Court of .....Cornh. S
—— Marston Moor.....Cornh. Jl. Ecl.M. S
—— Scot, T. .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Firth, E. C. C. Lumley *vs.* Wagner .....LawQ. Jl
Fischer, J. F. India, Canals *vs.* railways for ..Sat.R. D4
Fish, A. People's palace .....M.ofArt, O
Fishback, W. P. Railway financiering.....Arena, Je
Fisher, A. Goldsmithery.....M.ofArt, Mr
Fisher, C. Arnold, M. Letters...Gent.M. N. Ecl.M. D
—— Jefferies, Richard.....Ecl.M. Ap
Fisher, D. W. Socialism in Italy ....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Fisher, I. Capital .....Econ.J. D
—— Capital, Senses of the word .....Econ.J. Je
Fisher, M. Science and realism .....Liv.Age, D11
Fisher, S. G. Holland, Influence of, on Am. institutions.
Lippinc. Ja
—— Mitchell, S. W. .....Bk.Buyer, O
Fisher, S. J. Westminster abbey.....ArtJ. S
Fisher, W. China, Currency of.....YaleR. F
—— Silver question in U. S. .....Econ.J. Mr
Fiske, F. S. Keene, N. H. .....NewEng.M. O
Fiske, J. Arbitration treaty.... .....Atlan. Mr
—— Shakespeare, Bacon or .....Atlan. N
Fiske, J. S. Belli, G..... .....Nation, My27
Fiske, S. Wilson, Francis .....Theatre, Ja
Fitch, G. H. California, Races in .....Chaut. Ja
Fitch, J. G. London university problem .....19thCent. F
Fitch, Joshua. Educ. movements in Eng. ..Educa.R. N
—— Tech. instruction .....J.Soc.Arts, 45:782
Fitchett, W. H. Australasia.....R.ofRs. F
—— Minden, Battle of .... Cornh. Ag
Fitz, H. G. Drawing, Free-hand . .....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Fitzherbert, R. H. C. Book of Husbandry and Book of Surveying, Authorship of .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Fitzgerald, F. A. Carborundum.....Nature, My13
—— —— Manufacture of.....J.Frankl.Inst. F
Fitzgerald, P. Pickwickiana..... Gent.M. F
—— Stage.....Gent.M. S
Fitzgerald, R. R. Goose-shooting.....Outing, Ap
FitzGerald, S. J. A. Robin Adair..... .....McClure, F
Fitzgerald, W. G. Cinquevalli, P., juggler...Strand, Ja
—— Contortionists.....Strand, D
—— Klondike .....Strand, O
—— Royal Geographical Society .....Strand, F
—— Shows, Variety .....Strand, Mr-S
—— Victoria, Personal relics of.....Strand, Je
—— Wrecks, Marine.....Strand, N
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, J. LeSage, Don Quixote...Ath. Jl17
—— Peter the Great.....NewR. Ag
—— Verstegan, R..... .....NewR. Jl
Fitzpatrick, A. Ala., French pioneers in...Lippinc. My
Fitzpatrick, F. A. New York, Greater....Educa.R. My
Fitzpatrick, F. W. Architec., domestic, Woman and.
Midland, Je
—— Lakes, Great, Shipping on.....Midland, Jl
—— Phrenology..... .....Cosmopol. N
Flagg, J. S. Anthropol. a univ. study..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Flammarion, C. Future, Provision of the....Arena, Mr
—— Paladino, Eusapia..... ....Arena, D
—— Psychic forces.....Arena, D
—— Venus .....Knowl. O-N
Flannery, G. F. Erie, Lake.....Outing, Jl
Fleming, A. Westmoreland story.....Gent.M. D
Fleming, G. R. Engineering progress. GoodWords, Je
—— Knife, How it is made.....GoodWords, Ag
—— Linoleum.....GoodWords, N
Fletcher, A. C. Indians; Home life.....Cent. Je
—— Will power..... .....Science, F26
Fletcher, J. S. Loves me, loves me not.....Munsey, D
Fletcher, L. A. Sleigh bells..... .....Outing, Ja
Fletcher, W. I. Congressional Library.....Critic, F13
—— Indexing, Prospects of.....Lib.J. O
—— Library, Public, Movement of.....Citizen, S
—— Love, the master passion.....Bib.Sac. Ja
—— Winsor, J.....Critic, O30
Flexner, A. Religious training of children.
Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Fling, F. M. Mirabeau.....Am.Hist.R. O
Flint, C. R. Export trade, Our.....Forum, My
Flintham, L. S. Ursuline order.....Cath.World, D
Flood, N. A. London, Street life in.....Chaut. Ag
Flood, T. L. Chautauqua lake.....Chaut. Jl
—— Farm, Two months on a.....Chaut. O
Flournoy, T. Personifications, Strange. Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Flower, B. O. Bellamy, Edward. Equality ..Arena, O
—— Crime, Measures for preventing.....Arena, N
—— Gluck, C. W. von.....Arena, D
—— Handel, George Frederick.....Arena, S
—— Ruskin, J.....Arena, Jl
—— Unemployed ....Arena, Ag
Flower, B. P. Cities, Non-partisanship in ....Forum, Jl
—— Trusts, Truth about .....Gunton'sM. O
Flower, S. Product of the times, A .....Midland, F
Flower, W. H. Nat. hist. as a vocation..Chamb.J. Ap10
Flowerdew, H. Filling in the blank .....Argosy, Ap
Floyd, J. A. R. Cath. Church in early Brit...Cath.W. N
Flux, A. W. British trade, German compet. with.
Econ.J. Mr
—— Canada, tariff of, New.....Econ.J. S
—— Shipping charges.....National, My
Flynn, J. W. Sweetmeats, Old English.....Gent.M. N
Flynt, J. Criminal in the open .....Forum, F
Foerste, A. F. Libraries, Public ....Lib.J. Jl
Folks, H. Charities, N. Y. conference on....Char.R. Je
—— Children, Legisla. conc. in N. Y.....Char.R. Jl-Ag
—— N. Y. City. Charity appropriations.....Char.R. D
Foltz, Mrs. C. Public defenders.....Am.LawR. My-Je
Fonvielle, W. de. Horses, Color in .....Nature, O21

Foote, A. R. Money problem .....Forum, Ap
Foote, H. W. Cæsium and rubidium.....Am J.Sci. Je
—— Ilmenite ....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Rœblingite.....Am.J.Sci. My
—— Wellsite, a new mineral.....Am.J.Sci. Je
—— Zirconium.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Foote, W. M. Meteorites .....Am J.Sci. Ja
Foraker, J. C. Politics, Young man in .....Munsey, D
Forbes, A. Napoleon III., Life of .....Idler, Ja-S
Forbes, A. K. H. Selfishness of ill-health..Sund.M. Mr
Forbes, F. B. Precious metals, Production of. Gunton'sM. S
Forbes, G. Electric power ..... .Engin.M. O
Forbes, W. D. Lathes, Ideal engine.....Cassier, Ap
Forbes-Robertson, F. Misdemeanors of Lady Gertrude. Liv.Age, Ja23
Ford, M. W. Athletic championships .....Outing, O
—— Athletics, Specialization in..... .....Outing, S
Ford, P. L. Federalist, Authorship of ...Am.Hist.R. Jl
—— Am. Revol., Tyler's literature of.....Nation, Je10
—— Historical novel, American .....Atlan. D
—— Story of an untold love.....Atlan. Ja-Je
Ford, W. C. Breadstuffs, Duties on.....Nation, Mr25
—— Callender, J. T., Jefferson and .....N.E.Reg. Ja-Jl
—— Hawaii, Home market of .....Nation, Jl1
—— Labor, Pauper.....Nation, My13
—— Philadelphia, 1777 ... .Pennsyl.M. Ap
—— Wool; Free-wool lesson from Germany.Nation, Je17
—— Woolen industry, The French..... ..Nation, Je3
Foreman, J. Philippine Islands.....National, F
—— Spain .....National, Ap,Jl. Ecl.M. N
—— —— Colonial policy .....Westm. O. Ecl.M. D
Forest, L. London pleasure gardens. Temp.Bar, Jl. Ecl.M. D
Forrest, G. W. Bombay, India .....PallMallM. Ag
Forrest, J. Trout in Scotland .....Blackw. Je
Forster, E. Emerson, Poetry of.....Acad. D11
Forster, J. Schiller, J. F. C. von.....Chaut. D
Fortescue, J. W. Agincourt, Battle of.....Cornh. O
—— Guards, The.....Macmil. Ag
Fortier, A. Hugo, V.....Chaut. My
Forwood, A. B. Gt. Brit. Navy. Twenty-four millions on the.....Contemp. Je
Fosbery, G. Infernal machine, The.....Argosy, My
Fosdick, A. Titles.....Writer, My
Foster, F. H. Nicene creed, Scott on..Presb &Ref.R. Ja
—— Ritschl, A. .....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Foster, G. B. Theological education .....Bib.World, Ja
Foster, H. E. Poor "fairly rich" people.....Arena, D
Foster, J. E. Woman's political evolution....No.Am. N
Foster, Kate M. Needlework.....Educa. My
Foster, W. E. Literature, Good ..... Lib.J. My
—— Providence, R.I., libraries .....Lib.J. Jl
Foster, W. P. Farthest voyage.....Atlan. Je
Fouillée, A. French, The.....Liv.Age, Ja9
—— Juvenile criminals, in France.. .....Chaut. Ap
Fowler, A. Earth, Measurement of the.....Knowl. Je
—— Stars, Chemistry of.....Knowl. Ap
Fowler, C. N. U. S. Finances.....Forum, F
Fowler, E. T. Miss Belinda's love-letters. Longm. Ja. Ecl.M. F
Fowler, E. W. Down in the Cimeroon .....Nat'lM. S
Fowler, G. L. Monitor, Ericsson's .....Engin.M. O
Fowler, H. India, Forward policy in.....Sat.R. N27
Fox, Sir D. Engineering progress .....Cassier, Mr
Fox, J., jr. Kentuckians, The .....Harper, O
Fox, J. B. Archæology & the Old Testament. Luth.Q. O
Fox, L. A. Communion of saints..... Luth.Q. Ja
Fox, W. A. Shovel, Sir C....Gent.M. Mr. Ecl.M. My
France, W. C. Women at Cambridge, England. Nation, Mr25
Francis, M. E. Conquest of Radical Ted...Longm. Ap
—— "Owdest member" .....Longm. N
Francis, W. Physiologist's note-book .....Argosy, D
Francke, K. Germany, Modern .....Nation, S23
Frankel, L. K. Adulteration.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
Frankland, G. C. Bacteriology. Longm. Jl. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Milk, Dangers from..... Longm. Mr
—— Snake-bites, Toxin-cure for .....Longm. My
—— Yersin, Dr., and plague virus..... ...Nature, F18
Frankland, G. E. Wine production .....Chamb.J. Ap3
Frankland, Mrs. P. Microbes and mineral waters. GoodWords, Ap
—— Rabbit plagues .....Chamb.J. S11
—— Pasteur, L.....GoodWords, Jl
—— Water supply, London .....J.Soc.Arts, 45:611
Franklin, C. L. Color vision.....Psychol.R. N
Frantz, H. Gallé, Emile.....M.ofArt, Ap
—— Industrial art .....M.ofArt, Je
—— Lalique, René.....M.ofArt, O
—— Nancy, Art at .....M.ofArt, Jl
—— Paper, embossed ....M.ofArt, N
—— Pewter work .....M.ofArt, Ja
Fraser, Hugh. Looms of time... ...GoodWords, Xmas
Fraser, J. F. Budge Crockett.....PallMallM. Mr
—— Muzafer-ed din, shah of Persia.....Eng.Illust. Ap
—— Persia, England's trade with.....Contemp. Jl
Fraser, J. F. Spanish embassy.....Eng.Illust. My
Fraser, Mrs. Chapter of accidents, A.....Macmil. Je-S
Fraser, W. L. Uhde, F. von .....Cent. D
Frazer, P. Internat. Geol. Cong., 1897. Am.Natural. My
Frazer, R. W. Sundari.....NewR. Ja
Frear, C. Imitation ....Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Frechette, L. Saguenay, Le.....Canad.M. D
Fredericq, P. Belgian literature.....Ath. Ji3
Freedman, S. Fame's recognition.....Cosmopol. N
Freeman, Max. Costumes, Fin de siècle stage. Cosmopol. Ja
Freeman, W. T. Creation, A separate.....Westm. N
—— Evolution.....Gent.M. Mr
Freer, A. G. Psychical research .....EclM. O
Fremantle, W. H. Socialists..... .....19thCent. F
French, Alice. Captured dream, The .....Harper, My
—— For the good of his soul .....NewEng.M. D
—— Grateful reporter..... ..... McClure, N
—— Non-combatant, The.....Scrib.M. Je
—— Spellbinder, The.....McClure, Ap
—— Stout Miss Hopkins's bicycle .....Harper, F
—— Way of an election.....Scrib.M. S
French, C. W. English, Conference on.....SchoolR. Je
French, G. K. Ashanti.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
French, H. W. Christmas in Mexico.....Lippinc. Ja
French, L. H. Little episode.....Cent. D
Frenzel, A. Chalcostibite and guejarite ....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Frewen, M. Ireland, Taxation in.....Sat.R. Mr13
—— Silver and prices .....J.Soc.Arts, 45:636
Friedenwald, H. Manuscripts, Care of.....Lib.J. O
Fripp, C. E. Rhodesia.....J.Soc.Arts, 45:515
Frohman, D. Actress aided by camera.....Cosmopol. F
Fronsac, Count de. Republicanism.....Canad.M. F
Frost, A. F. Swedenborgian theology...N.ChurchR. Jl
Frost, E. B. Yerkes observatory.....Science, N12
Fry, E. Cannæ, Battle-field of.....Eng.Hist.R. O
—— Plant life, Generations in. ....Nature, Mr4
Fuertes, E. A. Hydraulic lab. at Ithaca ..Am.Arch. S25
Fulcher, F. A. Cuckoo .....Ecl.M. Jl. Liv.Age, Jl3
Fuller, A. M. Grant, Horsemanship of....McClure, Ap
Fuller, H. Prices, Falling.....Arena, My

Fuller, H. B. Chicago ....Atlan. O
—— Greatest of these .....Atlan. D
—— Italian fiction .. ..Critic, My20
Fuller, Mabel B. Book-collector, The.... .Midland, My
Fullerton, G. S. Knower, The.....Psychol.R. Ja
Fullerton, W. M. Arcachon ....Fortn. O
Fulton, R. L. Yarnhill country.....Overland, My
Furber, A. Dayspring.....Outing, D
Furbush, F. Football: incidents of game ....Nat'lM. N
Furet, C. B. Chaucer; Clerk's tale .....Citizen, Je,Jl
Furey, F. T. Roman Catholics .....Cath.World. Jl
Furman, L. S. Flirting of Mr. Nickins.....Cent. O
Furman, McD. Furmans of South Carolina..Educa. Mr
Furness, H. Gladstone, William E..... .....Cent. S
Furnivall, F. J. Shakespeare and Fytton.....Theatre, D
Fyfe, H. H. English drama, Victorian.....Theatre, Je
—— Irving, Sir Henry .....Theatre, Jl

Gage, L. J. Chicago; its administration..OpenCourt, Ap
Gairdner, J. Henry VIII., Divorce of. Eng.Hist.R. Ja,Ap
Gak-Tsek-Sin. In the shelter of the Cross.Sund.M. Jl,Ag
Galbraith, J. Dynamics, Groundwork of....Science, S24
Galbreath, L. H. Mind training, Methods of..SchoolR. S
Gale, F. Cricket, old and new.....Fortn. S
Gale, H. B. Concrete in fireproof floors..Am.Arch. Jl31
Gallup, F. A. Latin composition .... SchoolR. S
Gallwey, Mrs. W. P. Betty's ancestor.....Argosy, Jl
Gambier, J. W. Eastern question.
Fortn. My. Liv.Age, Je12. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Great Britain and Europe.....Fortn. Jl
Gannett, S. E. One of many.....Cosmopol. Ja
Ganong, W. F. Smith college, Botanic garden.
Garden&F. D29
Garbett, C. F. Liberal party.....Westm. O
Gardiner, F. H. Spain, Women's educa. in....Educa. S
Gardiner, S. R. Charles I.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Gardner, E. Crete, Greek sentiment for....Sat.R. My1
—— Greece, Soldiers of.....Sat.R. Ap24
Gardner, E. G. Dante, Donna Pietra.....Gent.M. Mr
Gardner, M. Athens.....GoodWords, Ja
Gardner, P. Tripod at Oxford .....J.Hel.Stud. 16: 275
Garis, F. de. Bluefishing.....Outing, S
Garland, A. N. Orchestra at Bangor.....Music, My
Garland, C. H. Dover, New Hampshire..NewEng.M. S
—— Librarian, Trials of.....Lib.J. Mr
Garland, H. Creamery man of Molasses Gap...Outl. D4
—— Girl of modern Tyre..... Cent. Ja
—— Grant, Gen. U. S.....McClure, Ja-Ag
—— Upon impulse.....Bookman, Ja
Garland, L. W. Riverside, to Santa Ana... Outing, Mr
Garneau, H. Frontenac, Le comte de .....Canad.M. S
Garnett, R. Gycia, Story of.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Garnett, W. Polytechnics, Work of. J.Soc.Arts, 45: 863
Garnsey, J. H. Journalism, Sensational.....Arena, N
Garraway, J. Season's pageant.....Argosy, N
Garrett, P. C. Penal system, Evils of.....Citizen, O
Garrison, J. D. Porce River gold fields..Eng.Illust. Mr
Garvey, I. Dora's disenchantment.....Argosy, N
Garvin, L. Patmore, Coventry.....Fortn. F
GASQUET, FRANCIS A. OLD ENGLISH BIBLE, AND OTHER ESSAYS ..... London
—— Bacon, R..... Eng.Hist.R. Jl
—— Education in England.....Dub.R. Ap
Gatschet, A. S. Passamaquoddy Bay....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
Gatty, C. T. Hymnology, Catholic.....Dub.R. Ja
Gaudry, A. World, The animate .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Gaultier, P. Goldsmith's trade and its relation to wealth.
Chaut. F
Gautier, E. Roller boat, Bazin's .....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 137

Gay, G. E. Normal schools of Mass. .....Educa. My
Gaye, A. Greeks and their lesson.....Macmil. S
Gaynor, W. C. Moose-hunting..... ....Canad.M. Mr
Geddes, P. Cyprus.....Contemp. Je. Liv.Age, Jl24
Geddie, J. Delagoa Bay..Chamb.J. Ag21. Liv.Age, O2
—— Siberian railway ....Chamb. J. F27
Gee, H. Catacombs .....Lefroy, W. Lec.Eccl.Hist.
Gee, R. Letters and letter-writers.
GoodWords, Mr. Ecl.M. Je
Geere, H. V. Bagdad..... Chamb.J. F6. Ecl.M. Ap
Geisler, J. S. Buddha.....Am.Cath.Q. O
Gekeler, A. G. Socialism, The life of ....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
—— Socialist criticism..... .....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
Gekeler, H. S. Atonement.....Ref.Ch.R. O
Gennadius, J. Byron and the Greeks.....Eng.Illust. Je
—— Cretan struggle for liberty.....Contemp. Ap
—— Greece, American archæol. work in .....Forum, Ja
—— Greek, Pronunciation of, in England..Contemp. Mr
Gennings, J. Académie Française.....Chaut. Ja
Gent, C. W. Undenominational relig. instruction.
Ox.Ho.papers, ser.3
Genung, C. H. Goethe society.....Nation, O14
George, E. A. Chillingworth, W.....Outl. D18
George, J. E. Chicago, Saloons in.....Econ.Stud. Ap
Geppert, Mrs. Lone hand, A.....Music, Ag
Gerard, E. Price of a necklace.....Eng.Illust. Mr
Gerard, F. Reynolds, J., and Kauffmann, A..Art.J. Mr
Gerard, J. Gunpowder plot.....Ath. D18
Gerard, J. N. India rubber plants.....Garden&F. Ja20
Gerhard, C. S. Jesus Christ, Gordon's.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Gerhard, W. P. Sanitation, Household.
Am.Arch. Ag7,14
Gerhart, E. V. Christian doctrine..... .... Ref.Q. Ja
Gerland, G. Polar research.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Germain, Eugene. Papyrolith.....Am.Arch. Ap17
Ghani, M. A. Social life and morality..Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Ghosh, A. S. India and England..... .....Westm. O
—— India, Famine in ..... Contemp. Ag
—— Silver in India.....No Am. O
Giacosa, G. Italian literature .....Ath. Jl3
Gibberd, V. Education, Elementary.....Westm. N
Gibbon, G. Commerce .....Westm. Mr
Gibbons, A. St. H. Marotse .....Geog.J. F
Gibbs, J. W. Newton, H. A.....Am.J.Sci. My
Gibson, A. E. Agricul. chemistry.....Westm. Ap
Gibson, C. Normans, Characteristics of..Cath.World, Jl
Gibson, E. Absence .....Argosy, Jl
—— In a palace.....Argosy, Ag
—— Litany; a poem .....Argosy, Ap
—— Lux ex tenebris.....Argosy, S
—— Memory, A.....Argosy, N
—— Sea thoughts.....Argosy, Je
Gibson, F. V. Ballet girls in Russia..... Theatre, O
—— Treachery of Aftiz Bey.....Chamb.J. O16
Gibson, M. B. Salmon fishing.....Outing, N
Gibson, R. Soul and body.....N.ChurchR. Jl
Gibson, W. H. Orchids, A few native.....Harper, My
Gidley, W. S. Editorial carelessness .....Writer, F
Giffen, R. Monetary chaos.....19thCent. N
Giglioli, I. Insects and yeasts..... .....Nature, O14
Gilbert, C. B. Manual training.....Educa. D
Gilbert, D. M. Lutheran church ..... Luth Q. Ap
Gilbert, G. H. Christian's manual.....Bib.World, Ap
Gilbert, H. F. Folk-melody .....Music, Ja
Gilbert, R. M. Lady of Tantivy.....Temp.Bar, D
Gilbert, W. M. Ayr river .....M.ofArt, F
—— Gibb, Robert .....ArtJ. Ja
Gildea, W. L. Incarnation, Ottley on.....Dub R. Ja
Gilder, J. L. Académie française.....Chaut. Ja

Gilder, J. L. Broadway in Worcestershire. Bk.-Buyer. N
— Fields, Annie T..... Critic, F20
— Walker, Frederick..... .....Critic, Mr27
Gilder, R. W. Authors' Club.....Critic, My8
— Joan of Arc, Portraits of.....Cent. Ap
Gildersleeve, B. L. Greece, 60 days in. Atlan. F,Mr,My
— Peloponnesian war .....Atlan. S
Gilkes, A. H. Athletics .....National, S. Ecl.M. D
Gill, E. M. Harrington, N., jr., Letter to his father, 1781. N.E.Reg. Jl
Gill, H. V. Singing flames, Theory of.....Am.J.Sci. S
Gill, T. Cope, E. D....Science, Ag13. Am.Natural. O
Gillett, A. L. Immortality, Gordon on. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Gilman, B. Misunderstood dog, A.....Scrib.M. S
Gilman, B. I. Æsthetics, Santayana's.....Philos.R. Je
Gilman, D. C. Education, Modern. .....Cosmopol. My
— Peabody education fund.....Atlan. F
Gilman, E. Chalmers, Thos.....Char.R. S
— Rumford, Count, and his work.....Char.R. My
Gilman, N. P. Bellamy, E. Equality ... ..Q.J.Econ. O
— Social reform.....NewWorld, D
Gilman, Sophia B. Preston, Mrs. Marg. J..Lit.W. Ap17
Gilmore, J. R. Byles, Mather.....N.Eng.M. Ag
Gilsa, Baroness Von. Carinthian tragedy..Chamb.J. Jl17
Gilson, J. P. Wm. Rufus, Two letters addressed to. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Giltner, L. G. Actors, American, 1896-7. Midland, My
— Kentucky .....Midland, D
Girardeau, C. M. Robert the devil.....Lippinc. Ja
Girdner, J. H. Health, Public.....No.Am. D
— Noises, City.....No.Am. O
Girm-Hochberg, T. Mountain tourists, Women. Chaut. Ag
Gissing, A. Lettice.....Eng.Illust. Ap
Gissing, G. Light on the tower.....Eng.Illust. Ja
— Spellbound.....Eng.Illust. O
Gist, W. W. "If I should die to-night"...Midland, Mr
Gladish, W. L. French nation, The....N.ChurchR. Ap
— Sermons, Unwise.....N.ChurchR. O
GLADSTONE, W. E. LATER GLEANINGS. VOL. 1..N.Y.
— East, Crisis in..... .....Liv.Age, Ap3
Glamis, Lady Cecelia. Glamis castle....PallMallM. Mr
Glanville, W. E. Law, Study of.....GreenBag, Jl
Glase, A. E. Lottery ticket, The.....Argosy, Ag
— Mort d'été.....Argosy, N
Glasgow, A. G. Gas, Water.....Cassier, O
Glasgow, E. Freeman, The..... .....Atlan. D
Glave, E. J. Africa, Central .....Cent. Ap
— Congo Free State, Cruelty in .....Cent. S
Glenesk, A. Longevity.....19thCent. S
Glenn, L. C. South Carolina, Physiography in. Nat.Geog.M. My
Glidden, Minnie M. Education, Higher.....Educa. O
— Kindergarten..... .....Educa.R. Je
Goddard, A. E. Bible, Study of.....N.ChurchR. Ja
Godden, L. M. Drawing .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Godfrey, A. H. Cycling clubs.....Outing, Jl
— Cycling. L. A. W.....Outing, O
— Four-in-hand driving .....Outing, My,Je
— Horse-shows, Summer.....Outing, N
— Polo in play.....Outing, Ag
Godkin, E. L. Cities, Govt. of American.....Atlan. N
— Colonization, French and German.....Nation, D16
— Congress, Decline of.....Nation, Ja28
— Crete and Italy.....Nation, Ap1
— — in England.....Nation, Mr25
— Democratic tendencies..... .....Atlan. F
— English, College..... .....Nation, N4
— English language.....Educa.R. Ja
Godkin, E. L. Highlanders, Passing of the..Nation, D9
— Legislatures, Decline of..... Atlan. Jl
— Literature and politics.....Nation, D23
— Nominating system.....Atlan. Ap
— San Marino.....Nation, Je3
— War, Absurdity of.....Cent. Ja
Godkin, G. G. Hermit of Accona, The.... ..Argosy, S
Godowsky, L. Music, Octave technic.....Music, Ja
Goff, E. S. Sun-scald..... ....Garden&F. S22
Goldie, G. T. Africa, Central.....NewR. Je
Gollancz, H. Seven wise masters.....Folk-Lore, Je
Gompers, S. Strikes and coal-miners.....Forum, S
Gondy, H. Capitis deminutio.... .....Jurid.R. Ap
Gooch, F. A. Iodic acid in analysis of iodides. Am.J.Sci. Ap
— Molybdenum, Estimation of.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Good, J. I. Reformed church in U. S..Presb.&Ref.R. O
Goodell, T. D. Dörpfeld and the Greek theatre. Am.J.Philol. Ap
— Thessaly, Journey in.....Cent. Ag
Goodloe, Abbie C. Rockies, At the foot of the. Scrib.M. S
Goodnow, F. J. Trade combinations.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Goodrich, H. B. Klondike.....Engin.M. S
Goodrich-Freer, A. Psychical research....19thCent. Ag
Goodspeed, G. S. Assyria, History of....Bib.World, Je
— Childhood.....Bib.World, Ja
— Ideals, Ancient, Taylor on .....Dial, Je16
— Messiah, The.....Bib.World, Ja-Je
Goodwin, C. C. Gold and silver mining.....Chaut. Mr
Goodwin, E. Burglar and the bank manager....Idler, F
Goodwin, G. D. Lanier, S, singer of sunrise. Poet-Lore, Jl
Goodwin, J. M. Snow-slides in Rockies...Overland, Ap
Goodwin, M. B. Answering his letter.....Lippinc. Ap
Goodwin, R. D. Gilder, R. W.....Poet-Lore, Jl
Goodyear, W. H. Asymmetry.....Architec.Rec. Ja
— Entasis in mediæval architec.....Architec.Rec. Jl,O
— Horizontal curves.....Architec.Rec. Ap
Gordon, A. Tutor's wooing.....GoodWords, N
Gordon, A. J. Charles II.....Gent.M. D
Gordon, D. Prices, Falling.....Arena, Mr
Gordon, G. Orchards, English.....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 303
Gordon, G. A. Portsmouth, N. H., Inhabitants of, 1711. N.E.Reg. Ja
Gordon, S. D. Gr. Brit. Navy.....Belgra. O
Gordon, S. D. Ships, Signals of.....Belgra. Je
— Zanzibar slavery .....Chamb.J. Jl24
Gordon-Cumming, C. F. Caves at Covesea. GoodWords, D
Gore, C. Athanasian creed.....Ox.Ho.papers,ser. 3
Gore, J. E. Stars, Distance of....Ecl.M. N. Gent.M. O
— Stars, Spectroscopic..... Gent.M. Ja
Gorman, L. Hawaii, The Administration &...No.Am. S
Gornalle, R. Treizième, Le..... .....Canad.M. Ap
Gosse, E. English literature, Ten years of..No.Am. Ag
— English literature, Victorian.....Eng.Illust. Jl
— French literature .....Liv.Age, Jl10
— Heine, H .....Sat.R. D18
— Patmore, Coventry. Contemp. Ja. Ecl.M. My. Liv.Age, Mr20
— — Angel in the house.....No.Am. Mr
— Sienkiewicz, Henry..Contemp. Ap. Liv.Age, My22
— Supernatural in fiction.... .....Bookman, D
— Tennyson, Hallam .....No.Am. N
Gotch, F. Hypnotism..... Sci.Prog. O
Gottheil, R. Jacobs, J.....Critic, Ja23
Gottschalk, L. G. Campanini & Castelmary. Music, Mr
Goucher, J. F. Individualism..... .....Chaut. O
Gough, C. J. S. India, Chitral .....Sat.R. O30
Gough, H. Abyssinia.....PallMallM. S

Gould, E. Jephthah and his daughter....N.ChurchR. O
Gould, E. R. L. Homes. "Homewood".....R.ofRs. Jl
Gourlay, R. England's allies.....Canad.M. Jl
Gove, A. Schoolhouses.....Educa. Mr
Gowen, H. H. Botaniz. in Br. Columbia..Canad.M. Ap
Gracey, W. T. Chinese examinations .....Nat'lM. Jl
Graffenried, C. de. Belgium.....Harper, Ap
Graham, C. G. C. Tapestries of Altrana.
Chamb.J. Mr6-13
Graham, E. Books that girls have loved.....Lippinc. S
Graham, F. A. Victoria, Queen.....Ecl M. Jl
Graham, G. C. Scenery, Best.....Sat.R. S4
Graham, H. L. Bird anthology..... ...Poet-Lore, O
—— Bird life in Colorado .....Midland, O
—— Gulls .. ..Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Graham, P. A. Carlyle, T.....Acad. My15
—— Northumberland, Rustics of .....Longm. F
—— Victoria, Reign of.....NewR. Je
Graham, R. B. C. Brodie, William.....Sat.R. Ja30
—— Cervantes, M. de.....Sat R. Ap24
—— Hanging of a Mexican .....Sat.R. My15
—— Paraguay, Notes on life in .....Sat.R. O2,9
—— Rojas, Fernando de .....Sat.R. Jl3,Ag17
—— Sneakoll's saga .....Sat.R. D18,25
Graham, T. H. B. Druidism ....Ecl.M. Ap
—— Eastbourne, Old.....Gent.M. S
—— Pevensey Marsh..... .....Gent.M. Ap
—— Venus and Adonis.....Gent.M. My
Graham, W. Modern martyr ..... Eng.Illust. Ja
Grahame, J. Sheridan, R. B... .Westm. My. Ecl.M. S
Grahame, K. Fairyland, Invention of .....Acad. D18
—— Its walls were as of jasper.....Scrib.M. Ag
Grange, A. M. Church of Eng. and Papal bull.
Am.Cath.Q. O
Granger, F. Moral life of early Romans.
Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Granniss, G. W. Grant's famous despatch.....Cent. Ap
Grant, C. R. Religious teaching .....Arena, Je
Grant, G. Token of Francis Drake..... .....Argosy, O
Grant, R. Harvard College in the '70's....Scrib.M. My
Grant, T. In the end.....Belgra. Ja-My
Granville, H. Brazil, Jesuit missions in .....Lippinc. F
Gratacap, L. P. Fossils and fossilization.
Am.Natural. Ja,Mr,Ap
Graves, A. Boydell, J.....M.ofArt, Ag
Graves, A. P. Tennyson in Ireland .....Cornh. N
Graves, C. Utukuluk .....Eng.Illust. D
Graves, F. P. Univ., State, Ideal of.....Educa. D
Gray, A. Kelvin's laboratory .....Nature, Mr25
Gray, C. A. Violins.....Midland, My
Gray, D. Gallops: a story. .....Cent. N,D
Gray, J. H. Street railways in Chicago..Quar.J.Econ. O
Gray, J. J. Missing passenger .....Midland, O
Gray, W. M. Ostrich, The American.....Cosmopol. F
Greck, E. Monsieur le president..... ...Temp.Bar, D
Greely, A. W. Deaf-mute.....R.ofRs. Jl
—— Nansen's Farthest north.....Critic, My15
—— Photographs of civil war..... .....McClure, N
—— Siberian railroad .....Nat.Geog.M. Ap
Green, A. S. Woman. Place in literature..19thCent. Je
Green, B. R. Congressional library building.
Lib.J. D'96
Green, J. M. Method.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Green, R. Cell-membrane, The.....Sci.Prog. Ap
Green, S. A. Groton, Mass. Local scandal.N.E.Reg. Ja
Green, W. H. Bible. Job.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
Greene, C. S. California, Mining on the desert.
Overland, My
—— Mendocino, Northern .....Overland, Jl
Greene, E. South, U. S., Yankee of..... ....Chaut. S
Greene, H. B. Altars, Hebrew rock ....Bib.World, My
Greene, M. A. Fee simple ....Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Greene, W. B., jr. Belief, Philosophy of, Duke of Argyll's.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Greene, W.T. Birds' nests.....PallMallM. My
Greenlaw, L. H. Gerrish family .....N.E.Reg. Ja
—— Saltonstall's letter.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Greenleaf, J. L. Floods, Seasons and causes of.
Engin.M. Mr
Greenleaf, T. Slave's devotion .....Chaut. Je
Greenwood, F. Beaconsfield, earl of, Vindication of.
Blackw. Mr
—— Europe in 1897.....NewR. N
—— Journalism, Forty years of .....Eng.Illust. Jl
—— Machiavelli.....19thCent. O
—— Newspaper press ... .Blackw. My. Ecl.M. Jl
—— Politics, Ethics of..... .....19thCent. O
Greenwood, G. Poetry and pipes.....Temp.Bar, D
Greenwood, I. J. Langley of Newport ....N.E.Reg. Ap
—— Schieffelin, J. and H.....N.E.Reg. O
Greenwood, M. Laundries, Small.....Westm. Je
Grego, J. Gillray, J..... .....M.ofArt, O
Gregory, C. N. Lawyers, American.
Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Gregory, F. A. Madagascar, French in.
19thCent. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Gregory, J. W. Geology, Arctic.....Nature, Jl29,Ag12
—— Scenery, Best .....Sat.R. S11
Grenfell, B. P. Jesus Christ, Logia of.....McClure, O
Grenfell, H. Knowledge, Philosophy of.....Citizen, N
—— Millet, J. F.....Citizen, N
Grenfell, H. R. Bank of England.....Contemp. N
Grenfell, W. H. Beagle dogs ... .PallMallM. Mr
—— Boatrace, Oxford and Cambridge, 1897.
Sat.R. Ap10
Greswell, W. Africa, South.....Fortn. Ap
—— Africa, West..... .....Fortn. D
—— English literature.....Temp.Bar, Je
Greville, L. Churches, Peculiar .....Strand, D
Grey, F. W. Acadians, Expulsion of ....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Religion, Authority in .....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Grey, G. H. Theater, Electricity in.....Chaut. D
Gribble, F. Way out.....Idler, D
Grieg, E. Mozart.....Cent. N
Grier, S. C. Peace with honour.....Argosy, Ja-D
Grieve, R. Hopkins, E.....NewEng.M. N
Griffin, C. S. Sugar, Taxation of.....Q.J.Econ. Ap
Griffin, L. India; "forward" policy.....19thCent. O
—— India, Frontier problem, Hanna on... ...Sat.R. F23
—— India, Unrest in.....Sat.R. Jl10
—— Kafirs of Hindu-Kush, Robertson's..... Sat.R. Ja30
Griffis, W. E. Belgium.....Chaut. Ag
—— Dutch archives..... .....Nation, D23
—— Japan, Feudal and modern..... Nation, Ja28
—— Lebanon, Conn.....NewEng.M. S
—— Symbolism, Christian.....Chr.Lit. Ja
—— Trumbull, J.....NewEng.E. S
Griffiths, A. Egypt. After Khartoum.....Fortn. Ap
—— Egyptian prisons.....No.Am. S
—— In tight places .....Eng.Illust. O-D
—— Khartoum in sight..... Fortn. O
—— Softy... .....Eng.Illust. Mr
Griggs, J. W. Law-making..... Am.LawR. S-O
Grim-Hochberg, T. Women mountain-tourists.
Chaut. Ag
Grimshaw, P. H. Insects, Habits of.....Chamb.J. Je5
Grimshaw, R. Street-cleaning in Paris and Berlin.
Engin.M. Ap

Grinnell, C. E. Bram, T.....GreenBag, Ap
— Doubt, Reasonable, in law ..... GreenBag, Mr
Grinnell, W. M. Bimetallism.....Forum, O
Grön, N. Constitutions. [Authorship disputed.] Arena, D
— France, Constitution..... ...Arena, Jl
Gronlund, L. Society, Ultimate.....Arena, S
Grosart, A. B. Cowley, A. Letters.....Ath. Jl17
Gross, C. Red Book of the Exchequer, Hall's. Am.Hist.R. Jl
Grünbaum, A. S. Bacteria..... .....Sci.Prog. O
Grunsky, C. E. California, Irrigation.....Overland, My
Guarini, G. B. Germany, Eastern policy of....Chaut. D
Gue, B. F. Brown, Capt. John. .....Midland, F,Mr
Guenther, R. T. Phlegrean fields..... .....Geog.J. O-N
Guild, H. R. Curtis, J., of Roxbury, Mass. N.E.Reg. Ap
GUINEY, L. I. PATRINS.....Boston
— Fact and the poet.... .....Cosmopol. Ap
Gulesian, M. H. Armenian refugees.....Arena, Mr
— — England's hand in the massacres....Arena, Ja
Gulliver, F. P. Dungeness Foreland, The...Geog.J. My
Gummere, A. M. "Friendly institution." Pennsyl.M. O
Gunckel, L. B. Outdoor relief in Ohio.....Char.R. N
Gunckel, L. W. Hand, Symbol of the.....Am.Antiq. S
— Palenque tablets.....Am.Antiq. Ja
— Palenquean inscriptions.....Am.Antiq. Mr
Gundry, R. S. China, Southern.....Sat.R. Je26
— Corea.. .....Sat.R. Mr6
Gunn, M. S. Contracts ....Am.LawR. Ja-F
Gunton, G. Capital, Aggregations of...Gunton'sM. My
— Luxuries.....Gunton'sM. Mr
Guthrie, F. A. Sherwood, Mrs.....PallMallM. D
Guy, G. H. Electricity, Uses of.....Chaut. Ag
— Electricity in the theatre..... .. Chaut. D
Guy, H. H. Japan, Farming in.....Midland; Mr
Guyon, F. T. Russia, Industrial awakening of. Engin.M. O
Guyot, V. France, Commerce of.....Chaut. Ag
Gwaines, Tresham. Golden spurs, The.....Idler, D
Gwatkin, H. M. Eusebius....Lefroy, W.Lec.Eccl.Hist.
— Irenæus on fourth gospel.....Contemp. Ja
Gwilliam, G. H. Burgon, J. W.....Chr.Lit. Je
Gwynn, S. Lyrists.....Macmil. Jl
— Napiers, youth of the .....Cornh. F. Liv.Age, Mr6
— Patriot's progress, The.....Cornh. Ap
— Tennyson.....Macmil. N

Hackett, R. Singing, Laryngoscope in.....Music, My
Hadden, J. C. Music teaching in schools....19thCent. Jl
— Musical wit.....Chamb.J. Ap24
— Musicians, Multiplication of.....National, Jl
— Thompson, G..... .....Scot.R. Jl
Hadley, A. T. Distribution.....Econ.J. D
— Industrial combination..... Atlan. Mr
— Walker, F. A..... .....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Hadow, W. H. Brahms, J. Contemp. My. Ecl.M. Je. Liv.Age, Je19. Music, S
Hadzsits, Irma. Farinelli.....Music, D
Haèg, J. C. Mummies and scarabs.....Chamb.J. My15
Hagar, S. Micmac mythology.....J.Am Folk-Lore, Ap
Hagarty, E. W. Ontario, School system.....Citizen, S
Hagenau, M. Lightning, Globe.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Haines, C. R. Gordon, A. L.....Temp.Bar, O
Haines, H. E. Am. Lib. Assoc., Phila. meeting, 1897. Lib.J. Jl
Hake, T. S. E. Night in Austin Friars. Chamb.J. N6-27
Haldane, E. S. Hegel and Jacob Böhme...Philos.R. Mr
Hale, A. G. R. Stow, Mass.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Hale, E. E. Boston early in 19th Cent....Nat'lM. Ag,S
— Defoe, D., Robinson Crusoe.....Bk.-Buyer, Je
— English language, Brief history of.....SchoolR. Je
— Newspapers, Early Amer.....Nat'lM. Jl
— Story, Story of a.....Writer, Je
Hale, E. E., jr. Gaston de Latour.....Dial, F1
— Gurney, L. I. Patrins.....Dial, S16
— Higginson. Book and heart.....Dial, O1
— Kipling, R., Works of.....Dial, Jl16
— Plays and novels.....Atlan. Je
Hale, H. Wampum records, Indian..... Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Hale, Lilian W. Women's clubs in Kansas. Midland, My
Hale, M. E. Harvard Museum flower models. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Hale, R. S. Electric central stations.....Engin.M. F
Hale, T. Fire losses.....Am.LawR. J-F
Halévy, L. Two cyclones.....Liv.Age, Mr13
Haliburton, R. G. Sabbath.....Canad.M. O
Hall, A. Astronomy, Theoretical .....Pop.Astron. My
— Gould, B. A.....Pop.Astron. Ja
Hall, A. C. Cuttyhunk.....NewEng.M. S
Hall, A. D. Davis, Noah.....GreenBag, Ja
Hall, A. H. Cyclist's day, A.....Outing, Je
Hall, A. O. Dougherty, D... .....GreenBag, Ap
— Nestors, Five legal .....GreenBag, Ja
Hall, C. B. Militia, Maine.....Outing, Ja-Je
Hall, E. H. College admission.....Educa.R. S
— — Examinations for.....Educa.R. My
— *Physics*..... .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Hall, F. "For the nonce," "purposely," etc. Nation, F11
Hall, F. H. Arithmetic. .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Hall, G. S. Fears, A study of.....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
— Laughter, Psychology of.....Am.J.Psychol. O
Hall, H. Atlantic, At sea on.....Chaut. Jl
Hall, H. H. Moses as a scholar..... .....Luth.Q. O
Hall, J. W. Bible study. .....Educa.R. N
Hall, Kate M. California, Univ. of. Hopkins Inst. Overland, D
Hall, M. E. Old elm's story.....Midland, Je
Hall, Mary M. In Virginia .....Nat'lM. N
Hall, O. Kangaroos.....Eng.Illust. Ag
— More warm than pleasant.....Eng.Illust. Ja
— Phantom kangaroo .....Lippinc. Mr
Hall, P. F. Immigration.....No.Am. O
Hall, R. Fiction, Talk of.....Writer, Je
— Novelists.....Writer, Jl
— Periodicals, Contributions to.....Writer, F
Hall, T. Fire losses .....Am.LawR. J-F
Halleck, R. P. Cerebral development ...Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Hallett, H. S. Burmah, Loss of English power in. Sat.R. Ap3
— China, France and Russia in .....19thCent. Mr
— Russia .....Sat.R. Mr20
Halliburton, W. D. Blood, Coagula. of....Sci.Prog. Ap
Halstead, A. Stage, Nonconformists and...Theatre, Ag
Halstead, C. Daughters of American revolution. Munsey, F
Halstead, Murat. College, Farmer's .....Cosmopol. Ja
— Lafayette, Marquis de..... ..Cosmopol. O
— U. S., Annexation.....Forum, S
Halsted, G. B. Sylvester, J. J.....Science, Ap16
Hames, F. E. Jungfrau, To summit of....Liv.Age, Jl17
— Howell, D., Dean of St. David's.....Sund.M. Jl
Hamill, I. M. Bit of blue china..... ...Longm. D
Hamilton, E. Partridge shooting .....PallMallM. O

Hamilton, E. Pheasant shooting. .....PallMallM. N
— Raid of Carlisle.....PallMallM. Ag
Hamilton, F. Tribute of souls.....PallMallM. Ag-S
Hamilton, F. W. Charities, Organized..Gunton'sM. Ap
Hamilton, St. W. R. Schools, Military ...Overland, My
Hamlin, A. D. F. Buildings, Tall. .....Engin.M. D
— Turkey, Foreigners in .....Forum, Jl
Hamlin, A. J. Instinct.....Mind, Ja
Hamlin, L. Friendly visiting ....Char.R. Je
Hammerton, J. A. Paton, J. B.....Sund.M. S
Hammond, J. H. Africa, South .....No.Am. F
Hammond, M. B. Cotton industry..Am.Econ.Assoc. D
— Cotton, Southern farmer, and.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
— Whitney, Eli .... Am.Hist.R. O
Hammond, M. M. Cambridge, Eng., Sunday in.
Sund.M. Mr
— Women, Some modern .....Sund.M. Ag
Hammond, O. G. Nantucket, Marriages in.
N.E.Reg. Ja,Ap
Hammond, W. A. Philosophy, Weber on ....Dial, My1
Handly, M. W. Tennessee centennial .....Cent. My
Handy, M. P. Gage, L. J..... ....R.ofRs. Mr
Hankin, St. J. E. C. Bank holidays.....19thCent. Mr
— Names, Indian.....Fortn. Ag
Hannay, D. Gr. Brit. navy.....NewR. Jl
— Grenville, Sir R.....NewR. My
— Nelson, Lord.....Macmil. Je
Hannay, J. N. Brunswick, premiers.....Canad.M. Jl
Hannigan, D. F. Bruno, Camille..... ...Westm. Je
— Chesson, W. H. A great lie.....Westm. Jl
— France, Germany and England.....Westm. Ja
— Morris, Wm..... .....Westm. F
— Slavery .....Westm. Mr
Hansen, G. Ceanothus in the Sierra Nevada.
Garden&F. Mr17
Hanus, P. H. Mathematics, Preparation of..SchoolR. O
— Secondary school.....SchoolR. Je,S
Hapgood, I. F. St. Petersburg, Theatre-going in.
Lippinc. Ja
Hapgood, N. Literary Statesmen.....Chicago
— Art criticism .....Bookman, S
— Morley, John. . .....Contemp. S
— Reporter, The, and literature.....Bookman, Ap
— Rosebery, Lord.... .. ..Contemp. Ja
Harben, W. N. Thicker than water.....Bk.News, N
Harbourne, J. W. Fiction, Weeding out.....Lib.J. My
Hardick, J. W. White House.....Chaut. Mr
Hardy, E. J. Love Affairs of some Famous Men.
N.Y.
— Soldiers I have met..... Chamb.J. F6
— Sunday school teachers.....Sund.M. Jl
— Teaching as a fine art .....Chamb.J. O9
Hardy, F. H. America, Seaside life in.....Ecl.M. Ja
— U. S. election.....Ecl.M. Ja
Hardy, S. E. M. Lawyers, Kentucky.
GreenBag, Je-Ag
Harding, B. F. Inflections, Greek and Latin..Educa. Je
Hare, C. Jemima's love story.....Idler, My
— Parish councillor's dilemma, The.....Ecl.M. Ja
Harger, C. M. West and South, Business alliance of.
No.Am. S
Hargrove, E. T. Priest and people .....Arena, D
— Theosophy and ethics.....No.Am. Ag
Harland, H. Seaman, O., Humorous verse of.
Acad. Ap24
Harley, Lucy. Fragment, A: a poem .....Gent.M. D
Harlez, C. de. Languages .....Cath.World, Ja
Harling, E. Freddy Elwyn's wife .....Belgra. O
— Pitiful history of Gertrude.....Belgra. D
Harling, E. Red and black.....Belgra. N
Harman, Elizabeth. For Cuba libre.....Midland, N
Harmon, O. E. Great circle .....Pop.Astron. Ap
Harnack, A. Christianity and history .....Chr.Lit. O
Harned, M. German literature, 1896.....Poet-Lore, Ap
Harper, E. T. Jews, Religious life of .....Bib.World, Jl
Harper, G. McL. Sainte-Beuve..... .....Scrib.M. N
Harper, W. R. Isaiah, The work of.....Bib.World, Jl
Harraden, B. California .....Blackw. F
Harris, H. Storm, Great, 1703.....Cornh. N
Harrington, A. Animal automatism.....Westm. Jl
Harrington, M. W. Superior, Lake, Drainage of.
Nat.Geog.M. Ap
Harris, A. L. Romance of Barker's buildings.
Cornh. N
Harris, C. A. Cuban insurrection .....Econ.J. S
Harris, E. L. Development of powers of a pupil.
SchoolR. My
Harris, F. Individualism *vs.* liberalism .....Sat.R. Ja2
Harris, Lord G. R. C. Cricket.....PallMallM. Ag
Harris, G. W. Libraries, College.....Lib.J. O
Harris, J. C. Howell, C.....R.ofRs. My
— Run of luck, A..... .....Scrib.M. D
Harris, J. H. Classics .....SchoolR. N
Harris, J. R. Sayings of our Lord, The "Logia."
Contemp. S
Harris, L. Land o' dreams.....Canad.M. F
Harris, W. B. Goatherd, Moorish.....Sat.R. Mr29
— Greece in 1897..... .....Blackw. Ag
— Morocco, Central .....Geog.J. Je
Harris, T. W. Art and literature in schools.
Educa.R. Ap
— *Art and literature in schools* .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
— College, Admission to ....Educa. Je
— Education, The new..... Arena, F
— Home congress, New education.....Arena, F
— Literature in schools.....EducaR. Ap
— Right, Hegel's philosophy of.....Philos.R. My
— Schools, Rural..... ..... . Educa.R. O
— — *Same* .....Nat.Ed.Ass. '97
— Socialism, Statistics *vs*.....Forum, O
Harrison, B. St. Chamas to Avignon.....Outing, Mr
— Les Pennes to St. Chamas.....Outing, F
— Marseilles to Les Pennes .....Outing, Ja
Harrison, Mrs. Burton. Good Americans.....Cent. N,D
— Hunt-supper, A .....Liv.Age, Ag14
— Miss Selina's settlement..... Cent. F
— Novelist, My favorite.....Munsey, Jl
— Woman of fashion, The..... ...Munsey, Ag
Harrison, F. Gibbon, Edward, Letters.....Forum, M
— —Memoirs .....Forum, F
— Machiavelli, The modern .....Ecl.M. N
— Politics, Ethics of .....19thCent. S
Harrison, J. A. Académie française.....Chaut. Ja
— Hugo, V.....Chaut. My
— Preston, Margaret J.....Critic, Ap24
— Wilson, Wm. L. .....Critic, Mr13
Harrison, J. C. India, Silver in .....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Harrison, W. London Tower .....Canad.M. Mr
Harrisse, H. Cabot, John.....Forum, Je
Harshberger, J. W. Dahlias of Mexico ....Science, D17
— Evans, J., and his garden.....Garden&F. My12
— Natural history charts.....Educa. Ap
Hart, A. B. Educational conditions.....Educa.R. My
— Harvard College, New entrance requirements of.
Educa.R. O
Hart, C. H. Clay, H., Portraits of.....McClure, S
— Franklin, B..... McClure, Mr
— Life-masks of Adams and Jefferson.....McClure, O

Hart, C. H. Stuart, Gilbert.....Cent. N
Hart, L. Chartered Company, First.
NewR. Jl. Ecl.M. S
Hart, M. Husband and wife.....Eng.Illust. Ja
Hart, P. Secret, A .....PallMallM. Je
Hart, P. W. Micmac legend.....Canad.M. Ag
—— Sylvis cryptograph.....Bk.News, Ag
Hart, R. E. S. Letter-writer, An ideal...Temp.Bar. Ap
Hart, T. W. Land values .....Arena, S
Harte, Bret. Lines to a portrait.....Cent. N
—— Strange experience of Alkali Dick .....Strand, Jl
Harte, W. B. Seriousness in liter.....Poet-Lore, Ja
Harter, N. Telegraphic language .....Psychol.R. Ja
Hartier, Mary. Joanna's clock .....Gent.M. S
—— Mary Ellen.....Gent.M. Ja
Hartog, P. J. Philosophy, Atomic .....Nature, S30
Harvey, A. S. Currie, Bertram W.....Econ.J. Mr
Harvey, C. M. Republican party, Origin of ....Chaut. S
Harvey, H. E. Women, Rights of.....Westm. Ag
Harwood, W. S. Philip and Constance .....Music, My
—— Secret societies in America .....No.Am. My
Hasbach, W. Smith, Adam.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Haselfoot, F. W. Giovanni's revenge ...Eng.Illust. My
Haskins, D. G. Daveis, C. S.....N.E.Reg. Ap
Hastings, C. H. Sociology, Bibliography of
Am.J.Sociol. Mr,Jl
Hastings, T. Architecture and modern life...Harper, F
Hatch, M. D. Likuku: Congo land love story.
Outing, Ap,My
Hatcher, J. B. Cape Fairweather beds.....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Patagonia, Geology of.....Am.J.Sci. N
Hatfield, J. T. Univ. instructor, Berlin .....Dial, S1
Hatfield, T. D. Rhododendrons, Hardy.
Garden&F. Je16
Hathaway, A. S. Geometry, Analytical ....School.R. S
Hatt, W. K. Motor, Pelton ....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Haultain, A. Socialism.....Canad.M. Jl
Haupt, H. Air, Compressed.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja,F
—— Currency, Finance and .....Arena, Ja
Hauser, I. L. India, Famine in .....Char.R. Ap
Havelock-Allan, H. Gr. Brit., military position.Fortn. Jl
—— Militia.....Fortn. Ja
Havens, F. S. Aluminum .....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Haweis, H. R. Garibaldi.....Contemp. Ag
—— Musical composers.....Harper, F
—— Türr, Gen., Conversations with.....Contemp. Ag
Hawkes, C. My dog; a poem .....Outing, F
Hawkes, G. Swedenborg, E.....N.Church.R. O
Hawkin, E. H. Bhowáni, the cholera goddess.
Ecl.M. Ja
Hawkins, A. Hope. Gibson, C. D., artist of love and life ....McClure, Ag
—— Novelist, My favorite.....Munsey, D
—— Phroso .....Idler, Ja
—— Rupert of Hentzau ....PallMallM. D. McClure, D
—— Uncle John and the rubies .....McClure, Jl
Hawkins, C. J. Memory types..... .. Psychol.R. My
Hawkins, F. Oxenford, J..... .....Theatre, Ag
Hawksley, Mrs. W. C. O'er sea and land...Chamb.J. O
Hawkwood, J. Country life.....Belgra. O
—— Edgware Road, England.....Belgra. My
—— Form, Mould of .....Belgra. Ap
—— Man, Study of the practical ..... Belgra. D
—— Poetry: Prospects of Parnassus ....Belgra. N
Hawthorne, H. Perdita: a story ..... .Harper, Mr
Hawthorne, Julian. India, Beauty in.....Cosmopol. N
—— India, England in.....Cosmopol. O
—— —— Famine in ....Cosmopol. Ag
—— —— Plague in.....Cosmopol. Jl
Hawthorne, Julian. India, The real ... ...Cosmopol. S
—— Jamaica..... ..Cent. Ja,F
—— Tropic climb, A..... .....Cent. F
Hawtrey, R. G. Warships, Speed of.....Fortn. S
Hay, C. G. Toryism and toil.....Fortn. A
Hay, G. N. Parks, Natural.....Garden&F. Ja6
Hay, H. C. Faith, Religion today.....N.ChurchR. Jl
Hay, J. Omar Khayyám .....Critic, D25
Hay, O. P. Vertebral column.....Am.Natural. My
Haycroft, T. W. Aliens, Legisla. against ...LawQ. Ap
Hayes, Harriet H. Chicago artists.....Nat'lM. Ap,Jl
Hayes, J. A. Jesus Christ's ascension ...N.ChurchR. Ja
Hayes, J. R. English literature.....Dial, My1
Haynes, G. H. Know-nothing legislature.
NewEng.M. Mr
—— Know-nothing party.....Am.Hist.R. O
Haynes, J. Economics in schools.....Educa. F
Haynie, H. France, Republic of.....Nat'lM. Ag
—— Wine production in France .....Nat'lM. N
Hayward, F. Victoria, "Coronation roll" .....Cent. Je
Hazeltine, M. E. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. O
Hazeltine, M. W. Clayton-Bulwer treaty....No.Am. O
—— Reed, T. B. ....No.Am. Ag
—— U. S. Foreign policy.....No.Am. Ap
Headlam, J. W. Treitschke, H. von.....Eng.Hist.R. O
Headley, F. W. Wind as an aid to flight ....Knowl. Ag
Hearn, L. Izumo, A trip to .....Atlan. My
Heath, R. Artz, A.....M.ofArt, Ja
—— Bunyan, John..... Contemp. Je
Heath, S. R. Wager, The.....Overland, O
Heaton, E. Education in Ontario .....Canad.M. Ja
—— Emigration.....Canad.M. Je
Heaton, E. P. Turkish women .....Cosmopol. O
Heaton, J. H. Postal and telegraph. progress..Fortn. Je
Heaton, J. L. Farming, Curiosities of.....Cosmopol. N
Heatwood, F. African literature.....Geog.J. Ag
Hector, Annie. Norton, Mrs. C. E. L.
Oliphant, Women novelists
Heddle, E. F. Paris, Latin quarter .....Belgra. F
Hedrick, N. P. Paradise valley.....Garden&F. F10
Heermance, T. W. Eretria.....Am.J.Archaeol. Ap,Jl
Hegner, H. F. Social settlements. .....Am.J.Sociol. S
Heilprin, A. Antarctic regions .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Heilprin, L. Balkans, Miller's .....Nation, My13
Hein, M. Ants and plants.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Heller, A. J. Aryans.....Ref.Q. Ap
Helm, E. Bimetallism ....Ecl.M. S
Helmsley, W. B. Australasia, Vegetation of.
Knowl. Mr-O
Hempl, G. College undergraduate period...Educa.R. D
Hemy, H. New South Wales station.....Ecl.M. Je
Henderson, C. H. "Laws of nature"... Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Henderson, C. R. Poor laws of the U.S.. Char.R. Jl-Ag
Henderson, J. Wolfe, General, Death of.Eng.Hist.R. O
Henderson, Louise C. Bud that blossomed....Nat'lM. O
—— When Christmas bells ring.....Nat'lM. D
Henderson, R. Children, Things made by ....Strand, D
Henderson, T. F. Charles Edward, Prince ....NewR. S
Hendricks, A. Broncho-riding.....Lippinc. Jl
—— Politics, Tricks of.....Lippinc. O
—— Whitefish.....Lippinc. Ja
Hendrickson, G. L. Horace, Letters of..Am.J.Philol. O
Hendry, G. Shetland ponies.....Eng.Illust. Ag
Hendry, H. Scenery, Best.....Sat.R. Ag7
Henham, E. G. Frozen man.....Cornh. O
—— Human bundle, A. .....Temp.Bar, My
Henne, H. M. Late supper, After a.....Cornh. My
—— Triangular duet.....Cornh. S
Henrici, O. Tech. educa. in Germany. .....Nature, Je17

Henrotin, Ellen M. Women in finance.....Nat'lM. O
—— *Women's clubs and the schools* .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
—— —— State federations.....R.ofRs. O
Henry, B. C. Consonance.....Music, Mr
—— Musical conception.....Music, F
—— Australia, Life in.....Gent.M. My
HENRY, S. HOURS WITH FAMOUS PARISIANS..Chicago
Henry, W. W. Washington, G., Ford's and Wilson's. Am.Hist.R. Ap
Hensel, Octavia. Music in Bohemia .....Music, S
Henson, H. H. Suicide Oxf.Ho.papers,ser.3
Henton, G. M. Cathedral, The.....PallMallM. F
Herbert, H. A. U. S. navy.....Forum, S
Hering, D. W. Roentgen rays, A year of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Hering, H. A. Bradley's black dye..... Temp.Bar, O
—— Dead man's hand, The.....Temp.Bar, Jl
Hering, R. Garbage disposal.....Engin.M. Je
Herlihy, J. Ireland..... ...Westm. S
Herne, J. A. Drama.....Arena, F
Heron, E. and H. 'Never the Lotos closes' .. Cornh. Ja
—— Smoxford's atonement.....Cornh. Ag
—— Spur of occasion, On the. Cornh. Mr. Ecl.M. Jl. Liv.Age, Ap17
Herrick, A. E. Taverns on the Boston road. NewEng.M. Mr
Herrick, B. F. California, Botany.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Herrick, C. L. Memories, Propagation of. Psychol.R. My
Herrick, C. T. Domestic service.....No.Am. Ap
Herrick, R. Pension love-story.....Scrib.M. D
—— Rejected Titian, A .....Scrib.M. Jl
Herrick, S. E. Hill, Hamilton A. Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.11
—— *Melancthon, P.*.....Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.11
Herrington, A. Cypripediums, Notes on. Garden&F. Ja6
Herschel, A. S. Perseids, Outlying clusters of. Nature, O7
Hershey, O. H. Florencia formation.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Quaternary era.....Am.Natural. F
Hertford, Emily M. Charles II. of England. PallMallM. O
Herzberg, O. Advertising..... ..Lippinc. Jl
Herzfeld, A. G. Drink evil and its cure.....Westm. Ap
Herzl, T. Zionist congress, The.....Contemp. O
Hesford, H. In strawberry time .....Eng.Illust. Je
Hetherington, H. F. Amaranth and Asphodel. PallMallM. O
Heward, E. V. Elizabethan rejoicings ....19thCent. Ag
—— Tobacco in relation to health .....19thCent. My
Hewetson, W. I. Negroes, Social life of.....Chaut. D
Hewitt, E. C. Woman, The new.....Westm. Mr
Hewitt, J. F. Cave deposits of Ardennes. Westm. My,Je
—— Chronology, Prehistoric .....Westm. Jl
—— Week, History of .....Westm. Jl-Ag
Hewlett, R. T. Venoms of toad and salamander. Sci.Prog. Jl
Heydemann, C. H. Robida, Albert.....Idler, My
Heymann, M. Child-saving.....Char.R. Jl-Ag
Heyse, P. In nature's waggish mood....Liv.Age, S4-O9
Hibbard, G. Psyche: a story.....Harper, O
—— Within the eye of honor .....Harper, Je
Hichens, R. Blessed mime.....Eng.Illust. D
—— Man who intervened, The.....PallMallM. Jl
—— Tribute of souls ....PallMallM. S
Hicks, W. E. Bicycle tax.....No.Am. O
Hickson, M. M. Auto-da-fé, An.....Longm. O
—— Love and sport ....Longm. Je
Hickson, M. M. Smoking concert.....Longm. Ag
—— Two boys and a robin .....Longm. F
Higbee, E. E. School government.....Educa. Je
Higgins, A. Greek landscape.....M.ofArt, D
Higgins, A. P. Employers' liability..... Jurid.R. Jl,O
Higgins, H. Sur la mer..... .....Outing, S
Higginson, E. Twentieth century woman..McClure, N
Higginson, H. L. Shaw, R. G. ..... Harv.Grad.M. S
HIGGINSON, T. W. BOOK AND HEART .....N.Y.
—— Educational conditions.....Educa.R. My
—— Göttingen and Harvard .....Harv.Grad.M. S
—— London, Literary.....Atlan. D
—— Negro troops under fire ....Cent. Je
Higham, C. Coleridge and Swedenborg.N.ChurchR. Ap
Hill, A. L. New England, Early .....NewEng.M. S
—— Yale University .....NewEng.M. F
Hill, A. S. English, Sub-freshman.....Educa.R. D
Hill, C. H. Choate, Rufus. Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.11
Hill, D. B. Democratic party.....Forum, F
Hill, E. J. Pine, white, Oecology of...Garden&F. Ag25
Hill, F. P. Libraries, Public. ... .Lib J. D '96,Ag
Hill, G. Skating rink of artificial ice.....Cassier, Ap
Hill, G. B. Swift, J., Unpub. letters of.....Atlan. Ag10
Hill, G. F. Medals, English.....Knowl. Ap,Ag
Hill, G. M. Alaska, Gold in.....Nat'lM. F
Hill, H. White gondola, The.....Chamb.J. S18,25
Hill, Marion. At McNally's bend .....Nat'lM. F
—— On the inside track .....Nat'lM. O
Hill, R. T. Jamaica, Natural history of.....Science, Ja1
—— Jurassic deposits ....Am.J.Sci. D
Hill, W. Street railways in U.S. .....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Hill, W. K. Education, Modern.....Westm. Ag
—— Education, Modern ideals of.....Ecl.M. Ja
Hillier, G. L. Cycle market, The.....Contemp. Ag
Hillis, Cora B. Madame Desirée's spirit rival. Midland, Mr
Hills, K. F. City and suburban.....Belgra. F
Hillyer, W. H. Line, Magic of a.....Writer, Ag
Himes, T. A. Lord's supper.....Luth.Q. Ap
Hindenburg, A. Contracts in law.....Jurid.R. Ap,Jl
Hinds, J. I. D. Greek, Elementary.....Educa.R. S
Hines, D. Cycling.....Outing, Je
Hinsdale, B. A. Amer. literature, Tyler's .....Dial, S16
—— Jesuit relations, Thwaites's.....Dial, F-N
—— Northwest, The greater.....Dial, Jl16
—— *Rural schools* .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
—— Washington, G., Ford's and Wilson's....Dial, Mr16
Hinsdale, L. F. Creole legend.....Outing, Ja
Hinton, C. H. Yoga philosophy .....Citizen, My
Hirsch, W. Genius .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Hirschfeld, H. Mohammed and the rabbis ... Jew.Q. O
Hirshfeld, J. Divorce, Laws of .....LawQ. O
Hirst, F. W. Turkey, Token money in.....Econ.J. Mr
Hiss, H. Fox-hunting in America.....Outing, O
—— —— Maryland .....Outing, N
Hitchcock, A. S. Plant geography, Ecological. Am.Natural. My
Hoar, G. F. Senate, U. S..... ....Forum, Ap
—— Statesmanship.....Forum, Ag
Hobbes, J. O. Ker, W. P.....Fortn. My
Hobbey, C. W. Masawa, Mt.....Geog.J. F
Hobbs, J. P. Kangaroo hunt.....Outing, My
Hobhouse, L. T. Conception, Problems of....Mind, Ap
Hobson, J. A. George, H., Influence of.....Fortn. D
Hoch, E. S. Chicago; Stock yards .....Nat'lM. Ja
Hodge, C. F. Alcohol.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap.Mr
Hodge, C. W. Christianity & idealism.Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
—— Double-point threshold.....Psychol.R. N

Hodge, C. W. Idealism, Watson on ..Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Hodge, F. W. Mesa, The enchanted....Nat.Geog.M. O
Hodge, H. Butterflies.....Sat.R. Jl17
—— Toryism and toil..... .....Fortn. Ag
Hodge, W. H. "Soul" and "spirit" in Bible.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Hodges, E. St. Mary Redcliffe.....Gent.M. My
Hodgins, G. S. Electricity direct from coal...Canad.M. Ja
Hodgson, F. C. Montagu, Lady M. W.....Gent.M. N
Hodgson, S. H. Time, past and future... ....Mind, Ap
Hodgson, W. E. Queen's English, The.....Acad. D4
—— Religion, Wild oats of .....NewR. F
Hodson, R. E. Distilling, Illicit.....Gent.M. N
Hoe, R. Pichon, J.....Bookman, Mr
Hoeber, A. Sculpture, American.....Cent. S
Hofer, E. Commercial traveller's tale.....Midland, D
Hoffman, E. I. Admiral of air ships.....Overland, Ag
Hogan, J. Science and theology .....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Hogan, J. F. Suffolk, O..... .....Gent.M. O
Hogarth, J. E. Geoffrin, Madame.....Fortn. O
—— Women, "Monstrous regiment of" .....Fortn. D
Hogg, E. F. Children, School .....19thCent. Ag
—— Fur-pullers of South London .....19thCent. N
Hogg, Q. Polytechnics .....J.Soc.Arts, 45:857
Hohler, V. "Hengler's or Prince's"?.....Belgra. S
Holbrook, Z. S. Christianity.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Holden, E. S. Astronomy, American.....Science, Je18
—— Holden family of Cranbrook, Kent, Eng.
N.E.Reg. Ap
—— Libraries, Great public.....Overland, Ag
—— Lick Observatory, Work at .....Pop.Astron. Ag
—— Observatories, Mountain..... ... ...Overland, Jl
Holder, C. F. Animals, Economic value of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. O
—— Chinese slavery..... .....No.Am. S
—— Fish, Curious deep-sea .....Midland, Ap
Holdrich, T. H. Perso Baluch boundary....Geog.J. Ap
Holdsworth, A. E. Gods arrive, The.....Sund.M. Ja-D
Holland, B. Church of England.....National, Jl
—— Ireland in 1897.....National, Mr
—— —— Laissez faire in .....NewR. Je
—— —— Taxation and.....Econ.J. Je
—— Irish history, Some.....National, Ja
Holland, C. Paris, Fairs in.....Idler, D
—— Yachting and yacht racing .....Idler, Ag
Holland, F. C. Africa, South .....Contemp. O
Holland, J. P. Submarine navigation.....Cassier, Ag
Holland, T. E. Blockade, Pacific.....Fortn. Jl
Hollander, J. H. Amer. Econ. Assoc. at Baltimore.
Nation, Ja7
Hollick, A. Man, Antiquity of..... .....Science, N5
Hollingshead, J. Comédie Française, 1879...Theatre, F
Hollis, I. N. Constitution, The frigate .....Atlan. N
—— U. S. Navy.....Atlan. S
Holm, T. Cyperaceæ, Studies in....Am.J.Sci. F,Je,Jl,O
Holmes, G. K. Proprietors, Farm and home.
Am.Statis.Assoc. S
Holmes, O. W. Law and the study of law ..Jurid.R. Ap
Holmes, S. Wellhausen, J. and Baxter.....Westm. Ap
Holmes, W. H. Man, Primitive .....Science, D3
Holtz, F. L. Nature study, Myths in.....Educa. My
Holyoake, M. O. Dickens, C. .....Chamb.J. N13
—— Paintings, Restoration of.
Chamb.J. My15. Liv.Age, Ag28
Homer, E. B. Architec. summer school abroad.
Am.Arch. Jl-O
Hood, J. V. Opera in Philadelphia.....Music, Mr
Hooker, G. E. Streets, Cleaning of, in Chicago.
R.ofRs. Ap
Hooker, H. E. Mount Holyoke College.NewEng.M.Ja
Hooker, S. C. Water, Purification of, Rideal's. Citizen, S
Hooker, S. H. Organ, Enharmonic.....Music, Ap
Hooper, J. Skelton, J..... .....Gent.M. S
—— Superlatives.....Gent.M. D
Hope, F. Nansen.....Canad.M. Ap
Hopkins, A. G. Lady Brockden's niece.....Belgra. Ja
—— Passion play at Selzach.....Belgra. Mr
Hopkins, E. W. Bombay, Plague in.
Forum, Ag. Nation, ApS
—— Deccan, Ancient monuments of.....Nation, Ap1
—— India, Famine in.....Forum, N
—— —— Greek art in.....Nation, Ap15
—— —— Political aspects of the plague .....Forum, Ag
Hopkins, L. M. Tragedy of the plains ....Midland, Ag
Hopkins, T. C. Stylolites.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Hopkins, T. M. Church of England.....Westm. Mr
—— Classics .....Westm. N
Hopkins, W. J. Electricity.....Citizen, Ap
Hopper, N. All souls' eve.....Eng.Illust. D
—— Queen's harper, The .....Gent.M. O
—— Tribute from Brefuy.....Gent.M. Mr
Hopwood, J. Digby, Sir Kenelm.....Dub.R. O
Horn, E. T. Worship, Christian .....Luth.Q. Jl
Horn, W. A. Australia.....Eng.Illust. F
Hornblow, A. Dancing as a fine art. .....Munsey, Mr
Horne, H. P. Decorations, in London.....Sat.R. Je26
—— McLachlan, T. H.....Sat.R. Je12
—— Scenery, Best .....Sat.R. Ag28
Hornung, E. W. Bowler's innings.....Chamb.J. Ap10
—— My lord duke.....Chamb.J. Ja2-My22
Horsley, R. Deserter, A.... .....Chamb.J. O30
Horton, R. F. Free church in England.....Fortn. Ap
—— Success and failure.....Sund.M. Ag-N
Horton-Smith, L. *Haud*, Latin.....Am.J.Philol. Ap
Horwood, A. M. By the mail balloon...Chamb.J. My20
—— In shadow of the Sphinx.....Chamb.J. Ja9
Hoshi, T. Japan, The new.....Harper, N
Hoskin, M. Chinese as servants .....Lippinc. Ja
Hough, E. Plains, A tragedy of the .....Liv.Age, O9
—— West, The.....Chaut. Ag
Houghton, L. S. Arnold, M., and orthodoxy.
NewWorld, D
House, E. H. Booth, E., in London .....Cent. D
Housley, S. J. Boats, Building of.....Strand, Jl
Houssaye, H. French literature of to-day .....Chaut. Ja
Hovey, E. O. Acid dikes.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Howard, B. W. Majesty of the law.....Eng.Illust. F
—— Marigold-Michel.....Atlan. Mr
—— No continuing city .....Scrib.M. N
—— Thalatta .....Scrib.M. Ag
Howard, F. H. Cæsar as a text-book.....SchoolR. N
Howard, F. W. Intemperance and pauperism.
Cath.World, F
—— Socialism..... .....Cath.World, S
Howard, J. W. Streets, Quiet and beautiful.
Engin M. Mr
Howard, L. O. Insects, Spread of.....Science, S10
Howard, M. Patriotic societies .....Nat'lM. D
Howard, O. O. Southern Confederacy.....Cent. F
—— United States army.....Forum, Ag
Howard, W. W. Jaguar hunting.....Cent. Jl
Howard-Smith, S. Steamship, Coaling of ..Cassier, Ag
Howden, F. A. Her silence: a story .....Ecl.M. D
Howe, H. A. Astronomy, Teaching.....Pop.Astron. Ja
Howe, M. A. De W. Bryant, W. C.....Bookman, Ap
—— Cooper, J. F.....Bookman, Mr
—— Drake, S. R.....Bookman, Je
—— Emerson and Concord ....Bookman, N

Howe, M. A. De W. Halleck, F. G.....Bookman, Je
— Hawthorne, N... .....Bookman, D
— Houghton, H. O. .....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
— Humorists, Some American .....Bookman, S
— Irving, W.....Bookman, F
— Parkman, F .....Bookman, Jl
— Poe, E. A.....Bookman, My
— Prescott, W. H.....Bookman, Jl
— Willis, N. P.....Bookman, Je
Howe, W. W. Trusts. Anti-trust law ..Am.LawR. S-O
Howell, B. E. Autumn leaves.....Outing, O
Howell, W. H. Secretions, Internal .....Science, Jl9
Howells, W. D. Indian giver .....Harper, Ja
— Kipling, R. Seven seas .....McClure, Mr
— Novelist, My favorite.....Munsey, Ap
— Pair of patient lovers, A.....Harper, N
— Story of a play.....Scrib.M. Mr-Jl
Howerth, I. W. Social study.....Am.J.Sociol.My-S
Howes, C. A. Saturn, The planet.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Howland, H. E. Yale Univ., Life at.....Scrib.M. Jl
Howland, O. A. Canadian hymn .....Canad.M. O
Howlett, E. Bells, Inscriptions on. Walters.
BygoneSom.
Hoyt, J. W. Mothers, Nat'l congress of .....Arena, My
— University, Nat'l, in U. S.....Arena, Mr
HUBBARD, E. LITTLE JOURNEYS TO THE HOMES OF FAMOUS WOMEN .....N.Y.
Hubbard, G. G. Geographic environment.
Nat.Geog.M. Je
— Geographical research .....Nat.Geog.M. O
Huber, E. Pentecost, Day of..... ....Luth.Q. Jl
Hubert, P. G. Factory, Business of a .....Scrib.M. Mr
Hubert, P. G., jr. Walden Pond.....Bk.-Buyer, Jl
Hudson, J. W. Wampum makers, Ponio..Overland, Ag
Hudson, R. Louis XIV..... .....Chaut. F
Hudson, W. H. A foot in quiet places.....Sund.M. Jl
— Birds .....Sat.R. Mr13
— Savernake forest .....Longm. Ap
— Scenery, Best.....Sat.R. Jl17
— Spencer, H.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
— Spring, Early ....Longm. Ap
— Wolmer forest ....Longm. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Hugh, H. New South Wales, Australia....Gent.M. My
Hughes, A. Coinage..... Econ.J. Je
Hughes, H. P. Evangelical free church unity in Eng.
Contemp. M.
Hughes, J. L. School, 20th century.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Hughes, M. C. Watson, W.....Westm. Mr
Hughes, T. Spain, its politics.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Huggins, W. Astronomy, New.
19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. S. Liv.Age, Jl17
Hugo, V. Djinns, The..... Arena, My
Huling, R. G. N. Eng. Assoc. of Colleges .SchoolR. D
— Teaching, Earnestness in.....Educa. Je
Hull, E. R. Hypothetics..... NewCath.Q. Ja
Hull, F. P. Webster, D., School days of.....Arena, Ja
Hull, W. E. Faith cure .....Luth.Q. Ap
Hull, W. I. Children of the other half.....Arena, Je
Hull, W. O. George Junior Republic.
AnnalsAm.Acad. Jl
Hulme, E. W. Patents.....LawQ. Jl
Hume, J. C. Rossetti, D. G. .....Midland, Ja
Hume, M. Spanish Armada.
Fortn. Ag. 19thCent. S. Ecl.M. N
Hume, M. A. S. Madness of Mercy Newdigate.
Gent.M. Ja. Ecl.M. F
Hume, W. F. North Pole; Nansen's .....Knowl. F
Humphreys, M. G. George Junior Republic.McClure, Jl
Humphreys, N. A. Small-pox.....J.Statis.Soc. S
Hunt, A. E. Aluminum.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag,S
Hunt, G. Office-seeking .....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Hunt, H. E. Chickens .....Am.J.Psychol. O
HUNT, JOHN. RELIGIOUS THOUGHT IN ENGLAND IN 19TH CENT. .. ..London
Hunt, L. Browning, Mrs. Aurora Leigh ....Cornh. D
Hunt, M. St. Mark's eve .....Longm. Jl
Hunt, R. Naval engineering .....Engin.M. S
Hunt, R. W. Rails, Steel.....Cassier, My
Hunt, S. F. Trusts. Anti-trust law....Am.LawR. S-O
Hunt, T. W. Literature, Mission of.....Forum, D
— Tennyson In Memoriam .....Bib.Sac. Ap
Hunt, Wray W. Europe, Map of.....Gent.M. My
Hunter, H. C. Kites .....Outing, Ap
Hunter, R. Consumption not contagious....Canad.M. O
— Open lands, Enclosure of ..... J.Statis.Soc. Je
— Outdoor relief in West..... Char.R. O
Huntingford, E. W. Decorative art .....Canad.M. Mr
Huntington, A. M. Galdós, B. P.....Bookman, My
— Romeo and Juliet, A Spanish.....Bookman, Ag
Huntington, D. W. Quail shooting.....Outing, Ja
Huntington, Helen F. Cat and king .....Nat'lM. Jl
— Madness of Sur Birbel .....Nat'lM. Ap
— Order of the yellow robe.....Nat'lM. S
Huntington, H. W. Dogs. The bull-dog ....Outing, D
Huntington, T. F. Bülow, Hans von.....Dial, Ap1
— Hare, A. J. Autobiography .....Dial, Ja1
Hurd, A. G. Tamar River.... .....M.ofArt, My
Hurd, C. E. Monadnock, Mt..... .....N.Eng.M. N
— Phelps, W. P. ....N.Eng.M. N
Hurd, P. H. Gt. Brit. Empire. New imperialism.
Contemp. Ag
Hurst, J. F. Concord, Mass. Historic.....Chaut. Je
Husband, M. G. Philosophic faith.... ..Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Hutchins, F. A. Libraries, Travelling.....Lib.J. O
— Library legislation. .....Lib.J. My
Hutchinson, H. D. Russia, Invasion of. 1812.
PallMallM. F-Je
Hutchinson, H. G. Caddie's tragedy, A.....Cornh. Mr
— Sports, Modern.....Cornh. Je
Hutchinson, H. N. Alphabet, Origin of .....Idler, F
Hutchinson, J. R. Grenadier .....PallMallM. 13:375
Hutchinson, W. Pain, Value of.....Monist, Jl
Hutton, F. R. Steamboats, Early..... Cassier, Mr
HUTTON, L. LITERARY LANDMARKS OF FLORENCE.
N.Y.
— Rome, Literary landmarks of.....Harper, Ja
Huyshe, W. Turkey, Soldiers of .....Sat.R. Ap24
— — Sultan and subjects..... ....Sat.R. MyS
Hyams, W. Wisby .....Outl. O2
Hyamson, M. Jewish dietary laws.....Jew.Q. Ja
Hyatt, A. Cycle in ontogeny ....Science, Ja29
Hyde, A. M. Value, Gold and labor standards.
J.Pol.Econ. D
Hyde, C. E. Marine engines.....Cassier, Ag
Hyde, G. M. Cape May.....Midland, Je
Hyde, J. Peak Forest.....Gent.M. Ja
— Youlgreave, England.....Gent.M. Jl
Hyndman, H. M. India, Finances of .....Sat.R. S25
— George, H. ....Sat.R. N6
Hyne, C. J. C. Representative of Bernadotte.
PallMallM. F
— Transfer.....PallMallM. D
Hyslop, J. H. Nervous system .....Bookman, Ja
— Outdoor relief .....Forum, Je
— Upright vision .....Psychol.R. Mr

Iddins, L. M. Travel, Art of .....Scrib.M. Mr
Ide, H. C. Samoa, Our interest in.....No.Am. Ag

Iles, G. Giving, Large .....Cent. Mr
—— Literature, Appraisal of. .....Lib.J. D '96
Image, S. Scenery, Best.....Sat.R. Jl24
Ince, W. Athanasius.....Lefroy, W. Lec.Eccl.Hist.
Ingersoll, E. Abbott, C. C.....Critic, D18
—— Bird's egg, A .....Harper, D
—— Oriole, Orchard .....Harper, Je
Ingersoll, R. G. Christmas .....Arena, D
Ingpen, Roger. Callot, J.....Gent.M. D
Inkersley, A. Baranof, Alex.....Overland, Jl
Innes, A. Ireland, England and; finance.....Fortn. F
Inness, J. M'L. India, Lord Roberts and.....Fortn. N
Insley, E. Caucus .....Arena, Je
Ipsen, A. Danish literature, 1896-7 .....Ath. Jl5
Irby, A. P. Nile .....Longm. N
Irland, F. Mingan seigniory .....Scrib.M. S
Irons, D. Emotion.....Philos.R. My, S
—— —— Primary.....Philos.R. N
Irving, E. A. China, Justice in..... Blackw. N
—— Folk whose voice we hear .....Ecl.M. Ja
Irving, H. B. Aram, Eugene.
19thCent. Ag. Liv.Age, O9
Irving, Minna. Harp of Israfel.....Midland, Ag
—— "Iowa," U. S. steamer .....Midland, Ag
Irwell, L. Suicide among the ancients .....Lippinc. Jl
Irwin, M. H. Home work, Problem of.....Westm. N
Irwin, W. G. Coke-making.....Cassier, S
Isaacs, A. S. Judaism .....No.Am. Ag
Isaacson, A. Crequi, Renee, Marquise de ...Belgra. Ap
—— Gheel, Insane colony at .....Belgra. D
Iselin, J. F. Competition, Unfair .....LawQ. Ap

Jaccaci, A. F. Ætna, Mt....Wilson, E.L. Mt.-Climbing
—— Vierge, D.....McClure, Mr
Jaccard, A. Petroleum, asphalt, and bitumen.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Jack, J. G. Narcissus pest.....Garden&F. Ap21
—— Spruces .....Garden&F. F17
—— Trees, Care of .....Garden&F. Jl14
—— Willow pest, A .....Garden&F. O6
Jackson, A. V. W. Orientalists.....Nation, S30
Jackson, E. C. Literature, Pernicious..... .No.Am. N
Jackson, J. R. India rubber .... .Nature, Ap29
Jackson, R. W. Pickerel, Wisconsin.....Outing, S
Jacobs, H. E. Melancthon, P.....Chr.Lit. Mr
Jacobs, M. W. Bible; Romans.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
Jacobs, W. B. Secondary schools, Teachers for.
SchoolR. Je
Jacobs, W. W. Disbursement sheet.
Chamb.J. Ecl.M. My
—— Rash experiment, A.....Idler, F
Jacobus, D. S. Light, Artificial.....J.Frankl.Inst. My
Jacobus, M. W. Bible; Galatians and Acts.
Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Jacoby, J. C. Bible, Inspiration of.....Luth.Q. Ap
Jaggar, T. A., jr. Microsclerometer, A.....Am.J.Sci. D
—— Microscope..... Am.J.Sci. F
Jagow, E. von. French society .....Chaut. Ja
James, A. C. Hawaii .....No.Am. D
James, E. J. Economics in education.
AnnalsAm.Acad. N
—— Representatives, Federal .....AnnalsAm.Acad. Ja
James, H. What Maisie knew.....NewR. F-Jl
James, H. P. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. D '96
James, M. R. Jesus Christ; Logia.
Contemp. Ag. Chr.Lit. S. Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, S4
James, P. Nurses, Men as .....Westm. Mr
James, S. J. La Farge, Mme. Marie F. C.....Argosy, N
James, T. L. Banking, Methods of .....Cosmopol. Mr
James, W. Will to Believe and Other Essays.
London
—— Agassiz, L.....Harv.Grad.M. Je. Science, F19
James, W. H. Wellington and bridge of boats.
PallMallM. Ja
James, W. P. Fiction .....Macmil. My
James, W. T. Hail the Queen.....Canad.M. Je
Jane, F. I. By sea and by land .....GoodWords, Ja
Jane, F. T. Naval warfare .....Forum, O
Janssen, J. Planets, Life on.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Japp, A. H. Ballade of tief-blau wasser.....Argosy, N
—— Daisy, The.....Argosy, Ap
—— Slander..... .....Argosy, F
—— Wood, Mrs. H.....Argosy, Mr
Jaques, Herbert. Stables, Private .....Am.Arch. F6
Jarboe, K. Light that came to Gregorio....Overland, Mr
—— Models of New York art schools.....Munsey, N
Jarvis, A. W. London, Hyde Park .....PallMallM. Je
—— May day .....PallMallM. My
Jarvis, S. Art, Priesthood of .....Arena, Ap
—— Man, The creature .....Arena, Ag
—— Woman, The truly artistic.....Arena, D
Jastrow, H. Insurance, Workers', in Germany.
Fortn. Mr
Jastrow, J. Color, Pop. æsthetics of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
—— Logic, Infallible.....Dial, Ja1
—— Telepathy .....Dial, Mr16
Jastrow, M., jr. Babylonian literature ...Bib.World, Ap
—— Egypt, Syria and Assyria.....Citizen, S
Jaynes, E. T. Bankside: a poem.....PallMallM. Mr
Jeannoit, G. Hugo, V.....Scrib.M. Ja
Jeans, J. S. Blast-furnace practice ....Engin.M. Ap, My
—— Iron markets of the world .....Engin.M. N
—— Iron-trade.....Engin.M. D
Jebb, H. H. Taxation of clergy. .....19thCent. O
Jenkins, F. L. Decoration, Novelty in.....M.ofArt, Ja
Jenkins, H. D. Lyceum, American ...Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Jenkins, H. M. Pennsylvania, Government in.
Am.Hist.R. Jl
—— Penn, Wm., Family of.....Pennsyl.M. Ap-O
Jenkins, O. B. Carlyle wills.....GreenBag, O
Jenks, E. Country, The.....Contemp. S
—— Fustel de Coulanges .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Jenks, P. E. Cycling .....Outing, Jl-N
Jennings, E. W. How Bois-Rose and I captured king.
PallMallM. N
Jennings, P. Syracuse Univ., Music in.....Music, Mr
Jennings-Bramly, W. Sirva.....Geog.J. D
Jephson, A. J. M. Africa, With Stanley in.
Idler, Ap-Jl
Jernigan, T. R. China, Commercial trend of..No.Am. Jl
Jerome, H. L. Schools, Culture in.....Educa. O
Jerome, J. K. Item of fashionable intelligence..Idler, Ja
—— Fragment, A; a farce .....Idler, Mr
—— Letters to Clorinda .....Idler, F-S
—— Portrait of a lady.....Idler, Ap
—— Woman's logic, A .....Idler, O
Jervis, L. Pit-vipers.....Knowl. S
Jessop, G. L. Cricket .....National, O
Jessopp, A. Church reform.....19thCent. Mr
—— Moles .....19thCent. Ag
Jeune, M. Teck, Duchess of.....Contemp. D
Jewett, E. D. Victoria, a tribute..... ....Canad.M. N
Jewett, S. O. Martha's lady .....Atlan. O
Jeyes, S. H. Athletics ....Fortn. Mr
Jillson, H. L. Grout, John William ....NewEng.M. Ap
Joel, J. E. Betting..... .....Westm. Jl
Johnson, C. Coinage .....Econ.J. Je
Johnson, E. G. Nansen's Farthest north.....Dial, Ap1

Johnson, E. G. Burton, Lady Isabel.....Dial, Je16
— India, Roberts on.....Dial, F1
— Lejeune, L. F.....Dial, My16
— Nelson, Mahan's Life of.....Dial, Ap16
— Oudinot, N. C.....Dial, My16
— Rochefort, H.....Dial, Ja1
Johnson, Ella H. Great-great-grandmother's adventure. Midland, Je
Johnson, G. L. Optical illusions..... .....Strand, O
Johnson, H. K. Women, Suffrage for....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Johnson, J. G. Homes for wage-earners.....Bib.Sac. Jl
Johnson, L. Crackanthorpe, Hubert .....Acad. N20
— Pater, W.....Acad. Ja16
Johnson, M. M. Seal, The .....GreenBag, D
Johnson, R. A. & O. W. Richards. Oxford liberalism. National, Ag
Johnson, W. H. English, College .....Dial, My1
Johnston, C. Shankara .....OpenCourt, S
Johnston, J. Jury systems .....Westm. D
Johnston, K. L. "Coming events" .....Canad.M. Je
— Poet and diplomatist ....Canad.M. D
Johnston, R. M. Our witch.....Cent. Mr
Jones, Alice I. 'Cajan bride ... .Midland, Ja
Jones, B. Garden in rela. to the house..Garden&F. Ap7
Jones, Charlotte R. Landseer, Sir Edwin ....Nat'lM. F
Jones, E. D. Charitable work.....Char.R. Je
— Prices, Round numbers in ...Am.Statis.Assoc. S '96
Jones, F. S. Treaties and treaty-making....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Jones, H. Crusade, The children's.....Sund.M. S
Jones, H. S. Goldsmith's mould, Greek. J.Hell.Stud. 16: 323
Jones, J. H. Eight-hour day .....Gunton'sM. Mr
Jones, J. L. Howe, S. G.....Char.R. D
Jones, J. W. St. Joseph Lead Co.....Engin.M. Je
Jones, L. A. Lateral support of land. Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
— License, Real property.....Am.LawR. Je-Ag
Jones, L. H. Sheldon, E. A.....Educa.R. D
— *Supervisor, School*.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Jones, N. A. Lakes, Great .....EnginM. My
Jones, P. B. Lady Haversham's butler.....Belgra. Jl
Jones, R. English, College-entrance ....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
JORDAN, D. S. STORY..... .....SanFrancisco
— College discipline .....No.Am. O
— Evolution .....Arena, Ag
— Heredity of Richard Roe.....Arena, Je
— Muir glacier.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
— National university, Need of.....Forum, Ja
— Owen, R.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
— Seal, Fur, as an animal.....Forum, Ap
— Truth, Stability of .....Pop Sci.Mo. Mr-Ap
Jordan, E. O. Biological problem; Hertwig on. Dial, My16
— Yellow-fever..... Science, D31
Jordan, K. Father Sebastian.....Lippinc. Mr
Joseph, M. Jews, Religious education of.....JewQ. Jl
Judd, C. H. Binocular vision .....Psychol.R. Jl
— Philosophy, Wundt's system of.....Philos.R. Jl
Judd, S. D. Catbird..... .....Am.Natural. My
Judge, M. H. Sunday observance legislation. Westm. Jl
Judson, H. P. Germany, Imperial.....Chaut. N
Judson, W. L. Desert incident, A..... Overland, O
Julian, G. W. U. S. History, Middle period ..Dial, My1
Jusserand, J. Ronsard, Pierre de.....19thCent. Ap

Kains, M. G. Pollen-bearing vs. plant vigor. Garden&F. S28
Kalisch, A. Cleveland, Duchess of. Vincent, A. Twelve bad women
Kalopothakes, D. Crete.....Cent. My
Kasson, J. A. Grant, Ulysses, A veto by.....Cent. Ap
Katanoff, N. Turkish inscrip. in Mongolia..Nature, Ja14
Katscher, L. Hebrew literature .....Cath.W. Ap
— Hungarian literature .... Ath. Jl3
Kaufmann, D. Hebrew language .....Jew.Q. Ap
— Messianic movement, about 1096.....Jew.Q. O
— Palestine in 1535.....Jew.Q. Ap
— Rossi, Moses di, Letter by .....Jew.Q. Ap
— Synagogues, Art in ....Jew.Q. Ja
Kavanagh, E. Citizen soldiery.....Munsey, N
— Newport, Palace cottages of.....Munsey, S
Kay, C. de. New York Public Library .....Critic, D11
— Spreewald: an inland Venice.....Cent. F
Kayserling, M. Antonia, Princess.....Jew.Q. Ap
Kearns, O. Matabele outbreak .....GoodWords, N
Kearns, W. E. Labor question .....Arena, N
Keary, C. F. Phantasies .....NewR. Ja-Ap
— Verlaine, P..... .NewR. Je
Keay, F. E. Dexter, Lord T.....NewEng.M. F
Kebbel, T. E. Burke, E., and Scott, Sir W. Macmil. Ag
— Country parsonage .....GoodWords, N
— Victoria. Retrospect of reign. National, Je. Ecl.M. S
Keddell, E. A. "Thou shalt not make a graven image." Idler, N
Keeble, F. W. Red pigment of plants .....Sci.Prog. Jl
Keeler, J. E. Astrophysics .....Science, N19
Keen, W. W, Jesus Christ .....Bib.Sac. Jl
Keene, H. G. India, John Bull's estate. Westm. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
— India, Mutiny in .....Westm. S
— Waterloo; Bonaparte and Byron.....Westm. Jl
Keep, R. P. Greek independence, 1821-33 ..Nation, D30
— Meteora, Convent of.....Nation, Ap29
Keffer, C. A. Pine, Second-growth white. Garden&F. Mr10
Keith, L. Trifler, A.....Argosy, F
Keith, Mercia A. Isle of Wight, The.....Nat'lM. Ag
Keller, E. R. Dynamos.....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Keller, G. Village Romeo and Juliet .....Poet-Lore, O
Keller, H. F. Diacetyl, New derivatives of. J.Frankl.Inst. N
Kelley, F. Child labor.....Char.R. My
Kelley, J. H. Cordova, Argentine Republic. Midland, Ap
Kelley, M. E. J. Strikes-progress.....No.Am. Ja
— Union label, The .....No.Am. Jl
Kelley, R. T. Suez desert .... Cent. F
Kellicott, D. S. Dragon-flies.....Am.Natural. Ap
Kellogg, A. W. Brandon, Vt.....N.Eng.M. N
Kellogg, E. L. Redwood story, A.....Overland, Ja
Kellogg, F. E. Duck-hunting on Mississippi. Outing, Mr
Kellogg, J. W. Elec. aboard ship..... ....Cassier, S
Kelly, Ellen. Music in Telugu land .....Music, Jl
Kelly, H. B. No man's land .....GreenBag, N
Kelly, J. "Sally".....Gent.M. N
Kelly, J. F. Peter the Great .....Ecl.M. O
— Renan, E..... .....NewR. N
Kelly, W. Melancthon, P.....Luth.Q. Ja
Kelsey, F. W. Latin and Greek, Courses in. SchoolR. Je
— Universities, State, and church coll..... ...Atlan. D
Kelsey, L. D. Hayti, Street life in.....Chaut. S
Kelso, H. A. Pedal, Loud.....Music, Je
Keltie, J. S. Geographical problems, Some ...Geog.J. S
— Great Britain. Imperial expansion ...Eng.Illust. Jl
Kelvin, Lord. Osmotic pressure.....Nature, Ja21
— Roentgen rays ....Nature, F11

Kelvin, Lord. Vapour pressures of liquids..Nature, Ja22
Kendal, J. Literature .. ..Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Pessimism, Aspects of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
—— Roman Cath. Church in England.....Am.Cath Q. Jl
Kendall, M. Two soldiers..... Ecl.M. N
Kendrick, W. Bessie Gray.....Belgra. My
—— Little Mrs. Fitz ....Belgra. S
—— Pearl of Pevynsy, The..... .....Belgra. Ja
Kenealy, A. J. Yachting; Larchmont regatta week. Outing, S
—— —— Trend and drift of.....Outing, D
—— Yachts and freaks of the season.....Outing, Ag
Kennan, G. Siberian gold-mine.....Atlan. O
Kennedy, H. A. Deus in machina .....Temp.Bar, My
Kennedy, J. H. Wild things in winter.....Harper, Ap
Kennedy, S. B. Assembly ball .....Harper, F
—— Redcoat and continental.....Outing, Ja,F
Kennedy, W. S. Child memorial library ...Critic, Mr13
—— Hamlet, Browsings in .....Poet-Lore, Jl
—— Tempest, The.....Poet-Lore, O
Kenny, C. Canning, Eliz. ....LawQ. O
Kent, J., Unpublished letter of .....GreenBag, My
Kent, W. H. Indulgences, H. C. Lea on.....Dub.R. Jl
Kenton, G. E. Queens of Europe..... .....Nat'lM. My
Kenward, J. Lighthouse progress .....Nature, Jl22
Kenyon, F. C. Bee's brain.....Am.National, My
—— Optic lobes of the bee's brain .....Am.Natural. My
Kenyon, F. G. Bible: Gospels written when?. McClure, S
Kephart, H. Books, Notation for.....Lib.J. D
Kerr, J. School hygiene.....J.Statis.Soc. S
Kerr, M. B. St. Elias, Mt..Wilson,E.L. Mt.-climbing
Kerr, W. C. Refrigerating plants, Small.....Cassier, Ja
Kerr, W. R. Fishing, Sea-trout.....Sat.R. S25
Kerr-Hillhouse, Florence. Cairo..... ..Midland, O
—— Sakkarah.....Midland, N
Kershaw, J. B. C. British trade.....Fortn. N
—— Diamonds.....Chamb.J. O2
Kerswill, W. D. Israel and nations..Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Keyser, L. S. Lutheran church .....Luth.Q. O
—— Lord's supper..... .....LuthQ. Ja
Kibbee, W. P. Copper, Mining of . .....Cassier, Ja
—— Sault St. Marie locks .....Engin.M. Jl
Kidd, E. W. Crispin, Saint .....Gent.M. Ag
Kidd, W. Vestigial characters in man.....Nature, Ja7
Kidwell, E. Boiler-setting.....Engin.M. Jl
Kiehle, D. L. Schools, Rural, problem of ..Educa.R. Je
—— *Same*.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Kielland, A. L. Out of tune.....Liv.Age, Ja9
Kilgour, W. T. Ben Nevis observatory ..Eng.Illust. Je
Killiam, W. H. Landscape gardening Am.Arch. Ap10,My1,My15
Kimball, A. R. Hadley, A. T.....Bk.-Buyer, Ap
—— Newspaper work .....Writer, Ap
Kimball, F. H. Steel skeleton building....Engin.M. Jl
Kimball, H. P. Saving of Judas.....Poet-Lore, Ap
King, C. Ray's recruit ....Lippinc. Ap
King, F. B. Yellowstone Park..... .....Overland, Je
King. J. M. Ethical gospel .....Presb.&Ref.R. O
King, Jessie M. Women's congress.....GoodWords, S
King, P. Stained glass, Art of..... Chaut. Ap
King, T. A. Preaching, Expository .....N.ChurchR. O
King, W. A. Census, Vital statistics of. Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr
—— Children, Proportion of.....Pol.S.Q. D
—— Occupations, Mortality in .....Am.J.Sociol. S
King, W. L. M. Trade unions in U. S...J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— Typographical union .....J.Pol.Econ. S
Kingman, B. Apocalyptic teaching of Christ. Bib.World, Mr
Kingsbury-Cooley, Alice. Forest, E.....Overland, Je
Kingsland, W. G. Browning, R. Letters..Poet-Lore, Ja
—— Green dwarf..... .....Poet-Lore, O
—— Leaf from unopened volume ....Poet-Lore, Ap
Kingsley, J. S. Cope, E. D.....Am.Natural. My
—— Hair and feathers .....Am.Natural. S
Kingsley, Mary H. Africa, Two days in.....Cornh. Mr
—— African religion ....National, S
—— Fetish view of the soul .....Folk-Lore, Je
—— Fishing in west Africa ....National, Ap. Ecl.M. Je
—— Parrot story, An African.....Cornh. S
Kingsley, R. G. Rookwood Pottery.....ArtJ. N
Kingsmill, E. T. Children of the town..Canad.M. Jl,Ag
—— *Chrysostom*.....Lefroy,W. Lec.cccl.hist.
Kingston, W. Beatty. Criticism, Musical....Theatre, Ja
—— Wagner, R. Meistersinger.....Theatre, D
Kinley, D. Credit instruments.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Kipling, J. L. India, Mutiny of.. .....NewR. Ja
Kipling, R. Bell-buoy .....McClure, F
—— Captains courageous.....McClure, Ja-My
—— Feet of the young men, The.....Scrib.M. D
—— Pharaoh and the sergeant.....McClure, S
—— .007; story of a locomotive .....Scrib.M. Ag
—— Slaves of the lamp . .....McClure, Ag
—— Tomb of his ancestors.....McClure, D
Kirk, E. O. One fair daughter.....Atlan. Jl
Kirke, W. H. *Etiam* ....Am.J.Philol. Ap
Kirkpatrick, E. A. Schools, Sessions of....R.ofRs. Ag
Kirkpatrick, F. A. Montenegro.....Longm. D
Kirkpatrick, J. France, Constitution of.....Jurid.R. Ja
Kitsee, I. Telegraphy ..... .J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Kitton, E. E. Esther..... ....Argosy, S
Kitton, F. G. Pseudo-Dickens rariites .....Ath. S11
Kittredge, G. L. Eng. poetry, Courthope's .Nation, S16
Klapp, W. H. Colleges in Middle States.....Citizen, Ja
Klein, E. Yellow-fever, Etiology of.....Nature, Jl15
Klenze, C. von. Nietzsche, F.....Dial, Je16
Knap, J. D. Duck-shooting .....Outing, S
Knapp, A. For his own people ..... Lippinc. N
Knapp, C. Horace, Notes on .....Am.J.Philol. O
Knapp, H. E. Violin playing ..... Music, Je
Knaufft, E. Gilbert, J.....R.ofRs. D
Knevels, J. W. Duck-shooting, River . .....Outing, D
Knight, J. Pantomime .....Theatre, F
Knight, Maria. San Francisco .....Overland, S-O
Knight, W. Tennyson, Alfred.....Blackw. Ag
Knollys, B. S. Factory girl's day, A .....Belgra. Ag
Knox, E. F. V. Ireland.....National, Je
Knox, H. V. Externality ... .Mind, Ap
Knubel, F. H. Regeneration and justification. Luth.Q. Ap
Knupfer, W. R. Conductors, Musical.....Music, Mr
Kobbé, G. Brahms, Joh..... .Forum, Jl
—— Hauptmann, Gerhart.....Forum, D
—— Matinicus Rock, Maine .....Cent. Je
Kober, G. M. Hygiene.....Science, N26
Koch, R. von. Ritschlian reform .....Chr.Lit. F
Kofoid, C. A. Habit and instinct, Morgan on ..Dial, Je1
—— Plankton method, The.....Science, D3
Koven, Reginald de. Music halls and popular songs. Cosmopol. S
Kral, J. J. Racine, Wis., Music in .....Music, Ja
Kraus, C. A. Sodium lines..... .....Am.J.Sci. Je
Krauss, S. Marinus.... .....Jew.Q. Ap
Kreuzpointer, P. Steel and iron .....Engin.M. F,Mr
Krockow, Countess von. Strauss, D. F.....Atlan. Jl
Krockow, L. von. German castles..Am.Arch. Ag14-D18
—— German exhibitions .....Am.Arch. Ja30
Krok, C. Gymnastics, German.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97

Krohn, W. O. Child-study.....Char.R. Jl-Ag
— *Physical training*.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Kropf, L. L. Hedges, Wm., in Turkey. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Kropotkin, P. Russia, Population of ..... .Geog.J. Ag
— Science, Recent.
19thCent. F,Jl,N. Ecl.M. Mr. Liv.Age, Ag21
Kuba, L. Musical composition, Greek..... .Music, F
Kudlich, H. C. Police power, Abuse of the ...Forum, D
Kuenen, J. P. Condensation ..... Sci.Prog. Ja,Ap
Kufferath, M. D'Indy, V. Fervaal..... .....Music, S
Kuhe, E. Musical comedy, The doom of.....Theatre, O
Kuhns, L. O. Hugo, V. Les misérables ....Chaut. My
— Pennsylvania, Origin of surnames in .. Lippinc. Mr
Kuhns, O. Dante as tonic for to-day.....Dial, S1
Kuke, E. Theatrical prices.....Theatre, Mr
King, G. F. Sapphires, Montana .....Am.J.Sci. D

Lady, D. B. Riches and poverty.....Ref Q. Jl
LaFarge, C. G. Pial Azôn .....Scrib.M. F
Lafargue, P. Socialism .....Fortn. S. Ecl.M. N
Lafleur, P. T. Psychological museum, A. ..Nation, Jl15
Lahee, H. C. Organs..... ....N.Eng.M. D
Laing, J. W. Vancouver, Central cargo of. Overland, Mr
Lake, P. Mexico, Geology of.....Sci.Prog. O
Lalatt, C. B. Corporations, Powers of.
Am.Law.R. My-Je
Lamar, C. P. Mrs. Meriwether's wedding....Lippinc. O
Lambert, G. Negro, British West Indian.....Belgra Je
Lambros, S. P. Athens, Notes from ..... Ath. Ap3
— Grecian literature..... .....Ath. Jl3
— Piræus, Serangeum in the .... Ath. Mr20
Lamont, A. Interpretation.....Argosy, Mr
— Two singers.....Argosy, 63:271
LaMotte, A. V. Adobe houses .....Overland, S
— Fish propagation.....Overland, D
Lampton, W. J. Semper idem.....Cosmopol. Ja
Lancaster, E. G. Adolescence .....Pedagog.Sem. Jl
Lancaster, M. A. Sunspots, Discovery of. Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Lanciani, R. Egypt ..... No.Am. Je
— Rome, Higher life of .....Outl. S4
Landfield, J. B. Russian names ....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Landis, H. K. Technical education.....Educa. N
Lane, F. T. St. Valentine's day .....GoodWords, F
Lane, W. C. Reading for children .....N.ChurchR. Jl
— Winsor, J. .....Harv.Grad.M. D
Lang, A. At the sign of the ship .....Longm.
— Burns, R.....Eng.Illust. Je
— Celtic renasence .....Blackw. F
— Child, F. J.....Folk-Lore, D96
— Children, Genius in .....No.Am. Ja
— Cricket book, Jubilee.....Longm. O
— Cricketers .....Eng.Illust. Ag
— Eng. literature, Victorian .....GoodWords, F
— "Fisher's ghost," Truth about.....Blackw. Jl
— Ghosts and right reason..Cornh. My. Liv.Age, Je26
— God, Evolution of idea of.....Contemp. D
— Gunpowder plot, The .....Blackw. Ja
— Ker of Kersland .....Blackw. D
— Literary heresies.....Bookman, Ja
— Marlborough, J. C., Duke of.....Blackw. Je
— Marriage ....No.Am. Ap
— Spies ....Cornh. O
— Tennyson, A.....Longm. N. Ecl.M. D
Lang, L. L. That impossible she.....TempBar, Mr
Lang, R. H. Turkey, Govt. in....Blackw. Je. Ecl.M. S
Langbridge, F. Dark Davie, Visions of ...Sund.M. Mr
Langenbeck, K. Pottery industry ....J.Frankl.Inst. My
Langland, H. M. Black knight of Adlersdorf.
PallMallM. D

Langley, S. P. Flying-machine, The .....McClure. Je
— Goode, G. B. .....Science, Mr5
— Winlock, Wm. C. .....Pop.Astron. Ja
Langston, C. J. Adventures of a guinea pig. Argosy, My
Lanier, C. D. Bank, The working of a.....Scrib.M. My
— Kipling, R. ..... R.ofRs. F
— Oak-dwellers, The ....Scrib.M. Ap
Lanier, H. W. Haupt, L. M. .....R.ofRs. S
Lanman, C. R. Buddhism, Davids's.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
LaRamée, L. de. Annunzio, G. d', Genius of. Fortn. Mr
— Darien, Georges..... .. .. Fortn. S
— Dress, Art of.....Cosmopol. S
— Italy, Twentieth parliament of.....Fortn. My
Larkin, E. P. Priests' bargain, The....PallMallM. My
— Sea prince .....PallMallM. D
Larminie, W. Scotus Erigena ..... Contemp. Ap
Larmor, J. Osmotic pressure, Theory of....Nature, Ap8
Larmour, R. Fenian raid of 1866..... .....Canad.M. D
Larned, J. N. Nineteenth century .....Lib.J. D'96
Larned, W. J. Mormons.....Lippinc. S
Larrabee, W. H. Gunning, W. D., Scientific works of.
Pop Sci.Mo. F
Larroumet, G. Hugo, Victor .....Chaut. My
Larsen, W. F. Education in Norseland...Overland, Ag
Larsson, G. Manual training in Europe.....Educa. Ja
Latcha, J. A. Railroad earnings, Pooling ..No.Am. Ag
— Transportation, Cheap .....No.Am. My
Lathbury, C. Bible, The ..... N.ChurchR. Ja
— Sunday schools ....N.ChurchR. Jl
— Theology, Modern..... .....Arena, O
Lathrop, G. P. In the deep of time ..Eng.Illust. Mr,Ap
Lathrop, R. H. Hawthorne with his children.
Liv.Age, Ap10
Laugel, A. Beaumarchais, Halley's...Nation, My27,Je3
— Burgundy, Duchess of.....Nation, N18
— Chastenay, Madame .....Nation, Mr18,25
— Cröy, Duke de.....Nation, F4-F25
— Eastern crisis, France and the.....Nation, Ap22
— France and Russia, alliance of ....Nation, S23
— Geoffrin, Madame de... .....Nation, Jl22,29
— Marie Antoinette .....Nation, D2
— Murat .....Nation, Ap8
— Napoleon at Elba .....Nation, My13
— — Chuquet's .....Nation, D16
— — Letters of.....Nation, Ag19,26
— Peter the Great .....Nation, O14-21
— William II., German Emperor.....Nation, Je24
Laughlin, C. E. Essays.....Bk.-Buyer, My
— Martyrdom of fame.....Scrib.M. D
Laughlin, J. L. Japan, Gold standard in..J.Pol.Econ. Je
— McKinley, William.....Forum, Jl
— Walker, F. A.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Laurie, S. S. Green, Thomas Hill. Metaphysics.
Philos.R. Mr
Lauth, C. Science, Applied.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Law, A. England, Towns and roads in.....Econ.R. Jl
Law, E. M. Southern Confederacy.....Cent. F
Law, G. Fountainhall .....Jurid.R. Ja,Ap
Lawerence, A. E. Silhouette.....Cosmopol. Ag
Lawler, James. Manitoba, Univ. of .....Canad.M. Mr
Lawless, E. Literary forgery.....19thCent. Ja
Lawrence, A. H. Beardsley, Aubrey.....Idler, Mr
— Crane, Walter.....Idler, Jl
— Hardy, D.....ArtJ. D
— Sims, G. R..... .....Idler, D
— Sullivan, Sir A..... .....Strand, D
Lawrence, R. J. Jackson, Andrew.....McClure, Jl
Lawrence, R. R. Induction coil.....Science, F26
— X-rays, Induction-coil method.....Science, Mr26

Lawrence, S. On the San Pedro trail.....Nat'lM. Mr
Lawrence, W. J. Orpheus and Eurydice.....Theatre, Ja
—— Shakespeare. Richard II.....Gent.M. Jl
Lawson, W. A. Hustleton .....Overland, Ap-Jl
Lawson, W. R. Silver, Sinking.....Contemp. S
Lawton, W. C. Hexameter..... .....NewWorld, D
—— Homeric poems.....Chaut. Mr
—— N. Eng., Popular education in.....NewEng.M. S
Layard, G. S. Thackeray, Caricatures by.
GoodWords, O
Lea, G. Water-lily, The.....Outing, Je
—— Coinage ....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
—— Lucero the inquisitor..... Am.Hist.R. Jl
—— Popes of the Renaissance..... .....Nation, Ag5
—— Torture aux Pays-Bas.....Am.Hist.R. O
Lea, J. H. Batt and Byley .....N.E.Reg. Ap
Lea, M. C. Gold, Experiment with ... .Am.J.Sci. Ja
Leach, A. Dickens, Homes and haunts of..Munsey, My
—— Eliot, George..... .....Munsey, Ag
—— Homer, Odyssey, Story of ....Chaut. Mr
—— Lamb, Charles..... ...Munsey, Jl
—— Story, J..... .Munsey, F
—— Thackeray .....Munsey, Je
—— Victoria: Her Majesty's drawing-room ..Munsey, D
Leadam, I. S. Horn, Andrew .....LawQ. Ja
LEAKE, F. HISTORIC BUBBLES.....Albany
Learned, M. D. Germany, Franke, Kuno ....Citizen, F
Leathes, S. Irenæus .....Lefroy, W. Lec.eccl.hist.
Leavitt, E. W. Chelmsford marriages...N.E.Reg. Jl,O
Le Bon, G. Scientific ideas.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
LeBraz, A. All souls' eve in Brittany.....Liv.Age, F13
Le Breton, J. Colonel Drury.....PallMallM. Jl
—— King Neptune's toll ..... Longm. F
—— Marie's story.... .....PallMallM. M
—— Rule Brittania.....PallMallM. My
—— Story of Naskatu.....PallMallM. Ja
Lech, T. W. Fishing, Trout .....PallMallM. Ap
Lecky, Mrs. William the Silent.....GoodWords, M
Lecky, W. E. H. Great Britain, politics.....No.Am. F
LeConte, J. Biology. Relation to philosophy..Arena, Mr
Lee, A. Howells, W. D. .....Bk.-Buyer, Mr,Ap
Lee, Alice. Races, Variation in .....Science, Jl9
Lee, G. C. Barbarian codes.....GreenBag, O
—— Bracton .....Am.LawR. Ja,F
Lee, G. S. Parsons.....Bk.-Buyer, My
—— Stowe, Harriet Beecher.....Critic, Ap24
—— Warner, C. D. World's best literature...Critic, N20
Lee, S. Elizabeth, Death of ....Cornh. Mr
Lee, S. D. Southern Confederacy .....Cent. F
Lee, S. P. Tucker, J. R.....GreenBag, My
Leeds, A. R. Filtration of water in U.S.....Cassier, F
Leeper, J. A. Goldsmith, Oliver, Country of..Ecl.M. My
Lees, G. R. Jerusalem, Home life in.....Sund.M. S
Leete, J. Treasure trove.....Argosy, O
Leevis, L. S. Wills, Some peculiar.....Strand, O
Lee-Warner, W. India, Moral advance, 1837-97.
J.Soc.Arts, 45: 161
Leffman, H. Adulteration .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
LEFROY, W. (ED.) LECTURES ON ECCLES. HISTORY.
London
—— Norwich cathedral.....Sund.M. Mr
Leitwich, R. W. English as internat. lang....Westm. S
LeGallienne, R. Omar Khayyám .....Cosmopol. Jl,Ag
Legge, E. Hooley, E. T. .....Eng.Illust. D
Legge, F. Religion and magic.....Scot.R. Ap
Legh, T. W. Golf, its popularity.....PallMallM. Je
Leigh, G. A. Shakespeare. Rival poet ..... Westm. F
Leighton, F. Painting ....M.ofArt, O
Leighton, J. England, Royal standard of. Chamb.J. My22
Leighton, M. W. Spiders and their ways. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Leland, C. G. Strozzi Palace, Lanterns of.
Am.Arch, Ja23
Lemaitre, J. "Morality" play, A modern. Liv.Age, Ja,D
Lemcke, E. Librarian and importer .....Lib.J. O
Le Mesurier, T. A. Food supply of England. Westm Je
Leonard, F. E. Physical training.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Leonard, M. H. Normal school teacher. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Leonard, R. M. Wagner. R. .....Gent.M. Ja
Lepper, G. H. Bimetallism .....Arena, Ag
Leppington, C. H. d'E. Charity organization. Econ.R. Ja
Le Queux, W. Bab-el-hawiyat .....Belgra. S
—— Veiled man.....Idler, S-N
Lesan, H. Mormonism, Anti-polygamy.....Midland, O
Leslie, C. D. Special envoy, The.....Chamb.J. My8
Leslie, G. D. Royal academy in 19th century ...ArtJ. Je
Leslie, L. Lincoln, A., entering Richmond.
Midland, My
—— Richards, W. A. ..... Midland, Mr
L'Estrange, C. Pusterthal festival, A.....Belgra. Ap
Letchworth, W. P. Dependent children.....Char.R. S
Lethaby, W. R. Lead work .....J. Soc.Arts, 45: 452
—— Technical education ....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 851
Letts, A. M. Black Hawk ....Midland, S
Leuba, J. H. Imperative, Moral .....Am. J. Psychol. Jl
Leupp, F. E. Indian agencies.....Nation, O28
Levasseur, E. U.S., industry and machinery in.
AnnalsAm.Acad. Mr
Levermore, C. H. Europe, Modern..... Am.Hist R. Ja
—— U.S. history, Middle period.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Levetus, A. S. Vienna, Working women in. Econ.J. Mr
Levi, E. Stuart, Lady A. .....Ath. S11
Levy, C. H. Bible; how it came down.....R.ofRs. D
—— —— Psalms, New version of.....McClure, F
—— Education among Hebrews .....Educa. Ap
—— Zionist Congress at Basle, 1897 .....Chr.Lit. O
Lewin, W. Hunt, Leigh.....Acad. Ja30
Lewis, C. T. Probation system .....Char.R. N
Lewis, D. O. Selkirk mountains.....Canad.M. Ja
Lewis, E. H. Composition, Elementary ....SchoolR. Ja
Lewis, Eleanor. France. Royal family..Cosmopol. Ap
—— Medici, Catherine de .....Cosmopol. S
Lewis, F. W. Howland, G..... Educa. S
Lewis, L. S. Cliff-climbing.....Strand, F
—— Easter egg ..... Strand, Ap
—— Eggs, Hunting of.....Strand, F
—— Elephants .....Strand, My
—— Mirrors, Distorting..... .....Strand, S
Lewis, W. Stock exchange act.....Econ.J. S
Lewis, W. T. Watches, Magnetized ..J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Libbey, W. Kilauea.....Harper, O
Libby, O. G. U. S. Federal Constitution in Mass.
Am.Hist.R. Ap
Liddell, M. Chaucer, Junius's.....Ath. Je12
—— —— Sources of..... ....Nation, F18
Lidgett, E. S. Education in England .....Contemp. Ja
Lieber, G. W. Executive regulations..Am.LawR. N-D
—— Supreme Court.... .....Am.LawR. My-Je
Liebig, G. von. Air, Rarefied.....Science, Jl30
Liebling, E. Chopin. Sonata, opus 35.....Music, Je
—— Mendelsohn's Ronda capriccioso .....Music, Jl
—— Saint Saens, opus 52 .....Music, My
Lillington, L. W. Christie's.
GoodWords, N. Liv.Age, D25
—— Milburn, W. H. .....Sund.M. D
—— Recruits and recruiting.....GoodWords, D
LILLY, W. S. ESSAYS AND SPEECHES.....London
—— France. An object lesson.....Fortn. O
—— Gr. Brit., Monarchy in....19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. Ag

Lilly, W. S. Tennyson, Mission of.
Fortn. F. Liv.Age, Ap24. Ecl.M. My
Limerick, P. Religious orders in Roman communion.
Contemp. Ap
Lincoln, A. N. Mass., Legislation in....Char R. Jl-Ag
Lincoln, C. H. France. Cashiers of 1789.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— Governments and parties ..... Citizen, Mr
—— Maria Theresa, Bright's .....Citizen, Ag
—— Rousseau and the French revolution.
AnnalsAm.Acad. Jl
Lincoln, C. M. Lenox ....Munsey, Ag
Lincoln, H. A. Epitaphs.....Ecl.M. Ja
Linden, M. von. Butterflies .....Science, Ag27
Lindenburg, P. Wm. II., Emperor of Germany.
Forum, My
Lindenthal, G. Engineering enterprise....Engin M. Ja
Lindgren, W. Monazite from Idaho. .. ..Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Sierra Nevada.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Lindley, E. H. Automatism.....Pedagog.Sem. Jl
—— Puzzles, A study of.....Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Lindsay, B. "Under the headin' of thruth."
Overland, Ja-Ap
Lindsay, M. C. Avenger, The .....Belgra. My
Lindsay, W. M. Plautus, Truculentus..Am.J.Philol. Ja
Linton, E. L. Eliot, George..Oliphant.Wom.novelists
Little, K. Francis of Assisi.
GoodWords, Je-Jl. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Francis of Assisi..... .....Sund.M. N
—— Prayer, Answers to... .....Sund.M. Jl
Livingston, W. F. Putnam, I., Homes of.NewEng.M. O
Llano, A. Agnosticism.....Philos.R. Mr
—— Ethics, Developmental.....OpenCourt, Mr,My
Lloyd, A H. Knowledge, Stages of... .Psychol.R. Mr
Lloyd, C. E. Corfu.....Cosmopol. Mr
—— Greece, Modern .....Cosmopol. Ap
Lloyd, E. F. Gas engines, Large .....Cassier, Je
Lloyd, E. M. Fontenoy, Battle of.. ....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Lloyd, M. F. Fourteenth guest, The .....Belgra. Mr
Lloyd, R. J. English language .....Westm. Mr
Lloyd, Robert. Duels, in Germany.....PallMallM. Je
Lloyd, T. Bimetallism.....National, Jl. Ecl.M. S
Lloyd, W. Nicene creed..... .....Westm. Ja
Lobley, J. L. Earthquake, The recent, 1896 ...Knowl. Ja
—— Mountains, Age of .....Knowl. Je
—— Mountains, British, Age of.....Knowl. Ap
Loch, C. S. Prince of Wales Hospital-fund.Macmil. Ap
Lock, W. Old Testament.....Ox.Ho.papers,ser.3
Lockhart, R. M. Blackwood, Wm..... ...Westm. D
—— Browning, R.....Westm. Jl
—— Lockhart, Sir Wm.....Westm. Jl
—— Mariology .....Westm. F
Lockwood, M. Day, Thomas .....19thCent. Jl
Lockwood, V. H. Corporations, Business ...No.Am. F
Lockyer, J. N. Nebulæ, Spiral .....Nature, Ja14
—— Sun, Total eclipse, 1898.....Nature, Jl-S
Lockyer, J. S. Mendon observatory.....Nature, S23
Lockyer, W. J. S. Stars; Ev. of stellar sys Nature, Jl29
Lodeman, A. Munich in summer .....Nation, Ag12
LODGE, H. C. CERTAIN ACCEPTED HEROES.....N.Y.
—— Cabot, S. and J., Home of..19thCent. My. Ecl.M. Jl
—— Hamilton, Alexander.....McClure, Ap
—— Richard III.....Scrib.M. F
—— U. S. politics, election 1896.....No.Am. Ja
Loeb, J. Egg-structure .....Monist, Jl
Loehe, W. Pillar of the truth.....Luth.Q. Ja
Loel, E. Exchange, German; act of 1896...Q.J.Econ. Jl
Logan, D. Education in Hawaiian Islands...No.Am. Jl
Logan, J. D. Aristotelian teleology .....Philos.R. Jl
Logan, J. D. Character, Fixity of.....Mind, O
—— Nature, Aristotelian concept. of .....Philos.R. Ja
Logan, J. D. Greek physics, Aristotelian concept. of.
Philos.R. Ja
Lomax, E. W. P. Lomax, J. T.....GreenBag, S
Lombroso, C. Heredity of characteristics.....Forum, O
—— Homicide in the U. S.....No.Am. D
Lome, Marquis of. Cliveden house, England.
PallMallM. Ag
Lonch, M. Children .....Pedagog.Sem. Jl
Londonderry, T. Labour.....19thCent. S
Long, J. Tuberculosis .....19thCent. D
Long, R. S. Jackson, A., and Natl. Bank.Eng.Hist.R. Ja
—— Progressing by going back .....Westm. S
Longfellow, Alice. Longfellow, H. W.....Strand, S
Longley, J. W. Cape Breton scenery .....Canad.M. Ag
—— Nova Scotia..... .. ..Canad.M. My
—— Protection and trusts .....Canad.M. Mr
Loos, I. Aristotle, Polit. phil. of ....AnnalsAm.Acad. N
Lord, F. Stuart, James, Portrait of.....Art.J. S
Lord, W. B. Boat voyages, Atlantic.....Chamb.J. Je12
Lord, W. F. Goree ghost possession of England.
19thCent. My
Loria, A. Economics in Italy.....Econ.J. S
Lorne, Marquis of. Fairy blacksmith, The.PallMallM. Jl
—— Victoria. The record reign.....No.Am. Je
Lorrimer, M. F. Rose Ellen's matchmaking.
Eng.Illust. O
Lou, A. M. McKinley, W.....National, Ap
Loud, E. F. Postal service, U.S. ....Forum, D
Lough, T. Ireland, England and.....Contemp. Je
Loughead, F. H. Son of a convict, The ...Overland, F
Lovell, L. N. Steamboats, River.....Cassier, Ag
Low, F. H. Chamberlain, J., Garden of .Eng.Illust. Mr
—— Women; How poor ladies live.....19thCent. Mr,Jl
Low, G. J. Doctrine, Development of..... Chr.Lit Ja
—— In nubibus.....OpenCourt, F,Mr,Jl
Low, R. India, Frontier risings in .... .. .National, O
Low, W. H. Painting, Modern decorative.McClure, Ap
Lowden, T. S. Child-study.....Educa. S-N
Lowe, C. Chitral.....Cent. N
—— Great Britain, Army..... .....Eng.Illust. Jl
Lowell, A. L. Lowell, J. R.
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.11
Lowell, P. Mercury .....Pop.Astron. Ja
—— —— in recent discoveries.....Atlan. Ap
—— Venus and recent discoveries .....Atlan. Mr
Lower, H. E. Shadow-hunter .....Poet-Lore, Ja
Lowrie, C. H. Country place, Plan of a..Garden&F. Je9
—— Catacombs, Wilpert on ....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Lowry, H. D. Beleaguered lady, The..Chamb.J. Ap3-17
—— Heart of the hill, The.....Sund.M. D
Lowther, H. C. Canea. Among the liars..19thCent. My
Loyson, H. God, Personality of .....OpenCourt, O
—— Islam, Religion of..... OpenCourt, Ag
Lubbock, J. Bank holidays..... .19thCent. My
—— Great Britain and Ireland .....19thCent. N
Lubbock, M. Plague, The..19thCent. F. Liv.Age, Mr20
Lucas, E. V. Clothes..... .....Cornh. D
—— Markham, G..... .....Cornh. O
—— Tea.....Cornh. Ja. Ecl.M. F. Liv.Age, Ja30
Luce, Grace. What Dorothy did..... ....Overland, Ag
Lucier, V. A. Maternity, Mexican superstitions.
J.Am.FolkLore, Ap
Luckey, G. W. A. Child-study, Lines of ...Educa.R. N
Lucy, H. W. Great Brit. Parliament.....Strand, Ja-Je
—— Parliament .....No.Am. Je,Jl
Ludlow, J. M. Co-operation.....Econ.R. O
—— Godfrey de Bouillon.....Cosmopol. Ag

Lugard, F. W. Africa, Liquor in.....19thCent. N
Luke, P. V. Telegraph, Electric ....Macmil. O
Lukens, H. T. Child-study .....Educa R. F
—— Curriculum, Vital question in.....Educa. S
—— Degrees, Honorary .....Educa.R. Je
Lum, D. D. Morals, Basis of.....Monist, Jl
Lummis, C. F. Diaz, Porfirio..... .....Harper, Ap
—— Habit of the fraile ... . Cosmopol. S
—— Mexico: Awakening of a nation.....Harper, F-Ap
Luqueer, F. L. Schools ..... Educa.R. N
Lusk, H. H. New Zealand.....Forum, Ap
—— Tax, Single.... .... Arena, Jl
—— Women, Suffrage for .....Forum, Ap
Lusted, Chas. Bookman's Romance, A.
Gent.M. Ap. Ecl.M. Ag
Luther, M. Trade and usury .....OpenCourt, Ja
Luther, M. L. In the shadow of Ely.....Nat'lM. O
Lutz, J. J. Quantrell, W. C. .....Midland, Je
Lützow, ——. Bohemian poetry.....NewR. F
Lyall, A. C. India, under Victoria.
19th Cent. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Lydekker, R. Animals, Domestic ..... Knowl. Mr
—— Beaver in Norway..... .....Knowl. D.
—— Biology, Progress of .....Knowl. My
—— Cat, Pedigree of the .....Knowl. Ag
—— Dog, Pedigree of the .....Knowl. O
—— Monkey, Invisible ....Knowl. Je
—— Plains and escarpments, English .....Knowl. N
—— Scientific literature.....Knowl. N
—— Species or subspecies .....Nature, Jl15
Lyman, B. S. Compass variation .....J.Frankl Inst. O
Lynch, E. M. Corsica, Labor & capital for. Gent.M. N
Lynch, G. D. Anglo-Indian anecdotes.....Argosy. D
Lynch, H. Galicia, Spain.
Blackw. Jl. Liv.Age, S4. Ecl.M. O
Lynch, Hannah. Maupassant, G. de.....Fortn. O
—— Maeterlinck, Maurice .....Acad. Ag7
Lynch, H. F. B. Ararat, Mt. Wilson, E. L. Mt.-climbing
Lynde, F. Bedevilment of J. Discombe .....Nat'lM. D
—— Dr. Felix.....Lippinc. D.
—— Pierto: a story .....Nat'lM. S
Lyon, P. C. India, Famine in .....YaleR. Ag
Lyons, D. T. Technical education in Queensland.
J.SocArts. 45: 104S
Lyttelton, E. Gambling, Ethics of .....Econ.R. Ja
Lyttelton, Mrs. E. Gibbon, E. ....National, Ag

Maas, A. J. Bible, Acts.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Biblical criticism.....Am.Cath.Q. O
Maas, P. Diacetyl, New derivatives of. J.Frankl.Inst. N
Maban, A. H. Belvoir castle .....PallMallM. D
—— Chatsworth house.....PallMallM. F
—— Dongleat..... .....PallMallM. N
MABIE, H. W. BOOKS AND CULTURE.....N.Y
—— Allen, James Lane ....Outl. Je5
—— Burroughs, J.....Cent. Ag
—— Tennyson, A. .....Outl. N6
—— —— Life of ....Atlan. N
Mac, W. H. Salmon-fishing in Cape Breton..Outing, Jl
McAdie, A. Franklin, B.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
—— Fog, Can we do away with?..... No.Am. Ja
—— —— Possibilities of.....Harper, Ja
—— Kites; Franklin's experiment.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Macalister, A. Thought in 19th century, Merz on.
Crit.R. Ap
MacAlister, J. Drexel Institute.....Citizen, My
Macan, H. Technical education.....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 887
McAndrew, W. A. High school self government.
SchoolR. S
MacArthur, J. Allen, Jas. Lane... .....Bookman, Je
—— Sketches by C. Dickens .....Bookman, N
Macaulay, J. Books, Enemies of..... Ecl.M. D
Macbrayne, L. E. Study in psychology..NewEng.M. Je
McCabe, L. R. "Martha Washington," Case of the.
Eng.Illust. Mr. McClure, Ja
—— Sister of charity..... .....Cosmopol. Jl
McCaig, D. McLachlan, A. ..... Canad.M. Ap
M'Carthy, J. Gladstone, Life of .....Outl. My
—— Prisoners, Political.....Liv.Age, Jl10
M'Carty, W. F. M. Russia's plans and purposes.
No.Am. My
McClelland, N. V. Vassar student life.....Nat'lM. O
McClure, C. F. W. Brain, Segmentation of.
Science, F12
MacColl, D. S. Royal Academy of Arts, London.
National, Je
MacColl H. Reasoning, Symbolic.....Mind, O
MacColl, M. Crete, an object lesson.....Fortn. Ap
—— East, Crisis in.....Contemp. O
—— India, Mussulmans of .....Contemp. Ja
McConnell, S. D. Church in America .....Chr.Lit. F
McCord, M. N. Sweet peas; a poem..... Cosmopol. Je
McCormick, S. D. Lee, R. E., as college president.
Outl. Jl17
McCrackan, W. D. St. Paul's School.....N.Eng.M. Je
McCraney, G. E. Victoria day.....Canad.M. Ap
McCrea, J. Surface magnitudes..... Am.J.Psychol. Je
McCulloch, G. Lithography and expression.
J.Soc.Arts, 45: 272
McCulloch, R. Steam engines.....Cassier, Ap
McCulloch-Williams, M. Murrell, John, and his clan.
Harper, Ja
MacCunn, Florence. Children, Precocious.
GoodWords, Ap
—— Winter in Scottish poetry .. ..GoodWords, Mr
McCutcheon, G. B. Tale of a tune.....Nat'lM. F
McDaniels, J. H. Greek theatre, Dörpfeld's.
Nation, Ag10
McDermid, D. Savage, M. J. .....Arena, Ag
McDermot, G. Burke, Edmund.....Cath.World, Jl
—— Cyprian, St.....Cath.World, N
—— Dante.....Cath.World, Je
—— Ireland, Expedition to.....Cath.World, O
—— Nansen's Farthest north.....Cath.World, Ag
—— Napoleon I. .....Cath. World, D
—— Poor, Dwellings of..... Cath.World, F
—— —— —— Improved .....Cath.World, Mr
—— Religion, Origin of .....Cath.World, O
McDermott, E. J. Tennessee centennial.
Cath.World, My
Macdonagh, M. Ho. of Commons at work....Ecl.M. Ja
—— House of Lords.....GoodWords, F
—— Journalism..... .....19thCent. D
Macdonald, Baroness. Macdonald, J. A..PallMallM. N
Macdonald, D. C. Brit. Museum, MS. room.
Lippinc. Mr
Macdonald, J. C. Sailing rules.....Jurid.R. Jl
Macdonald, W. History, Co-operative.....Nation, F11
—— Jefferson and the tax.....Nation, Ap22
—— Specie circular, 1827 ....Nation, D9
Macdonnel, A. A. Chess, Earliest mention of..Ath. Jl24
Macdougal, D. T. Botanic gardens: Tübingen and its botanists .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
—— Plants, green color of.....Harper, Ap
McDowall, H. C. Lully, R.....Macmil. My
MacDowell, A. B. Cold .....Knowl. O
McElroy, S. Water fermentation .....Engin.M. Jl
McEwen, A. George, H., a character sketch..R.of Rs. N

Macfadyen, A. N. Pius II., How he became pope. 19thCent. Ap
McFarland, R. W. Chronology.....Pop.Astron. Ja
—— Boilers, Water-tube.....Cassier, Ag. Engin.M. D
McGee, W. J. Humanity, Science of.....Science, S17
McGhie, J. Electricity in agriculture .....Cassier, F
McGibbon, R. D. Tait, Sir M.....GreenBag, O
McGiffert, M. C. English words.....Dial, O16
McGilvary, E. B. Hegels' logic.....Philos.R. S
McGinley, A. A. Theosophy, its leaders..Cath.World, O
McGlynn, E. Satolli, Cardinal.....Forum, F
McGrath, P. T. Newfoundland, Education in. Canad.M. My
—— —— Railways of.....Canad.M. Je
Mach, E. Orientation.....Monist, O
Machar, A. M. Outdoor relief in Canada..Char.R. Jl-Ag
Macintosh, C. H. Brit. Columbia, Mining centres. Canad.M. F
McIntyre, J. Bible, Modern faith and.....Dub.R. Ja
MacIntyre, R. Shipbuilding in Great. Brit..Cassier, Ap
—— Yachts and yachtsmen..... .....GoodWords, Ag
Macivor, A. Cagliostro, Madame Seraphina. Gent.M. My
Mackall, J. W. Piers Ploughman.....Cornh. Jl
Mackay, A. On a picture of Dante..... .. Argosy, O
Mackay, A. H. Technical education..J.Soc.Arts, 45: 1022
Mackay, A. J. G. Brendan, St., of Clonfort..Blackw. Jl
Mackay, I. E. Slight misunderstanding ...Canad.M. Ja
Mackay, W. C. London, corn exchange. GoodWords, My
McKechnie, J. Shipbuilding in Great Brit..Engin.M. D
McKendrick, J. G. Phonograph records.....Nature, Jl1
McKenzie, A. Glory of his shame.....NewEng.M. Ap
McKenzie, I. A. Tammany .....19thCent. D
Mackenzie, J. Africa, South .....Contemp. Mr
McKenzie, R. T. Skating, Speed .....Outing, D
Mackenzie, W. D. Evolution and Christian doctrine. Bib.Sac. Jl
Mackey, H. B. Francis de Sales, St.....Dub.R. Jl,O
MacKie, C. P. Irrigation, Canal.....Engin.M. My
McKishine, A. P. Ontario government parks. Canad.M. S
Mackubin, E. Life's tenant..... Atlan. Jl
Maclagan, R. C. Death and ghost lights...Folk-Lore, S
McLanahan, S. Roman Cath. Church, Ministry of. Presb.&Ref.R. O
McLaren, J. Great Brit. Laws.....Jurid.R. Ja
MacLaren, W. Atonement, Hall on..Presb.&Ref.R. O
Maclauchlan, H. S. Millionaires .....Contemp. Mr
McLaughlin, A. C. History, Study of .....SchoolR. Je
—— Wilson, J., at Phila... .....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
McLay, W. S. W. Ibsen, Russell on.....Citizen, D
MacLean, A. M. Women, Factory legislation for. Am.J. Sociol. S
McLean, Mrs. C. F. Hanna, M. A.....Midland, Ja
McLean, L. May. Rhetoric in secondary schools. Educa. N
McLean, S. J. Toynbee Hall.....Canad.M. Ap
McLennan, W. Spanish John.....Harper, O,N
McLouth, L. A. Education, Modern college. Cosmopol. D
McLouth, Lewis. Snow-drifts, Fighting..Cosmopol. Ag
McMahan, A. B. American actors .....Dial, Mr
—— American literature, Mitchell on .....Dial, Ag16
—— Stage, Modern appreciations of .....Dial, Mr1
McMahon, A. H. Afghanistan, Borderlands of. Geog.J. Ap
MacMahon, P. A. Sylvester, J. J.....Nature, Mr25
McManus, E. Canada .....Canad.M. Ag
McMaster, J. B. Social betterment .....Atlan. Ja
—— Washington, G. .....Harper, Ap
MacMechan, A. Carlyle, 'Prentice hand of..Citizen, N
Macmillan, H. Braeriach.....Chamb.J. O2
Macmillan, H. Pyramid of Ghizeh, Top of. GoodWords, O
Macnamara, T. J. School, Village .....Westm. Ja
McNeal, M. Sunrise.....Outing, D
MacNeill, J. G. S. Ireland .....Fortn. O
McNeill, R. Ibsenism .. ..National, Ja
McOnot, M. E. Newspaper, English .....Writer, F
Macphail, A. Japan, Bicycling in ....Outing, Ja
Macpherson, J. Zacharias: Matt. 23:35...Bib.World, Ja
Macpherson, J. A. Adams, W. T. . .....Nat'lM. O
McPherson, J. B. Gettysburg.....Cosmopol. O
McPherson, J. G. Antivenene.....Knowl. S
McQuaid, L. Confession of crime, A.....Belgra. Ag
MacQueen, Peter. Constantinople.....Cosmopol. Je
Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. Edwards, Amelia B. Oliphant. Wom.novelists
—— *Kavanagh, Julia*.....Oliphant. Wom.novelists
—— Perugia, Heavenly choir of.....Sund.M. Ag
—— Third, The .....Eng.Illust. F
McTaggart, J. E. Hegel's treatment .....Mind, Ap,Je
—— Society ....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
McVeigh, W. Pasquale's stratagem .....Munsey, Ag
Macy, J. Govts. and parties in Europe, Lowell's. Am.Hist.R. Jy
Macy, J. A. Burgomaster of Amsterdam.GreenBag, My
—— Guilty .....GreenBag, D
—— Interstate robbery.....GreenBag, O
—— Lawyer's lullaby, A .....GreenBag, Jl
Madden, E. A. Novelists as costumers.....Lippinc. N
—— Novels, Heroines of .....Lippinc. My
Madden, J. Wraith of Joe Atley.....Midland, Ap
Madison, M. Gainsborough, T..... ...Munsey, My Je
—— Jacques Grue's reformation.....Munsey, My
Madoc, F. Husband of one wife.....Argosy, Ja
Magee, T. Kings River Cañon.....Overland, F
Magitot, E. Matches, Manufacture of .....Chaut. Je
Magnus, L. Holz, Arno.....Fortn. Ap
Magnus, P. Trade and training .....National, Ap
—— Trade teaching .....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 701
Magonigle, H. V. Lante Villa, Garden of. Am.Arch. D25
Magoun, H. W. Hindus, Early religion of ..Bib.Sac. O
Magruder, J. Dead selves..... .....Lippinc. Mr
Mahaffy, J. P. Alexandria.....19thCent. Mr
—— Education, Modern..... .....19thCent. N
Mahan, A. T. Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico. Harper, O
—— Copenhagen, Battle of.....Cent. F
—— Mexico, Gulf of .....Harper, O
—— Naval war..... .....Harper, Mr
—— Nelson at Trafalgar.....Cent. Mr
—— Nile, Battle of .... Cent. Ja
—— Royal navy and merchant shipping...Am.Hist.R. Jl
Main, J. H. T. Greek language.....Educa. Ap
Mainetty, L. P. Fig industry of Smyrna.....Nat'lM. S
Maitland, F. Thoughts of C. Goodall .....Cornh. N
—— Canon law in England.....Eng.Hist.R. O
—— Marriage, Vacarius on ....LawQ. Ap.Jl
Majee, W., jr. Phlox ....Garden&F. Ja13
Majendie, Lady M. My Lady Moore.....Argosy, Ja-Jl
Malagodi, O. Anarchist conspiracies .....Westm. Ja
Malcolm, I. Bayreuth .....Blackw. S
Mallary, R. De W. Bible; James.....Bib.World, Ap
—— Church year ....Bib.Sac. Ap
Mallock, M. M. Protestantism..... ....Dub.R. Ap

Mallock, W. H. Democracy.....Fortn. S
—— Natural religion.....Fortn. N. Liv.Age, D11
—— Strikes.....19thCent. S
Malloy, C. Emerson, R. W. "Sphinx".....Arena, F
Manhart, F. P. Lord's Supper .....Luth.Q. O
Manley, W. E. Hell no part of divine revelation.
Arena, Ja
Mann, B. P. General nomenclature.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Mann, N. M. Sirius.....Pop.Astron. Mr
Manny, F. A. High school extension.....SchoolR. Mr
Manouvrier, L. Pithecanthropus erectus ...Am.J.Sci. S
Mansergh, Mrs. H. After the rain .....Eng.Illust. My
—— Materfamilias .....Cornh. D
Manson, E. Debenture, Growth of .....LawQ. O
—— Inchbald, Elizabeth .....Westm. S. Ecl M. N
—— Rhetoric, The art of .....Westm. D
Manson, G. J. Saunders, F.....Bookman, Ja
Mapes, V. Introduction, The.....Munsey. Ap
Marcou, J. Jura and Neocomian .....Am.J.Sci. S
Marcou, P. F. Corner houses in Paris....Archit.Rec. Ja
Margoliouth, G. Ibn-Al-Hiti, Arabic chron...Jew.Q. Ap
Mario, J. W. Crete and Italy .....Nation, Mr11
—— Italy, Crime and misery in .....Nation, Je24
Marischal, W. K. Pithecanthropus erectus.
Eng.Illust. Mr
Markham, A. H. Antarctic exploration.....No.Am. Ap
Markham, C. R. Cabot, J., Voyage of.....Geog.J. Je
—— Royal Geographical Society .....Geog.J. Je
—— —— Meeting of, '97 ....Geog.J. D
—— Water. Nordensjolds discovery.....Geog.J. N
Marks, G. C. Railroads, Cliff..... . Cassier, My
Marks, Isabel. Carriages, Automobile .....Idler, My
Marks, M. A. M. Nefastus: a poem.....Argosy, O
—— Victors.....Argosy, D
Markwall, M. Allons! .....Canad.M. Ap
Markwick, E. E. Zodiacal light.....Knowl. F
Marquis, T. G. Roberts, C. G. D. ..... . Canad.M. Mr
Marr, J. E. Lakes, Origin of.....Sci.Prog. Ja
Marriot, C. Weyler, General, Campaign of.....Arena, S
Marsh, B. Gipsies: tent-dwellers .....Argosy, Je
Marsh, O. C. Dinosaurs, European .....Am.J.Sci. D
—— Hesperornis, Affinities of..... ..Am.J.Sci. Ap
—— Protoceratidæ.....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Stylinodontia .. ..Am.J.Sci. F
Marshall, A. Economists .....Q.J.Econ. Ja
Marshall, Elizabeth. Two ways.....Cosmopol. Ja
Marshall, Emily. Tucker, Charlotte.
Oliphant. Wom.novelists
—— *Ewing, Julia H.*.....Oliphant. Wom.novelists
Marshall, E. M. O. Crabber, A Devon.
Longm. O. Ecl.M. N
Marshall, G. M. Chaucer, Corson's selections.
SchoolR. S
Marshall, H. R. Religious expression.....Mind, Ap
—— Religious instinct, The ....Mind, Ja
Marshall, Mrs. Women, how they are won. Eng.Illust Je
Marstyn, M. Longmore's reward .....Canad.M. Ap
Martel, E. A. Caves, British .....Geog J. N
Martin, A. D. God's changeling.....Idler, D
Martin, A. P. London, St. Paul's. Cornh. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Martin, A. T. Malory, Sir Thomas.....Ath. S11
Martin, C. Missions.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja-O
Martin, D. S. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Toronto, '97.
Pop.Sci.Mo. N
—— Geological Congress, 1897.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Martin, E. S. Harvard, Life at .....Scrib.M. My
Martin, G. Somerset, Frances, countess of.
Vincent, A. Twelve bad women
Martin, G. Teacher become master .....Educa. N
Martinoff, I. Rubinstein, Incidents in life of...Music, N
Martley, N. Summary procedure.
Longm. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Marvin, W. L. Ships, The question of.....No.Am. Mr
Marvin, W. T. R. Marvin, M.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Masao, T. Japan, New civil code of.....Arena, Jl
Mason, A. E. W. Our novel .....Eng.Illust. F
—— Shuttered house .....Eng.Illust. D
Mason, O. T. Cliff-dweller's sandal ....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Mason, W. P. Water-supply, Municipal.
J.Frankl.Inst. My
Masters, D. Clemens, S. L. .....Chaut. S
Mather, R. Constit. construction.....Am.LawR. N,D
Matheson, P. E. Citizenship.....Int.J.Ethics, O
Mathews, A. Biochemistry .....Am.Natural. Ap
—— Locomotives, Pioneer.....Engin.M. F
—— Secretions, Internal .....Science, Ap30
Mathews, F. S. Autumn colors .....Chaut. O
Mathews, J. L. Crane, Julia C. School music.
Music, Mr
—— Music for grade teachers.....Music, Je
—— —— in public schools.....Music, My
—— Opera in Chicago .....Music, S
Mathews, W. S. B. Art, Place of, in civiliza...Music, N
—— Bach and Handel.....Music, D
—— Beethoven .....Music, F
—— Brahms, J. .....Music, My
—— Godowsky, L ....Music, S
—— Greig, Edward ....Music, D
—— Kansas, Musical festival in .....Music, Jl
—— Music, Classical .....Music, Ja-Jl
—— —— in the schoolroom.....Music, S
—— ——, Influence of ....Music, N
—— Music teachers .....Music, Je
—— Music Teachers' Association.....Music, Ag
—— Musical journalism.....Music, Jl
—— Opera in Chicago... .....Music, D
—— Patten, W. ....Music, Mr
—— Schubert, F.....Music, S
—— Sherwood, W. H..... Music, F
—— Zuchtman, Prof. F..... .....Music, Je
Matthews, B. Clemens, S. L. .....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
—— Foreign words ..... Bookman, Ja
—— Historical novel, The.....Forum, S
—— In watches of the night .....Harper, Ja
—— Novelist, My favorite.....Munsey, My
—— Solo orchestra, The.....Harper, Ap
—— Words, Naturalization of.....Liv.Age, Ja9
Maudslay, A. P. Maya inscriptions.....Nature, Jl8
Maugham, F. H. Insolvency.....LawQ. Ja
Maulsby, D. L. Cooper, F., and M. Twain....Dial, F16
Maunder, E. W. Aristarchus.....Knowl. Je
—— Nebula round Argûs, The.....Knowl. My
—— Sun, Corona of.....Knowl. Ja
Maunsell, F. R. Mesopotamia, Petroleum of. Geog.J. My
Maurice, F. Birkenhead, Wreck of the.....Cornh. F
Maury, N. B. Congressional library, New. Cosmopol. My
Maxim, H. S. Labor-handling methods....Engin.M. D
—— Trade unionism.....Engin.M. N
Maxse, F. A. Greece and Europe .. ..National, My
Maxwell, H. Artagnan, M. d'.....Blackw. Je
—— Blackwood, Wm.....Longm. D
—— Gray, Sir T. Scalacronica..Blackw. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Heraldry in practical politics.....Blackw. S
—— Scotland, Crime in.....Blackw. O,N
—— Winchester, Eng. .....Blackw. Ap
Maxwell, W. H. Art teaching in schools..Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
May, H. J. Naval warfare: reply to P. Colomb.
National, O

Mayer, A. G. Heliostat, Improved.....Am.J.Sci. O
Mayer, A. M. Surface tension..... ..Am.J.Sci. Ap
Mayhew, W. H. Marriage and chastity. N.ChurchR. Ja
Mayo, A. D. Academy, New.....Educa. Ja
—— Negroes, Education of.....N.Eng.M. O
Mayo, Earl. Ireland, Tourist in.....19thCent. Ag
Mayo, I. F. At the last .....Argosy, Ja
—— Banks, Mrs. Geo. L.....Argosy, Jl
—— Greece, Patriot songs of.....GoodWords, Ap
—— Storm in harvest, A.....Argosy, My
—— Two names.....Argosy, F
Mead, A. D. Centrosome, The..... .....Science, F5
Mead, G. S. New Guinea, Birds of. ...Am.Natural. Mr
Meade, E. S. Silver, Fall in price of.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Meade, R. W. Magellan Straits.....Nat.Geog.M. My
Meadows, L. Jephtha.....Argosy, D
—— Prison life, Stories of.....Argosy, Ja-Je
Means, D. MacG. Architects' competitions..Nation, S9
—— Gold fields, Northern.....Nation, Jl29
—— Lynch law..... .....Nation, Jl1
—— Miner's strike.....Nation, Jl22
—— Municipal ownership.....Nation, Jl8
—— Socialism in Ghent.....Nation, Ap29
—— Taxing power, Abuse of.....Nation, Jl8
Mears, M. M. Realized romance, A.....Harper, Ap
Meath, Earl. Allan, Sir H. H.....Fortn. Je
—— England, Depreciators of.....Fortn. Ja
Medd, J. C. Agricul. laborer..... Econ.R. Ap
Medlicott, M. Rice, Wm.....Lib.J. S
Meen, F. Music, Oratorios.....Music, F
Meetkerke, C. E. Marie Antoinette.... ....Argosy, Ap
—— Sainte-Beuve, C. A.....Gent.M. Je
—— Yarn, A.....Argosy, N
Melani, A. Segantini, Giuseppe.....Scrib.M. F
Mellen, C. Boat-races, Poughkeepsie.....Outing, Ag
—— Rowing, Inter-university, in 1897 .....Outing, Je
Mellone, S. H. Comte's positivism .....Int.J.Ethics, O
—— Watson, J., Creed of.....NewWorld. D
Meltzer, S. J. Du Bois-Reymond, E.....Science, F5
Melville, R. D. Arbitration .....Westm. Ap. Ecl M. Je
Mendenhall, L. Periodical literature.....Midland, Ag
Mendenhall, T. C. Bering-Sea controversy.
Pop.Sci.Mo. N
—— Rogers, W. B..... .....Science. Jl2
—— U. S. coast and geodetic survey .....Nat.Geog.M. O
Mendes, H. P. Jew, The.....No.Am. O
Mendum, S. W. Black Island.....N.Eng.M. Ag
Menken, J. S. Charities, Organized.....Char.R. N
Menzies, A. J. P. Litigants, Expenses of...Jurid.R. Ap
Mercer, C. A. Liz'beth ....Gent.M. O
Mercer, H. C. Man, Antiquity of . .....Science, N5
—— Swastika cross, Investigation of....Am.Natural. Mr
Meredith, R. Palestine.....Midland, D
Mereu, H. Padua, Art of .....Am.Arch. F27,Mr13
Merideth, E. A. Niagara Falls..... ..Canad.M. Jl
Merivale, H. Shakespeare. Hamlet.....Theatre, N
Meriwether, C. Washington, D. C.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Merriam, C. H. Bendire, C. E. .....Science, F12
—— Discriminating species.....Science, My14
Merriam, G. S. Shurtleff, Wm. S.
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.11
Merriman, H. S. In Kedar's tents.
Cornh. Ja-O. Liv.Age, Ja-Jl. Bookman, Mr-D
Merritt, W. H. Gold mining in Canada.
Canad.M. 8: 319 F
Merton, M. Second Mrs. Blaire.....Canad.M. Ag
Merwin, H. C. Civilization.....Atlan. Je
—— Equality..... .....Atlan. S
—— Millet, J. F. .. ..Atlan. My
Merwin, H. C. Style in judicial opinions ..GreenBag, D
—— Whitman, Walt, Millet and.....Atlan. My
Metcalf, J. M. P. Tel-El-Amarna letters. Bib.Sac. Ap-Jl
Metcalf, J. S. Cleaning house.....Munsey, Mr
Metcalfe, W. Folklore, Greek.....Scot.R Ap
Methven, H. Ireland..... ..... Belgra. Jl
—— —— Legendary period.....Belgra. S,O
Mew, J. Gongora ..... 19thCent. My
Meyer, A. N. Novel, Problem of the.....Arena, F
—— "To him that hath".....Lippinc. Je
Meyer, B. H. Railroads, Prussian.AnnalsAm.Acad. N
Meyrick, Canon F. Justin Martyr.
Lefroy,W. Lec.eccl.hist.
Michael, H. A. Women and freedom in Whitman.
Poet-Lore, Ap
Michael, W. A. Shark fishing.....Outing, O
Michel, A. Paris, The salons at ....Ath. My-Je
Michels, P. V. Lullaby Mullen.....Outing, O,N
Michelson, A. A. Ether, Relative motion of earth and.
Am.J.Sci. Je
Michie, A. China, Foreign relations.....Blackw. F
Micou, B. Torpedo boats .....No.Am. O
Middlebrook, C. P. Trout fishing .....Outing, Ap
Middleton, C. France, English services in...Sund.M. S
—— Sunday schools .....Sund.M. F
Middleton, G. A. T. Architecture, Deception in ancient
buildings..... .....19thCent. Mr
Midland, C. Great Brit. Navy..... Sund.M. O
Miers, H. A. Crystals, Liquid .....Sci.Prog. Ja
Mighels, P. V. Two bikes.....Outing, Ag
Milholland, J. E. U. S. politics.....No.Am. Ja
Mill, H. R. Geography, Victorian era in....Knowl. Mr
—— Geographical Congress.....Geog.J. Je
MILL, J. S. EARLY ESSAYS.....London
Millar, A. B. Lang, A. Pickle the spy.....Scot.R. Ap
Millar, C. D. Steamboats, Early.....Engin.M. Ag
Millar, J. H. Blackwood, Wm.....NewK. D
Millard, C. C. Capitalists, Eastern.....Arena, Ag
Miller, A. C. Taxation .....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Miller, B. Shadows, Hand .....Strand, D
Miller, B. A. Whipping-post .....Cosmopol. Ap
Miller, C. R. Senate, U.S. Reply to Senator Hoar
Forum. My
Miller, E. Mars and its moons.....Pop.Astron. F,Mr
Miller, E. H. Fish. Halibut from Pacific....Nat'lM. Je
—— Victory of Samothrace.....Atlan. Ap
Miller, Esther. How Mrs. Dennant paid her debts.
Idler, D
Miller, F. Bookbinders, English .....Art.J. Ja
—— Ryland, W. W.....Eng.Illust. Ag
Miller, F. J. Latin, Preparatory course in ..SchoolR. N
Miller, Fred. Engraving, Mezzotint..... ...Idler, My
Miller, G. D. Albany and the N.Y. families.N.E.Reg. Jl
Miller, G. S., jr. Bats, Migration of.....Science, Ap2
Miller, J. O. Kipling, R. Seven seas.....Canad.M. Mr
Miller, Joaquin. Art and heart.....Overland, Ja
—— Klondike, Stampedes on the.....Overland, D
Miller, M. M. Jesus Christ child .....Cosmopol. D
Miller, O. T. Cat's Eden, A.....Liv.Age, MyS
—— Stony pathway to the woods.....Atlan. Jl
Miller, W. Bismarck, Prince.... .....Gent.M. O
—— Bosnia, The Turks in.....Gent.M. D
Miller, Walter. Overbeck, J.....Am J.Archaeol Jl.
Millet, J. B. Kites ....Cent. My
Millie, Marie A. Mandalay, Burmah.....Idler, S
Millis, H. A. Dependents, Care of.....Am.J.Sociol. N
—— Immigrants.....Char.R. S
Mills, J. Laboratory, New state .....Knowl. N
—— Royal Institution, London .....Knowl. F

Mills, J. Science, 1837-97 ..... Knowl. Ja-Jl
Mills, W. Psychology, Comparative .....Science, My7
— Social convulsion.....Midland, O
Milne, J. London, St. George's .....Eng.Illust. My
— Oceanic changes.....Geog.J. Ag-S
— Victoria, Queen, in the Highlands .....Gent.M. O
Milner, Marion W. Women, Labor of, Bibliog.
Am.J.Sociol. Jl
Milnes, A. Small-pox.....J.Statis.Soc. S
Milnor, W. S. Yachting on northwestern lakes.
Outing, N
Minchin, E. A. Sponges.....Sci.Prog. Jl,O
Mindeleff, C. Casa Grande.....N.Eng.M. Jl
— Pueblo architecture.....Am.Arch. Ap,S
Minot, C. S. Harvard College.....Harv.Grad.M. Je
— Microtomes, Automatic .....Nature, Je4
Mitchell, A. M. Moody, D. L. .....N.Eng.M. Ag
Mitchell, C. A. Bird-songs in autumn .....Ecl.M. D
MITCHELL, D. G. AMERICAN LANDS AND LETTERS.
N.Y.
— ENGLISH LANDS, LETTERS AND KINGS. VOL. 4.
N.Y.
Mitchell, E. K. Christian doctrine, Fisher's.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
Mitchell, L. D. Frankie's wooing..... Outing, Je
Mitchell, M. A. Windhorst, L. J. F., and Kulturkampf.
Cath.World, My
Mitchell, P. C. London university bill .....Sat.R. Jl31
— Médoc, France .....Sat.R. S18
— Scenery, Best .....Sat.R. Jl24
— South America.....Harper, Ap
Mitchell, S. W. Hugh Wynne.....Cent. Ja-O
Mitchell, W. C. Greenbacks.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Mitton, G. E. Omnibus driving.....Eng.Illust. D
Mivart, St. G. Burial service.....19thCent. Ja
— Huxley, T. H. ..... 19thCent. D
— Pritchard, C.....Acad. Ja30
— Reality, Bradley on ....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Mixter, C. W. Böhm Bawerk, Eugene, and John Rae.
Q.J.Econ. Ja
Mixter, W. G. Electrosynthesis, On .....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Mlodziansky, A. K. Pine, Second-growth white.
Garden&F. My5,Jl14
Moberly, L. G. "His Majesty" .....Belgra. D
— Père Michel: a story.....Belgra. Je
Mockler-Ferryman, A. F. Slavery in Africa .Macmil. Jl
Moffat, Minnie. "Pretty Rose" .....Nat'lM. Je
Moffett, C. Husband number seven.....Cosmopol. N
Moira, G. E. Decoration, Novelty in.....M.ofArt, Ja
Molinari, G. de. Zollverein in Central Europe.
Gunton'sM. Ja
Monaghan, J. C. Labor insurance.....Am.Arch. Ag14
— Work, Insurance against loss of.....Am.Arch. F13
Monck, W. H. S. Underground cavities .....Knowl. F
Money, H. D. Span. Amer. colonies.... ....No.Am. S
Money, R. I. Nyasa, Lake..... .....Geog.J. Ag
Monkhouse, C. Furniture of A. Sanderson.. .ArtJ. My
— Landscape paintings.....ArtJ. Mr
— Orchardson, W. Q. .....Scrib.M. Ap
— Portrait painters. .....ArtJ. F.
— Poynter, Sir E. J.....Scrib.M. D
— Sanderson, Arthur.....ArtJ. Ja-Mr,Jl,S
—Zoological gardens, London .....ArtJ. Ag
Monkswell, Lord. Housing of the English poor.
No.Am. Jl
— Reformatory schools .....Fortn. F
MONROE, JAS. OBERLIN THURSDAY LECTURES..Oberlin
— Joseph as statesman.....Bib.Sac. Jl
Monroe, Lucy. Browning, Mrs., Letters.....BookR. N
Monroe, P. Employment insurance...Am.J.Sociol. My
— Insurance, Workingmen's .....Am J.Sociol. Ja
Monroe, W. S. Child-study..... ....Educa.R. D
— Discipline, School .....Educa.R. D
MONTEFIORE, A. LEADERS INTO UNKNOWN LANDS.
London
Montefiore, C. G. Judaism and Unitarianism..Jew.Q. Ja
Montefiore, F. London; St. Paul's.....PallMallM Ag
Montgomery, E. Social solidarity .....Int.J.Ethics, O
Montgomery, H. L. Our Venetian baby..Temp.Bar, My
Montgomery, K. L. Bog of desolation....Eng.Illust. D
— Voyage of death .....Eng.Illust. Ap
Montgomery, R. B. C. Manitoba, Premiers of.
Canad.M. S
Montmorency, J. E. G. de. Women, Married.
LawQ. Ap
Moody, Helen W. Woman collegian, The. Scrib.M. Ag
Moore, C. Pontiac, Siege of, H. Gladwin and.
Harper, Je
Moore, C. L. Literary values.....Dial, O1
— Poets, Competitive examination of.....Dial, Mr16
Moore, Dorothea. Hull House, Day at..Am.J.Sociol. Mr
Moore, E. Dante as a religious teacher....Fortn. Ag,D
Moore, E. C. Saloon, Social value of....Am.J.Sociol. Jl
Moore, F. W. South, Representation of.
Am.Hist.R. Ja,Ap
Moore, G. E. Time, past and future.....Mind, Ap
Moore, J. E. S. Africa, Central.....Geog.J. S
— — lakes of, Fauna of .....Sci.Prog. O
Moore, R. W. Goethe.....Chaut. N
Moore, W. L. Atmosphere.....Nat.Geog.M. O
Moorly, W. H. Heat, Equivalent of.....Nature, Je3
Moque, A. L. Cycling through Middle Eng..Outing, F
Morales, G. Doctor Santos: character sketch.
Liv.Age, Ag14
Morfill, W. R. Asnyk, A.....Ath. Ag14
Morgan, A. Poe, Personality of..... .Munsey, Jl
— Shakespeare chronology.....Cath.World, F
Morgan, C. B. Marthy's dress.....Lippinc. My
Morgan, C. S. Experience..... .....Monist, O
Morgan, F. Getting and spending... .....Cosmopol. Je
Morgan, L. D. Thrush, Song.....Lippinc. Je
Morgan, M. H. Lane, G. M.
Nation, Jl8. Harv.Grad.M. S
Morgan, P. New England, Rural.....Atlan. My
Morgan, T. H. Worms, Regeneration in...Science, N5
Morison, D. B. Boiler furnaces..... Cassier, Ag
Morison, G. S. Currency, New epoch and....No.Am. F
Moritz, R. E. Arithmetic, Proportion in... ...Educa. F
Morley, G. Eliot, G., Homes and haunts of....ArtJ. Ag
— Lang. of Shakespeare's Greenwood..Knowl. Je,Jl,N
— Superst. of Shakespeare's Greenwood...Knowl. My
Morley, J. Guicciardini.....19thCent. N
Morrill, Bertha F. Child study.....Educa. F.Mr
Morris, D. Fruits of paradise .....Chamb.J. Ja30
Morris, E. D. God, Creator, etc., Harris's.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Morris, E. E. Kangaroo, Problem of the....Macmil, Jl
Morris, E. P. Subjunctive in Plautus...Am.J.Philol. O
Morris, G. Person, A, and a picture.....Cent. Ag
Morris, H. S. Blight in Egypt.....Bk.News, Je
Morris, J. E. Crécy, Battle of.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Morris, L. Laughter, Disuse of.....Forum, N
— On a diamond jubilee..... .....Acad. Je19
— Pilgrims; a poem .....Cosmopol. F
— Respice finem..... Cosmopol. D
Morris, M. Medicine, Progress of.
19thCent. My. Liv.Age, Je26. Ecl.M. Jl
Morris, M. Scenery, Best .....Sat.R. S

Morris, W. O'C. Ireland, Great Britain and. Scot.R. Ap
—— —— England and; Finance .....Fortn. Ap
—— —— Land act, 1896 ....LawQ. Ja
—— —— Land system of .....Scot.R. Ja
—— Nelson..... .....Scot.R. Je. PallMall, N
—— —— Mahan's..... Fortn. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Morrison, A. London ....Sat.R. MyS
—— Realist, What is a.....NewR. Mr
Morrison, F. R. U. S. Education .....Educa.R. N
Morrison, J. Eclipses of the sun.
Pop.Astron. Mr,My,Jl,N
Morrison, J. H. Water-tight compartments in steam-vessels ....Cassier, O
Morrison, W. D. Criminal statistics....J.Statis.Soc. Mr
—— Prisoners. Treatment of .....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Morrissey, J. J. Fiction, Modern .....Cath.World, N
—— Hereditary influence .....Arena, Ja
Morrow, F. St. J. Ireland, University for....Macmil. D
Morrow, P. A. Leprosy and Hawaii.....No.Am. N
Morrow, W. C. Haunted burglar .....Lippinc Jl
—— Treacherous Velasco.....Eng.Illust. D
Morse, C. A. L. Rossetti, D. G. Poetry of.
Cath.World, Ag
Morse, E. S. Korean interviews .....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Morse, F. R. Poor laws, English .....Char.R. Jl,Ag
Morse, J. H. Aldrich, T. B.....Critic, D4
Morse, J. T., jr. Holmes, O. W.
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.11
Morse, L. B. Council of the stars .....Cosmopol. Ag
Morse, M. B. Holmes, O. W.....Cent. O
Mortimer, G. Up country maid..... Eng.Illust. M.
Morton, E. Acting ....Theatre, My
Morton, H. Bible. Genesis, Cosmogony of.
Bib.Sac. Ap,Jl
—— Education, Modern .....Cosmopol. Je
Morton, J. S. U. S., Finances of..... ....Forum, Ap
Morton, O. T. American novel .....Dial, Ja1
—— Armenian question ..... Dial, F16
Morton, W S. Decoration in home.....Art.J Mr,Ap,Jl
Moscheles, F. Mazzini, Giuseppe .....Liv.Age, Jl17
Moseley, E. L. Erie, Lake, Climate ....Am.Natural. Ja
Moses, B. At the turn of the road .....McClure, Je
—— California and tax of 1861 .....Q.J.Econ. Ap
—— Political economy.....Q.J.Econ. Jl
Moses, P. R. Electric plants, Isolated ..Engin.M. Ag,S
—— Elevators, Electric .....Engin.M. D
Mosher, A. M. Brittany, Browning's summers in.
Cent. S
Mosley, S. Fellow-servant doctrine. Am.LawR. N-D '96
Moss, J. A. Cycling, Military .....Outing, F
Moszkowski, A. Musical composers, Modern. Forum, Ja
Mott, G. S. Washington's farewell address.
Pennsyl.M. O
Moule, H. C. G. Augustine, St.
Lefroy,W. Lec.eccl.hist.
Moulton, F. R. Astronomy .....Pop.Astron. F
Mourey, G. French poetry, Recent .....Fortn. N
Mowry, G. Huysman, Joris .....Fortn. Mr
Mowry, W. A. Civil government .. ..Educa. F
—— Martha's Vineyard .....NewEng.M. Jl
—— Pennsylvania, Schools of .....Educa. Ap
Moyer, F. E. Attention, Distracting..Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Moyer, R. B. Torpedo, Whitehead .....Cassier, F
Moyes, D. Dogma, Development of.....Cath.World, Jl
Mudge, E. H. Pre-glacial drainage .....Am.J.Sci N
Muensterberg, E. Charity, Public...Am.J.Sociol. Ja,Mr
Müller, F. Max. Education.....Ecl.M. Ap
—— Kingsley, Recollections of..... .. .Liv.Age, Fo
—— Literary recollections.....Liv.Age, Ap10,1e5
Müller, F. Max. Royalties .....Liv.Age, Ag14-O16
—— Schleswig-Holstein.... ... . .19thCent. My
—— Work, How to ..... Fortn. F
Muir, H. Atlantic cable ..... McClure, Ja
Muir, J. Adventure with a dog and a glacier ....Cent. S
—— Alaska trip .....Cent. Ag
—— Forests, American..... .....Atlan. Ag
Muirhead, J. H. Knowledge, Goal of ....Mind, O
—— Wallace, W.....Fortn. My
Mulford, M. J. Throat, The, of the child..Educa.R, Mr
Mulhall, M. G. Gt. Britain colonial trade...Contemp. N
—— Great Britain. Commerce.....Contemp. Ag,S
—— United States, Progress of .....No.Am. My-N
Muller, W. India, Famine in.....Econ.J. Je
Mullin, E. H. Cities and water power.....Cassier, N
—— Locomotives, Electric.....Cassier, F
Munger, T. T. Pierce, H. L.....Cent. Jl
Munro, D. C. Carnots, The three..... Chaut. Ap
—— Luther, M ....Chaut. O
—— Middle ages .....Am.Hist.R. Jl
—— Thiers, L. A. ....Chaut. Je
Munro, J. A. R. Inscriptions .....J.Hel.Stud. 16: 313
—— Mysia, Explorations in..... ...Geog.J F,Mr
Munroe, J. P. Walker, F. A. .....Bk.-Buyer, F
Munro, N. John Splendid.....Blackw. N,D
—— Jus primæ noctis ....NewR. Je
Munson, W. M. Horticulture, Course in. Garden&F. Ja6
Murdoch, J. Bird's-nesting .....Chaut. My
—— Eskimo bows and arrows.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Murdock, D. J. Heroines .....Strand, D
Murfree, M. N. Juggler, The..... .....Atlan. Ja-Ag
Murphy, A. Education, Intermediate .....Westm. N
Murphy, J. Dublin university..... .. Sat.R. S18
Murphy, J. T. Secondary educa. in U.S. Am.Cath.Q. Jl
—— Total abstinence in U.S. .....Am.Cath.Q. O
Murray, A. G. Curling, an ice game... PallMallM. Ja
Murray, C. Nicholas I. of Russia.....Cornh. Mr
—— Windsor, Court of, in 1837 .....Cornh. Ja
Murray, D. C. Barrie, J. M.....Canad.M. Jl
—— Caine, H. ....Canad.M. Mr
—— Clemens, S. L. .. ..Canad.M. O
—— Corelli, Marie .....Canad.M. S
—— Crockett, S. R. .....Canad.M. Je
—— Dickens, C. .....Canad.M. Ja
—— Doyle, C. ....Canad.M. O
—— Hardy, Thomas... .....Canad.M. My
—— Harte, Bret. .....Canad.M. O
—— Howells, W. D..... .....Canad M. O
—— James, H. .....Canad.M. O
—— Kipling, R. ..... .Canad.M. Ap
—— Macdonald, G. ....Canad.M. Jl
—— Mallock, W. H.....Canad.M. Ag
—— Meredith, G. ....Canad M. Mr
—— Moore, George.....Canad.M. My
—— Reade, C. .....Canad.M. Ja
—— Russell, C..... .....Canad.M. Ag
—— Stevenson, R. L. .....Canad.M. F
—— Ward, Mrs. H. .....Canad.M. Ag
—— Watson, J. (Maclaren) .....Canad.M. Je
Murray, G. Coccospheres.....Nature, Ap1
—— Sea, Natural history of.....Sci.Prog. Jl
Murray, J. A. Omar Khayyám.....Ecl.M. Ja
Murray, J. K. Opera at Castle sq. Theatre ...Music, Mr
Murray, K. Social success .....Belgra. S
Murray, K. B. Colonial commerce .....Econ.J. Mr
Murtha, N. L. Sketch Club, The.....Overland, Je
Musick, J. R. Hawaii, Annexation of.....Arena, F
Muss-Arnolt, W. Bible. Prophets .....Bib.World, Je
Myers, F. E. California, Nat. guard of...Overland, Ap

Myers, F. E. Died for discipline.....Overland, Mr
Myers, H. V. Native genius, A.....Belgra. Ag
Myles, C. E. Easter; its origin.....Nat'lM. Ap
Myres, J. L. Karia, Researches in .....Geog.J. Ja
—— Karian sites and inscriptions .....J.Hel.Stud. 16:237
Myrick, H. Sugar question .....R.ofRs. Je

Nairn, Jas. Roentgen rays in Edison laboratory.
GoodWords, Ja
Nakagawa, A. Institute of diseases at Tokio.
Science, Ag27
Nakamura, K. Chinese ethics.....Int.J.Ethics, O
—— Hawaiian annexation.....Arena, D
Nansen, F. "Fram" in the ice ..... Liv Age, Ap10
—— Nansen, Arctic expedition of '93-'96.....Geog.J. My
Nash, F. P. Italy as a "great power"....Nation, Ag19
Nash, L. A. Lincoln, A., Recollections of.
GreenBag, N
Nason, C. D. Child-study .....Educa. D
Nason, E. H. Goethe, Loves of .....Cosmopol. D
Natt, P. D. Bosnia .....Nation, JlS
Naylor, C. E. California pilotage laws ....Overland, Ja
—— Ocean commerce..... .....Overland, Jl
—— San Francisco ....Overland, F
Nehrling, H. Hippeastrums, The...Garden&F. Ap-My
Neill, C. P. Raymond, D.....J.H.Univ.Stud. Je
Neilson, G. Bruce and disputed legends.....Ath. F27
Neilson, N. Boon-services on the estates of Ramsey Abbey.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Nelson, J. Africa, South, Stage in.....Theatre, Jl
Nelson, N. B. Ivory; sources and uses.Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Nelson, N. O. Children, Colony of.....N.Eng.M. O
Nepean, Maud. "By interposition of Providence."
Idler, Ja
Nesbit, E. Haunted spring, The.....Argosy, Mr
—— Old lovers.....Argosy, N
—— Ruby heart, The .....Argosy, D
Nesbit, R. F. Snakes .....Strand, My
NETTLESHIP, H. LECTURES AND ESSAYS. 2D SER.
London
Nevinson, H. W. Epirus, Thirty days in ...Contemp. S
Nevitt, C. Damage claims.....No.Am. Ap
New, C. H. Angel of Murphy's gulch.....Cosmopol. Ja
—— Under the Pacific .....Lippinc. F
Newbold, W. R. Automatism, Interpretations of.
Pop.Sci.M. F
Newbott, W. C. E. St. Paul's.....GoodWords, Je-Jl
Newcomb, C. B. Suicide.....Arena, O
Newcomb, E. W. Photography, Amateur .....Chaut. Je
Newcomb, H. T. Railroads, Federal regulation of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. O
—— Railroad competition .....Engin.M. D
—— Railroads .....No Am. N
Newcomb, S. Astronomy, American.
Pop.Astron. N. Science, N12
—— —— Problems of.....Science, My21
—— France, Universities of .....Forum, My
—— Stars, Distance of..... .....Nature, Je10
Newell, B. E. Rose carnival on Puget Sound.
R.of Rs. Ag
Newell, F. H. Forest reserves, National.
Nat.Geog.M. Je
Newell, W. W. Holy Grail, Legend of.
J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap,Jl
Newman, Hilda. Promise, A.....PallMallM. Je
Newman, R. Prices, Wholesale and retail . ..Econ.J. S
Newnes, G. Scilly Isles.....Strand, F
Newton, E. Caxton missale, A rare old. PallMallM. Ap
—— Lyme House.....PallMallM. Je
Newton, E. A. Orwell Hall.....PallMallM. Je
Newton, F. A. Southern confederacy, Leaders of.
Nat'lM. Mr
Newton, H. A. Meteorites, Worship of.
Am.J.Sci. Ja. Nature, Ag12
Nicaise, E. Doctors, 14th century .....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Nichol, J. Cycling and photography.....Cuting, Ag
—— Photography, Artistic, awheel .....Outing, Jl
—— —— Quick.....Outing, Mr
Nicholl, W. Voice production.....J.Soc.Arts, 45:149
Nicholls, Joanna R. Agricul. in U. S.....Nat'lM. O
—— Arctic regions; rescue of Greely.....Nat'lM. S
—— Emigrants.....Nat'lM. Jl
Nichols, C. F. Hawaiian Island climate ....R.of Rs. Ag
Nichols, H. Mental variety .....Am.Natural. Ja
Nichols, S. H. Trades unions.....No.Am. O
Nichols, W. T. As any gentleman might....Lippinc. Je
—— Strike at Barton's .....Lippinc. O
Nicholson, A. Shakespeare's Montaigne.....Gent.M. O
Nicholson, E. W. B. Bede, Ven., Error of....Ath. Je-Jl
Nicoll, W. R. Christian experience .....Chr.Lit. Ag,S
—— Drummond, H. .....Contemp. Ap
Ecl.M. Jl. Liv.Age, My1. Chr.Lit. My,Je
—— Oliphant, Mrs.....Bookman, Ag
—— Preachers who have impressed me .....Sund.M. Mr
Nightingale, A. F. College admission requirements.
Educa.R. Je. SchoolR. Je
—— College course, Tendency to omit.....SchoolR. F
—— Reading, Clark on .....SchoolR. Je
—— Secondary schools.....SchoolR. Ap
Nightingale, R. Birds with little song...GoodWords, Jl
Nightingale, R. C. Methodists.....Contemp. S
Nimmo, J., jr. Interstate commerce.....Forum, S
—— Tariff, Dingley.....Forum, O
Nisbet, J. F. Audiences, London..... Theatre, N
—— Shakespeare and posterity.....Acad. N27
—— Theatres, Subsidised.....Theatre, Je
Nitobe, I. Burdock as a vegetable.....Garden&F. Ap14
Nitze, H. B. C. Magnetic process ....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
—— Monazite .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Niven, W. Omitlan. .....Am.Antiq. Jl
Nixon, L. Shipbuilding, American.....Engin.M. Ja
—— —— in America .... Cassier, S
—— Shipyard .....No.Am. N
—— —— The military ....No.Am. Je
Noble, E. Evolution ....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Noble, J. Harvard College .....Harv.Grad.M. Je
Noble, W. Orion.....Pop.Astron. F
Noll, A. H. English, T. D.....Midland, Ja
—— Mexico, Music in .....Lippinc. S
—— Missions in Texas.....Am.Arch. Ag28
—— Spanish missions.....Am.Arch. Je5
—— Tennessee centennial .....Am.Arch. O23
Nordensjold, O. Patagonia .....Geog.J. O
Nordhoff, E. H. Book-bindings, Note on. Bk.-Buyer, Ja
Norgate, G. Le G. Thynn, T.....Gent.M. N
Norman, H. China, Russia and England in.Contemp. Ja
—— Greece, The wreck of..... ...Scrib.M. O
Norris, H. A. Harmony, Modern chromatic..Music, Ap
North, E. D. Bookbinding.....Outl. D4
—— Bronte, C., and Thackeray... .....Bookman, S
North, H. M. Llangollen, Ladies of.....Cent. Ja
North, L. Egypt, Queens of.....Lippinc. D
North, O. Jumping of Mr. J. Higgins .....Strand, N
North, S. N. D. England, Industrial supremacy of.
Forum, Mr
Northrop, H. E. Germany, Awheel in.....Chaut. O
Norton, C. E. Child, F. J.....Harv.Grad.M. D
—— Kipling, R., Poetry of.....Atlan. Ja

Norton, C. L. X-rays, Induction-coil method. Science, Mr26
Norton, C. S. Induction coil .....Science, F26
Norton, R. Andokides .....Am.J.Archæol. Ja
Norway, A. H. Dr. Martin's furlough.....Chamb.J. Je
—— Gandia, Duke of .....Macmil. N
—— "Philip Herbert," Loss of the.....Cornh. D
Noss, T. B. Practice teaching.....Educa.R. N
Notley, F. E. M. Wizard's wife, The.....Argosy, Jl-N
Novikoff, O. Russia and re-discovery of Europe. Fortn. Ap
Noyes, A. D. Food-supply, of England...Nation, Ap15
—— U. S. Finances .....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
—— —— —— of 2d Cleveland administration. Pol.Sci.Q. D
Noyes, Eliza F. Children.....N.ChurchR. Jl
Nunns, T. Folk song, The sponsor of...Temp.Bar, Ag
Nutall, T. K. Women, Married, as judgment debtors. LawQ. O
Nutt, A. Book, Cost of publishing a.....Acad. D18,25
—— Fairy mythology.....Folk-Lore, Mr
Nuttall, G. C. "Bleeding bread".....GoodWords, O
—— Butter and bacteria .....Ecl.M. Ap
—— Clocks, Water .....Gent.M. Ja
Nuttall, Z. Superstitions ..... J.Am.Folk-Lore, O
Nutter, F. H. St. Croix.....Midland, My
Nye, A. C. Furniture, Antique.....Archit.Rec. O
Nyrin, M. Swedenborg and nebular hypothesis. N.ChurchR. Jl

Oakes, W. W. Violin making .....Music, D
Oakeshott, B. N. Shakespeare. Hamlet. Westm. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
O'Brien, W. Butt, I., Reminiscences of.Cath.World, Je
O'Byrne, M. A. Colum-Cille, St.....Cath.World, Je
O'Conor-Eccles, Miss. Women, how they are won. Eng.Illust. Je
O'Connor, H. Evarts, W. M.....Midland, N
O'Connor, T. P. Ho. of Commons, Celebrities of. Harper, Je
O'Connor, V. C. S. Cameron, Mrs. Julia M.....Cent. N
Odgers, J. Religion of science ....OpenCourt, N
Odhner, C. T. Gallican church .....N.ChurchR. O
Odlum, E. Klinglets of Alaska.. .....Chaut. S
O'Donnell, J. D. Flanders, In Catholic ..Cath.World, S
Oertel, H. Women in Germany .....Dial, F
O'Fallon, J. M. Pottery, Staffordshire .....ArtJ. N
—— Silver work; Virgil shield.....ArtJ. My
Offen, C. R. W. Children, Cottage homes...Westm. My
Ogden, J. Studies, Correlation of.....Educa. S-O
Ogden, R. Bazán, E. P.....Bookman, Je
—— Canovas, Assassination of.....Nation, Ag12
—— Congressional extravagance.....YaleR. My
—— Currency danger, The.. . . ..Nation, My13
—— Fiction-fiends.....Nation, ApS
—— Hawaii, Annexation of. .....Nation, My6,O7
—— —— How to govern.....Nation, D2
—— Interview, The, as literature..... . Nation, Ag12
—— Pathos, The new.....Atlan. Je
—— Rhodes, Cecil.....Nation, Mr18
—— Senate, Veto-power of.....Nation, Jl15
—— Spain, Dilemma of.....Nation, O14
—— Tariff bill, Dingley.....Nation, Ap22
—— Tipping.....Nation, Ag26
—— U. S. Public documents. Govt. as publisher. Nation, F18
Ogilvie, M. M. Madreporaria.....Nature, Ja21
Oglesby, R. Alaska and Klondike gold region. Cosmopol. S

O'Grady, C. C. Child-study .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
O'Grady, S. Imagination in history.... .....NewR. D
—— Ireland; New movement..... .....Fortn. F
—— —— The new united.....NewR. F
O'Higgins, H. J. Temptation of John McNairn. Canad.M. Ag
Oldham, J. R. Lakes, Great, Shipbuilding and. Cassier, Ag
—— Steamships, American .....Cassier, Ja
Oldys, H. Birds, Songs of.....Lippinc. My
OLIPHANT, MRS., AND OTHERS. WOMEN NOVELISTS OF QUEEN VICTORIA'S REIGN.....London
—— Ebb tide (of life).....Liv.Age, S11
—— Victoria, Queen .....GoodWords, Je
Oliver, G. T. Industrial combinations.....Forum, My
Oliver, W. F. Wag Benton, the black-birder.Overland, Jl
Olmsted, J. C. Parks, Public.....Garden&F Je2
O'Monroy, R. St. Cyr, Cadet life at .....PallMallM. F
Oncken, A. Smith, Adam ....Econ.J. S
—— Switzerland, Political economy in..... Econ.J. Je
Oppenheim, A. I. Episode in life of a new woman. Belgra. Mr
Oppenheimer, M. S. Employers' liability....Char.R. Je
Ord, W. E. Alchemy, Modern. .....Knowl. D
O'Reilly, J. Perraud, Cardinal .....Cath.World, Je
Ormand, A. T. Negative, The, in logic..Psychol.R. My
Ormathwaite, F. Napoleon I. of the stage..Theatre, Mr
—— Peter the Great on the stage .....Theatre, S
—— Shakespeare. Richard III.....Theatre, Ja
Orme, E. How poor ladies live..... 19thCent. Ap
Ormond, A. T. Princeton, University ideals at. Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Orpet, E. O. Hellebores, The .....Garden&F. F3
—— Mushrooms, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. N3
Ormsby-Johnson, F. C. Marine garrisons .....Fortn. Ja
Orr, A. C. Schiller. The invincible armada. Canad.M. Je
Ortmann, A. E. Linuparus .....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Oysters..... Am.J.Sci. N
Orton, G. W. Athletics in universities.....Canad.M. S
—— Football, Rugby .....Canad M. N
Ortt, F. L. Tides, The.....Nature, My27
Osborn, F. W. Reading and thinking.....Educa. My
Osborn, H. F. Cope, E. D.....Science, My7. Cent. N
—— Selection, Organic .....Am.Natural. N
Osborn, W. E. Poplar, Possibilities of.....Art.J. Ap
Osborne, D. Mountain Moloch .....Lippinc. Jl
Osgood, H. Moral teaching .....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Osgood, H. L. Colonial government.....Am.Hist.R. Jl
—— Proprietary province ....Am.Hist.R. O
—— U. S. Beginners of a nation..... ..Am.Hist.R. Ap
O'Shea, J. J. Burke, E... .....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
—— India, Famine in.... .....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Ireland, Over-taxation of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Lamennais, Abbé de.....Cath. World, F
—— Pompeii reborn and regenerate .....Cath.World, Ja
O'Shea, M. V. Character, When formed...Pop.Sci.M. S
—— Child-study. ... .Educa.R. Ja
—— Drawing and Nature study. ....Educa. F
—— —— Some aspects of.....Educa.R. O
—— Education, Elementary ....Midland, Ja
—— Language arts, Hinsdale on.....SchoolR. Mr
—— Wisconsin, University of .....Educa.R. D
Oswald, F. L. Cannon-fire, Ordeal of....OpenCourt, Mr
—— Fever panics.....Chaut. N
—— Fruit cure, The ....Chaut. O
—— Lynch epidemics .....No.Am. Jl
Outerbridge, A. E. Alchemy redivivus...Pop.Sci.Mo. S
—— Industries, American .....J.Frankl.Inst. F

Outerbridge, A. E. Machinery, Labor-saving. Engin.M. Ja
—— Newfoundland, Mineral wealth of..J. Frankl.Inst. S
—— Stoking, Mechanical .....Engin.M. F
Overbury, F. Elec.-chemistry at Niagara ....Cassier, Jl
Overmyer, D. Democratic party, Future of ....Arena, S
Oviatt, A. P. Rosamond..... .....Cosmopol. My
Owen, J. E. County farm, An Illinois.....Char.R. N
Oxenham, J. Christmas eve ..... Idler, D
Oxley, J. M. Guest of Gamsche.....Canad.M. Mr

Pace, E. A. Visceral disease.....Psychol.R. Jl
Packard, A. S. Lamarck..... OpenCourt, F
Packard, W. Billy Billson's fire.....Nat'lM. Mr
Paden, M. S. Forestry idyl.....Lippinc. F
Page, A. G. Wild beasts in a great city ..Eng.Illust. D
Page, C. H. Kisses ....Cosmopol. Ap
Page, J. T. Bloody assize.....Walters. BygoneSom.
—— Lead mines..... .....Walters. BygoneSom.
Paget, J. C. Dome, The, and its wanderings. Temp.Bar, F
Paget, V. Beauty and ugliness.....Contemp. O
—— Imagination in art ....Fortn. O
Pain, B. Robin Hood and his merry men. Eng.Illust. O-D
Paine, A. B. Failure of success, The ..... Bk.News, D
—— Resurgam ....Outing, O
Paine, G. H. Railroad construction...Engin.M. Mr,Ap
Paine, H. G. Bashfulness of Bodley .....Scrib.M. Ja
—— Lion-tamer, The .....Harper, My
Paley, W. B. London; locomotion in.....Gent.M. S
Palgrave, R. F. D. Cromwell's speeches.....Ath. Mr6
Palmer, A. de F. Mercury resistance.. .. .Am.J.Sci. Jl
Palmer, E. D. Falsetto, True nature of. 19thCent. F. Liv.Age, Ap24
Palmer, F. Greece and Turkey.....Forum, N
—— Young, Paganism of the .....NewWorld, D
Palmer, G. H. Buddhism.....Outl. Je12
Palmer, H. J. Advertising....19thCent. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Palmer, J. W. Georgetown, D.C. ..... .Cent. Ap
Palmer, R. S. Yachting, in England .....PallMallM. Jl
Pancoast, H. S. Literature *vs.* history of lit. Citizen, Ag
Pangalo, George. Cairo .....Cosmopol. Jl
—— Chicago, World's Columb. expos.....Cosmopol. Jl
Pardepp, R. Pages from diary of Parson Parlett. Longm. F. Ecl.M. Mr. Liv.Age, F27
Pares, B. Penalised..... ...Gent.M. My
Paret, J. P. Basket-ball .....Outing, D
—— Lawn-tennis.....Outing, N
—— —— International .....Outing, O
Pareto, V. Economics ....J.Pol.Econ. S
Parker, E. Schools, Private .....Longm. Mr
Parker, E. H. Alum, Mountain of.....Chamb.J. N27
—— Annam.....Gent.M. F
—— Burmo-Chinese frontier.....Fortn. Jl
—— China and the Pamirs.....Contemp. D
—— —— Diet and medicine in .....Cornh. F
—— Chinese humbug .....Ecl.M. Mr
—— Chinese religious idea .....Gent.M. Je
—— Missionaries in China ....Dub.R. Ap
—— Punishments, Chinese ....Gent.M. Ja
Parker, G. Mathurin .....Liv.Age, Ja9
—— In the deserted farmhouse.....Liv.Age, My8
—— Tune McGilvray played .....Canad.M. D
Parker, J. M. Red Cross Society.....No.Am. Ag
—— Spelling: "Chestnut," for example.....No.Am. Ap
Parker, W. B. Belief, Psychology of ....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Parkes, K. Monmouth rebellion. Walters. BygoneSom.
Parkhurst, J. A. Circumpolar variables. Pop.Astron. Ja,F
Parkin, G. R. Tennyson.....Canad.M. D
Parkinson, W. D. Education in Mass.....Educa. My
Parks, F. W. Hotel management in California. Overland, Ap
Parmelee, M. P. Jefferson, T. .....Arena, O
Parnell, A. Macpherson, J. .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Parr, Lilla. Music and the public school teacher. Music, Jl
Parr, Mrs. L. Craik, Dinah M. Oliphant. Wom.novelists
—— Playing cards and card-playing .....PallMallM. O
Parrish, C. S. Cutaneous impressions. Am.J.Psychol. Ja
Parsons, E. Chicago Public Library..... Critic, Sa5
Parsons, F. Arbitration, Compulsory ....Arena, Mr
—— Telegraph monopoly.....Arena, Ja-N
Parsons, H. C. Greenfield.....N.Eng.M. Ja
Parsons, J. H. Persia, Mysticism..... .....Gent.M. S
Parsons, R. Lacordaire and Lamennais. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Louis IX..... .....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
—— Poland .....Am.Cath.Q. O
Partridge, Ella S. Innsbruck..... ....Nat'lM. F
—— "Petite chanteuse" .....Nat'lM. Ap
Partridge, G. E. Automatisms .....Pedagog.Sem. Jl
—— Blushing ....Pedagog.Sem. Ap
—— Breath, Second .... Pedagog.Sem. Ap
Parvin, T. S. Freemasonry in Iowa .....Midland, O
Passy, J. Perfumes ....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Paston, G. Portrait-painting in words.....Cornh. Ag
Patch, Kate W. Jack Dean's whistle .....Nat'lM. F
Paterson, S. Orinoco, Steam-launch on the. Chamb.J. Je19-20
Patmore, K. A. Falkland islands, The...Temp.Bar, My
Paton, L. B. Jews, Social life of ..... Bib.World, Jl
Paton, W. R. Karia, Researches in ..... Geog.J. Ja
—— —— Sites and inscriptions in..... J.Hel.Stud. 16: 237
Patrici, M. L. Music, Influence of.....Music, Ja
Patten, Anna B. Miss Penelope's pension ..Nat'lM. Ap
Patten, S. N. Over-nutrition.....AnnalsAm.Acad. Jl
Patterson, G. Newfoundland, The dialect of. Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
Patterson, J. Anacreon .....Poet-Lore, Jl
Patterson, R. M. Presb. church, Powers of. Presb.& Ref.R. Ja
Pattison, F. A. Electric plant .. ..Engin.M. Ag
Pattison, G. S. Moral evolution, Harris's. Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
—— Theism, Fraser on .....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
—— —— Philosophy of.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
Paul, H. Gibbon, E. Life and letters .....19thCent. F
—— House of Commons and its leader .... Contemp. Mr
—— New learning .....19thCent. D
Paul, J. B. Processions..... .....Scot.R. O
Paul, N. Nurses, Modern .....National, Ja
Paulding, P. R. Richelieu.....Munsey, F
Paulsen, F. Educational ideal..... Forum, Jl,Ag
Pavey, F. D. Cities, Mayor Strong's exper. in N.Y. Forum, Jl
Payn, J. Conversation.....19thCent. Jl. Ecl. M. O
—— Old age . .....19thCent. S. Ecl.M. D
Payn, Neville. Duck-shooting.....Gent.M. Ag
Payne, Bertha. Child-study .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Payne, W. M. Astronomy, Photo. in...Pop.Astron. Mr
—— Brandes, G. .....Bookman, Ap
—— Epic and romance .....Dial, Jl16
—— Ibsen. J. G. Borkman.....Dial, Ja16
—— Schopenhauer's philosophy.....Dial, F10
—— Yerkes observatory.....Pop.Astron. Jl,N
Peabody, A. P. Wordsworth, W.....Forum, Jl

Peabody, F. G. Charity worker ....Char.R. Mr
—— Social up-draught ....Char.R. Jl-Ag
Peabody, J. D. Tarpon, Striking a.....Outing, F
Peabody, J. P. Enemy listens, The..... Atlan. My
Peacock, F. Crosses in Somerset..Walters. BygoneSom.
—— Human soul, A.....Ecl.M. O
Peacock, Mabel. Hood game at Haxey.
Folk-Lore, D '96,Mr
Peake, E. E. Romance amongst the rice birds, A.
Outing, S
Pearse, C. G. Public schools.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
PEARSON, KARL. CHANCES OF DEATH, ETC.. London
—— Races, Variation in .....Science, Jl6
Pearson, T. R. Surnames..... ....GoodWords, Je
Pease, H. M. Edgartown, Mass., Inscriptions at.
N.E.Reg. Ap
Peattie, E. W. After the storm ... .Atlan. S
—— Love's delay..... ..... Atlan. F
Peck, A. L. Reading of a community.....Lib.J. F
Peck, E. J. Marine mail service .....Nat'lM. Ja
PECK, H. T. PERSONAL EQUATION, AND OTHER ESSAYS ....N.Y.
—— Bible, New Test., Harnack on . . ...Bookman, My
—— Cleveland, G..... .....Bookman, Ap
—— Critics, Living.....Bookman, F
—— Davis, R. H. .....Bookman, Ag
—— Education in U. S..... .....Cosmopol. Jl
—— Le jardin secret.....Bookman, Je
—— Money: a poem..... .....Bookman, Mr
—— Newspaper, National .....Cosmopol. D
—— Spelling reform ..... Bookman, N
—— Uncle Tom's cabin in Liverpool.....Bookman, D
Peck, S. M. Pap's mules.....Bk.News, Jl
Peek, F. Education in England.....Contemp. Ja
Peek, H. Sporting literature.....Fortn. N
Peet, S. D. Cliff-dwellers, Age of.....Am.Antiq. Mr
—— Prehistoric arrowheads.....Am.Antiq. Ja
—— Totems.....Am.Antiq. Jl
Pefler, W. A. Monetary system..... .....Forum, F
Pegler, A. J. Yachts and designers, Western.Outing, Ap
Peirce, C. S. Logic of relatives..... ...Monist, Ja
Peirce, G. H. Betwixt cup and lip.....Scrib.M. My
Peirce, G. J. Botany, Scope of... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Peirce, H. H. D. Diplomatic and consular service.
Arena, My
Pelham-Clinton, C. S. Gypsies.....Eng.Illust. Ap
—— Policemen of world..... Strand, F
—— Victoria, Queen, Stables of .....Strand, Je
Pellew, C. E. Alcohol.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je,Jl
PELLISSIER, G. LITERARY MOVEMENT IN FRANCE IN 19TH CENTURY..... .....N.Y.
Pelly, F. W. Rome, Ancient .....Cath.World, F
Pemberton, M. In the Devil's cradle.....Eng.Illust. Ja
Pemberton-Grind, J. Duels of all nations. ..Cornh. F-S
Pembroke, Countess of. Wilton house....PallMallM. O
Penck, A. Potamology.....Geog.J. D
Pendered, M. L. Ben Plumby's cornet.....Longm. Mr
—— "Orse, The" ....Longm. Je. Liv.Age, Je17
Pendleton, J. Germany, Holiday freaks in...Gent.M. Ja
—— Railway travel of Queen.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Penfield, F. C. Egypt..... .....No.Am. D
Penfield, S. L. Bixbyite .....Am.JSci. Ag
—— Chalcostibite.. .....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Hamlinite, Composition of.....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Rœblingite.....Am.J.Sci. My
Penn, A. Author, Letters to a living.... ....Forum, N
Penn, M. E. S. Secret of Lyston Hall.....Argosy, Ag
Pennaford, R. As told by Mr. Duchene.....Canad.M. Jl
Pennell, E. R. Greiffenhagen, M.....Bk.Buyer, Mr
Pennell, E. R. Leighton and Watts.....Nation, Ja21
—— London at play..... .... Cent. Jl,Ag
—— Whistler, J. McN.....Scrib.M. Mr
Pennell, J. Cycling.....Fortn. Ag. Ecl.M. O
—— Keene, C., The art of..... Cent. O
—— Newspapers, Art and daily... 19thCent. O. Ecl.M. D
—— Photography a fine art.....Contemp. D
Pennock, B. W. Byron..... ..Lit.W. My15
—— Libraries, charging systems.....Lib.J. Je
Penrose, M. Result of an interview, The...Argosy, Ap
Pepper, M. S. Carducci, G. ....Arena, F
Percy, G. W. Mole Antonelliana.....Am.Arch. Jl3
Perkins, A. C. Day in June.....Atlan. Jl
Perkins, J. B. Richelieu, Hanotaux's....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Perrin, B. Historiography, Greek.....Am.J.Philol. O
—— Philip and Alex. of Macedon .....Am.Hist.R. O
Perry, Bliss. College professor, Life of a....Scrib.M. O
—— Incident of British ambassador.....McClure, D
Perry, E. B. Art secret, An.....Music, Ap
—— Piano playing. Rubato.....Music, Jl
Perry, H. W. Roads, Good.....Midland, Je
Perry, J. B. Women, Education of .....Critic, S11
Perry, L. J. Lincoln, A., home life of .....Harper, F
Perry, N. W. Electric light .....Cassier, D
—— Electric railways on city streets.....Cassier, Ap
—— Refuse, Electric light from.....Cassier, D
Petersen, E. O. Moonshiners .....Chaut, N
—— Other man, The .....Nat'lM. Je
Peterson, W. Technical education in Canada.
J.Soc.Arts, 45: 1018
Petheran, W. C. Wakf.....LawQ. O
Petrie, W. M. F. Egypt.....Contemp. Je
Pfirshing, Mrs. Magic organ, The.....Music, My
Phelan, J. D. California, Municipal conditions in.
Arena, Je
Phelps, I. K. Combustion.....Am.J.Sci. N
Phelps, L. R. Poor law, Modern criticisms of.
Econ.R. Jl
Phelps, S. Geordie Blair's luck ....Belgra. Ap
Philips, W. W. Cuba and United States....National, Ja
Philipson, D. Jewish reform movement .....Jew.Q. O
Phillimore, M. Agricultural laborer.....Econ.R. Ja,O
Phillips, C. Gainsborough, T., at National Gallery.
ArtJ. Jl
—— Longford castle..... ArtJ. Ap-D
—— Radnor, Earl of .....ArtJ. Ap
—— Reynolds, Sir J.....ArtJ. D
—— Rubens and Van Dyck .....ArtJ. O
Phillips, D. E. Number .....Pedagog.Sem. O
—— Number-forms, Genesis of.....Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Phillips, E. Journalistic remuneration ..Chamb.J. Mr13
Phillips, E. M. Romagna, Peasants of .....Fortn. S
Phillips, H. A. D. Montenegro.....LawQ. Ja
Phillips, J. S. B. Dowlande, J. .....Cornh. Ag
Phillips, L. Africa, South..... ....19thCent. Ag
Phillips-Wolley, C. Canada, Hunting in.....Cornh. Ja
—— Gold-mining in British Columbia.....Canad.M. F
—— New England loyalists.....Longm. Je
Phillpotts, Eden. Browne, Bradwell, and me. Idler, Ag
—— Granite cross.....NewR. Jl
—— Morrant's half sovereign..... ....Cornh. Ap
—— "Nubby" Tomkins.....Cornh. Ag
—— Revenge of "Freckles".....Idler, Jl
—— Samuelson's front tooth .....Idler, S
Phipson, T. L. Marsh gas.....Chamb.J. F20
—— Nickel and cobalt .....Chamb.J. O16
—— Ocean, Life in the depths of.....Chamb.J. Je19
Pick, B. Agrapha, The..... OpenCourt, S
—— Jews since return from Babylon..OpenCourt, My,Je

Pickard, J. L. Criminal tendency ....Educa. Mr
Pickering, E. C. Telescope, Photographic.
Pop.Astron, Ap
Pickering, S. Ions, Dissociation into.....Nature, Ja7
Pickett, L. C. Olive branch of civil war.....Arena, Mr
Pickstone, C. H. Compromise.... ....Am.LawR. Ja-F
PIERCE, E. L. ENFRANCHISEMENT AND CITIZENSHIP.
Boston
Pierce, J. M. American Psychological Assoc..Educa. F
Pierce, J. O. England, Macy on.....Dial, Ag1
Piercy, E. B. Romance on wheels .....Eng.Illust. Ag
Pierides, G. D. Scarab from Cyprus..J.Hel.Stud. 16:272
Pierra, F. G. Cuba, Present and future of ....Forum, F
Pierson; H. C. Football.....Outing, N
—— Right guard's rush, The.... .....Outing, N
Pierson, Helen W. Ruby necklace, The ... Nat'lM. Mr
Pieters, A. J. Tobacco, New disease of. Am.Natural. Mr
Pike, G. H. Flowers in London..... GoodWords, S
Pillsbury, W. B. Apperception, A study in.
Am.J.Psychol. Ap
—— Retinal image .....Am J.Psychol. O
Pingree, H. S. Cities, Municipal reform.....Arena, Ap
—— Financial situation .....Arena, My
Pinnington, E. Bough, Sam.....GoodWords, S
—— Burns, R., Statues of .....Art.J. Ag
—— Chalmers, G. P.....Art.J. Mr. Ath. Ap24
Pinon, R. China .....Liv.Age, D18,25
Piper, P. F. College fraternities.....Cosmopol. Ap
Pirsson, L. V. Corundum-bearing rock ....Am.J.Sci. D
Plarr, M. J. Royalty, Reminiscences of..... Argosy, Jl
Platts, W. C. Phil's pard.... ... .Chamb J. F6-27
Plehn, C. C. California, Property tax in ..Econ.Stud. Je
—— —— University of .....Overland, Ja
—— Finance, Public.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
—— Taxation. General property tax .....Econ.Stud. Je
Plowman, T. F. Great Brit. Army .....Idler, Je
Plummer, M. W. Libraries, Public ....Lib.J. N
Plummer, W. E. Light, Absorption of.....Nature, Ja7
Plunkett, H. Ireland, Agriculture in.... ...Econ.J. Mr
—— Ireland, Agricultural resources....J.Soc.Arts, 45:179
Pocock, N. Bristol, Bishopric of.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
—— Henry VIII. Muxetula's protest....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Pocock, R. Freiberg expert..... .. Chamb J. N20
—— Noble five, The.....Chamb.J. My1-22
—— White man's power, The.....Chamb.J. Ap17
Pokagon, S. Indian's future.....Forum, Ag
Pollard, A. Scenery, Best ....Sat.R. Ap21
Pollock, F. Cycling.....National, Mr
Pollock, W. H. Dramatic critics .....Theatre, D
—— Napoleon of the stage..... .....Theatre, Je
—— Shakespeare. Hamlet.... .....Theatre, O
Pomeroy, E. Money, Multiple standard for....Arena, S
—— Reforms, Doorway of.... .....Arena, Ap
Pontifex, D. D. Billiards..... ..... 19th Cent. D
Poole, R. Elizabeth, Queen, Courtships of.
Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Poore, Lady. Colonial incident.....Eng.Illust. Mr
Poore, H. P. Bloodhound.....Outing, Ap
Poore, L. C. Life.....Westm. Mr
Pope, M. M. Consolation of Gamaliel.....Lippinc. D
—— Hepzibah's mothering .....Cent. D
—— Up the Matterhorn in a boat.....Cent. O
Porritt, E. Boss rule in old English municipalities.
No.Am. Ja
—— Canada: New administration.....YaleR. Ag
—— Election petition trials .....GreenBag, My
—— England, Government and press in.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
—— Great Britain, Legislation .....YaleR. N
Porritt, M. Education, Elementary.....Westm. S
Porritt, M. Education in England.. .....Westm. N
Porter, C. Daughter, The loyal.....Poet-Lore, Ja
—— Ibsen's J. G. Borkman ....Poet-Lore, Ap
—— Kipling's Seven seas ....Poet-Lore, Ap
—— Prometheus stories.....Poet-Lore, O
—— Shakespeare. As you like it .....Poet-Lore, Ap
—— Womanhood, Ideals of.....Poet-Lore, Jl
Porter, C. W. Girls' private school.....No.Am. Ag
Porter, H. Grant, Campaigning with.....Cent. Ja-S
—— —— Tomb of .....Cent. Ap
Porter, L. S. Two testimonials.....Munsey, N
Porter, R. P. Census of 1900..... ....No.Am. D
—— Japan, Stage in.....Cosmopol. Ag
—— Tariff. .....No.Am. My
Porter, R. W. Greenland, Artist in ...NewEng.M. My
Porter, S. E. Arctic winter, An.....Overland, Ap
Post, A. H. Jurisprudence, Ethnological.
OpenCourt, N-D
Postgate, Isa J. Wingless seagull, The .....Gent.M. F
Postgate, J. P. Language; science of meaning. Fortn. S
Potter, A. C. Libraries, College .....Lib.J. O
POTTER, H. C. THE SCHOLAR AND THE STATE, ETC. N.Y.
—— Labor. Man and the machines.....No.Am. O
Potts, E. Jelly-fish.....Am.Natural. D
Potts, W. Farmington, Conn. . .....N.Eng.M. My
Pougin, A. Borodine and Balakirew.....Music, Ag
—— Opera, Reform of.....Music, Je
Poulton, E. B. Evolution .....Sci.Prog. Ap
Pound, R. Lake of Woods.....Am.Natural. N
Powell, E. P. Adams and Jefferson.....N.Eng.M. Ap
—— Education, American.....Educa. Ja
—— New England, England and.....N.Eng.M. Je
Powell, F. M. Feeble-minded, Care of.....Char.R. O
Powell, F. T. Commines, P. de.....Acad. Jl17
Powell, G. H. Tavender's last term .....Cornh. Jl
Powell, H. J. Technical education ....J.Soc.Arts, 45:849
Powell, J. L. England, Anc. inhab. of.....Dub.R. Ap
Power, J. O'C. Burke, E..... .....No.Am. D
Power, W. B. Pulpit rock, The.....Argosy, O
Powers, F. P. Government by "gentlemen."
Lippinc. N
Powers, L. G. Industrial world, Health in.
Engin.M. Ja
Powicke, F. J. Platonists of Cambridge.....Bib.Sac. O
Poznanski, S. Ben Meir.....Jew.Q. O
Praga, A. Miniature painting.....M.ofArt, Ja
Prather, W. L. Law and equity ....Am.LawR. N-D '96
Pratt, E. England and India.....Westm. D
—— India and her friends.....Westm. Je. Ecl.M. S
Pratt, J. H. Sapphires, Montana.....Am.J.Sci. D
—— Wellsite, a new mineral.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Preece, W. H. Signalling, Electric.....Science, D17
Prentice, E. P. Damage claims for personal injuries.
No.Am. F
Prescott, D. American love story.....N.Eng.M. Ja,F
Prescott, S. C. Sterilizing in canning industries.
Science, N26
Pressensé, F. Crete, Question of.....19thCent. Mr
—— Eastern question.....19thCent. My
—— England, France and Russia.
19thCent. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Preston, H. W. Oliphant, Mrs.....Atlan. S
Preston, T. B. Cooks and cooking.....Chaut. Ap
—— Newspaper press of France..... ...Chaut. Ja
Preston, W. C. London; Trinity almshouses.
Sund.M. N
Prevost, F. Pearls.....PallMallM. Je
Price, I. M. Jews. Important events ....Bib.World, Je
Price, J. M. Sing-sing.....Eng.Illust. O

Price, L. L. Economic science.....Forum, D
—— London, Life and labor in.....Econ.J. S
—— Walker, F. A.....Econ.J. Mr
Price, R. H. Peaches.....Garden&F. Ja13
Priest, C. M. Mr. Dawson; a sketch.....Belgra. Ja
Priestley, E. Nursing à la mode.....19thCent. Ja
—— Pasteur, L..... .....19thCent. Jl
—— Research, French and English..... .....Ecl.M. N
Prime, R. E. Corporations, Religious.Presb.&Ref.R. N
Prince, J. T. Child-study..... N.ChurchR. Jl
—— Eliot, J.....Educa. F
Pringle, C. G. Mexico: Notes of travel.
Garden & F. Ja27,F3
Proctor, J. R. Buckner, S. B., and U. S. Grant.
Cent. Ap
—— Hawaiian islands.....Forum, S
Proctor, Mary. Astronomy.....Pop.Astron. Ja-N
Propert, J. L. Miniature painting.....M.ofArt, Mr
Prothero, R. E. France, Provincial, Day in.
19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Protheroe, E. Education in England.....Chamb.J. S4
Prout, H G. Flood, Predicting time of a ...McClure, N
—— Rails, Steel .....Engin.M. Jl,Ag
Prouty, C. A. Railroad pooling.....Forum, D
Prudden, T. M. Basket-makers, The .....Harper, Je
Prudhomme, R. G. A. S. Broken vase .....Argosy, O
—— Counsel: a poem..... ..Argosy, M
—— Sleep ..... Argosy, S
Pryor, J. W. New York, Greater ...AnnalsAm.Acad. Jl
Purdy, C. Chemise shrub.....Garden&F. F24,Mr3
—— Lilies .....Garden&F. F3
—— Lilium parvum... ....Garden&F. D22
—— Madroña, The..... ....Garden&F. Jl21
—— Oaks .....Garden&F. My26
—— Ukiah valley flora.....Garden&F. Je9
Purdy, C. W. Hygiene ....No.Am. Je
Purdy, T. Venice, Housekeeping in .....Outing, Ap
Purey-Cust, A. P. Coronation of monarchs.
GoodWords, My-Jl
Purser, A. M. My foreign friend.....Cornh. F
Purves, G. T. Bible; Mark, Gould on.Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Purvis, F. P. Floating of a ship .....Cassier, Ag
Putnam, Bessie L. Lilies.....Educa. My
Putnam, E. C. Children, Dependent ..... . Char.R. Mr
Putnam, G. R. Arctic regions, Summer in.
Nat.Geog.M. Ap
Pyle, I. A. Drama, American.....Lippinc. Jl

Quaife, Miss. Nursing, District .....Char.R. Ap
Quarry, A. Hook, Theodore .....Argosy, D
QUAYLE, WM. A. THE POET'S POET.....Cincin.
Quekett, M. Arden, Thomas .....Belgra. N
Quiller, L. Conversion of John Toms .....Idler, Ja
Quimby, A. W. Speculum .....Pop.Astron. My
Quinan, W. R. Yukon gold fields.....Overland, O
Quincy, J. Cities, American .....Arena, Mr
Quinn, A. H. Hawthorne, Memories of Mrs..Citizen, O

Radford, A. Margaret Perris.....Eng.Illust. Je
Radford, E. Cottonian library .....Art.J. S
—— Plymouth, England..... ..Art.J. My
Radford, G. Little Island Bay .....Gent.M. S
Rae, Betty. Wreck, The.....PallMall.M. D
Ragan, H. H. Paris, the magnificent .....Chaut. Ap,Jl
Ramal, W. Moon's miracle, The.....Cornh. Ap
Ramp, H. N. Labor question .....Arena, N
Ramsay, R. Mrs. Whim's caddie.
Chamb.J. My29. Liv.Age, Jl,Mr
Ramsay, W. Gas, An undiscovered.....Science. O
Ramsay, W. M. East, The, What to do in.Contemp. Ag
—— Horace and Virgil ....Macmil. N
—— Horace, Childhood of.....Macmil. D
Ranck, S. H. Libraries, Railroad..... .....Lib.J. Ja
Rand, T. H. Blomidon..... .....Canad.M. S
Randal, F. H. Sing heigho! for mistletoe..Canad.M. D
Randall, E. A. St. Pierre and Miquelon.. .Canad.M. Jl
Randall, T. G. 'Way beyon' de Saskatchewan.Outing, F
Randolph, C. F. Trust legislation ..... Pol.Sci.Q. D
Randolph, D. F. Bird life in Central America.
Am.Natural. Mr
Randolph, E. H. L. Colleges, American.NewEng.M. S
Ranjitsinhji, Prince. Cricket in Victorian era.
Blackw. Jl
Rann, E. H. Caves of Somerset...Walters. BygoneSom.
Rasch, F. C. Speeches and bores.....Fortn. E
—— Great Britain Army, Weakness of.....Sat.R. N20
Rashdall, H. Religious conformity.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Rathenau, E. Electric power at Rheinfelden.Cassier, Je
Raum, G. B. Civil service orders.....No.Am. Ag
Rauschenberger, W. Church and soc. movement.
Am.J.Sociol. Jl
Rauschenbusch. Revelation.....Bib.World, Ag
Ravenstein, E. G. Abbadre, A. d' ....Geog.J. My
Rawdon, H. Lord Gilberthorpe's proposal.....Cornh. S
Rawnsley, H. D. National Trust for Historic Places.
Cornh. F
Raworth, J. S. Steam engines ....Engin.M.
Rayleigh, Lord. Solutions .....Nature, Ja14
Raylton, M. Every-day occurrence .....Eng.Illust. Ag
Raymond, H. Barnato, B.....Contemp. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Raymond, H. W. France; Army and navy... Chaut. F
—— Nickel steel .....Engin.M. F
Reade, A. Nova Scotia, universities.....Canad.M. O
—— Univ. of Nova Scotia ....Canad.M. S
Reade, Compton. England; civil war .....Gent.M. Ag
Reclus, E. Progress of mankind.
Ecl.M. F. Liv.Age, Ja23
Rede, A. Fay Halifax, a tale ....Canad.M. Je
Redgrave, G. T. Technical education, Secondary.
J.Soc.Arts, 45:757
Redmond, J. E. Ireland.....19thCent. O
—— —— and next session ... .19thCent. Ja
Reed, E. J. Herz, Cornelius, and the French republic.
Fortn. Ja
Reed, F. Mothers, National congress of.....Arena, My
Reed, J. Bible fulfilled by Jesus Christ ..N.ChurchR. Ja
—— David, Place of, in the Bible.....N.ChurchR. Ap
—— Miracles .....N.ChurchR. O
Reed, Myron. Night and sleep and rest....Cosmopol. F
Reed, Myrtle. Knighthood of Tony, The.....Nat'lM. Jl
—— Reasonable courtship, A.....Munsey, Je
—— Short story .....Writer, Ja
—— White shield, A .....Munsey, Jl
Reed, T. B. House of Representatives .....No.Am. Je
—— Parliaments of the world.....Munsey, N
—— U. S. Constitution.....Munsey, Ag
Rees, J. D. India, Famine in.....19thCent. Mr
Reese, G. C. Galvanizing.....J.Frankl.Inst. O
Reese, L. W. House of the silent years.....Atlan. Ja
Reeve, C. G. J. Aumale, Henri, duc d'.....Longm. Jl
Reeves, J. B. Reeves, E. .....Pennsyl.M. Ap-O
Reeves, R. N. Suicide and the environment.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
—— Wealth, Limitation of.....Arena, Ag
Rehmke, J. Consciousness.....Philos.R. S
—— Experience .....Philos.R. N
Reich, E. Zionism. .....19thCent. Ag
Reid, D. N. Circumstances, Victims of .....Gent.M. Je

Reid, D. N. India, Police corruption .....Sat.R. Je5
Reid, G. A. Characters.....Science, D17
Reid, M. J. Bachelor's den..... .....Outing, D
Reid, W. Journalism, English..19thCent. Jl. Ecl.M. S
—— Russia, First impressions of.... .... Ecl.M. D
—— St. Petersburg .....19thCent. N
—— Turkey, England and ..... .19thCent. Ap
Reighard, K. F. Canoeing down St. Joseph river. Outing, Jl
—— Duels, German students'.....Cosmopol. Ja
Reilly, L. W. Raphael, Mother Francis.Cath.World, Je
Reilly, T. B. Michael Angelo.....Cath.World, S
Rein, W. School, Practice, Spirit of the ....Educa.R. O
Reinach, D. Venus of Melos.. .....Nation, Mr25
Reinach, J. French literature..... Ath. Jl3
Reinhart, J. A. Educational method .....Educa.R. Je
Reinisch, L. Egypt and Abyssinia.....Geog.J. Mr
Reizenstein, M. Baltimore and Ohio R.R. 1827-'53. J.H.Univ.S. Jl-Ag
Remington, F. Joshua Goodenough's letter..Harper, N
—— Vagabonding with the 10th horse .....Cosmopol. F
Renaud, G. Pigeon, Carrier.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Renton, A. W. Insane.....GreenBag, O
—— Insanity, Moral... .....GreenBag, N
—— Lunacy, Law of.....GreenBag, S-D
REPPLIER, AGNES. VARIA..... .....Boston
—— Boy in books .....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
—— Diary, The deathless .....Atlan. My
—— Feminine, The eternal .....Liv.Age, O9
Rew, R. H. Food-supply.....NewR. Ag
Reyd, Penley. Miss Twinch... ..... Gent.M. Je
Reymann, O. C. Piston packing rings. J.Frankl.Inst. Ag&S
Reynolds, A. M. Banker of nations, The...Overland, S
—— Last chapter, The .....Overland, Jl
—— Mind motor, The..... .....Overland, My
Reynolds, C. Rensselaerwyck, Relics of ..Cosmopol. D
Reynolds, J. H. Technical education in Germany. Nature, O28
REYNOLDS, JOHN RUSSELL. ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES. London
Reynolds, M. T. Rome, Villas of.. .....Archit.Rec. Jl
Reynolds, O. Heat, Equivalent of.....Nature, Je3
Reynolds-Ball, E. A. Shelley, P. B.....Eng.Illust. My
Rhodes, C. D. Horses and mules, Army ....Lippinc. D
—— Private Barney Hogan ....Lippinc. Ag
Rhodes, W. E. Isabella, Q. of Eng., Inventory of. Eng.Hist. Jl
Rice, J. M. Education, Elementary.....Forum, Ja
—— Spelling.....Forum, Ap,Je
—— —— Teaching..... .....Forum, F
Rice, M. E. Sodium lines.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Rich, Alice H. My Doris.....Midland, Ap
Richard, J. W. Melancthon, P.....Luth.Q. Jl
Richards, C. A. L. Jowett, Benj., Abbott's.....Dial, Jl1
Richards, C. R. Corn as fuel.....Cassier, O
Richards, G. W. Preaching..... .....Ref.Q. Jl
Richards, J. W. Aluminum, Conductivity of. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
—— Gold ores, Cyanide treatment of..... Frankl.Inst. F
—— Metals.....J.Frankl.Inst. My
—— Minerals, Determination of.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Richards, M. H. Conscience, The objective .Luth.Q. Ja
Richards, T. Argon, Spectra of .....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Richards, T. W. Electrotypes ....Am.J.Sci. My
Richards, W. Gases.....Am.J.Sci. F-Ap
Richardson, C. M. Land question.....National, Ja
Richardson, E. A. Mothers, National congress of. Arena, My
Richardson, E. C. Christian literature, Early. Presb.&Ref.R. O
Richardson, G. L. Song of the wheel.....Outing, F
Richardson, R. B. Argos, Inscriptions at. Am.J.Archæol. Ja
—— Eretria .....Am.J.Archæol. Ap
Richardson, S. F. Athletics for women..Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Richardson, W. A. Harvard College, Govt. of. N.E.Reg. Ja
Richet, C. Pasteur, Work of.... .. ..Nature, S23
Richings, E. A. Agra .....Belgra. Ag
—— Cawupore ....Belgra. S
—— Mahrattas, In land of ....Belgra. Jl
Richmond, C. L. V. Psychic experiences.....Arena, Jl
Richmond, H. A. Bearing, Roller.....Cassier, My
Richmond, M. E. Charity and home-making.Char.R. Ap
—— Charity workers..... .....Char.R. Je
Richter, J. P. Brit. Museum, Old masters at..Art J. My
Rickard, J. L. Whittier, J. G., Humor of..Midland, My
Rickard, T. A. Mining, Geological knowledge in. Cassier, N
Ricketts, C. Legros, A.....Sat.R. Ap17
Riddell, J. H. Pity of it, The .....McClure, Ja
Rideing, W. H. Tennyson, A.....No.Am. D
Ridge, W. P. Dash for freedom, A.... Eng.Illust. My
—— Man from the Cape, A.....Chamb.J. F13
—— Mrs. Bingham's foot .....Idler, Jl
—— Result of Miss Knight's temper.....Eng.Illust. D
Ridgeway, W. Polis, Game of .....J.Hel.Stud. 16: 288
Ridpath, J. C. Andrews, Pres., Open letter to .Arena.
—— Christmas ....Arena, D
—— Congress of U. S. ....Arena, My
—— Currency of U. S. .....Arena, O
—— Evolution, The true .....Arena, Je
—— Grön, Niels..... .....Arena, D
—— History, Is it a science? ....Arena, N
—— Man in history.....Arena, Ap
—— Poor, The cry of the .....Arena, S
—— U. S., Shall it be Europeanized?.....Arena, D
—— Wall street ..... Arena, Jl
Riess, E. Superstitions . .....Am.J.Philol. J
Riis, J. A. Christmas in the tenements.....Cent. D
Riker, A. B. Ballot reform.....No.Am. My
—— Fourth of July.....No.Am. My
Riley, J. W. Christmas ....Arena, D
—— Rubáiyát of Doc Sifers.....Cent. N,D
—— Our queer old world.... ....McClure, Ag
Ringwalt, R. C. Debating, Intercollegiate ...Forum, Ja
Riordan, R. Fuller, H. B.....Critic, Mr27
Ripley, F. H. Music in school ....Music, S
Ripley, W. Z. Racial geography of Europe. Pop.Sci.Mo. F-D
Risteen, F. H. Moose-hunting.....Outing, D
Ritchie, D. G. Logic .....Philos.R. Ja
Ritchie, E. Morality and belief.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Ritchie, I. K. Little Willie..... GoodWords, Jl
Rittenhouse, Jessie B. Byron .....Lit.W. My15
Rives, Amélie. Story of a heart.....Cosmopol. Jl
Robarts, W. H. Napoleon's interest in battle of New Orleans .....Cent. Ja
Robb, W. L. Röntgen ray photographs....Am.J.Sci. S
Robbins, A. F. Speeches, Maiden.Gent.M. Jl. Ecl.M. O
Robbins, H. H. Progress, The path of .Gunton'sM. Ag
Robbins, M. C. Park-making as national art. Atlan. Ja
—— Parks of Minneapolis.....Garden&F.Ap28
—— St. Croix river.....Garden&F. N3
—— Village improvement societies .....Atlan. F
Roberts, C. G. D. Grul's hour.....Liv.Age, Mr13
—— poetry of nature.....Forum, D

Roberts, C. G. D. Ramparts of Port Royal...Atlan. My
Roberts, E. D. Our family tree.....Munsey, Ja
Roberts, G. Deer-hunting, Adirondack.....Outing, O
Roberts, I. Nebula in Orion .....Knowl. Ap
—— Stars, Evolution of.....Knowl. Ja,F
Roberts, J. A. Inheritance tax ....Forum, My
Roberts, M. Affair at the big spring.....Eng.Illust. Je
—— Doctor of Red Creek .....Eng.Illust. Ag
—— Man's death, A .....Eng.Illust. D
—— Mark on the hack ....Eng.Illust. My
—— Passenger to Cudgellico.....Eng.Illust. F
—— Pawned kingdom, A..... Eng.Illust. O
—— Pilot, The .....PallMallM. N
—— Wash-tub Davis ..... Eng.Illust. Ap
Roberts, T. Chamber of the dream .....Canad.M. D
—— Young squire, The .....Canad.M. Ag
Roberts, W. Prior, M., as a book-collector....Ath. Je19
—— Science and modern civilisation .....Nature, O28
Roberts, W. H. New Orleans, Battle of .....Cent. Ja
—— Presbyterian Church in U. S.....Presb.&Ref.R. O
Roberts, W. R. Caecilius of Calacte ...Am.J.Philol. O
Robertson, C. G. Doubtful acquisition.
Blackw. Je. Liv.Age, Jl31. Ecl.M. Ag
Robertson, E. H. Light houses.....GoodWords, My
Robertson, E. O. George IV.
Blackw. N. Liv.Age, D4
Robertson, E. S. Trinity College, Dublin ..Sat.R. Ag14
Robertson, G. S. Kafiristan .....J.Soc.Arts, 45:573
Robertson, J. L. Lulea in Norbotten.....Chamb.J. Ja16
Robertson, M. Derelict "Neptune," The...McClure, Ja
Robertson, W. China, New situation in.
Westm. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Robins, S. N. Lady and the parson .....Atlan. Ap
—— Virginia Historical Society .....Nat'lM. My
Robinson, A. G. Football, Cherokee Indian..Outing, D
Robinson, Chas. Art museums .....19thCent. D
Robinson, Cyrus. Mining machinery . ...Engin.M. Ap
Robinson, E. Colonel's Christmas.....Munsey, D
Robinson, E. Parthenon .....Nation, Ap1
—— Venus of Melos .....Nation, Mr4
Robinson, E. A. Joe Riggler's romance....Lippinc. Ap
Robinson, E. V. U. S. history; Supplementary reading.
SchoolR. My
Robinson, Fred'k S. The Connoisseur.....London
—— Boulle work, Windsor Castle.....M.ofArt, O,D
—— Bronzes at Windsor Castle ..... M.ofArt, N
—— Clocks at Windsor Castle .....M.ofArt, S
Robinson, H. P. Railroad vote, The.....No.Am. Ja
Robinson, J. A. Aristides....Lefroy,W. Lec.Eccl.Hist.
Robinson, J. B. Vault construction .....Archit.Rec. Ap
Robinson, L. Evolution and the amateur naturalist.
Blackw. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
—— Faces and places.....Blackw. Ag
—— Goat, Qualities of the..... ....Blackw. Mr
—— Golf, Psychology of .....No.Am. D
Robinson, M. Stanzas.....Argosy, My
Robinson, N. Criminals, Isolation of.....Arena, Ag
Robinson, P. Animal life ....Contemp. Ap
—— Birds ....Contemp. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
—— —— in winter .....Ecl.M. Ap
—— Rookery established, The.....Contemp. O
Robinson, R. E. Out of bondage .....Atlan. Ag
Robinson, R. G. Florida, South.....Lippinc. Ja,F
—— Yankee farmer in Florida.....Lippinc. Je
Robinson, W. C. Lavigerie, Cardinal....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Roche, J. P. Yacht race, American-Canadian.
Outing, O
Rochefort, H. Cuba and United States.... .Forum, Ap
Rock, J. India, New era at Hyderabad.....Fortn. Je
Rockhill, W. W. China, Kotow question.
Am.Hist.R. Ap,Jl
—— Consular service.....Forum, F
Rockwell, J. H. Numbers, Scriptural....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Rodgers, W. C. Marriages, Validity of.
Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Rodway, J. Demerara boatmen. Sat.R. Mr20. Ecl.M. O
Rogers, A. A. Sweethearts and wives.....McClure, N
Rogers, C. G. John Carew's Christmas Eve.
Canad.M. S
—— Skaters, The.....Outing, Ja
Rogers, H. W. Degree-conferring.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Rogers, J. G. Gt. Britain; politics. Liberal leadership.
19thCent. Ja
—— Turkey, England and..... .....19thCent. Ap
Rogers, J. R. Freedom and its opportunities..Arena, N
Rogers, R. V. Joan of Arc and Bluebeard.
GreenBag, S-O
—— Oaths..... .....GreenBag, F
Rogers, S. Law reports, Study of.....LawQ. Jl
Roland, H. Machine shop and foundry.
Engin.M. O,N,D
—— Shop management.....Engin.M. F,Mr,Ap
Rolfe, J. C. Lexicon, An epoch-making...Bookman, N
Rolfe, W. J. Shakespeare. As you like it.
Poet-Lore, O
Roller, F. A. Otter hunting.....PallMallM. My
Rollins, A. W. Kipling, R.....Critic, Ag28
Rollins, F. W. New Hampshire, Opportunity of.
NewEng.M. Jl
Romanes, G. J. Essays .....London
—— Evolution.....Monist, O
Romero, M. Mexico, French intervention in...Cent. My
—— —— Judicial proceedings in.....No.Am. My
—— Spanish-American colonies .....No.Am. Jl,N
Romeyn, H. Lieut. Burton's wooing....Midland, My-Jl
Rooney, J. J. Emmitsburg: St. Mary's College.
Cath.World, N
Roope, C. Beauty and the beast.....Temp.Bar, N
Roose, P. W. Age, Golden.....Argosy, My
—— Death, Beauty in.....Argosy, O
—— Future life..... ..... Argosy, N,D
—— Immortality of animals.....Temp.Bar, D
—— Memory.....Argosy, Ap
—— Princess Dolores.....Argosy, S
—— This world a dream ....Argosy, N
Roosevelt, T. American Ideals ....N.Y.
—— Civilization and decay, Law of.....Forum, Ja
—— New York police.....Cent. O
—— Nomenclature, Scientific.....Science, Ap30
—— Police force, New York .. ..Atlan. S
—— Social conditions.....R.ofRs. Ja
Root, D. Flowers, Arrangement of.
Garden&F. Mr.3,10,17
Root, E. Song of autumn .....Outing, N
Roper, T. W. Political pessimist, The .....Westm. Je
Ropes, A. R. Wolfe, Maj. Gen. J. .....Eng.Illust. O
—— Canada, History of.....Eng.Illust. O
Rose, A. M. Meyer, Herr: his genius.....Sund.M. O
Rose, G. W. Great game of checkers, A....McClure, Je
Rose, J. C. Negroes, American .....Nation, Ap1
Rose, J. H. Newspapers, English .....Eng.Hist.R. O
Rose, N. M. Coke and Bacon.....Am.LawR. J-F
—— Law, Present state of the.....Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Rose, T. K. Klondike placers, The.....Nature, O28
Rosebery, Lord. Stevenson, R. L.....Liv.Age, Ja16
Rosegger, P. Dissecting-room, In the....OpenCourt, Je
Rosen, L. Napoleon on England and English.
Cornh. My

Rosenau, N. S. Charities, Organized ...Char.R. Jl-Ag
Rosengarten, J. G. Erasmus.....Citizen, Ja
— Penn. colony: Fisher's .....Citizen, Ag
Ross, C. Comedy of millionaires.....Munsey, N
— Lady in the box, The .....McClure, Mr
— Sealed packet..... .....Bk.News, S
Ross, D. M. Drummond, H.....McClure, Jl
Ross, E. A. Mobs. The mob mind..... Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
— Social control.....Am.J.Sociol. Ja,S,N
Ross, L. S. Cladocera, Manitoba.....Am.Natural. Ap
Rossi, A. Tibursi, D..... .....Eng.Illust. F
Rossman, V. D. Common-sense vs. common nonsense. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Rothenstein, W. Shannon, C. H., as an artist. Sat.R. Ap24
Rothery, Mrs. S. E. San José.....Overland, Jl-Ag
Round, J. H. Coronation of the Conqueror ....Ath. F13
— Elizabethan religion.....19thCent. F-My
— Fines, The earliest.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
— Hastings, Battle of..... .....National, Ja
— — — Spatz's.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
— Hilary, Bishop of Chichester .....Ath. Ja23
— Tenure, Military.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
— Wm. the Conqueror's old charter....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Round, J. O. St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk. Am.Hist R Jl
Rouquie, G. Johnson, A., Love affair of....Nat'lM. Ap
Rowe, L. S. Political science, Problems of. AnnalsAm.Acad. S
Rowe, S. H. Child-study .....Educa. Mr
Rowlands, E. B. Criminality, Instinctive. . LawQ. Ja
Rowland, H. A. Elec. measurement.....Am.J.Sci D
Rowland, L. G. Electric circuits.....J.Frankl.Inst. My
Rowlee, W. W. Oswego county, New York. Am.Natural. Ag-O
Rowley, T. Excelente balade .....Poet-Lore, Ap
Royce, J. Hegelian dialectic, McTaggart on. Philos.R. Ja
Roylance, C. B. Insurance, in Germany .....Gent.M. Jl
Rubin, M. Birth and death-rate .....J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Rulison, H. F. Sympathy.....OpenCourt, F
Rupp, W. Atonement.....Ref.Ch.R. O
— — St. Paul's doctrine of..... .....Ref.Ch.R. Jl
— Reformed Church Review ....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Rush, B. Louis, Dauphin, Fête of.....Pennsyl.M. Jl
Russell, A. D. Taxation, Local.....Jurid.R. Jl
Russell, B. Linen industry of Langdale .....ArtJ. N
— Northern pastoral, A ..Sund.M. F. Liv.Age, Mr20
— Number and quantity.....Mind, Jl
Russell, Lord Charles. International law. Am.LawR. S-O '96
Russell, Sir E. Irving, Sir Henry..... Theatre, My
— Theatre, A subsidised.....Theatre, Jl
Russell, G. W. E. Church of England....Contemp. Ag
— Elizabethan religion..... .....19thCent. Mr
— Land and lodging houses..... ...19thCent. S
— Mass, Primitive and Protestant.....19thCent. Mr
Russell, H. Birds, Protection of.....19thCent. O
— Icebound.....Ecl.M. Ja
— Locomotives, Modern English .....PallMallM. Mr
Russell, I. C. Ice, Glacial .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
— Rainier, Mount ....Scrib.M. Ag
Russell, J. E. English, College requirements in. SchoolR. Je
— Hist. and geog. in Germ. schools ...SchoolR. My,O
— Sciences in schools of Germany.....SchoolR. Ja,F
— Teachers, in Germany..... .....Educa.R Je
Russell, J. W. Canada, Our trade relations with. No.Am. Je
Russell, J. W. Laurier, Wilfrid.....Arena, Mr
Russell, T. Fuller, T.... .....Gent.M. Ap
Russell, T. W. Ireland, Government of.....No.Am. Ja
Russell, W. Clark. Novelist, My favorite....Munsey, N
— Nelson.....Eng.Illust. Ja-Ag
Russell, W. L. Consumption and consumptives. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Rutter, F. R. South American trade of Baltimore. J.H.Univ.Stud. S
Rutter, H. C. Epileptics ..... Char.R. Jl-Ag
Ruvigny, Marquis de. Spain, Carlist cause ....Fortn. D
Ryder, C. J. Mountain whites of the South....Educa. O
Ryder, H. I. D. Church of England .....19thCent. Jl

Sabin, H. Supervision, School ..... Nat Ed.Ass.'97
Sachs, E. O. Architect. school, Berlin ...Am.Arch. Jl10
— Technical College, Royal .....J.Soc.Arts, 45: S06
Sachs, J. Carriage, Motor..... ....J.Frankl.Inst. S,O
Safford, T. A. Personal equation .....Science, N27
Sage, A. C. Athletics.....Lippinc. O
— Signs, Dignity and humor of.....Lippinc. F
St. Clair, G. Calendar, Egyptian.....Westm. F
St. John, R. P. Education, Spiritual.....Educa. Ap
Saint-Saens, C. Gounod, C.....Music, N,D
Saintsbury, G. Reviewing, Twenty years of. Blackw. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Saintsbury, G. E. B. Tragedies, Two .....Blackw. S
Salaman, M. C. Millard, Evelyn.....Eng.Illust. N
Salerus, G. R. Inheritance tax .....Chaut. Ag
Salisbury, R. D. Trenton, N. J., Sand at...Science, D31
Salmon, E. England, 1497-1897 ..Fortn. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
— Great Britain, Colonies .....Fortn. Je
Salmon, L. M. College honors .....Educa.R. Ap
— Education, State .....NewEng.M. Ja
Salmond, S. D. F. God, the Creator .....Crit.R. Jl
Salomons, Sir O. Motor traffic.....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 581
Salvesen, E. F. Collision, Maritime lien for. Jurid.R. Ja
Sample, R. F. Preaching, Efficiency in. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Sampson, D. Ireland, French expedition to ...Dub.R. Jl
Sanborn, A. F. Brockton.....Atlan. Ag
— New England, Rural .....Atlan. Jl
Sanborn, F. B. Andreutsos, Odysseus, and Trelawny. Scrib.M. Ap
— Byron, Lord, in Gr. Revolution ....Scrib.M. S
— Chaeronea, Lion of..... ...NewEng.M. Mr
— Lunacy commissions.....Char.R. Mr
— Thoreau, H. D., and Emerson.....Forum, Ap
Sanborn, V. C. Sambornes, First, of Hampton, N. H. N.E.Reg. Ja
Sanday, W. New Testament, Canon of. Oxf.Ho.papers,ser.3
Sandison, J. Christ'y and Buddhism ....OpenCourt, Mr
Sands, Susan. Negroes, B. T. Washington's work. Midland, Jl
— Washington, B. T. .....Midland, Jl
Sandys, E. W. Bass and bass-fishing .....Outing, Je
— Birds, game, shooting.....Outing, Ap
— Canoe and gun .....Outing, Ap
— Christmas with trapper Lewis..... .....Outing, Ja
— Dogs, a day over .....Outing, N
— — the pointer.....Outing, Mr
— — the setters.....Outing, F
— Fishes of our boyhood .....Outing, Ag
— Goose-shooting .....Outing, O
— Muskoka .....Outing, Jl
— Quail shooting in December.....Outing, D
— Salmon .....Outing, S

Sandys, E. W. Trout fishing.....Outing, My
Sanford, E. J. Currency.....No.Am. N
Sangster, M. E. Old schoolhouse ..... Cosmopol. Ja
Sannomiya, A. Y. Japan: Shinto funeral.....Ecl.M. F
Sargent, C. C., jr. Columbia, The new.....Munsey, O
Sargent, C. S. Abandoned farms .....Garden&F. F10
— Adirondacks ....Garden&F. Ja20
— Agricultural education ..... Garden&F. F17,My12
— Boston, Park system of ....Garden&F. Je23
— Flowers, Early.....Garden&F. Ap7
— Forest policy.....Science, Je11
— Forest reservations.....Garden&F. Mr17,Ap14,Je9
— — New U. S.....Garden&F. Mr3
— Garden design..... Garden&F. Mr31
— Harmony in small country places. ...Garden&F. S1
— Landscape art .....Garden&F. Ap28
— Landscape gardening ....Garden&F. My19,Je16,D22
— Mushrooms, Poisonous .....Garden&F. D1
— New York City ....Garden&F. N24
— Park maintenance. ....Garden&F. Jl14
— Park-making.....Garden&F. Ja13,D15
— Parks .....Garden&F. My26
— — City .....Garden&F. Jl7
— — Natural beauty in ....Garden&F. Je30
— — public, New dangers to .....Garden&F. N10
— Penhurst Place.....Garden&F. O6
— Plants, Common.....Garden&F. Je2
— — native, Improving of.....Garden&F. S15
— Plant pests..... Garden&F. Jl21
— Playgrounds, City .....Garden&F. D8
— Pleasure-grounds, Public .. ..Garden&F. Ja27
— Quarantine against insects.....Garden&F. Mr10
— Redwoods, The ... .Garden&F. F3
— Reservations, Public .....Garden&F. S22
— School gardens.....Garden&F. My5
— Stiles, William A..... .....Garden&F. O13
— Trees .....Garden&F. N3
— — American .....Garden&F. D29
— — and shrubs.....Garden&F. Ag4
— — in public parks.....Garden&F. J27
— — Old ..... Garden&F. Ag11
— — Pruning of ....Garden&F. F24
— — Remarkable.....Garden&F. N24
— — Roadside..... .....Garden&F. Mr24
— — Western.....Garden&F. Ja20-27
— Wild flowers of early August.....Garden&F. Ag18
— Wodenethe.....Garden&F. N17
Sargent, D. A. Exercise and longevity.....No.Am. My
— Harvard College .....Harv.Grad.M. Je
Sargent, H. G. Blue jar, The..... .....Blackw. Ap
Saroni, H. S. Christmas, Old German.....Music, Ja
Sass, E. Africa, South, Stage in.....Theatre, Jl
Sasseville, E. de. Niger.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
— Sheikh Said.....Nat.Geog.M. My
Sassoon, E. Silver question..... National, O
Sauver, H. H. True tales of old west.....Overland, Ag
Savage, D. L. Birds of U. S.....Midland, Je-N
Savage, M. J. Christmas.....Arena, D
Savage, P. H. Autumn.....Atlan. D
Savary, A. W. School histories of the Revol.
No.Am. N
Savidge, E. C. Cures, Little thought of.....No.Am. F
Saville, Eliz. J. Audley end.....PallMallM. Jl
Saville-Kent, W. Termite mounds.....Nature, N25
Sawin, T. P. Browning's Childe Roland.Poet-Lore, Ap
Sawter, Geo. Building regulations in Germany.
Am.Arch. N27
Sawvel, F. B. Alps, Silence of.....Educa. Je
— Literature, Study of.....Educa. Ja
Sawyer, W. L. Kinds that cured.....Cent. S
Sayce, A. H. Babylonia, Contemp.....Chr.Lit. F,Mr
Sayen, H. L. Coils, Induction .....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Scanlan, W. M. Fire proof construction..Engin.M. Mr
Scanland, J. M. Mission ruins.....OpenCourt, O
Scarborough, W. S. Negro folk-lore.....Arena, Ja
Scarff, C. A. Old maid's canvassing.....Midland, Ja
Schaeberle, J. M. Meteor, Parallax of a..Pop.Astron. S.
— Telescopes .....Pop.Astron. O
Schaeffer, W. C. Election, Historic purpose.
Ref.Ch.R. Ja
— Pestalozzi, J. H.....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Schallenberger, M. Color, Baldwin on.
Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Scharf, R. F. Fauna, European.....Nature, O28
Schechter, S. Holiness..... .....Jew.Q. O
Schelling, F. E. Shakespeare's London.....Citizen, D
Schenck, C. A. Forestry, Private and state.
Garden&F. Je16
Schick, J. M. Immigration..... Ref.Q. O
Schiedt, R. C. Evil, Problem of..... Ref.Q. Ja,Jl
Schierbrand, Wolf von. Lotteries.....Cosmopol. F
Schiller, F. C. S. Darwinism and design...Contemp. Je
— Pessimism. .....Int.J.Ethics, O
Schmid, F. Lover, Samuel.....Cent. F
Schnechter, S. Jewish life in Middle Ages....Crit.R. Ja
Schneider, D. B. German theology.....Ref.Q. O
Schneider, G. A. Tertullian .....Lefroy,W. Eccl.hist.
Schneider, H. G. Drawing in N. Y. City .....Educa. Ja
Schofield, J. M. Johnson, A., in War Dept.....Cent. Ag
— Mexico..... ..... Cent. My
Scholey, H. Ferranti, S. Z. de.....Cassier, F
Schooling, J. H. Dreyfus, Capt. A.....Strand, D.
— Earth, Weight of.....Strand, My
— England's progress.....PallMallM. Jl
— Great Britain Money .....Eng.Illust. Jl
Schopfer, J. Chalets, Swiss.....Archit.Rec. Ap,Jl
— Decoration, Modern.....Archit.Rec. Ja
Schoulder, J. Cleveland, G., and the senate..Forum, Mr
— Voting..... .....Am.Hist.R. Jl
Schoultz-Adiewsky, E. de. Songs, Cradle.
Music, Mr,My
Schreiber, M. E. Libraries.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Schuchert, C. Type, A, in natural history.
Science, Ap23
Schufeldt, R. W. Bird-bone from Tennessee.
Am.Natural. Jl
— Photographing of cedar birds.....Am.Natural, F
Schultze-Naumburg, P. Decorative art....M.ofArt, My
— Stuck, F.....M.ofArt, F
Schurz, C. Cleveland, G.....McClure, My
— Webster, D..... ....Harper, N
Schutz, E. Nose, Scientific opinions of the....Chaut. F
Schuyler, M. Cady, Berg & See, Architects.
Archit.Rec. Ap
— Congressional Library, New.....Scrib.M. Je
— Hardenbergh, H. J.....Archit.Rec. Ja
Schuyler, W. Was it a ghost? .....Midland, D
Schwatka, Mrs. F. Juneau, Alaska's metropolis.
Midland, O
— Yukon river gold fields.....Midland, N
Schweinitz, E. A. de. Microbes, The war with.
Science, Ap9
Scidmore, E. R. Boro Boedor, Prisoners at.....Cent. S
— Java, Down to.....Cent. Ag
— Morning-glories..... ...Cent. D
Sclater, P. L. Distribution of marine mammals.
Science, My14
Sclater, W. L. Mammals, Geography of ..Geog. J. Ja,Jl

Scollard, C. March of the ideal .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
—— Son of a Tory..... ..... Chaut. F-Jl
Scomp, H. A. Greek, Study of. .....Bib.Sac. Jl
Scoones, W. B. Story of a sonnet.....PallMallM. Ag
Scott, A. Librarian and patriotic societies .....Lib.J. F
Scott, C. English drama.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Scott, C. A. Adolescence.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
—— Mathematicians.....Nation, Sa
Scott, C. P. G. English dialect dictionary..Nation, Mr11
Scott, C. T. Pseudonyms.....NewEng.M. O
Scott, F. Australian Andromeda, An.....Belgra. Ap
Scott, G. F. In mountains of Peru.... .....Belgra. My
—— Nerelle..... Belgra. Je,Jl,Ag,D
Scott, H. A. Rabbit-hunting.....Outing, O
Scott, J. H. Collisions at sea.....Cassier, S
Scott, Leader. Apollo Belvedere..... M.ofArt, Je
—— Venus de Medici, Migrations of .....M.ofArt, Je
Scott, L. F. Collisions at sea ..... LawQ. Ja,Jl
Scott, M. A. Travel in Mexico.....Midland, Je-Jl
—— Travel in United States ....Midland, F-My
SCOTT, M. M. MAXWELL (MRS.). MAKING OF ABBOTSFORD ....London
Scott, O. Geology and revelation.....Bib.World, F
Scott, O. S. Bowes Museum.....Art.J. Ap
Scott, T. Book sales of 1890.....Acad. Ja23
Scott, W. Pitcher-plants .... Garden&F. Ja6
Scott, W. A. Quantity theory, The.
AnnalsAm.Acad. Mr
Scott, W. E. D. Bird pictures.....Scrib.M. Ap
Scoville, A. B. Grinnell, G. B.....Char.R. Ap
Scripture, E. W. Psychology, The new.
Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— Popular..... .....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
Scudder, H. E. Norway, Day in.....Cent. Ag
Scull, G. H. Sea, Man and the.....Atlan. S
—— Within the walls.....Atlan. Ag
Scully, Nora. Music, Kaffir.....PallMallM. Je
Seal, H. Coercion.....Westm. S
—— Individual, The .....Westm. Ja
—— People, Sovereignty of..... .....Westm. My
Seaman, O. Quis pro domina?.....Cornh. Je
Sears, A. F. Fraud, Proof of.....Am.LawR. N-D
Sears, F. C. Winds, Cañon in Utah ....Garden&F. Jl14
Sears, H. Athletics, Influence of climate in..No.Am. S
—— German empire, Building of.....Chaut. O
—— Reindeer of the Jotanheim.....Harper, D
Sears, R. E. Public school .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Searing, A. E. P. Thoroughbred..... .NewEng.M. N
Seashore, C. E. Weber's law .....Psychol.R. S
Seat, E. F. Gloves.....Lippinc. F
Seaver, J. W. Tobacco ....Arena, F
Seavey, F. C. Mo. Botan. Gardens .....Garden&F. Je3
Seawell, M. E. History of Lady Betty Stair.
Cosmopol. Ap,My
—— Paris, The commune of .....Munsey, Ag-O
—— True story of Commandant Lièvre....Scrib. My-Ag
Sebastian, C. H. Tennessee exposition.....Nat'lM. Mr
Sedgwick, A. G. American, Bogus .....Nation, Je10
—— Bankruptcy in the United States .....Nation, D10
—— Bellamy, E. Equality .....Nation, Ag26
—— Blockade, Pacific .....Nation, Mr25
—— Civil service.....Nation, Ap29
—— Cleveland, G.....Nation, Mr4
—— Crowd, The, Le Bon on.....Nation, F18
—— England, Expansion of..... .....Nation, Je24
—— Foreign relations.....Nation, Ag20
—— Halifax commission, The ....Nation, S16
—— Inheritance-tax bill, The .....Nation, My9
—— Injunctions, Strike..... ..Nation, Ag20
Sedgwick, A. G. Injunctions, Symposium on.
Nation, S30
—— Nicaragua canal .....Nation, F4
—— Railway property in courts .....Nation, My20
—— State control, Stickney's.....Nation, D30
—— "Three Friends" case .....Nation, Mr11
—— Town government, Decay of.....Nation, Sa
Sedgwick, H. D., jr. Annunzio, G. d'... .....Atlan. O
—— Bryant, W. C. .....Atlan. Ap
See, T. J. J. Astronomy, Stellar .....Pop.Astron. Ag
—— Planets, Study of details of.....Pop.Astron. Ap
—— Stars, Beta SS3 ..... Pop.Astron. S
—— Universe, Discov. respecting origin.....Atlan. O
Seebach, J. F. Heresy, The unconscious spirit of.
Luth.Q. O
Seeliger, H. Astronomy.....Pop.Astron. F-Ap
Seerley, H. H. Practice teaching.....Educa.R. N
Seklemian, A. G. Wicked stepmother, The.
J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ap
Seligman, E. R. A. Taxation ..... Q.J.Econ. Ja
Sellars, E. Pawnshop, Philanthropic.
National, Ap. Ecl.M. My. Liv.Age, My8
—— Peters, Carl.....Fortn. Ja
—— Workhouse, An old folks' retreat .....NewR. Jl
Sellers, M. York in the 16th and 17th centuries.
Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Semsch, O. F. Structures, Statics of.
Am.Arch. Ja16,My8,Je12,Jl17,Ap3
Senhouse, H. Napoleon, The surrender of... Macmil. S
Senner, J. H. Immigration.... ....AnnalsAm.Acad. Jl
Sergeant, A. Crowe, Mrs. C. Oliphant. Wom.novelists
—— *Clive, Mrs. A.*..... .....Oliphant. Wom.novelists
—— *Wood, Mrs. H.*.....Oliphant. Wom.novelists
Serrano, M. J. Translator, Plea for .....Critic, Sa5
Serrell, G. Languet, H., Sir Philip Sidney and.
Temp.Bar, Ja. Ecl.M. F
Serviss, G. P. Planets.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
SETH, A. MAN'S PLACE IN THE COSMOS, ETC. ....N.Y.
—— Ethics.....Philos.R. My
—— Nietzsche, F. ....Blackw. O
—— Theism, Philosophy of .....Philos.R. Mr
Seton, W. Beaver, Psychology of the.....Cath.W. Ag
—— Biology, Glimpse of.....Cath.W. My
—— Evolution.....Cath.W. N
Seton-Karr, H. England, Food supply, in war time.
No.Am. Je
—— Hunting big game ..... Cent. Jl
Sevander, J. I. Theological thought.....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Sewall, Frank. Bacchante, Statue of and Bost. Art Com.
Am.Arch. Ja9
Sewall, M. W. Co-education.....Arena, Ap
Seward, A. C. Glossopteris flora, The.....Sci.Prog. Ja
Seymour, I. Child, Development of .....Educa. Ja,F
—— Rappahannock, Song of .....McClure, F
—— Regiment, The making of a.....McClure, O
Seymour, Lucy M. History, Teaching of ....Educa. Je
Seymour, T. D. College course.....SchoolR. D
Shadwell, A. Canada, Commercial policy of.
Ecl.M. D
—— Canadian enigma.....National, O
—— Cycling, Dangers of.....National, F
Shafroth, J. F. Congress, When should it convene?
No.Am. Mr
Shahan, T. J. Rome to death of Cæsar.....Citizen, Je
Shairp, T. Restored to life.....Belgra. F
Shaler, N. S. Autumn.....Chaut. N
—— Nansen, Journey of .....Atlan. My
Shand, A. F. Will, Types of..... ...Mind, Jl
Shand, A. I. Alvanley, Lord.....Cornh. Ag

Shand, A. I. Brummell, Beau .....Ecl.M. Ja
Shannon, W. F. Cap'n's cox'n, The .....Idler, O
—— Famous adventure.....Idler, My
Shansfield, W. N. Journalism as a profession..Ecl.M. F
Sharp, D. L. Buzzards.....Lippinc. O
—— Jesus Christ .....Nat'lM. Ja-D
Sharp, F. C. Knowledge, Hobhouse on .....Dial, O16
Sharp, T. Dent, Col. F.....McClure, Je
Sharp, W. Chambers, R. W. ....Acad. Ja16
Shaw, A. Gladstone, W. E..... .....BookR. D
—— New York, Greater..... ....Atlan. Je
—— U. S., Last quarter-century ..... Am.Hist.R. Ap
—— —— New administration.....R.of Rs. Ap
Shaw, G. B. Actors, Advertisings of .....Sat.R. Jl10
—— —— Criticism of.....Sat.R. Ap24
—— Barrett, Wilson. Daughters of Babylon.Sat.R. F13
—— Brown, F. M., and Watts, G. F..... ..Sat.R. Mr13
—— Bunyan, J., *vs.* Shakespeare .....Sat.R. Ja2
—— Comedy, Meredith on ....Sat.R. Mr27
—— Dancing, Theatrical .....Sat.R. Ja9
—— Dumas, A.....Sat.R. Jl17
—— Flogging in British Navy .....Sat.R. S18
—— Great Britain Navy, Flogging in.....Sat.R. O2
—— Ibsen, H. J. G. Borkman.....Sat.R. My8
—— —— Doll's house .....Sat.R. My15
—— —— Ghosts.....Sat.R. Jl3
—— Jones, H. A. Physician..... .....Sat.R. Ap3
—— London, Her Majesty's theatre .....Sat.R. My1
—— —— New century theatre ....Sat.R. Ap10
—— Musset, A. de. Lorenzaccio.....Sat.R. Je26
—— Parker, L. N. Happy life .....Sat.R. D11
—— —— Vagabond king.....Sat.R. O23
—— Pinero, A. W..... .....Sat.R. Ap3
—— Robertson, F. W.....Sat.R. Je19
—— —— as Hamlet.....Sat.R. O2
—— Shakespeare, W.....Sat.R. Mr20
—— Stevenson, R. L., and Henley, W. E.....Sat.R. D4
—— Terriss, W.....Sat.R. D25
—— Terry, Miss Ellen .....Sat.R. Ap17
—— Theatre, English ....Sat.R. Je5
—— —— Moral tendency of.....Sat.R. D25
—— —— Undue applause in .....Sat.R. Mr6
Shaw, T. Scotland.....19thCent. Ja
Shaw, V. Chili... .....Chamb.J. S18
Shaw, W. B. Economic and social legislation, '96.
Q.J.Econ. Ja
Shaw, W. J. Canton, English ... .NewR. My
Shaw-Sparrow, W. Needlework, Teneriffe ..M.ofArt, S
Shaylor, J. Books, On the selling of.....Ecl.M. F
Sheard, V. Metamorphosis of Mary Ann...Canad.M. Jl
Shearer, W. J. Public schools .....Atlan. Je
Shedlock, J. S. Thayer, A. W.....Acad. Ag7
Sheldon, H. G. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. O
Shelley, C. Her Highness.....Outing, Jl
Shelley, H. C. Norfolk Broads.....NewEng.M. Ap
Shelton, F. H. Gas in industrial operations.
Engin.M. S
Shelton, W. H. Man with a bacon rind.....Scrib.M. O
—— Woman, A.....Scrib.M. F
Shephardson, F. W. U. S. History, Eggleston's.
Dial, F1
Sheppard, W. L. My fifth in Mammy.....Harper, D
Sheran, W. H. Music, Anglo-Saxon.
Westm. My. Liv.Age, Jl3
—— Shakespeare, Early critics of..... Cath.World, O
Sherard, R. H. Asia, Discoveries in .....McClure, D
—— Frederic, H., author.....Idler, N
—— Hedin, Dr. Sven.....McClure, D
—— Papal authority .....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Sherer, J. W. Boileau, Nicholas.....Gent.M. D
—— Little Daniel.....Gent.M. Mr
Sherman, E. B. Hungerford, Margaret .....Critic, F6
—— Slang.....Critic, S18
Sherman, F. Word from Canada.....Canad.M. Ag
Sherman, L. A. American literature, Introduction to, Matthews's ... .SchoolR. Ja
—— —— Pattee's .....SchoolR. S
Sherman, W. T. Gen. Grant.....Cent. Ap
Sherwell, A. Highways and hedges, In the..Sund.M. S
Sherwood, M. Belated boyhood, A.....NewEng.M. F
—— Last chance cabin.... .....Overland, Ag
Sherwood, S. Economics.
AnnalsAm.Acad. S. J.H.Univ.Stud. D. YaleR. N
Shiel, M. P. Night in Venice.....Cornh. O
Shields, C W. Air, Compressed.....Engin.M. Ja
Shinn, C. H. California, Fruit crop in, 1897.
Garden&F. Je10
—— California gold-fields, Northern .....Overland, D
—— Forests.....Overland, My
—— Mueller, F. Von, and California .....Garden&F. S29
—— Pomegranates and oleanders .....Garden&F. Jl7
Shipman, E. C. Mr. Carter's candidacy.
NewEng.M. F
Shorey, P. Discipline *vs.* dissipation.....SchoolR. Ap
—— Greek states, Cults of..... .....Nation, S2
—— Plato and his republic .....Chaut. S
—— Secondary education .....SchoolR. Ap
Shorter, C. K. Books for a village library..Bookman, D
—— Bronte, Emily.....Bookman, S
—— English literature, Victorian.....Bookman, Ag
—— Massingham, H. W.....Eng.Illust. Je
Shorter, Dora S. Ballad of the little black hound.
Longm. My
—— Rape of the baron's wine.....PallMallM. O
Shoup, P. Cruise of Catch-as-you-can.....Overland, D
Shrady, G. F. Dispensary.....Forum, Je
—— Medicine and surgery.....Forum, Mr
Shufeldt, R. W. Bees..... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
—— Wasps, Some facts about.... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Sibley, N. W. Blockade, Pacific.....Westm. Je
—— Burke, E. ....Westm. N
—— Junius, Mr. Lecky on..... .....Westm. Ja
—— Lettres closes.....Westm. Ag
Sichel, W. Toryism..... .....Fortn. N
Siebert, Albert. Refrigeration.....Am.Arch. Ap24
Sienkiewicz, H. Artist of burning Rome..Liv.Age, Ja9
—— Let us follow Him.....Outl. D25
—— Life's secret.....Liv.Age, F29
Silvester, K. Bella's Mr. Borwick.....Cornh. Jl
Simon, D. W. Fall of man and evolution....Bib.Sac. Ja
Simon, J. S. Glastonbury Tor, From.....Sund.M. S
Simon, O. J. Judaism, Mission of.....Jew.Q. Ja,Ap
Simonds, W. E. Shakespeare in Chicago .... Dial, Jl16
Simpson, B. Elephant-catching.....PallMallM. S
Simpson, J. Y. Monarch or monk?
Blackw. F. Liv.Age, My1
—— Prisons of Siberia.....Blackw. Ap-Ag
—— Siberia.....Blackw. S
—— Silver mines of Nertchinsk .....Blackw. Ag
Simpson, W. Delhi zenana, A.....Eng.Illust. Ja
—— Fire temple at Surakhani..... ..... .M.ofArt, Mr
—— Sebastopol.....Eng.Illust. Je
Simpson-Moore, Jennie. Women's clubs...Midland, Mr
Sinclair, Angus. Locomotives, American..PallMallM. S
Sinclair, N. Filtering of feed water..... ...Cassier, O
Sinclair, W. Glen Affaric .... Art J. Mr
Sinclair, Wm. Cyprian .....Lefroy, W. Eccl.Hist.
Singer, E. A. Judgment, Studies in.....Psychol.R. My

Scollard, C. March of the ideal .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
—— Son of a Tory..... Chaut. F-Jl
Scomp, H. A. Greek, Study of. .....Bib.Sac. Jl
Scoones, W. B. Story of a sonnet.....PallMallM. Ag
Scott, A. Librarian and patriotic societies .....Lib.J. F
Scott, C. English drama.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Scott, C. A. Adolescence.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
—— Mathematicians.....Nation, S2
Scott, C. P. G. English dialect dictionary..Nation, Mr11
Scott, C. T. Pseudonyms.....NewEng.M. O
Scott, F. Australian Andromeda, An.....Belgra. Ap
Scott, G. F. In mountains of Peru.....Belgra. My
—— Nerelle..... Belgra. Je,Jl,Ag,D
Scott, H. A. Rabbit-hunting.....Outing, O
Scott, J. H. Collisions at sea.....Cassier, S
Scott, Leader. Apollo Belvedere..... .... M.ofArt, Je
—— Venus de Medici, Migrations of .....M.ofArt, Je
Scott, L. F. Collisions at sea ..... LawQ. Ja,Jl
Scott, M. A. Travel in Mexico.....Midland, Je-Jl
—— Travel in United States .....Midland, F-My
SCOTT, M. M. MAXWELL (MRS.). MAKING OF ABBOTSFORD .....London
Scott, O. Geology and revelation.....Bib.World, F
Scott, O. S. Bowes Museum.....Art.J. Ap
Scott, T. Book sales of 1896.....Acad. Ja23
Scott, W. Pitcher-plants .... Garden&F. Ja6
Scott, W. A. Quantity theory, The.
AnnalsAm.Acad. Mr
Scott, W. E. D. Bird pictures.....Scrib.M. Ap
Scoville, A. B. Grinnell, G. B.....Char.R. Ap
Scripture, E. W. Psychology, The new.
Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— Popular..... .....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
Scudder, H. E. Norway, Day in.....Cent. Ag
Scull, G. H. Sea, Man and the.....Atlan. S
—— Within the walls.....Atlan. Ag
Scully, Nora. Music, Kaffir.....PallMallM. Je
Seal, H. Coercion.....Westm. S
—— Individual, The .....Westm. Ja
—— People, Sovereignty of..... .....Westm. My
Seaman, O. Quis pro domina?.....Cornh. Je
Sears, A. F. Fraud, Proof of.....Am.LawR. N-D
Sears, F. C. Winds, Cañon in Utah ....Garden&F. Jl14
Sears, H. Athletics, Influence of climate in..No.Am. S
—— German empire, Building of.....Chaut. O
—— Reindeer of the Jotanheim.....Harper, D
Sears, R. E. Public school .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Searing, A. E. P. Thoroughbred..... NewEng.M. N
Seashore, C. E. Weber's law .....Psychol.R. S
Seat, E. F. Gloves.....Lippinc. F
Seaver, J. W. Tobacco .....Arena, F
Seavey, F. C. Mo. Botan. Gardens .....Garden&F. Je3
Seawell, M. E. History of Lady Betty Stair.
Cosmopol. Ap,My
—— Paris, The commune of .....Munsey, Ag-O
—— True story of Commandant Lièvre....Scrib. My-Ag
Sebastian, C. H. Tennessee exposition.....Nat'lM. Mr
Sedgwick, A. G. American, Bogus .....Nation, Je10
—— Bankruptcy in the United States .....Nation, D16
—— Bellamy, E. Equality .....Nation, Ag26
—— Blockade, Pacific .....Nation, Mr25
—— Civil service.....Nation, Ap29
—— Cleveland, G.....Nation, Mr4
—— Crowd, The, Le Bon on.....Nation, F18
—— England, Expansion of..... .....Nation, Je24
—— Foreign relations.....Nation, Ag26
—— Halifax commission, The .....Nation, S16
—— Inheritance-tax bill, The .....Nation, My6
—— Injunctions, Strike..... ..Nation, Ag29
Sedgwick, A. G. Injunctions, Symposium on.
Nation, S30
—— Nicaragua canal .....Nation, F4
—— Railway property in courts .....Nation, My20
—— State control, Stickney's.....Nation, D30
—— "Three Friends" case .....Nation, Mr11
—— Town government, Decay of.....Nation, S2
Sedgwick, H. D., jr. Annunzio, G. d'... .....Atlan. O
—— Bryant, W. C. .....Atlan. Ap
See, T. J. J. Astronomy, Stellar .....Pop.Astron. Ag
—— Planets, Study of details of.....Pop.Astron. Ap
—— Stars, Beta 883 ..... Pop.Astron. S
—— Universe, Discov. respecting origin.....Atlan. O
Seebach, J. F. Heresy, The unconscious spirit of.
Luth.Q. O
Seeliger, H. Astronomy.....Pop.Astron. F-Ap
Seerley, H. H. Practice teaching.....Educa.R. N
Seklemian, A. G. Wicked stepmother, The.
J.Am.Folk-Lore. Ap
Seligman, E. R. A. Taxation ..... Q. J.Econ. Ja
Sellars, E. Pawnshop, Philanthropic.
National, Ap. Ecl.M. My. Liv.Age, My8
—— Peters, Carl.....Fortn. Ja
—— Workhouse, An old folks' retreat .....NewR. Jl
Sellers, M. York in the 16th and 17th centuries.
Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Semsch, O. F. Structures, Statics of.
Am.Arch. Ja16,My8,Je12,Jl17,Ap3
Senhouse, H. Napoleon, The surrender of... Macmil. S
Senner, J. H. Immigration.... ....AnnalsAm.Acad. Jl
Sergeant, A. Crowe, Mrs. C. Oliphant. Wom.novelists
—— *Clive, Mrs. A.*..... .....Oliphant. Wom.novelists
—— *Wood, Mrs. H.*.....Oliphant. Wom.novelists
Serrano, M. J. Translator, Plea for .....Critic, S25
Serrell, G. Languet, H., Sir Philip Sidney and.
Temp.Bar, Ja. Ecl.M. F
Serviss, G. P. Planets.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
SETH, A. MAN'S PLACE IN THE COSMOS, ETC. ....N.Y.
—— Ethics.....Philos.R. My
—— Nietzsche, F. .....Blackw. O
—— Theism, Philosophy of .....Philos.R. Mr
Seton, W. Beaver, Psychology of the.....Cath.W. Ag
—— Biology, Glimpse of.....Cath.W. My
—— Evolution.....Cath.W. N
Seton-Karr, H. England, Food supply, in war time.
No.Am. Je
—— Hunting big game ..... Cent. J
Sevander, J. I. Theological thought.....Ref.Ch.R. A
Sewall, Frank. Bacchante, Statue of and Bost. Art Co.
Am.Arch. J
Sewall, M. W. Co-education.....Arena,
Seward, A. C. Glossopteris flora, The.....Sci.Prog
Seymour, I. Child, Development of .....Educa.
—— Rappahannock, Song of .....McClu
—— Regiment, The making of a.....McClu
Seymour, Lucy M. History, Teaching of ....Edu
Seymour, T. D. College course.....Scho
Shadwell, A. Canada, Commercial policy of.
E
—— Canadian enigma.....Nat
—— Cycling, Dangers of.....Na
Shafroth, J. F. Congress, When should it conv
N
Shahan, T. J. Rome to death of Cæsar.....
Shairp, T. Restored to life.....
Shaler, N. S. Autumn.....
—— Nansen, Journey of .....
Shand, A. F. Will, Types of.....
Shand, A. I. Alvanley, Lord.....

Shand, A. L. [illegible]
Shannon, W. F. [illegible]
— Fam[illegible]
Shansfield, W. N. [illegible]
Sharp, D. L. [illegible]
— Jesus Christ [illegible]
Sharp, F. C. [illegible]
Sharp, T. Dest[illegible]
Sharp, W. Chambers [illegible]
Shaw, A. Gladstone [illegible]
— New York, Greater [illegible]
— U. S., Last quarter-century [illegible]
— — New administration [illegible]
Shaw, G. B. Actors, Advertising [illegible]
— — Criticism of [illegible]
— Barrett, Wilson. Daughter of [illegible]
— Brown, F. M., and Watts [illegible]
— Bunyan, J., vs. Shakespeare [illegible]
— Comedy, Meredith on [illegible]
— Dancing, Theatrical [illegible]
— Dumas, A. [illegible]
— Flogging in British Navy [illegible]
— Great Britain Navy, Flogging [illegible]
— Ibsen, H. J. G. Borkman [illegible]
— — Doll's house [illegible]
— — Ghosts [illegible]
— Jones, H. A. Physician [illegible]
— London, Her Majesty's theatre [illegible]
— — New century theatre [illegible]
— Musset, A. de. Lorenzaccio [illegible]
— Parker, L. N. Happy life [illegible]
— — Vagabond king [illegible]
— Pinero, A. W. [illegible]
— Robertson, F. W. [illegible]
— — as Hamlet [illegible]
— Shakespeare, W. [illegible]
— Stevenson, R. L., and Hen[illegible]
— Terriss, W. [illegible]
— Terry, Miss Ellen [illegible]
— Theatre, English [illegible]
— — Moral tendency of [illegible]
— — Undue applause [illegible]
Shaw, T. Scotland [illegible]
Shaw, V. Chili [illegible]
Shaw, W. B. Economic [illegible]
Shaw, W. J. Canton, Eng[illegible]
Shaw-Sparrow, W. New[illegible]
Shaylor, J. Books, Or[illegible]
Sheard, V. Metam[illegible]
Shearer, W. J. Pa[illegible]
Shedlock, J. S. Th[illegible]
Sheldon, H. G. L[illegible]
Shelley, C. Her H[illegible]
Shelley, H. C. [illegible]
Shelton, F. H. [illegible]
Shelton, W. H. [illegible]
— Woman, A. [illegible]
Shephardson, F. W. [illegible]
Sheppard, W. [illegible]
Sheran, W. F. [illegible]
— Shakespeare [illegible]
Sherman, [illegible]
— [illegible]

Singer, E. A. Sensation.....Psychol.R. My
Singleton, E. Estrées, Gabrielle d'.....Bookman, Ap
Sisson, E. O. Manual training .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Skeat, W. W. Crease, Etymology of.....Ath. S18
—— Excalibur, Derivation of.....Acad. Ja9,Ja16
Skene, F. M. F. Secret of Carripeze, The....Argosy, Je
Skinner, C. M. Fiddle in the desert.... .....Lippinc. S
—— Flowers in the pave.....Cent. D
—— Sky-gazing.....Liv.Age, S11
Skinner, C. R. Educa. for masses .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Skinner, H. N. Tale of two horses.....Arena, Je
Skottowe, B. C. Victoria, Q.; Christmas at Osborne.
Eng.Illust. D
Slade, A. Rip and my recantation.....Eng.Illust. Je
Slade, W. A. Holmes, Obadiah.....NewEng.M. N
Sladen, D. Nicholson, J.....Idler, Mr,Ap
Slater, G. Oliphant, Mrs.....Westm. D
Slaught, H. E. Algebra, Elementary, Gillet's.
SchoolR. S
Sleeper, Katherine. Klondyke.....Nat'lM. S
Slifer, H. J. Iron-ore loading.....Engin.M. N
Slingo, W. Technical education, Basis of.
J.Soc.Arts, 45:904
Small, A. W. Social movement.....Am.J.Sociol. N
—— Sociology .....Am.J.Sociol. S
Smalley, E. V. Business outlook.....Forum, Mr
—— Canada, Reciprocity with.....R.ofRs. D
Smalley, G. W. Country-house life, Eng....Harper, My
—— England, Society in .....Harper, Ja
Smeaton, O. Colonial expansion .....Westm. O,N
—— Court singers.....Westm. Ag
—— James I. and VI. .....Ecl.M. Ja
—— John Bull in 1712 and now.....Westm. Mr
—— Scot. theology .....Westm. D
Smith, A. Mère Susanne.....Belgra. N
Smith, A. L. History, Teaching of, in public schools.
Acad. Ja23
Smith, A. R. Export bounty proposition....No.Am. Ag
Smith, A. T. Korea, Nursery rhymes of.
J.Am.Folk-Lore, Jl
—— Race psychology, Study in.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Smith, B. A. Siam, The king of.
Contemp. Je. Liv.Age. Jl31
Smith, B. E. Spelling reform, Peck vs.....Critic, N20
Smith, C. Deacon of San Filippo, A.....Temp.Bar, F
—— Scotch lady.....GoodWords, Ag
Smith, C. A. Tennyson, In Memoriam..... Dial, Je16
Smith, Cecil. Kylix with new name ..J.Hel.Stud. 16:285
—— Melos, Report on archæology in ..J.Hel.Stud. 16:347
Smith, C. H., Jr. Pseudomorphs from Northern N.Y.
Am.J.Sci. O
Smith, C. M. Photometry, Stellar.....Pop.Astron. Jl
Smith, C. McK. Butler, F.....Chamb.J. Ag28
Smith, C. R. G. Ghosts, The law relating to. Jurid.R. Jl
Smith, C. S. Prosperity, What will bring?..No.Am. Ap
Smith, D. E. Mathematics, Elementary....SchoolR. Mr
—— Normal schools of Michigan.....Educa. My
Smith, E. F. Bacterial diseases of plants.
Am.Natural. Ja,F
—— Chemotropism of fungi .....Am.Natural. Ag
—— Potato, Diseases of .....Am.Natural. F
Smith, Eliz. L. Carlyle on his contemporaries.
Bk.-Buyer, Je
Smith, E. T. M. Westminster Abbey .....Cornh. F
Smith, F. Democracy, Despotism of....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
—— Industrial life.. .....Pop.Sci.M. Ap,My
—— Megascolides, Species of.....Am.Natural. Mr
—— Social reform ....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Smith, F. Hopk. Caleb West .....Atlan. O-D
Smith, F. Hopk. Nashville, Tennessee's centennial.
Scrib.M. S
Smith, F. M. In the days of his youth.
NewEng.M. My
—— Lind, Jenny.....Cent. Ag
Smith, G. Barnett. Carleton, W...Fortn. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
—— Napoleon I. on himself...19thCent. Ja. Liv.Age, F6
Smith, George. India, British power in ...Chamb.J. Mr
—— Vanderkemp, J.....GoodWords, S
Smith, G. H. Bimetallism.....Arena, N
Smith, G. J. Argumentation, Teaching of..Educa.R. O
SMITH, GOLDWIN. GUESSES AT THE RIDDLE OF EXISTENCE .....N.Y.
—— Cabinet officers in Congress .....No.Am. My
—— Canning .....Cornh. F
—— Cromwell's place in history.....Am.Hist.R. O
—— House of Lords. Reform it.....Contemp. Ap
—— Political parties..... ....No.Am. Je
—— School histories..... .....No.Am. S
—— Shakespeare and Bacon .....Canad.M. D
Smith, H. Retrievers.....Blackw. Je
Smith, J. Royal Canadian Academy ....Canad.M. Ag
Smith, J. B. Insects, Classification of ....Science, Ap30
Smith, J. R. Greece, History of, Holm's.....Dial, Ap1
—— Mycenæan age, Tsountas's.....Dial, My16
Smith, J. W. Boat, Amphibious.....Strand, N
—— Buildings, Moving.....Strand, Je
—— Tornadoes..... .....Strand, S
Smith, L. W. Browning, R.....Midland, Ap
Smith, M. Bruns, Gneist, and Jhering .....Pol.Sci. Mr
Smith, Mrs. M. Lyon, Mary..... .....Educa. Ap
Smith, N. Morris, W. Poetry of.....Fortn. D
Smith, R. D. O. Power, Rope transmission of. Cassier, D
Smith, S. Schools, Evening.....J.Soc.Arts, 45:874
Smith, T. C. Power plant, Care of the....Engin.M. Ag
Smith, W. H. Education.....Educa.R. Mr
Smith, W. T. Ecclesiasticus, The Hebrew.
Bib.World, Jl
Smyth, J. K. Arbitration.....N.ChurchR. Ap
—— Coercion, Spiritual .....N.ChurchR. Ja
Smyth, P. G. Chicago; Mercy hospital .....Cath.W. S
Smyth, W. H. Inventive faculty .....Cassier, O
Smythe, C. Trappist monastery in Natal, A.
Chamb.J. Jl24. Liv.Age, S4
Smythe, W. E. Nevada, Statehood of .....Forum, Ap
—— West, Real Utopias in the arid.....Atlan. My
Smythies, W. G. Giants, Some famous..Eng.Illust. Mr
Snagge, T. W. County courts .....19thCent. O
Snell, B. J. Anger and temper .....Sund.M. F
Snell, W. E. Coöperation.....Econ R. O
Snow, Florence L. Rossetti, Christina G. ...Midland, F
Snowden, C. L. Chicago, Armour Institute.
N.Eng.M. My
Snyder, C. Canals .....R.ofRs. N
Snyder, W. S. Lockwood, S.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Sobral, J. G. Nicaragua Canal.....No.Am. Ap
Soissons, S. C. de. Verlaine, P. .....Forum, O
Sollas, W. J. Coral reef at Funafuti.....Nature, F18
—— Funafuti, Legendary history of.....Nature, F11
Solomons, L. M. Sensations.....Psychol.R. My
Solomons, S. S. Agnodice... .....Arena, Mr
Solomons, T. S. Tehipite valley .....Overland, Ag
—— Yosemites, Some new.....Overland, Ja
Somerset, Lady H. Teck, Duchess of.....R.ofRs. D
Sondresen, S. Ibsen, Norwegian of.....Critic, N20
Sonnenschein, E. A. University, A.....Macmil. O
Sooysmith, C. Buildings, Tall.....Engin.M. Ap
Sorrel, Lucian. Hospital receiving room.
GoodWords, Mr

Sorrel, Lucian. Pharaoh's curse.....Argosy, My
Soumet, A. Nameless; a poem .....Argosy, Je
Sousa, J. P. Orchestration .....Music, Mr
South, A. Interests, rent and profit.
Westm. F. Ecl.M. Ap
Sparks, E. E. Hist. material in Middle West, Preservation of .....Dial, Ap16
Sparrow, W. S. Dumas, A., *père* ..... Temp.Bar, Jl
— Gardner, Starkie.....M.ofArt, F
— Goethe as stage manager .....19thCent. Ap
— Human race.....Idler, D
Spears, J. R. Story of a second mate .....Scrib.M. Ja
Speight, T. W. Beware!.....Argosy, Ja
— Rogue's errand, A.....Chamb.J. Mr27
SPENCER, H. VARIOUS FRAGMENTS.....London
— Socialism, Fallacies of .....Liv.Age, F13
Spencer, J. J. Walker, F. A.....R.ofRs. F
Spencers, A. W. Wagner, R. Counterpoint..Music, N
Spender, A. F. "Little Eyolf".....Dub.R. Ja
Spender, H. Andorra .....Fortn. Ja. Liv.Age, F27
— Mr. Bellow's watch.....Eng.Illust. Ag
— Tennyson, A.....Fortn. N
Spendler, E. Smugglers of Cornwall.....Eng.Illust. D
Spielmann, M. H. Gilbert, Sir John.....M.ofArt, D
— Harcourt, G.....M.ofArt, Ap
— Hardy, D.....M.ofArt, S
— Harrow Art School.....M.ofArt, D
— Lithography, Revival of .....M.ofArt, Ja-My
— Paris salons .....M.ofArt, O,N
— Poynter, E. J., Studies by.....M.ofArt, Ja,Je,N
— Reynolds-Stephens, W.....M.ofArt, Jl
— Wallace, Sir W.....M.ofArt, My-S
— — Collection of.....Contemp. Jl
— Watts, G. F.....M.ofArt, Mr
— — his art and mission..19thCent. Ja. Liv.Age, F20
Spiers, F. W. Philadelphia gas franchise ....Citizen, N
— Street R.R. of Philadelphia..J.H.Univ.Stud. Mr-My
Spindler, F. N. Reaction, Involuntary motor.
Psychol.R. S
— Touch .....Psychol. N
Spofford, A. R. Congressional library .....Cent. Mr
Spofford, H. P. Guardian angel, A .....Harper, My
Spooner, W. A. Oxford, Charities of.....Econ.R. Ap
Sprague, F. W. Otis, Amos.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Spratt, D. E. W. China, Earning living in.Lippinc. My
Spring, L. W. Margaret of Anjou, Shakespere's.
Educa. Je
Spurr, E. Klondike, From the coast to the ...Outing, S
Squires, V. P. Milton, Influence on Wordsworth.
Poet-Lore, O
Stadling, J. Arctic ballooning.....Cent. N
Stafford, W. P. Point of view, The .....GreenBag, Ja
Stahr, J. S. National prosperity .....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
Stallard, J. H. San Francisco, Government of.
Overland, Ja-My
Stamp, A. E. Hedges, Wm., in Turkey. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Standing, P. C. "Alabama," Boarding-officer of the.
Cornh. My
— Bronte, Anne, At grave of.....Eng.Illust. Ag
— Brontë, Charlotte.....Idler, Ag
— Cricket .....Idler, Je
— Gainsborough, England .....Idler, Jl
— Penang, India .....Idler, O
— Siam.....Gent.M. Je
— — and the king's visit.....Cornh. Je. 19thCent. Je
— Strike at Hull, 1893.....Idler, S
Stanley, C. H. "Buryin'" of Zeb Holt .....Chaut. Jl
Stanley, D. Lepage, J. B., in London .....Art.J. F
Stanley, E. L. Education in England .....Contemp. N
Stanley, Henry M. Africa, Equatorial, 25 years in.
Atlan. O
— — South.....19thCent. Ap
Stanley, Hiram M. Good, An analysis of the.
Philos.R. My
— Good, The .....Philos.R. My
— Language and image .....Psychol.R. Ja
— Travel, Books of.....Dial, Ja16
Stanton, E. C. Religious teaching.....Arena, Je
Stanton, T. Brunetière, F.....Nation, Ap1
— Paris exhibition, 1900 .....Lippinc. S
Stanwood, J. B. Steam engine development..Cassier, Jl
Starbuck, E. D. Conversion, A study of.
Am.J.Psychol. Ja
— Religious growth.....Am.J.Psychol. O
Starbuck, M. E. Islander's love, An ....NewEng.M. O
Starkweather, G. P. Crank shafts.....J.Frankl.Inst. F
Starkweather, W. G. Crane, Ten-ton .....Cassier, Ap
Starley, J. K. Cycle-making .....NewR. D
Starr, F. Chicago, University of.....Pop.Sci.M. O
— Criminal, The, Study of.....Am.J.Sociol. Jl
— Davenport Academy .....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
— Evolution, Pearson on.....Dial, O16
— Mankind, History of.....Dial, Ag16
— Mexico .....Dial, Jl16
— Navaho legends. Matthew's .....Dial, S16
— Negro, American, Hoffman on .....Dial, Ja1
Starr, I. B. Mouchrabiehs of Cairo.....ArtJ. Ap
Starr, L. E. Weddings, Turkish.....Idler, O
Starr, R. H. E. Holbein, H.....Nat'lM. Ja
— Lucerne.....Nat'lM. Ja
— Passion play.....Cosmopol. D
— Switzerland as a resort.....Nat'lM. Jl
— — Passion play in.....Cosmopol. D
— Victoria jubilee, 1897.....Nat'lM. Ag
Statham, E. P. Awful fluke, An.....Chamb.J. Jl10
Statham, F. R. Clough, A. H.
National, Ap. Ecl.M. Je
— Transvaal.....National, My
Statham, H. H. Best, —, Organist .....Ath. My22
— Buildings, Ancient.....National, S
— Engineering work.....Engin.M. O
— Handel and Handel festivals.....Fortn. Ag
— Leighton, F., Lord.....Fortn. F
— London as jubilee city.....National, Je
— Paris, Fire in, 1897.....Engin.M. Jl
— Paris salons .....Fortn. Je
— Watts, G. F., Leighton and.....Fortn. F
Stead, W. T. Chamberlain, Jos.....R.ofRs. Ja
— Correspondence clubs.....Contemp. S
— Great Britain, empire, Sixty years of.....R.ofRs. Je
— Hymns that have helped.....McClure, D
— Rhodes, Cecil.....R.ofRs. Ja
— Victoria, Queen, Reign of.....R.ofRs. Mr
— Wm. II., of Germany.....Contemp. Ap
Stearns, E. S. Londonderry, N.H.....N.E.Reg. O
— Moore family.....N.E.Reg. O
— Stileman, Elias.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Stearns, F. P. Goethe in practical politics..Lippinc. Ap
Stearns, L. E. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. D '97
Stebbing, T. R. R. Crustacea, Curiosities of.19thCent. Ag
Stedman, E. C. Sargasso weed.....Atlan. O
Steel, Flora A. Bad-character suit.
PallMallM. S. Munsey, S
— In the guardianship of God.....Macmil. S
— Nine at Delhi, The .....Liv.Age, F13
— Roberts, Lord Frederick.....Acad. F6
Steelcroft, F. Contortionist.....Strand, F
— Conway, Sir Martin.....Strand, Jo

Steelcroft, F. Explosions.....Strand, My
—— Games, Queer.....Strand, Jl
—— Great Brit., post office museum.....Strand, Ag
Steele, M. D. Smith, E. ..... Educa. Mr
Steep, T. W. Cuba, Provisional gov. of..... Arena, Ag
Steffens, J. L. Business building, Modern...Scrib.M. Jl
—— Klondike gold fields.....McClure, S
—— Newspaper..... .....Scrib.M. O
Steffens, N. M. Symbolics, Müller on.
Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Steiger, A. Turbines, Building of.....Cassier, O
Stein, C. Blackwood, Wm. .....Fortn. D
Steiner, B. C. Hebert, Robert, of Salem and Beverly, Mass., Descendants of ..... N.E.Reg. Jl
—— Law libraries.....GreenBag, Ag
Steinschneider, M. Arabic liter. of Jews....Jew.Q. Ja-O
Stempel, G. H. Chaucer, Skeat's.....SchoolR. O
Step, Ed. Conger, My night with the..GoodWords, Ap
Stephen, J. Newgate episodes.....Eng.Illust. F
Stephen, L. Gibbon, E. .....National, Mr
—— Johnsonia..... .. ..National, S
—— Jowett, B.....National, My. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Nansen .....Int.J.Ethics, O
—— Pascal, B.....Fortn. Jl
—— Scott, Sir W.....Cornh. Ap. Liv.Age, My29
—— Wordsworth, W., Youth of.
National, F. Ecl.M. Ap
Stephens, Anna C. Music in Finland.....Music, S
Stephens, F. G. Quilter, W. C., Collection of.
M.ofArt, F-Ag
Stephens, H. M. France, History .....Chaut. Je
Stephens, J. E. R. Sergeants at law..... Gent.M. O
Stephens, K. Bookman, The.....Bookman, Ja
Sterki, V. Stichospira paradoxa.....Am.Natural. Je
Sternberg, G. M. Malarial parasite.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— Medicine, Science in .....Science, F5
Sterne, S. In majesty: poem .....Atlan. O
Sterrett, J. R. S. Asia Minor.....Nation, N11
—— Athens, Schools at.....Nation, Jl-Ag
—— Greece, Excavations in.....Nation, Ap29, My13
—— Parthenon .....Nation, Mr25
—— Phrygia, Cities of.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
—— Tokens of woe .....Nation, S23
Stetson, G. R. Memory tests of white and black.
Psychol.R. My
Stetson, R. H. Piano tone-color.....Music, Ap
Stevens, A. J. Coal briquette... .....Cassier, D
Stevens, G. W. Monotype, The.....NewR. N
—— Thessaly ....Blackw. Jl
Stevens, L. L. McC. Typewriting machine ...Strand, Je
Stevens, Montague. "Front name" Dick. Cosmopol. Mr
Stevens, W. J. Railways, British.....Engin.M. My
Stevens, W. Le C. Mayer, A. M.....Science, Ag20
—— Gun, modern heavy, Evolution of....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Stevenson, R. L. St. Ives.
PallMallM. Ja-N. McClure, Mr-N
Stevenson, R. T. Holy Club.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Stevenson, S. Y. Maximilian I.....Cent. N
Stevenson, W. H. Burh-geat-sett.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
—— Despenser, Hugh le.....Eng.Hist.R. O
—— Wm. the Conqueror's old charter... Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Stevenson, W. M. Allegheny, Pa., Carnegie lib., fiction in, Weeding out..... .....Lib.J. Mr
—— Libraries, Public.....Citizen, N
Steward, W. A. Technical education..J.Soc.Arts, 45:840
Stewart, G. Canada, Catholic question in ....Arena, Ap
—— Quebec, Premiers of, since 1867.....Canad.M. F
Stewart, Y. Foxes, Hunted .....Eng.Illust. Mr
—— Game .....Eng.Illust. O
Stewart, Y. Gift horse, A..... Eng.Illust. N
—— Trials of a puppy walker.....Eng.Illust. My
—— Zoo on wheels .....Eng.Illust. Ja
Stickney, M. E. "Star route" case .....Lippinc. My
Stiffe, A. W. Persian Gulf..... ..Geog.J. D
Stillman, W. J. Billy and Hans.....Cent. F
— Greece and Crete..... .....Nation, Mr18, Je10
—— —— Catastrophe of... .....Nation, My20
—— Tokens of woe .....Nation, O28
—— Venus of Melos..... .....Nation, F18
Stimson, F. J. Democracy and laboring men...Atlan. N
—— Sherman, R., Boutell's.....Bk.-Buyer, Mr
—— Silver, Free .....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
—— U.S., legislation in, Econom. & social....YaleR. Ag
Stirling, A. H. Cloud that passed .....Longm. Ag
Stobart, M. A. Finland and its lakes ...PallMallM. Ag
Stockbridge, G. H. Electricity.....Engin.M. Ap-Je
Stockton, F. R. Buller-Poddington compact.
Scrib.M. Ag
—— Great stone of Sardis, The.....Harper, Je
—— Novelist, My favorite..... ..Munsey, Je
—— Romance of a mule car.....Cent. N
Stoddard, A. M. Blackwoods.
Contemp. N. Liv.Age, D11
Stoddard, C. W. My late widow.....Cosmopol. F
Stoker, G. A. Manual training, New feature in.
Pedagog.Sem. O
Stone, A. Hunt, Leigh.....Acad. F6
—— Timber-tests .....Am.Arch. D4
Stone, B. F. Ohio, Early pioneer life in. NewEng.M. Ap
Stone, E. Groton genealogy .....N.E.Reg. Ap
Stone, E. B. Marriage in the 15th century...Lippinc. Ja
—— Paston letters ....Lippinc. Ja
Stone, J. M. Manuscripts, British..... Blackw. O
Storey, M. Corporations, Reorg. of ..Am.Law.R. N-D '96
—— Harvard College in the 60's. .....Harv.Grad.M. Mr
—— Trusts. Anti-trust law .....Am.LawR. S-O
Story, A. T. Bart, Jean .....National, S
—— Sluis, Battle of..... ....National, Ja
—— Steamships, Captains of.....Strand, Je
Stough, J. H. Classical languages in education.
Luth.Q. Ja
Stout, R. New Zealand.....OpenCourt, O
Stowell, T. B. Biology, Study of..... .. Science, Ap2
Strachey, E. Buller, C. .....Cornh. S
—— Maurice, F. D. .....Cornh. Ap. Liv.Age, Je12
Strange, K. Roses and wine .....Canad.M. Jl
Stratton, F. S. Law as a profession.....Am.LawR. J-F
Stratton, G. M. Child-study & psychology ..Educa.R. S
—— Upright vision .....Psychol.R. Mr
—— Vision without inversion..... Psychol.R. Jl,S
Street, J. A. Ingelow, Jean.....Citizen, D
Street, J. R. Language teaching.....Pedagog.Sem. Ap
—— Moral education.....Pedagog.Sem. Jl
Street, L. Robina's idea .....Argosy, Mr
Strickland, E. R. Bath, England. Walters. Bygone Som.
—— *Harrington, Sir J.*.....Walters. Bygone Som.
—— *Wells, England*.....Walters. Bygone Som.
Strickland, T. A. G. Photography .....Knowl. My
Stringer, A. J. Unremembered harvester ...Canad.M. D
—— Woman of the North .....Canad.M. Je
Stroever, C. Value, utility & cost. .AnnalsAm.Acad. N
Strong, C. S. Europe, Notes from South....Gent.M. Ap
—— Vincti sed non victi.....Gent.M. Je
Strong, J. Churches, & signs of the times...Char.R. Mr
—— Cities; problem of 20th century city.....No.Am. S
Strong, W. L. City government .....Gunton'sM. N
Strong, W. T. Europe, Western, Cycling in..Outing, D
Strut, H. Duty.....Int.J.Ethics, Ap

Stuart, E. Lady general, A.....SundM. N
Stuart, G. B. At leisure.....Argosy, S
—— Morris, William; poem to.....Argosy, Ja
—— Relics: a poem.....Argosy, F
—— "With pipe and tabor".....PallMallM. Je
Stuart, R. McE. Apollo Belvedere.....Harper, D
Stubbs, E. Brownrigg, Eliz.
Vincent, A. Twelve bad women
Studley, P. Honorable Jerry, The.....Overland, Jl
—— Sister Cordelia's Sunday race.....Overland, Mr
Sturgis, R. Clinton & Russell.....Archit.Rec. O
—— Hamerton, P. G.....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
—— Windows, Decorative.....Archit.Rec. Ap
Stutfield, H. E. M. Woman..... Blackw. Ja
Suffling, E. R. Eel sett, a night in an.....Chamb.J, Ap3
Suffolk, Earl of. Fox-hunting in England.
PallMallM. F
Sullivan, J. Marsiglio of Padua.....Am.Hist.R. Jl, Ap
Sullivan, K. F. M. Breaking out of Sally Daggs.
Canad.M. Mr
—— Imitators..... .. ..Canad.M. My
Sully, J. Child, The, in recent English lit.....Fortn. F
—— Humor, Uses of.....National, Ag. Ecl.M. O
Sulman, T. Art class, A memorable...GoodWords, Ag
Sulte, B. Jesuit relations, Thwaites's.
Am Hist.R. Ap, O
Sumichrast, F. C. de. Hugo, V.....Chaut. My
Sun Yat Sen. China's present and future.....Fortn. Mr
Super, C. W. National stability.....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Greece and Rumania.... .....Nation, Ag12
Suplee, H. H. Acetylene.....Engin.M. Ag
—— Arches .....Engin.M. S
Sutcliffe, C. Orleans, Princes of.....Fortn. Jl
—— Scandinavia..... .....Fortn. O
Sutherland, A. Temperatures of reptiles....Nature, N18
Sutherland, D. Literature, Scottish.....Critic, My15
Swain, G. F. Technical education.....Am.Arch. Je12
Swain, H. H. Property, Nature of.....Bib.Sac. O
Swain, J. Leland Stanford University.
Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Swan, S. H. Boston, Mass., House, 1644..N.Eng.M. O
Swann, N. E. E. Citizenship.....Econ.R. Jl
Swanton, J. R. Swedenborg, E.....N.ChurchR. O
Swayne, E. Beethoven.....Music, D
—— Buelow, Hans von.....Music, Ap, Jl
—— Opera in U. S.....Music, D
—— Singers, Popular.... .. ..Music, Ja
Sweeney, C. P. Cuba, Cycling in.....Outing, F
Sweeney, Z. T. Greek monarchism.....Cosmopol. Jl
Sweet, F. H. Bird artists .....Lippinc. Ag
—— Butterflies, A year of.....Lippinc. Je
—— Margot.....Nat'lM. Ja
Swett, S. Flowered tea-set, The.....NewEng.M. Ja
Swift, E. J. Eye defects.....Pedagog.Sem. O
Swift, M. L. Altruria in California .....Overland, Je
Swift, T. Aelfthryfth .....Canad.M. S
—— Reconciled: a Christmas story.....Canad.M. Ja
Swinburne, A. C. Day, John.....19thCent. O
—— Greece and Crete..... .....19thCent. Mr
Swindlehurst, A. Crim. code of China.....GreenBag, Jl
Swing, A. T. Dogma, by A. Harnack.....Bib Sac. Ja
Swinton, A. A. C. Kathode rays.....Nature, Ap15
Sydney, W. C. Cornwall, Superstition in.....Belgra. Ja
—— London.....Ecl.M. F
—— Pilgrims, The old ....Gent.M. My
Sykes, P. M. Kerman, Asia .....J.Soc.Arts, 45:64S
—— Persia ....Geog J. D
Sylvester, K. Unjudicial separation.....Gent.M. F
Sylvester, W. Communion of knights-errant..Dub.R. Jl
Sym, J. D. Employer's liability. Compensation act.
Jurid.R. O
Symmes, E. Aunt Eliza and her slaves..NewEng.M. Ja
Symon, J. D. Battles, British.....Eng.Illust. Mr
—— Piano-organ.....Eng.Illust. O
—— Stories of British battles.....Eng.Illust. My
SYMONS, ARTHUR. STUDIES IN TWO LITERATURES.
London
—— Bologna..... .....Sat.R. S4
—— Dobson, A.....Bookman, My
—— Ingelow, Jean.....Sat.R. Jl24
—— Maeterlinck as a mystic .....Contemp. S
—— Mallarmé, F. R. A. .....Sat.R. Ja30
—— Marionettes as actors ... .Sat.R. Jl17
—— Meredith, G.....Fortn. N
—— Patmore, Coventry.....NewR. Ja. Ecl.M. F
—— Scenery, Best .....Sat.R. Jl10
Syms, P. Moose-hunting .....Outing, N
Synnott, N. Great Britain, sea-power of, Dangers to.
Fortn. Ap

Taintor, C. F. Africa, South.....NewR. Mr
Tait, J. Domesday book and beyond. .. Eng.Hist.R. O
Takahashi, K. T. Society, Ultimate .....Arena, S
Takano, F. Japan, Labor in .....Gunton'sM. Ap
—— —— Strikes in ....Gunton'sM. Jl
Talbot, A. L. Shaw family .....N.E.Reg. Ap
Talbot, M. Women, Education of.....Educa.R. O
Tallentyre, S. G. Church, Country.....Macmil. D
Talman, J. Byron, Lord.....Midland, Jl
Talmeyer, M. Poster, Age of the..... Chaut. Ja
Tangye, R. Knighted, How I was .....Chamb.J. My15
Tanner, J. R. Great Britain, Navy...Eng.Hist.R. Ja, O
—— Women, Degrees for .....Fortn. My
Tarbell, A. W. Brook Farm .....Nat'lM. D
—— College settlements.....Nat'lM. N
—— Florida, the tourist land.....Nat'lM Mr
Tarbell, F. B. Mycenæan age, Tsounta's. Am.Hist.R. Jl
Tarbell, G. C. Photographer, A great.....McClure, My
Tarbell, I. M. Dana, C. A., in civil war ....McClure, O
—— Figuier, G. L. .....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Tarde, G. Criminal type.....Char.R. Ap
Tarr, R. S. Geology and phys. geog.....SchoolR. O
—— Davis' bay .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
—— Ice, Arctic sea .....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Tarr, S. R. Dreams of genius .....Canad.M. My
—— On board the Rose Marie .....Nat'lM Ja
Taubeneck, H. E. Wealth, Concentration of.
Arena, S, O
Taudy, F. D. Indexing.....Writer, F
Taunton, E. L. Echternach, Luxemburg.
Cath.World, My
Taussig, F. W. Tariff act, 1897.
Econ.J. D. Q.J.Econ. O
Tawney, G. A. Double-point threshold ..Psychol R. N
—— Tactual threshold for perception of two points.
Am.Natural. S
Taylor, A. E. Plato, Parmenides .....Mind, Ja
Taylor, A. H. E. Serbia.....Westm. Jl
Taylor, B. Strathspey .....Chamb.J. Jl17
Taylor, E. Kansas, In defence of.....No.Am. Mr
Taylor, E. E. For conscience' sake.....Sund.M. Mr
Taylor, Eliz. Eider-duck farms .....GoodWords, O
Taylor, F. B. Mattawa Valley, Ontario...Am.J.Sci. Mr
Taylor, F. W. Farmer's institutes. .....No.Am. S
Taylor, H. Cuban question, The.....No.Am. N
—— France, President of.....No.Am. F
Taylor, I. A. Norton, Caroline E. S.
Longm. Ja. Liv.Age, F13

Taylor, J. F. Irish oratory .....Cornh. Mr. Ecl M. My
Taylor, J. M. Vassar College, Entrance requirements. SchoolR. Ap
Taylor, M. A. Gold beads ..Liv.Age, Ja30. Ecl.M. Mr
Taylor, R. S. Levee system .....Forum, N
Taylor, W. G. L. Economic theory.....J.Pol.Econ. S
—— Value, Relativity of .....AnnalsAm.Acad. Ja
Teall, G. C. Mink story ....Midland, Mr
Tear, J. H. Arithmetic.....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Teeling, T. L. L. Geneva, Escalade in.....Gent.M. Ag
—— Trappists in Algeria.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Teggart, F. J. Libraries, American.....Lib.J. D
—— Library history .....Lib.J. O
Teichmuller, H. Judge and jury. ...Am.LawR. S-O '96
Telford, E. P. Turkey and Russia... Gunton'sM. My
—— Turks, Perpetuation of.....Gunton'sM. Ap
Tenney, J. M. Thanksgiving on Herring Hill.Chaut. N
Terrell, Mrs. A. K. Poor, Relief of.....Midland, Ap
Terrell, A. W. Abdul Hamid.....Cent. N
Terry, F. Indians, North American.....R.of Rs. Mr
Terry, T. P. Cycling adventure in Mexico..Outing, Mr
—— —— in Japan.....Outing, Je
Tesla, N. Electricity, Age of.....Cassier, Mr
Texte, J. French language..... ... .Educa.R. F
Thacher, T. Laws, Constitutional.....YaleR. My
Thanet, Octave. *See* French, Alice.
Thayer, H. O. Perley, S., Marriages by....N.E.Reg. O
Thayer, J. M. Adams, J. Q., Death of.....McClure, D
—— Stanton, E. M.....McClure, Mr
—— Village improvement clubs..... ....Midland, Ap
Thayer, W. R. Criticism. Pause in.....Atlan. Ag
—— *Youth and revolutions.* Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.11
Thearle, J. S. P. Steamers.....Cassier, Je
Theuriet, A. Flavia: a story ....Chaut. Ja
Thieblood, B. F. Mohonk and its conferences. NewEng.M. Je
Thierry, C. de. Colonial empires. NewR. Ag. Ecl.M. O
—— Great Brit. Colonies .....NewR. Ap
—— Imperialism.....NewR. D
Thinker, T. H. Musicians, Some New York. Music, Ap
Thomas, C. Indians of the Atlantic slope. Am.Antiq. Ja,Mr,Jl
Thomas, Mrs. E. Music, Public school.....Music, Je
Thomas, E. M. Verge of tears; poem.....Atlan. Ap
—— Water lily, A.....Outing, My
Thomas, F. I. Landscape gardening. Am.Arch. F13-20,Mr6,13
Thomas, H. Labor and politics.....Westm. Je
Thomas, Jessie. Jerusalem idyl, A .....Midland, N
Thomas, R. W. Rhetoric, Constructive, Hale's. SchoolR. Je
Thomas, W. I. Sexes, Metabolism of....Am.J.Sociol. Jl
Thomson, B. Lady Asenath in the witness box. NewR. My
—— Nai Yim, the fish-fighter.....NewR. D
—— Wild man, The.....NewR. Ap
—— Wreckers of the western isles.....NewR. F
Thomson, E. H. Why Ovide don't go.....Canad.M. My
Thomson, E. P. Health, public, Women and..Forum, S
Thomson, H. C. Macedonia.....Sat.R. F27
Thomson, J. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. D '96
Thomson, J. A. Aluminum, Conductivity of. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Thomson, W. Brazilian adventure.....Lippinc. N
—— Shipbuilding yard.....GoodWords, Ap
Thompson, A. H. Tender grace of a day..Canad.M. My
Thompson, C. M. Clemens, S. L.....Atlan. Ap
Thompson, F. Browning, Robert .....Acad. My8
Thompson, F. Burns, R., as lyric poet.....Acad. Mr6
—— Cervantes, Don Quixote.. .....Acad. S18
—— Coleridge, S. T.. .....Acad. F6
—— Crashaw, Richard.....Acad. N20
—— Macaulay, Lord .....Acad. Ja23
—— Mangan, C. .....Acad. S25
—— Milton, J.....Acad. Mr27
—— Niebelungen lied.....Acad. O16
—— Tennyson, A. .....Acad. Ap17. NewR. N
Thompson, H. C. Africa, South.....Sat.R. Ag28
Thompson, J. P. Sunday bill..... Westm. Je
Thompson, L. B. Shells in art.....ArtJ. S
Thompson, M. Archer in Cherokee Hills.....Atlan. Ap
—— Archery, Woodland.....Outing, Ap
—— Defense by resurrection ....Gent. Jl
Thompson, S. Photography, Color in. Sat.R. Mr6. Liv.Age, Ap24. Ecl.M. N
Thompson, S. D. Damages .....Am.LawR. My-Je
—— Jackson, A.....Am.LawR. S-D
—— Land; Torrens transfer act.....Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
—— Lawyers, Government by.....Am.Law R.S-O '96
—— Negligence cases.....Am.LawR. N-D '96
—— Servant, The.....Am.LawR. Ja-F
—— Servants and their risks.....Am.LawR. Ja-F
Thompson, S. P. Electric traction.....Sat.R. My29
—— London university bill.....Sat.R. Jl31
—— Technical educa., Reforms in.....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 871
—— Telegraphy ....Sat.R. Je26
Thompson, W. V. B. Singer and song.....Canad.M. D
Thon, O. Sociology in Germany... Am.J.Sociol. Ja-My
Thornbury, F. J. Water, Drinking.....Arena, My
—— —— Purification of.....Chaut. F
Thorne, J. F. Open air performance, An.....Munsey, Jl
Thorne, O. Carpet-bedding of flowers.....Strand, O
Thornycroft, J. I. Steamers, Shallow river ..Cassier, Ag
Thorold, Theresa. Women, Education of.....Dub.R. O
Thorpe, F. N. Franchise in America..... Harper, Ja
—— State sovereignty.....Harper, My
Thorpe, T. E. Chemistry, Progress of.....Knowl. Ap
—— Canniizzaro, S. .....Nature, My6
Thrasher, M. B. Canadians, French....NewEng.M. Mr
—— Vermont, Emigration in 1826.....NewEng.M. My
Thurber, C. H. College entrance requirements. SchoolR. Ap
—— Education, Experiment in.....SchoolR. Je
—— *High-school course* .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
—— High school, Self-government in.....SchoolR. Ja
—— Reading in Racine high school.....SchoolR. Ja
Thurber, F. B. Contract, The right of.....No.Am. S
—— Prosperity, What will bring?.....No.Am. Ap
Thurber, S. Composition teaching.....SchoolR. Ja
Thurston, R. H. Apprenticeships.....Science, F19
—— Dwelshauvers-Dery, Victor.....Cassier, Ja
—— India rubber.....Science, N19
—— Steam engines..... J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
—— Steam, High-pressure .....Science, Ap9
—— U. S. Navy. Engineer and his war engine. No.Am. D
Thwaite, B. H. England and Germany.....Ecl.M. Ap
Thwaites, R. G. Mackinac, Mich., Story of. Lib.J. D '96
Thwing, C. F. College, Choice of a.....R.ofRs. Ap
—— Colleges, Three oldest.....Educa. S
—— Emerson, R. W. .....Forum, Ag
Thygeson, N. M. Fellow-servant doctrine. Am.LawR. Ja-F
—— Gold contracts . ...Am.LawR. S-O '96
Ticknor, C. Two Miss Burnhams.....NewEng.M. My
Tiddeman, L. E. By woman's wit.....Belgra. Jl

Tiedeman, C. G. Silver free coinage. AnnalsAm.Acad. Mr
Tierney, A. Zangwill, I. .....Lit.W. O16
Tille, V. Bohemian literature, 1896-7.....Ath.'97,Jl3
Tillinghast, W. H. Winsor, J.....Harv.Grad.M. D
Tillman, S. E. Acetylene.....Cosmopol. N
—— Mineral products.....Cosmopol. O
Tilney, H. C. Novels, Old.....Temp.Bar, Jl
Tilton, W. F. Elizabeth, Queen, Creighton's. Am.Hist.R. Ja
Tinsley, H. G. Rabbit chasing in So. California. Outing, F
Tisdale, W. M. Orange groves.....Garden&F. Ja
Titherington, R. H. Porter, Gen. H..... Munsey, Ap
Tittmann, O. H. U. S. coast and geodetic survey. Nat'lGeog.M. O
Tobin, W. Militia medical service.....Canad.M. Ap
Tocqueville, A. de. U. S. Navy.....Engin.M. F
Todd, D. P. Eclipse of the sun, 1896.....Outl. Ag7
—— Yerkes observatory, Dedication of.....Nation, N18
Todd, M. L. Astronomical observatory, Harvard. Cent. Je
—— Eclipse of the sun, 1896.....Atlan. S
Todhunter, M. Schleswig-Holstein.....West.M. O
Tolman, E. Women, Clubs for..... .....Lippinc. D
Tolman, W. H. Baths, Public.....YaleR. My
—— Housing, Half a century of improved.....YaleR. F
—— Schools, Vacation.....R.of Rs. Ag
Tomn, L. Referendum in Australia and New Zealand. Contemp. Ag
Tompkins, I. G. Shakespeare and music..Music, F-My
Tompkins, J. W. Butterfly lover.....Munsey, Je
Tonge, T. Arizona.....Engin.M. Ag
—— Tunnels, Mining .....Engin.M. F
Tooker, L. F. Last fight..... .....Cent. Je
—— "He bringeth them" .....Cent. N
Topinard, P. Man as a member of society..Monist, Jl,O
—— Science and faith..... ....Monist, Ja
Torre, L. Devil's Bothy, The..... ... Eng.Illust. Ap
Torrey, B. American literature..... ...Atlan. Ap
—— Carolina mountain pond.....Atlan. S
—— In quest of ravens..... ....Atlan. Je
—— Verbal magic.....Atlan. Ja. Liv.Age, Ja9
Torrey, J. L. Bankruptcy.....Forum. Mr
Torrington, J. A. Anc. & Hon. Artill. Co...Munsey, Ap
Tosti, G. Tarde, Gabriel.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Toumey, J. W. Cactus, Giant.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Tourgée, A. W. United States finances.....No.Am. Ja
Towne, C. A. Bemis, E. W., & E. B. Andrews. Arena, O
—— Reform club's feast of unreason .....Arena, Jl
Towner, Harriet C. Art and life.....Midland, S
—— Women's clubs, Iowa .....Midland, Je
—— —— Missouri . ...Midland, Ap
Townsend, C. F. Nitragin.....Knowl. S
Townsend, H. Painting, French .....Chaut. F
Townsend, M. T. Trout fishing .....Outing, My
—— Yellowstone Park.....Outing, My
Toy, C. H. History, Prophecy and, McCurdy's. Am.Hist.R. Ja
Toynbee, H. More, Hannah.....Temp.Bar, Mr
Toynbee, W. Pitt, Hon. W..... ...Westm. O
Tracy, R. S. Cities, Great .....Cent. N
Traill, H. D. English literature, Victorian....Fortn. Je
—— Greece; our Philhellenes..Fortn Ap Liv.Age, My8
—— Ibsenism .....National, Ja. Liv.Age, Ja30
—— Realism, The new.....Fortn. Ja. Liv.Age, F20
Trant, W. Buddha's tooth.....Nat'lM. Ag
—— Party government.....Canad.M. Mr
Tranthim-Fryer, J. R. Technical education. J.Soc.Arts, 45: 1049
Treat, M. Weeds in New Jersey .....Garden&F. Ag11
Tredick, G. B. Arab fete .....Cosmopol. Ap
Tree, H. B. Drama, Aspects of.....No.Am. Ja
Trelease, W. Swamps .....Garden&F. S22
Trembly, C. Awakening.....Outing, My
Trent, P. And yet ....Belgra. Ag
TRENT, W. P. SOUTHERN STATESMEN.....N.Y.
—— Franklin, B..... .....McClure, Ja
—— Southern life ....Atlan. Ja
—— South, Higher life in the.....Atlan. Je
—— United States history. Beginners of a Nation, Eggleston's ....Forum, Ja
—— Washington, G.....McClure, F
Trevor, Col. India, Famine in... .....Macmil. Ap
Tricker, W. Melumbiums.....Garden&F. Mr31
Triggs, O. L. Aesthetics, Syllabus of....Poet-Lore, Ap
—— Whitman, Walt..... .....Dial, Ja16
Trimble, H. Resins, Study of.....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Trist, N. Head-dress, Eccentricities in. GoodWords, F
Troshine, Y. Armenians, Slaughter of.....Scrib.M. Ja
Trotter, J. K. Niger, Source of.....Geog.J. S-O
Trotter, S. Burs and beggar's-ticks .....Pop Sci.Mo. N
—— North and South.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Troup, F. B. Acland, Lady H. .....NewEng. Ja
Trout, W. H. Saw mill..... . ...Cassier, Ja
Trowbridge, J. Argon, Spectra of.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— Carriage, Horseless.....Chaut. Ap
—— Electrical discharges .....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Electricity .....Am.J.Sci. S
—— —— Does vacuum conduct?.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
—— Electrotypes .....Am.J.Sci. My
—— Ether, Electrical conductivity of .....Am.J.Sci. My
—— Gases .....Am.J.Sci. F-Ap
—— Lightning .....Chaut. N
—— Roentgen rays.....Harv.Grad.M. Je
Trudell, I. Niagara.....Nat'lM. Ag
True, A. C. Farm, Solidarity of town and ...Arena, Mr
Truxal, A. E. Sermonizing ....Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Tryde, O. Ny Carlsberg collect. statuary .....Art.J. My
Tuck, E. Bimetallism ....Forum, O
Tucker, Mrs. A. P. Delsarte .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Tucker, F. De L. B. Salvation army .....Forum, Ag
Tucker, G. H. School-books .....Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Tucker, M. A. Involuntary movements. Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Tucker, W. J. College unit .... SchoolR. D
Tuell, H. E. Hutchinson, T.....N.E.Reg. O
Tufts, J. H. Epistemology ..... Philos R. N
Tufts, L. T. Tufts genealogy ....N.E Reg. Jl
Tunison, J. S. Literary revival.....Atlan. N,D
Tuomey, J. W. Pine forests of Arizona. Garden&F. Ap21
Turnbull, Mrs. L. Watson, W.....Poet-Lore, Ja
Turner, C. Holland, On the waterways of...Outing, My
—— Santa Claus's emancipation.....Outing, Ja
—— Wheelman's faery queen, The .....Outing, Je
Turner, F. J. Northwest, Conquest of country. Am.Hist.R. Ja
—— Western life .....Atlan. Ap
Turner, W. Man; human structure .....Nature, S2
Turrell, G. G. Grain and flour traffic. . J.Pol.Econ. Je
Tuttiett, M. G. Women of lyric love .....Ecl.M. Ja
Tuttle, H. Prussian campaign of 1758....Am.Hist.R. O
Tutton, A. E. Isomorphous salts.....Nature, N11
Tweedie, W. British soldier as plague comm'r. Blackw. S

Twigge, R. Service books of Aquitaine.....Dub.R. O
Twombley, W. McK. Flower garden, Hardy.
Garden&F. My19
Tyler, A. Athletics, College ....Lippinc. Je
Tyler, H. W. Walker, F. A.....Educa.R. Je
Tyler, J. M. Evolution .....Monist, Ja
Tynan, K. Books of yesterday and tomorrow.
Acad. Ap17
—— Morris, Wm.... .....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
Tyner, P. Church, The civic .....Arena, F
Tyrrell, G. Clergy, The, and social problem.
Am.Cath.Q. Ja
—— Woman, New, Catholicism and .....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Tyrrell, H. Lee, Gen. R. E. .....PallMallM. Jl-O
Tyrrell, J. B. Canada, Geol. survey of.....Geog.J. D
Tyrrell, R. Y. Dublin university.....Sat.R. Je26
—— Landscape in poetry . .....Macmil. Je

Ulke, T. Anaconda copper mine .....Engin.M. Jl
—— Copper refining ....Cassier, S
Underhill, R. Who made the match? .....Harper, N
Underwood, H. S. Newspaper work .....Writer, Mr
Underwood, S. J. Augustus: a story ..... Nat'lM. F
Underwood, W. L. Sterilizing in canning industries.
Science, N26
Unwin, M. L. R. Plastic art in education ..Westm. Ap
Upton, M. F. Argonaut, An .....Cent. Jl
Upward, Allen. British Museum.....Idler, Ja
—— London: Piccadilly circus .....Idler, F
Urban, W. M. Sufficient reason .....Psychol.R. Jl
Utley, A. J. Credit, Action of ....Arena, Jl
Utley, W. Scenery, Best .....Sat.R. S4

Vachell, H. A. Breeching of Sammy, The.
PallMallM. Ap
—— Fishing, Sea.....Overland, D
—— Gloriana: a story .....PallMallM. D
Vail, S. Mosquito coast, Sport on..... Outing, Je
Vaile, C. M. Perilous journey .....NewEng.M. D
Valbert, G. Bismarck in retirement.....Liv.Age, O9
—— Romanticism among German women.
Liv.Age, Mr20
—— Seippel, P.....Liv.Age, Ap24
—— Women, University .....Liv.Age, Jl10
Valdes, E. Birds of Tennyson.
Temp.Bar, Ap,My. Ecl.M. Je
Valéry, P. Germany, Trade supremacy of ....NewR. Ja
Vallance, A. Needlework, art, Royal school of.
M.ofArt, Ap
—— South Kensington Museum .....M.ofArt, N
—— Wall decoration.....M.ofArt, Je
Van Brunt, H. Bulfinch, C., and Root, J. W.
Atlan. F
Vance, L. J. Walnut lore..... ..... .Lippinc. Ja
Van Cleve, J. S. Musical expression .....Music, Ag
—— Musical memory .....Music, O,N
Vandam, A. D. Barère, B. Memoirs.....Sat.R. Jl17
—— Canovas, Antonio .....Sat.R. Ag14
—— France, army .....No.Am. D
—— George III.'s jubilee.. .....Eng.Illust. Ag
—— Girardin, Emile de .....Fortn. Ag
—— Jews, Hatred of, in France ..... Sat.R. D25
—— Orleans pretenders ....Contemp. Ag. Liv.Age, S11
Vandegrift, M. To one who writes.....Outing, F
Vandeleur, C. F. S. Uganda and upper Nile.
Geog.J. Ap
Vandeleur, S. Nupe and Ilorin .....Geog.J. O
Van der Mensbrugghe, G. Air bubble, Forces in.
Pop.Sci.Mo. S

Vanderpole, L. France, Republic of.....Nat'lM. Je
Van Dyke, H. Christmas loss .....Scrib.M. D
—— Pat Mullarkey's reformation . .....Cent. D
—— Tennyson, Life of.....Bk.-Buyer, D
Van Dyke, J. C. Gainsborough, T..... ....Cent. D
—— Hogarth, William.....Cent. Jl
—— Reynolds, Sir Joshua..... ... .Cent. O
Van Dyke, P. Caribou hunting .....Outing, Ja
Van Rensellaer, M. G. New York State.....Lippinc. Je
Van Rensellaer, Mrs. S. Caen, Churches of.....Cent. Jl
—— New York city, Places of.....Cent. F
—— Sargent, C. S., Country place of .....Cent. My
Van Westrum, A. S. Daudet, A.....Critic, D25
Varney, G. J. Jonah, Story of.....N.ChurchR. Jl
—— Mass. and New Hampshire.....NewEng.M. My
Vaschide, N. Intellectual work .....Psychol.R. Ja
Vaugham, H. Education in England.....Dub.R. Ja
Vaughan, J. French prisoners.....Cornh. Ag
—— Shakespeare. Sonnets.....Temp.Bar, Ja
—— Southampton, Earl of.....Temp.Bar, Ja
Vaughan, T. W. Comanche series.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Vaughan, V. C. Plague, Bubonic.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Veazey, D. Civil service law.....Forum, Jl
Veditz, C. W. A. Sociology..... ...Am.J.Sociol. S
Velacott, C. H. Sessions paper.....Westm. O
Verhaeren, E. Belgium, Art in.....M.ofArt, Mr
Verner, W. Peninsular war.....Macmil. N
Verney, E. Industries, Rural.....Longm. My
—— Milk, Bacteria in.....Contemp. N
—— Rural prosperity.....Ecl.M. Je
Verney, M. M. Halkett, Anne Murray, Lady.
Longm. Mr
Vernon, M. M. Variation, Causes of.....Sci.Prog. Ja
Verrill, A. E. Coloration, Nocturnal protective.
Am.Natural. F
—— Fishes, Colours of certain.....Nature, Mr1
—— Florida sea-monster.....Am.Natural. Ap
—— Ledidæ and nuculidæ .....Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— Nocturnal protective coloration.....Am.J.Sci. F
Verworn, M. Cell, The.....Sci.Prog. Ap
Vibart, E. India, Mutiny in.
Cornh. S-N. Ecl.M. N,D
Vicars, G. R. Clerical fixtures.....Westm. N
—— Prisoners, Discharged..... ...Westm. Je
Vickery, J. H. Democracy .. ..Canad.M. F
Vilaró, J. Gundlach, John Christopher.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— Scorpions.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Villiers, M. de. Africa, South .....19thCent. Mr
—— Nuisances in Roman law .....LawQ. O
Vilmorin, M. L. de. Pine, Corsican, at home.
Garden&F. O20
—— Pinus palustris in France.....Garden&F. Mr24
VINCENT, ARTHUR. (ED.) TWELVE BAD WOMEN.
London
Vincent, G. E. Germany, Imperial.....Chaut. O
Vincent, L. H. Euphues, Lyly's.....Poet-Lore, Ja
—— Gautier, T.....Atlan. S
Vivian, H. Müller, F. Max, and royalty.....Sat.R. S11
Vizetelly, E. Crete and the Cretans.....GoodWords, Je
Vogel, J. Victoria I..... ..... .19thCent. Mr
Vogüé, E. M. de. Leo XIII., Pope.....Forum, Ja
Voigt, A. G. Wesley, J.....Luth.Q. Jl
Vore, E. A. Bronson's luck.....Overland, D
Vos, G. Bible. Isaiah.....Presb&Ref.R. Jl
Vostrovsky, C. School, European.....Educa. F
Votaw, C. W. Bible; Acts.....Bib.World, Ja-N
Vulpius, W. Thackeray, W. M.....Cent. Ap
Vye, B. Geordie Blair's luck.....Belgra. Ap

Wace, H. Church of England..... .....Chr.Lit. Mr
Wack, H. W. Press clubs, League of.....Overland, Je
Wade, M. S. Klondike gold fields.....Fortn. S
Wadsworth, F. L. O. Heat, Specific.....Am.J.Sci.O
— Lubrication..... .....J.Frankl.Inst. D
— Photography, Astronomical.
Knowl. S-O. Pop.Astron. Ag
Waern, Cecilia. Peterborough cathedral.Am.Arch. Ja23
— Puvis de Chavannes..... ..... .Atlan. F
Wagner, C. Paris, Higher life of.....Outl. My1
Wagner, L. Theatrical touring.....Theatre, S
Wagner, R. Beethoven..... .....Music, Je-Jl
Wait, J. J. Railroads, Problem of.....No Am. Mr
Waite, H. R. Am. Inst. of Civics.....Arena, Jl
Wake, C. S. Musical overtones.....Music, Ag
Wakefield, A. M. Gulls.....PallMallM. My
— — on Walney island.....Sat.R. Ap17. Ecl.M. Jl
— May carols..... 19thCent. My. Ecl.M. Je
Wakeman, H. O. Church, National.
Ox.Ho.papers,ser.3
Walcott, C. D. Lingulepis, Genus.....Am.J.Sci. My
Waldo, A. Valley Forge.....Pennsyl.M. O
Waldron, G. B. N. Y. City, Wonders of....McClure, O
Wales, Mrs. H. A. Most remarkable case, A.
Midland, My
Wales, W. G. Grain.....Cassier, N
Walford, L. B. Game of chess..... Longm. S
Walhouse, M. J. Folk-lore parallels .....Folk-Lore, S
Walker, C. F. Iodic acid.....Am J.Sci. S
— — in analysis of iodides..... .. Am.J.Sci. Ap
Walker, C. S. Mass. farmer & taxation.....YaleR. My
Walker, D. B. Church of England, Early. Cath.World, S
Walker, F. A. Poverty, Causes of..... .....Cent. D
Walker, J. Tiles.....Am.Arch. Ja2
Walker, J. B. College education, Modern. Cosmopol. Ap
— Currency.....Cosmopol. Mr
— Dana, C. A., and George, H.....Cosmopol. D
— Education in U. S..... ....Cosmopol. Jl
Walker, J. B., Jr. Poultry farming.....Cosmopol. Je
Walker, J. F. Irish channel, Tunnel under. Contemp. Mr
Walker, N. L. Presbyterian church in Scotland.
Presb.&Ref.R. O
Walker, W. A. Match game, The..... ....Outing, S
Wall, L. H. Heart of a maid.....Cent. O
Wallace, J. Cotton industry in India.....Cassier, Jl
— India, Technical education in.....Cassier, S
Wallace, L. Wooing of Malkatoon, The.....Harper, D
Wallace, R. Africa, South.....Engin.M. Ag
Wallace, R. H. Agriculture, Evol. of.....Westm. Ag
— Mushrooms.....Chamb.J. O23
— Norway, Agricultural.....Econ.R. Ap
Wallace, W. B. Colonel Pargiter's camp.....Gent.M. S
Wallas, G. Social reform .....Citizen, Ap
Wallaschek, R. Musical science, The task of..Music, F
Waller, J. J. Dogs, life-saving, Honors to..Sund.M. Ag
WALLIS, SEVERN T. WORKS. VOLS. 1, 2.....Balt
Walsh, C. M. Money, Standard of.....Q.J.Econ. Ap
Walsh, G. E. Ballooning, military, Modern..Chaut. My
— Bees, Life and battles of.....Chaut. S
— Cables, Submarine.....N.Eng.M. Jl
— Electric travel, Age of.....Chaut. F
— Forest culture of to-day .....NewEng.M. Je
— Garden friends and enemies .....Cosmopol. Mr
— Gold-mining in North America..... ....Lippinc. D
— Horticulture, Trend of..... ...Lippinc. S
— Hot-houses ....Lippinc. Mr
— Oil fields of U. S. .....Cassier, O
— Ships, New experiments in ..,.....Arena, Mr
— Wrecking, Evolution of .....Cassier, S
Walsh, W. Dredging machines, A. B. Bowers and.
Overland, F
Walter, L. H. Brakes for high speed trains..Cassier, O
Walters, A. Sicily.....Chamb.J. Ap10
Walters, F. G. Angler's summer eve.
Longm. Jl. Ecl.M. S
— Scaffold, Sights of the .....Gent.M. N
Walters, H. B. Vase painting, Greek..... Knowl. O
WALTERS, JOHN CUMING. BYGONE SOMERSET.
London
Walton, C. S. Naturalization laws.....Arena, Ap
— Wife in international marriages. ..Am.LawR. N-D
Walton, F. P. Women, Married.....Jurid.R. Ap
Walton, J. S. Nominating conventions in Penn.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
Walton, W. Beaux, Cecilia .....Scrib.M. O
Wansbrough, W. D. Boilers .....Cassier, N
Ward, B. W. Exner, T., blind deaf-mute.
GoodWords, Ap
Ward, C. O. Trade unions .....Arena, My
Ward, E. M. Children, Geog. interests of.....Educa. D
Ward, H. Explorers ....Eng.Illust. Ag
Ward, H. M. Botany..... ....Nature, S9,16
— Reproduction in plants .....Sci.Prog. Ap
Ward, H. S. Kinetography ..... .Knowl. S
— Photographs, Notes on..... .....ArtJ. S
— — Artistic..... .ArtJ. O
— — Gum-bichromate process.....ArtJ. D
— — in illustration . .....Knowl. N
— — in natural colors..... .....Knowl. Ag
Ward, L. F. Potomac formation, Age of.
Science, Mr12
— Social genesis.....Am.J.Sociol. Ja
— Social philosophy.....Am.J.Sociol. Ja-My
— Stipules .....Science, Jl16
— Telesis .....Am.J.Sociol. Mr,My
WARD, MAY ALDEN. OLD COLONY DAYS .....Boston
Ward, M. E. Disinfection at quarantine.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Wardwell, M. E. Frederic, H. .....Citizen, S
Warfield, B. B. Bible. New Testament.
Presb.&Ref.R. O
— Christianity, Supernatural.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
— Eschatology, Dahle on .....Presb.&Ref.R. O
— Infant salvation.. .....Chr.Lit. Mr-Ag
— Pelagian controversy.....Chr.Lit. Ja
— Westminster confession..... ...Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Warfield, E. D. Melancthon, P. .....Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
— — Boyhood of ..... Educa. Mr
— Southern Statesmen, Trent's .....Citizen, Ag
Waring, G. E. Bicycling in the Tyrol ..... Cent. Ap
— — through the Dolomites .....Cent. My
— Paving, Good, and street cleaning.....Engin.M. F
— Street cleaning in N. Y.....McClure, S
Warman, Cy. Huerfano Bill.....McClure, Mr
— Locomotive as a war chariot, A .....McClure, My
— Railroad stories, True .....McClure, Ap
— Vicissitudes of engine 107, The .....McClure, Je
Warner, C. D. Act of charity .....Harper, D
— Literary institute.....Critic, N27
Warner, H. E. Odyssey of Sandy M'Pherson.
Midland, S
Warner, J. B. Lawyers, Responsibilities of.
Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Warren, E. A. " Mary had a little lamb " ...Nat'lM. Je
Warren, F. M. Académie française.....Chaut. Ja
Warren, H. C. Am. Psychol. Assoc., 1896.
Am.Natural. F
— Child psychology .....Am.Natural. My

Warren, H. C. Counting, Reaction time of. Psychol.R. N
—— Mental work .....Am.Natural. Ag
—— Pain.....Am.Natural. D
—— Retinal image, Experiment on.....Am.Natural. Ja
Warren, M. S. Victoria, Queen .....Canad.M. Je
—— —— Children of ..... Eng.Illust. Jl
—— Wilhelmina, Queen of Netherlands ...Eng.Illust. N
Warren, S. E. Schools and the farmer .....Educa. Mr
Warrender, H. V. Tarpon, Pass fishing for.
19thCent. Ag
Warriner, E. C. Michigan schoolmasters' club.
SchoolR. F
Warwick, Countess of. Tech. educa ..J.Soc.Arts, 45: 956
—— Warwick castle .....PallMallM. Ja
Washburn, M. Recognition, Process of...Philos.R. My
Washington, B. C. Washington, B. .....GreenBag, Ag
Washington, H. L. Euphrates valley .....Am.Arch. O2
Washington, H. S. Igneous rocks.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Waterbury, Jennie B. Romance of old Paris .Nat'lM. Je
Waterloo, S. Blewitt, J., Poems of ..... Canad.M. D
Waters, A. Vivisection .....OpenCourt, N
Waters, H. F. Geneal. gleanings .....N.E.Reg. Ja-Jl
—— Manning family .....N.E.Reg. Jl
Waters, T. Iron mining ....McClure, N
Waters, W. E. George I, King of Greece....Chaut. Ap
Waters, W. G. Canning, Eliz.
Vincent, A. Twelve bad women
—— *Clarke, Mary A* ...Vincent, A. Twelve bad women
—— *Kingston, Duchess of.*
Vincent, A. Twelve bad women
Watkins, M. G. Animals, Stories of..... Gent.M. Mr
—— Frost King, The ....Gent.M. D
Watson, A. B. Mweru Lake ....Geog.J. Ja
Watson, F. Teacher as Providence. .. ....Gent.M. Ag
Watson, J. Companions of sorrowful way. Sund.M. Jl-D
—— Drummond, H..... .....No.Am. My
—— Preaching, Positive note in.....Chr.Lit. Ag
—— Retiring of Domsie, The..... .....McClure, Ap
—— Telepathy, Christian .....Sund.M. Ag
—— U. S., Impressions of ....Outl. Mr, Je
Watson, M. Critical expression.....Theatre, S
—— Newspaper notices.....Theatre, Jl
Watson, Margaret. Tegner, Esaias.....Dub.R. Jl
Watson, S. E. California, Dairying in....Overland, My
Watson, W. Nepenthes... .....Garden&F. S29
Watson, W. L. House by the Houff.....Macmil. My-Jl
Watson, Wm. Unknown God .....Fortn. S
Watt, A. Insurance, Fire.....Jurid.R. Ap
Watt, F. Border law .....NewR. Mr
—— Tyburn tree..... ....Ecl.M. F
Waugh, F. A. Weed evolution.....Science, My21
Wauters, A. J. Wauters, E. J., Art treasures of.
Archit.Rec. Ap
Wayne, F. Christmas, Cruikshank's .....Nat'lM. D
Weatherly, F. E. Lisette.....Temp.Bar, D
Weatherly, J. S. U. S. civil war, Incident of. Nat'lM. Ap
Weaver, E. P. Philadelphia, Old.....Lippinc. Ap
Webb, A. Ireland, Mr. Balfour's promise to.
Nation, Je10
—— Tilak, Bal G., Case of..... .....Nation, D2
Webb, J. A. Woman suffrage in America.
Am.LawR. My-Je
Webb, R. Real property, Rhymes on ... GreenBag, Ag
Webb, W. M. Worm-eating slugs.....GoodWords, F
Webber, S. Metric system.....Cassier, Ap
—— Water, Measurement of flowing .....Cassier, My
Weber, A. S. Watson, J. Mind of the Master.
Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Webster, A. G. Angular velocity .....Am.J.Sci. My
Webster, A. G. Electric currents.....Am.J.Sci. My
Webster, C. L. Gopher, Pocket or pouched.
Am.Natural. F
Webster, D. Cod, Cape.....N.Eng.M. N
Webster, J. C. Wolfe, James, his birthplace.
Canad.M. My
Webster, W. Edward IV. and Louis XI..Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Webster, W. C. Constitutions, State.
AnnalsAm.Acad. My
—— Educational administration .. ..Educa.R. Ja,F
Wedgwood, J. Ethics and science.
Contemp. Ag. Liv.Age, S25
—— Hutton, R. H.....Contemp. O. Ecl.M. D
Wedmore, F. Painter-etchers .....M.ofArt, Jl
Weed, C. M. Golden-eye or lace-wing fly.
Am.Natural Je
Weed, Maria. Disillusioned.....Midland, F.Mr
Weeden, W. B. Puritan in England and N. England.
Am.Hist.R. Ap
Weeks, E. L. Dauphiné: a new Switzerland. Harper, Je
Weeks, E. L. Mountaineering.
Wilson, E.L. Mt.-climbing
Weigall, C. E. E. Miss Davenant's experiences.
Argosy, F
Weik, J. W. Lincoln, A.....Arena, Ap
Weinek, L. Moon, Photog. atlas of .....Pop.Astron. S
Weir, J. Animal cannoneers.....Lippinc. Ap
Weir, W. A. Governor-general, his functions.
Canad.M. Ja
Welby, Lady V. Royal slave..... Fortn. S
Welch, W. H. Biology and medicine....Am.Natural. S
—— Pathology.....Science, My28
Weld, A. C. G. Musical instruments.....Music, F
—— Opera, First grand .....Music, Je
Weld, A. G. Tennyson, A..... .....Contemp. N
Weller, C. F. Friendly visiting.....Char.R. N
Weller, E. F. Sherman, W. T..... ...McClure, Ap
Welles, N. J. Abby and John.....N.Eng.M. D
—— On the pages of an old reading book.
NewEng.M. My
Wellman, W. Arctic expedition of 1894 .. ...Nat'lM. S
—— Kohlsaat, H. H., of Chicago..... ....R.ofRs. Ja
Wells, B. W. Essayists, American..... Forum. Je
—— Lemaitre, Jules.....Bookman, Ag
Wells, D. A. Taxation .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja-D
—— U. S. revenues .. ..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Wells, H. G. Crystal egg, The .....NewR. N
—— Gissing, G., Novels of.....Contemp. Ag
—— London university bill.....Sat.R. Jl31, Ag7
—— Morals and civilization.....Fortn. F
—— Stories of the stone age.....Idler, My-N
—— War of the worlds.....Cosmopol. My-D
Wells, H. L. Cæsium and rubidium.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Wells, K. G. Marriage.....No.Am. Jl
Wells, S. H. Teachers, Technical ....J.Soc.Arts, 45: 705
Welsh, R. E. Bible, The, in terra cotta.....Sund.M. F
Welton, R. Music, How to hear.....Music, Mr
—— Musical culture.....Music, F
Wendel, F. C. H. Incarnation.....Bib.Sac. O
Wendell, B. Raleigh in Guiana: a play.....Scrib.M. Je
Wenley, R. M. Judaism .....JewQ. O
—— Swift, B..... .....Bk.-Buyer, N
—— University, Scottish.....Educa.R. Mr
Wenner, G. U. Burial service, Christian.....Luth.Q. Jl
—— Ministry, Doctrine of.....Luth.Q. Ap
—— Theology..... ...Luth.Q. Ja
Werner, A. Angoni country.....Gent.M. Jl
Werner, J. R. Kambula's war-club.....Gent.M. Ap
Werren, J. E. Bible, Language of .....N.ChurchR. Ja

Werren, J. E. Swedenborg's science of correspondences. N.ChurchR. Ap
Wesley, P. Deliverance Blair.....NewEng.M. Jl
West, A. Custom house regulations.....19thCent. O
—— England: changes in social life. 19thCent. Ap Ecl.M. S
West, H. H. Steamships, Problems in.....Cassier, Ag
West, H. L. Congress, Autocrat of.....Forum, My
—— Senate, The.....No.Am. Je
West, J. Dog orchestra, A.....Strand, D
West, Kenyon. Fuller, Margaret.....Lit.W. Jl10
—— Kennan, G.; apprenticeship .....Atlan. My
West, M. Inheritance taxes.....No.Am. My
—— Taxation.....No.Am. D
West, M. G. Salt, Symbolism of .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Westall, W. Spinges, Battle of.....Cornh. Je
Westgaard, H. Engel, E.....Econ.J. Mr
Westley, G. H. Convicted by a dream...GreenBag, Ag
—— Cuban justice .....GreenBag, Ag
—— Shylock, Case of.....GreenBag, Ja
—— Sumptuary laws ..... GreenBag, Jl
Wetmore, S. A. Boston, School administration in. Educa.R. S
Weyman, S. J. Shrewsbury.....Idler, F-D
Whalley, J. W. Law progress and law study. Am.LawR. Jl-Ag
Wharton, T. Out of meeting..... ...Lippinc. N
Wharton, W. J. L. Coral atolls.....Nature, F25
Wheatley, R. New York City, Health of.....Harper, F
Wheeler, A. C. Strong, Wm. L. .....Chaut. Je
Wheeler, A. M. Mirabeau in the Revolution..Chaut. Je
Wheeler, B. I. Eastern question.....Atlan. Je
—— Greece, Royal family of..... Cent. My
—— Greek, Modern, as a fighting man.....No.Am. My
—— Language standard..... .....Am.J.Philol. Ap
Wheeler, E. P. Social discontent.....Char-R. Je
Wheeler, F. M. Warships, Am., Auxil. machinery. Cassier, Ag
Wheeler, J. Southern Confederacy.... .....Cent. F
Wheeler, S. Elias, N..... ....Geog.J. Jl
Wheelock, C. F. Examinations, Dangers of.SchoolR. Ja
Wheelwright, E. G. Life, Theories of.....Westm. My
Wheless, J. Cuba... .....Am.LawR. Ja-F
—— Sugar bounty cases.....Am.LawR. N-D
Whibley, C. Aurevilly, Barbey d'..... NewR. F
—— Biography, Limits of..... ..19thCent. Mr
—— Caliph of Fonthill ....NewR. Ja
—— Ligne, C. J., Prince de.....NewR. Ap
—— Napoleon, I., The hates of.....Fortn. O
—— Saint-Simon.... .....NewR. N-D
—— Urquhart, Sir T..... .. ..NewR. Jl
—— Woman, Encroachment of.....19thCent. Ap
Whigham, H. J. Golf.....Scrib.M. My
Whipple, G. C. Water, Biological studies in. Am.Natural. Je,Jl
—— —— Examination of..... .....Science, Jl16
Whishaw, F. Demon bear..... Longm. O
—— Elk, Dream of.....Longm. Je
—— Evolution of a nihilist.. .....Idler, O
—— How the gods fought..... .. Idler, Jl
—— Max Tegelstein's duel .....Idler, F
—— Russia, Amusements in..Chamb.J. Mr13. Ecl.M. Jl
—— St. Petersburg.....Chamb.J. F13
—— Tsar's gratitude, A ..... Chamb.J. My-O
—— Wanted.....Idler, D
White, A. Jews, Europe and the .....Contemp. N
White, A. D. Educational conditions .....Educa.R. My
White, Diana. Ishtar, Descent of.....NewR. Ap
White, E. E. Electives in education ...Nat.Ed.Ass. '97
White, E. S. Danish settlements .....Midland, Jl
White, G. "Jugend".....M.ofArt, D
—— Printing with colors.....ArtJ. F
—— Ricketts, C., as a book-builder ....M.ofArt, My
White, H. Bimetallism.....Nation, O28
—— Nicaragua canal .....Nation, F4
—— Princess in the mountains, A.....Argosy, N
—— Silver and bank of England.....Nation, S16
—— Tariff, Keystone of .....Nation, My20
—— —— Muddle of.....Nation, F18
—— U. S. finances and Secretary Gage .....Nation, D23
White, H. R. U. S., Civic outlook in .....Arena, Ag
White, I. M. Porter, Jane, Diary of .....Scot.R. Ap
White, R. Juvenile offenders .....19thCent. Ag
—— Rowton house for clerks wanted.....19thCent. O
White, S. D. Cromwell, Oliver ... . Westm. Ja
White, S. M. Hawaiian islands, Annexation of. Forum, Ag
White, W. A. Kansas: Present and future..Forum, Mr
—— Kansas community, A typical ... .Atlan. Ag
—— Kansas stories ....McClure, F
—— Martyrdom of "Mealy" Jones .....McClure, S
—— Recent Confederate victory, A .....McClure, Je
—— Wheat farm, Business of a .....Scrib.M. N
White, W. H. Coleridge on Spinoza.....Ath. My22
White, Sir W. H. Warships.....Cassier, Ag
—— —— Speed of..... .....Fortn. O
Whitehead, A. R. Railroads, English .....Engin.M. N
Whitehead, J. Sun, Energy of .....N.ChurchR. O
Whiteley, I. Warning of Mont St. Michel. Liv.Age, Je12
Whiteley, J. G. Dardanelles.....YaleR. F
—— Interoceanic canals .....No.Am. S
Whitlock, A. M. Supreme Court..... GreenBag, Je
Whitman, A. Fireworks of the past.....Strand, N
Whitman, A. M. Sicily.....Archit.Rec. Ja
Whitman, S. W. Art in schools.....Atlan. My
Whitmarsh, H. P. What stopped the ship.....Cent. S
Whitmore, C. A. Weather, English.....National, My
Whitney, A. W. Car-wheel metal ....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
—— "Los' ell an' yard, De".....J.Am.Folk-Lore, O
Whitney, Anne K. Franz, R., composer .....Music, F
Whitney, C. 'Cross-country riding.....Harper, My
—— Golfer's conquest of America.....Harper, O
Whitney, E. H. Steering gears.. .....Cassier, Je
Whitney, M. W. Solar motion.....Pop.Astron. O
Whiton, J. M. Methodism, History of.....Chr.Lit. My
—— Prayer, Fallacies concerning.....Forum, My
Whittemore, N. H. R, Neglect of.....Educa. Ja
Whitten, R. H. Taxes in Chicago.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Whittle, C. L. Lakes of New England...NewEng.M. Jl
—— Roads; highway construction.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Whittle, J. L. Gibraltar as a winter resort.. ...Fortn. S
—— McKinley, W.....Fortn. Ja
Whyte, F. Actors.....PallMallM. Jl
—— Constantinople.....PallMallM. D
Wickersham, J. Almanac of China and Central America. Am.Antiq. Mr
Wickham, E. C. Benson, E. W.....National, Je
Wicks, H. S. Industrial fable, An.....Arena, Jl
Wickstead, R. J. Privy council.....Canad.M. Ja
Wiechmann, F. G. Grant, U. S., Sarcophagus. Science, O
Wieland, G. R. Oölites.....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Zoology in secondary schools.....Educa. N
Wiener, L. Slavic languages.....Harv.Grad.M. Mr
Wiggin, K. D. Penelope's progress.....Atlan. O-D
Wigmore, J. H. Causes célèbres, Japanese. GreenBag, Ag

Wilbar, L. For the sake of appearances.....Nat'lM. Jl
Wilbur, C. L. U. S. Census, 12th..Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr
Wilcox, E. H. Passing of Zaxtia, The.....Outing, Ja
Wilcox, W. F. Suessmilch, J. P....Am.Statis.Assoc. S
— U. S. population, Density of.....Econ.Stud. D
Wilde, N. Morality, Religion and.....Philos.R. Ja
Wilder, B. G. Brain, The.....Science, D17
— Brains, Study of.....Arena, Mr
Wildman, R. Brooke, James.....Overland, Mr
— San José and Hotel Vendome.....Overland, My
Wiley, H. W. Soil ferments.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
— Sugar bounties.....Forum, Jl
Wilkins, A. S. Ethics, Strong on..... Crit.R. Ja
Wilkins, M. E. One good time.....Harper, Ja
— Serena Ann's valentine.....Eng.Illust. Je
Wilkinson, A. Deer-hunting..... Outing, F
— Hunting, Christmas week.....Outing, D
Wilkinson, J. B. Language, Origin of.... ...Educa. D
Wilkinson, S. Afghanistan .....National, F
— Europe, Helpless..... National, Ap
— Great Britain, Army.....Sat.R. D11
— — — Training of recruits..... ...Sat.R. F13
— — Defences.....National, Ja
— London, Defence of.....National, Mr
— Nelson, Mahan's..... .....National, Jl
Wilkinson, W. C. Ode to a nightingale, Keats's.
Bookman, Jl
— On a Grecian urn, Keats's.....Bookman, My
Willard, A. R. College architecture .....NewEng.M. Jl
— Libraries, College .....NewEng.M. D
— Somerset, Lady H. .....Midland, N
Willard, B. Electric railways..... .....Cassier, Mr
Willard, C. W. Pooling contracts...Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Willard, F. E. W. C. T. U., Origin of World's.
R.ofRs. O
Willcox, D. Trusts .....Forum, S
Williams, A. Gold country, Exploring a...Engin.M. O
— Maximus .....Outing, Mr
Williams, B. Newcastle, Duke of.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
— Persia, Attack on telegraph station.
Longm. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Williams, C. Greece: War of 1897 .....Fortn. Je
Williams, C. W. Chieftain's oak.....Argosy, O
— In the shadow of a cathedral.....Gent.M. My
Williams, E. E. Commercial treaties.....Sat.R. Ag14
— Food-supply .....NewR. Ja-Je
— Ireland; Agriculture .....Sat.R. S11
— Technical education .....Sat.R. Ja30
Williams, F. H. Byron .....Lit.W. My15
— Immortality in poetry..... .....Poet-Lore, Jl
Williams, H. S. Astronomical progress of the century.
Harper, Mr
— Biology..... Harper, N
— Chemistry, Progress in..... ....Harper, O
— Children, Dependent .....No.Am. Ja
— Devonian, Southern.....Am.J.Sci. My
— Florida .....Garden&F. Ja20
— Geological progress..... ..... Harper, My
— Homicide, Medical experts and the.....No.Am. F
— Meteorological progress.....Harper, Je
— Palæontological progress.....Harper, Ap
— Science at begin. of 19th cent. .....Harper, Ja
Williams, J. E. H. School work at home.... . Acad. S11
Williams, J. L. Hotel, A great ....Scrib.M. F
— Stolen story, The.....Scrib.M. Ag
Williams, L. Cuban war..... .....Westm. S
— Gibraltar, Government of.....Westm. Ap
— Spain and Sagasta ....Fortn. D
Williams, M. P. Mare's nest, A.....PallMallM. N
Williams, N. W. At the Jew's granary .....Idler, Ap
— Journalistic responsibility ...GentM. F. Ecl.M. Ag
— Story of a waggoner... .. . .Idler, Ag
— Tale of a Grecian boy .....Gent.M. Jl
Williams, T. Silver in China .....AnnalsAm.Acad. My
Williams, T. C. Rent charges in fee .....LawQ. Jl
Williams, W. St. Elias, Mt.
Wilson,E.L. Mt.-climbing
Williamson, Mrs. D. B. Thimbles.....Midland, D
Williamson, F. S. Electric travel ....Engin M. N
Williamson, G. M. Hawthorne, N. ....Bk.-Buyer, O,N
Willis, H. P. Monetary commission.....J.Pol.Econ. D
— Russia, Monetary reform in.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Willison, J. S. Ontario, Premiers of.....Canad.M. N
Willoughby, C. C. Pottery from Miss. valley.
J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
Willoughby, J. C. Jameson expedition.....19thCent. Jl
Willoughby, W. F. Mutual aid societies....YaleR. Ag
— Unemployment.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Willson, B. London, Canada.....Eng.Illust. Ag
— Laurier, W., Canada's premier.....Eng.Illust. Je
Willyoung, E. G. Roentgen rays.....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Wilson, A. Consciousness, Double.... .....Longm. D
Wilson, A. S. Mould, The maple..... .. ..Knowl. Ad
— Seed, Flight of a.. .....Knowl. N
Wilson, C. D. Literature, Decay of.....Critic, O2
— Oyster-planting and farming.....Lippinc. Ap
— Vegetables..... .....Lippinc. N
Wilson, C. W. South Africa .....Nature, Ja7
WILSON, E. L., AND OTHERS. MOUNTAIN CLIMBING.
N.Y
Wilson, F. J. Rock mountain stream. ....Canad.M. Ap
Wilson, H. C. Falling bodies.....Pop.Astron. Ag
— Nebula in Lyra.....Pop.Astron. N
— Strassburg, Observatory in.....Pop.Astron. Ag
— Sun, total eclipse, 1898.....Pop.Astron. S
Wilson, H. N. Country homes.....Engin.M. My
Wilson, H. S. Goethe and Weimar ....Gent.M. Ap
Wilson, H. W. Behring Sea dispute.....Fortn. N
— Germany, Naval policy of.....Fortn. Je
— Great Britain Navy, Review of.....19thCent. Je
— Greece, Downfall of.....National, Je. Ecl.M. Jl
Wilson, H. W. A. Nurse, Trained.....Westm. S
Wilson, J. D. Roman law in Scotland.. .. . Jurid.R. O
Wilson, J. G. Grant, U. S., letters.....No.Am. Jl,Ag
— Horses, War..... ....Outl. Ja2
Wilson, J. H. Jesus Christ..... .. ... N.ChurchR. Ja
Wilson, M. F. Suffolk idyll.....PallMallM. My
Wilson, R. K. Russia and Constantinople..Contemp. Ja
Wilson, R. R. Lincoln, A., in caricature.
Bk.-Buyer, S,O
Wilson, S. A. Leaves, Ministry of.....Knowl. Ag
Wilson, S. G. Siskiyon and its wealth...Overland, Ja-F
Wilson, T. Prehistoric archæology.....Am.Antiq. My
Wilson, W. Cleveland, G., as president.....Atlan. Mr
— Human, On being.....Atlan. S
— U. S., Making of the nation.....Atlan. Jl
Wilson, W. L. Tariff.....Munsey, Jl
Wilson, W. R. A. Fool and his wife....NewEng.M. N
Wilstach, J. W. La Salle, R. C. de.....Cath.World, Ap
Wilton, W. Norway, Glimpse of...Canad.M. Jl,Ag,S,O
Winchell, H. V. Minnesota Iron Company..Engin.M. S
Winchester, B. Trial by jury.....GreenBag, Ja
Windeyer, W. C. Technical education.
J.Soc.Arts, 45: 1054
Windt, H. De. Klondike gold fields .....Contemp. S
Wines, F. H. Boston, Charities of.....Char.R. Mr
— Charities, N. O. conference of .....Char.R. Ap
— Crime, Problem of..... ....Char.R. O

Wines, F. H. Criminology in univ. curric...Char.R. Mr
— New Orleans conference char.....Char.R Ap
— Liquor traffic and law.....Char.R. N,D
— Muskogee, U.S., Jail at.....Char.R. D
— Pauperism ....Char.R. S
— Social classes .....Char.R. Ap
— Social evils ..... Char.R. My
— Sakhalin, Island of.....Fortn. My
Winn, Edith L. Music study in Berlin.....Music, Ag
Winslow, F. E. Trinity church, N. Y.....Outl. My8
Winslow, W. H. Morris, William.....NewEng.M. Ap
— Richter, Ludwig..... ...NewEng.M. D
— Viollet-le-Duc., E. E..... NewEng.M. Ja
Winsor, J. Cabot, J. and S.
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser.v.11
Winston, A. S. Fall of house of Robbinson ...Cent. Ap
— Sensibility ....Lippinc. D
Winston, G. T. South, Higher education in.
Nat.Ed.Ass.'97
Winter, J. S. Fairy on horseback, A.....Belgra. Ap
— Price of a wife .....Lippinc. N
Winter, W. Mitchell, D. G.....Bk.-Buyer, Ap
Winterburn, G. W. Dogs in town.....No.Am. F
Winthrop, A. W. Charities, Catholic, of Eng.
Cath.World, Ap
Wire, G. E. Cataloging, Heresies about .....Lib.J. O
Wise, B. R. Oxford union .....National, Mr
Wise, H. D. Kites .....Cent. My
Wise, P. M. Insane, Physical health of .....Char.R. O
Wise, T. J. Tennyson; Bibliography.....Ath. Mr-S
Wistar, I. J. Convict labor..... .....Char.R. Mr
Wister, O. Destiny at Drybone .....Harper, D
— Grandmother Stark..... .....Harper, Je
— Separ's vigilante .....Harper, Mr
Witchell, C. A. Bird-songs.....Knowl. Ap-O
— Swift's night-flight.....Knowl. Je
Witherby, H. F. Birds, Amphibious .....Knowl. F7
— — of Oban's isles.....Knowl. S
— Nansen. Farthest North.....Knowl. Mr
— New forest, Birds in .....Knowl. Je
Withers, H. Invest, How to.....Contemp. Jl
— Money articles .....Cornh. My
— Prospectus, How to judge a.....Cornh. Jl
Withey, E. A. English, Sub-freshman .....Educa.R. D
Withington, E. T. Animals, Legal proceedings against.
Cornh. Jl
Withington, L. Wills, English, Abstracts of.
N.E.Reg. Jl
Withington, N. N. Pike, R.....NewEng.M. S
Withrow, W. H. Turkey..... .....Chaut. Ap
Withy, A. Trades Union Congress.....Westm. D
Witmer, L. Psychology, Courses in.....Educa.R. Ja,F
Woglom, G. T. Photography, Unusual uses of.
Scrib.M. N
Wolf, M. Photography, Astronomical ....Nature, Ap22
Wolfe, T. F. N. Y. City, Literary shrines of. Lippinc. D
Wolff, H. W. Employers' liability.....Econ.R. O
— Savings banks ....J.Statis.Soc. Je
Wolffsohn, L. Fontane, T. Child-life ....Temp.Bar, O
— Italian folk-song .....19thCent. O
— Lugh, Africa..... ....Gent.M. F
Wolkonsky, S. Lowell Lectures..... ....Boston
— Tolstoi's negations.....Liv.Age, Je12
Wolley, C. P. Poor pretty Mrs. Vandam..Temp.Bar, Ja
Wolsley, G. B. Japan; mineral springs....Temp.Bar, O
Wolters, P. Athens, Acropolis, Bronze reliefs.
Am.J.Archæol. Jl
Wood, C. W. Rhone valley.....Argosy, Ja-D
— St. Bernard, Abbey of.....Argosy, Mr
Wood, C. W. Switzerland and France, Travels in.
Argosy, Ja-Jl
— Victoria, Queen.....Argosy, Ja
Wood, E. Great Britain; Army.....Eng.Illust. Jl
Wood, G. W. Cross, The.....Sund.M. O
Wood, H. German literatures.....Am.Hist.R. Ja
Wood, Mrs. H. Arthur Durham.....Argosy, Mr
— Prebendary's daughter, The.....Argosy, Ap
Wood, H. C. At the curve of the road.....Nat'lM. Je
Wood, H. T. Photography in colors..J.Soc.Arts, 45: 158
Wood, J. S. Nancy.... .....Cent. Ap
Wood, L. Robinson, Charles.....Bk.-Buyer, Ja
Wood, N. Byron, Lord.....Eng.Illust. F
Wood, S. Night at Flamborough Head.....Ecl.M. D
Wood, S. T. Building trades.....Am.J.Sociol. My
Wood, T. Insect larders, Some.....Sund.M. Jl
Wood, V. Week of happiness.....Belgra. Ag
Wood, W. Atonement of Vanguard's skipper.
Chamb.J. Ap24
— Caves, Subterranean.....Gent.M. Mr. Ecl.M. D
— "Friends' Adventure," Redemption of the.Cornh. N
— Great Brit. Army, Uniform.....PallMallM. Ap
— In track of forty-pounders..... .....Chamb.J. S4
— No. 90's last torpedo.....Chamb.J. Mr6
— Village discussion forum.....Ecl.M. Ag
Wood, W. M. Rubricas, Peculiar.....Overland, Jl
Woodberry, G. E. Blood-red blossom.....Cent. O
— Sea-shell; poem.....Atlan. Je
Woodbridge, B. True tales of old west.....Overland, Je
Woodbridge, F. J. E. Pleasure, Place of. Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Woodbridge, S. M. Religion, Conservatism in.
Presb.&Ref.R. O
Woodburn, J. A. American Revolution, France in.
Chaut. Je
Woodford, A. B. England, Social.....Dial, Je1
Woodhead, G. S. Bacteriology.....Nature, Ap1
— Tuberculin.....Nature, Ap15
Woodlock, T. F. Railroad accounting .....Engin.M. Je
— Railroad securities..... Engin.M. My
— Railroads, American.....Engin.M. Ja
Woodruff, E. B. Libraries, Public.....Lib.J. O
Woods, M. L. Holroyd, M. J., Girlhood of....Fortn. F
— Weeping Ferry.....Lippinc. S. Longm. S-O
Woods, V. Jason Hildreth's identity.....Lippinc. My
— Waifs of the White City.....NewEng.M. My
Woodward, J. Laboratories, New govt. (Eng.) Nature, O7
Woodward, T. R. Woodward, N., of Boston.
N.E.Reg. Ap
Woodworth, R. S. Dreams, Rapidity of...Psychol.R. S
Woolf, B. S. Miss Almira Muggins.... Chamb.J. Mr27
Wooley, M. E. Scenery, Romantic.....Am.Hist.R. O
Woolsey, T. S. Arbitration treaty.....Forum, Mr
— Græco-Turkish war .....Forum, Jl
Worcester, D. C. Philippines, Spanish rule in.
Cosmopol. O
Worcester, J. Bible, The.....N.ChurchR. Ja
— — as a whole.....N.ChurchR. Je
— — Psalms .....N.ChurchR. O
— Earth, The, and Heaven .....N.ChurchR. O
Workman, J. Mr. Potter's speech .....Chamb.J. Ag7-14
— White cockade..... .....Canad.M. D
Worsfold, W. B. Capetown, Africa.....PallMallM. S
Worth, G. C. Courts *vs.* clearing-houses.
Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
Wright, C. D. Art, Practical value of .....Munsey, Jl
— Machinery, Labor-saving.....Chaut. Ag
— Prison labor .....No.Am. Mr
— Production.....Forum, N
— Rich, Are they growing richer?.....Atlan. S

Wright, C. D. Walker, F. A. Bibliography.
Am.Statis.Assoc. Je
—— Women in business..... .....Chaut. O
Wright, G. A. Building: estimating ....Am.Arch. Ja23
Wright, G. F. Jesus Christ.....Bib.Sac. O
—— Science, Paradoxes of ....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Yukon gold fields .....Nation, Ag5
Wright, Irene A. Concepcion.....Nat'lM. My
Wright, J. D. Deaf, Speech for the .....Cent. Ja
Wright, J. H. College course .....SchoolR. D
Wright, J. L. Chicago: drainage channel....Lippinc. S
Wright, T. D. Watch and clock-making.
J.Soc.Arts, 45:843
Wright, T. F. Abbott, L., and evolution.N.ChurchR. Ap
—— Bible: dictated by God? .....N.ChurchR. O
—— Bible, Truth of.....N.ChurchR. Ja
—— Jesus Christ and last passover .....N.ChurchR. Ap
—— Missions.....N.ChurchR. O
—— Nebular hypothesis.....N.ChurchR. Jl
—— Planets inhabited ..... N.ChurchR. Ja
—— Spiritualism.....N.ChurchR. Jl
—— Swedenborgian church.....N.ChurchR. O
—— Theosophy .....N.ChurchR. Jl
—— Watson, J.....N.ChurchR. Ja
Wright, W. J. Monism, Lotze's..... Philos.R. Ja
Wuarin, L. Geneva, Higher life of..... Outl. Jl3
Wyatt, H. F. Africa, South.....19thCent. Ap
—— Great Britain, empire, Ethics of.....Ecl.M. Jl
Wyckoff, W. A. Workers, The .....Scrib.M. Ag-D
Wyman, W. Black plague.....No.Am. Ap
—— Yellow fever epidemic.....Forum, N
Wyndham, L. Finger of the devil's hand...Canad.M. N
Wynne, M. Y. Game of solitaire .....Atlan. N

Yarros, V. S. Michailovsky, N. K.....Bookman, D
Yarrow, A. F. Torpedo boats.....Cassier, Ag
Yates, L. G. Shells, Choice.....Overland, Ag
Yates, L. H. Ferme à Marie, La.....GoodWords, D
Yeatman, C. P. Transportation in the tropics.
Engin.M. Ag
Yeats, S. L. Chevalier d'Auriac.....Longm. Ja-Ag
Yeats, W. B. Blake, William.....Acad. Je19
Yeats, W. B. Danu, The tribes of.....NewR. N
Yeigh, F. Van Horne, Sir W. C.....Canad.M. F
Yendell, P. S. Stars, Variable .....Pop.Astron. Ap-S
Yokoi, T. Japan, New.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Yonge, C. F. Clergy in fiction.....Gent.M. Jl
Yonge, C. M. Fullerton, Georgiana.
Oliphant. Wom.novelists
—— *De Winton, Julia O.*.....Oliphant. Wom.novelists
—— *Manning, Anne*.....Oliphant. Wom.novelists
Yorke, V. W. Phocis, Excavations in..J.Hel.Stud. 16: 291
Yorke-Davies, N. E. Bexhill-on-Sea.....Gent.M. Mr
—— Wine in its relation to health.....Gent.M. Je
Young, C. Max Beverley's model.....Belgra. Mr
Young, C. A. Spectroscope..... .... Pop.Astron. O
Young, E. J. Peabody, A. P.
Mass.Hist.Soc.Proc.2dser, v.11
Young, F. K. Chess, Tactics of the game of.
PallMallM. Mr,Ap
Young, J. J. Luther, M.....Luth.Q. O
Young, J. T. Centralization.....AnnalsAm.Acad. S
Young, R. Japan, Foreign residents in....19thCent. Ag
Young, S. Religious education in public schools.
Westm. Jl
Yule, H. W. Burgon, J. W.....Chr.Lit. Je
Yznaga, F. A. Cuba, Destruction in.....Forum, Ja

Zangwill, I. Heine, H., Deathbed of.....Atlan. D
—— Turkish Messiah.....Cosmopol. My,Je
Zangwill, L. Marguerite's carnival.....Eng.Illust. F
Zeigler, F. J. Puppets, ancient and modern...Harper, D
Zervas, Josef. Puzzolana and practical use.
Am.Arch. Je26
Ziegler, F. J. Banquets of old.....Lippinc. N
—— Barbers and beards.....Lippinc D
Zimmermann, R. German literature.....Ath. Jl13
Zimmern, A. Women's clubs in London.....Forum, F
Zimmern, H. Ceramics, Modern Italian.....M.ofArt, S
—— Italy, Art in.....M.ofArt, Je
—— Levi, D., poet and patriot..... ..... .Jew.Q. Ap
Zueblin, C. England, Indus. position...J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— Socialistic thought.....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
—— University extension.....Dial, Ap

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1897.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1897.

NOTE. — Of the many special reference and reading lists published in the various library bulletins, etc., only those have been entered which are of special timely interest, or of such fulness as to be generally useful.

Aerial navigation. Reading list on aerial navigation. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, My. '97.)

Æsop. Keidel, G: C. Romance and other studies, no. 2: A manual of Æsopic fable literature: a first book of reference for the period ending A. D. 1500. 1st fasc. Balt., The Friedenwald Co., '96 ['97]. 24 + 76 p. O. 75c.

Agriculture. Wiley, Harvey W. Principles and practice of agricultural analysis: a manual for the estimation of soils, fertilizers, and agricultural products. Easton, Pa., Chemical Pub. Co., '94-'97. 3 v. 10 + 607; 8 + 332; 12 + 660 p. il. 8°. v. 1, 3, *ea.*, $3.75; v. 2, $2.
Incl. bibliographies of the subject.

— Woll, F. W., *and others*. A handbook for farmers and dairymen. N. Y., Wiley, '97. 14 + 375 p. il. 12°. $1.50.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography.

Alabama, *Law*. Cole, T. L. Bibliography of the statute law of the Southern states: Alabama. Wash., Statute Law-Book Co., '97. 76 p. O.

Alaska. Alaska and the Klondike. (*In Literary News*, S. '97. p. 274-275.)
Incl. 3-column bibliography.

— Reference list no. 49: Alaska and the Canadian Northwest territories. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, S. '97.)

— Reading list on the Yukon gold-fields. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, O. '97.)

— Reference list on Alaska. (*In* New Bedford, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag.-S. '97.)

— Reference list on Alaska and the Klondike. (*In* Fitchburg, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, N. '97.)

— Reference list of works on the Yukon gold-fields, together with works on Alaska. (*In* Boston, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, S. '97.)

American history. *See* United States, *History*.

American literature. Foley, P. K. American authors, 1795-1895: a bibliography of first and notable editions, chronologically arranged with notes; with introd. by W. L. Sawyer. Bost., printed for subscribers, '97. 16 + 352 p. O. subs., *net*, $5; $10.

— Pattee, F: L: Reading courses in American literature. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., '97. 55 p. D. 35c.

Anatomy. Wiedersheim, Rob. Elements of the comparative anatomy of vertebrates; adapted from the German, by W. N. Parker. 2d ed., founded on the 3d German ed.; with 333 woodcuts and a bibliography. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 16 + 488 p. *net*, $3.25.

Anti-pedobaptism. Newman, A. H. A history of Anti-pedobaptism to A. D. 1609. Phil., Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., '97. 11 + 414 p. O. $2.
Incl. 12-p. annotated bibliography.

Archæology. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Archæology. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 2s. 6d.

Architecture. Reference list no. 6: Architecture. (*In* Lowell, *Mass.*, City Library *Bulletin*, My. '97.)

— *See also* Fine art.

Arctic regions. Reading list on Arctic regions and explorers. (*In* Waltham, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, D. '97.)

Arkansas, *Law*. Cole, T. L. Bibliography of the statute law of the Southern states: Arkansas. Wash., Statute Law-Book Co., '97. 14 p. O.

Arnold, Matthew. Poetical works; complete ed., with biog. introd. N. Y., Crowell, '97. 27 + 502 p. por. O. $1.50.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography of Arnold's works.

Arnold, Thomas. *See* Education.

Arts. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Arts and trades. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 5s.

— *See also* Fine art.

Astronomy. Reference list on astronomy. (*In* Lowell, *Mass.*, City Library *Bulletin*, Je. '97.)

Aucassin and Nicolette. Aucassin and Nicolette: an old French love story; ed. and tr. by F. W: Bourdillon. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 72 + 229 p. 16°. $2.
Incl. a full bibliography.

Austen, Jane. Adams, Oscar Fay. The story of Jane Austen's life. New ed. il. Bost., Lee & Shepard, '97. 280 p. D. $2.
Incl. 7-p. bibliography of writings by and about Miss Austen.

Bacteria. *See* Blood.

Bank of England. Stephens, T. A. Contribution to the bibliography of the Bank of England. Lond., E. Wilson, '97. 214 p. 8°. 10s. 6d.

Banking. Handy, W: M. Banking systems of the world. Chicago, Kerr, '97. 190-2 p. D. $1.
Incl. short bibliography.

Baptism. *See* Anti-pedobaptism.

Barnard, Henry. Monroe, W: S. Bibliography of Henry Barnard. (*In Journal of Education: New Eng. and National*, F. 16, '97. p. 95.)
Also reprinted in pamphlet form (Bost. 10 p.).

Baths. Hartwell, E: M. Bibliography relating to construction and administration of baths. (*In* U. S. Department of Labor. Bulletin no. 11, Jl. '97. p. 484-487.)

Beets. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Library bulletin, June, 1897: References to the literature of the sugar beet, exclusive of works in foreign languages; comp. by Claribel R. Barnett. 10 p. O.

Bible. Abbott, T: K. A critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistles to the Ephesians and to the Colossians. N. Y., Scribner, '97. 65 + 315 p. 8°. (International critical commentary.) *net*, $2.50.
Incl. 10-p. bibliography.

— Copinger, W. A. The Bible and its transmission: being an historical and bibliographical view of the Hebrew and Greek texts, and the Greek, Latin, and other versions of the Bible (both ms. and printed), prior to the Reformation; with numerous fac-similes. Lond., Sotheran, '97. F. 105s.

— Vincent, M. R. A critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistles to the Philippians and Philemon. N. Y., Scribner, '97. c. 45 + 201 p. 8°. (International critical commentary.) *net*, $2.
Incl. 2-p. bibiliography.

Bible-study. Peake, A. S. A guide to biblical study, with introd. by A. M. Fairbairn. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., '97. 20 + 224 p. $1.50.
Incl. 6-p. bibliographical appendix.

Bibliographies. The Smithsonian Institution 1846-1896: the history of its first half-century; ed. by G: B. Goode. Washington, D. C., 1897. 9 + 856 p. por. il. O.
Chapter 11, p. 785, by Dr. H. C. Bolton, deals with "bibliography" and lists the various bibliographies of different subjects published by or under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution.

Birds. Ridgway, Rob. Birds of the Galapagos Archipelago. (*In* U. S. National Museum. Proceedings ['96] '97. v. 19, p. 459-670.)
Incl. bibliography, p. 662-667.

Blood. Grünbaum, A. S. Blood and the identification of bacterial species. (*In Science Progress*, O. '97. p. 616.)
Incl. bibliography.

Body-snatching. Bailly, Ja. B. An authentic history of body-snatching: the diary of a resurrectionist, 1811-1812. N. Y., New Amsterdam Book Co., '97. 8°. $1.75.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Bond, W: C. *and* G: P. Holden, E: S. Memorials of W. C. Bond and of his son G. P. Bond. (Limited ed.) N. Y., Lemcke, '97. il. 8°. $2.
Incl. 16-p. list of the scientific writings of the Bonds.

Book-clubs. Growoll, A. American book clubs, their beginnings and history, and a bibliography of their publications. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., '97. 14 + 423 p. D. $7.50.

Books. American catalogue, founded by F: Leypoldt. 1890-95: books recorded (incl. reprints and importations), July 1, 1890-June 30, 1895; comp. under the editorial direction of R. R. Bowker. 1: Author-and-title alphabet; 2. Subject alphabet, etc. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '96 ['97]. 8 + 497 + 503 + 6-63 + 142 p. Q. $12.50; $15.

— Annual American Catalogue, 1896: being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1896, with author, title and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '97. 16 + 228 + 164. O. $3.50.

— English catalogue of books for 1896: giving full titles classified under author and subject in one strict alphabet, with particulars of the size, price, month of publication, and name of publisher of the books issued in Great Britain and Ireland in 1896, and the principal books published in America. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, '97. O. pap., $1.50.

— Chivers, C. New catalogue of British literature 1896: a record of the publications of the year arranged in a numerical sequence, with full details of the books and two indexes; — subjects and titles, and authors. Lond., Library Bureau, '97. 4 + 292 + 85 p. O.

Brachiopoda. Schuchert, C. Synopsis of American fossil brachiopoda, incl. bibliography and synonymy. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '97. 464 p. 8°. (U. S. Geol. Survey. Bulletin no. 87.)

Bradford, William. Reference list no. 45: William Bradford and the Plymouth colony. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, My. '97.)

Britain. Windle, B. C. A. Life in early Britain; being an account of the early inhabitants of this island and the memorials which they have left behind them. N. Y., Putnam, '97. 13 + 244 p. il. D. $1.25.
Incl. bibliography, p. 228-229.

British municipal history. Gross, C: Bibliography of British municipal history, incl. gilds and parliamentary representation. N. Y., Longmans, '97. 34 + 461 p. O. $2.50.

Brown, John. Featherstonhaugh, T: A bibliography of John Brown. (*In* Southern Hist. Assoc. Publications, Jl. '97, p. 196-202.)
About 90 titles, annotated.

Browning, Robert *and* Eliz. Classed reading list on the Brownings. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja. '97.)

Brunnanburgh (*Battle of*). *See* Maldon.

Burns, Robert. Complete works; ed. by W: E. Henley and T: F. Henderson. (Century ed.) Bost., Houghton, '97. 4 v. por. 8°. *net* (for complete work), $16.
Bibliographical notes, v. 1, 279-291; v. 3, 291-299; v. 4, 74-81.

Butterflies. *See* Lepidoptera.

Cabot, John *and* Sebastian. Reading list on John and Sebastian Cabot. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, My. '97.)

— Reference list no. 46: Cabot bibliography, by G: P. Winship. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Je. '97.)
Also reprinted in separate pamphlet by G: Parker Winship, Providence, R. I. (71 p. 16°.)

Caisson disease. *See* Compressed air illness.

Canada. Wrong, G. M. Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 1. Toronto, W. Briggs, '97. 9 + 190 p. 8°. (Univ. of Toronto studies in hist.)

Cape Cod. Swift, C: F. Cape Cod, the right arm of Massachusetts. Yarmouth, Mass., '97. 8°.
Incl. 23-p. bibliography of "Cape authors and newspapers."

Carlyle, Thomas. On heroes and hero-worship and the heroic in history; ed. with notes and introd. by Mrs. A. R. Marble. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 36 + 417 p. D. 80c.
Incl 5-p. bibliography.

Celtic church. Bund, J. W. W. The Celtic church of Wales. London, Nutt, '97. 7 + 533 p. 8°. 12s. 6d.
Incl. 3-p. list of authorities.

Ceramics. Ries, Heinrich. Clay-working industry of the United States; from Mineral resources of U. S., 1896. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '97. 68 p. Q.
Incl. list of literature relative to ceramics, p. 46, 47.

Charity. *See* Fresh air.

Child-labor. *See* Women.

Child-study. Stowell, Agnes. Literature of child-study. (*In Journal of Education*, F. 25, Mr. 18, '97.)

Chopin. Reference list on Chopin. (*In* Paterson, *N. J.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, F.-Mr. '97.)

Christianity. Barrows, J: H: Christianity the world-religion: lectures del. in India and Japan. Chicago, McClurg, '97. 4-412 p. D. $1.50.
Bibliographies and notes cover 55 p. in appendix.

Church and State. Johnston, W: D., *and* Jean B. (*eds.*) The relations between church and state: modern, 1547-1869 Ann Arbor, Sheehan, '97. 58 p. O. (Eng. hist. reprints, no. 2.) 25c.
Incl. select annotated 4-p. bibliography.

Church history. Hurst, J: F. History of the Christian church. v. 1. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, '97. 26 + 950 p. O. $5.
Incl. 14-p. classed bibliography.

— *See also* Worship.

Civil lists. A list of civil lists, for American history. (*In Am. Hist. Review*, v. 2, no. 4, p. 758-766.)

Classics. Burgess, I: B. A select bibliography for use in framing classical programmes for secondary schools. (*In School Review*, N. '97. p. 625-635.)
Classified and annotated.

Clouds. Bigelow, F. H. Storms, storm tracks and weather forecasting. (*In* U. S Weather Bureau. Bulletin no. 20, '97.)
Incl. list of papers on cloud observations (p. 65, 66).

Coccidæ. *See* Scale-insects.

Color-photography. Bolas, T: Contributions toward the bibliography of photography in colors. (*In Journal of the Society of Arts*, Ap. 23, '97. p. 531-540.)

Compressed air illness. Snell, E. H. Compressed air illness, or so-called caisson disease. Lond., H. K. Lewis, '96. 8 + 251 p. il. 10s. 6d.
Incl. comprehensive bibliography.

Corea. Griffis, W: E. Corea, the hermit nation. 6th ed., rev. and enl.; with additional chapter on Corea in 1897. N. Y., Scribner, '97. 25 + 492 p. il. map. O. $2.50.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Coronado. Winship, G: P. List of works useful to the student of the Coronado expedition. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Ethnology, 14th report, 1893 ['97]. p. 599-613.)

Crete. *See* Greece.

Cruikshank, Isaac, George, *and* Robert. Marchmont, F: The three Cruikshanks: a bibliographical catalogue; introd. by J. Moore. Lond., W. T. Spencer, '97. 11 + 128 + 17 p. il. 8°. 8s. 6d.

Cuba. Reading list on Cuba. (*In* Somerville, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, F. '97.)

— Rowan, A. S., *and* Ramsey, M. M. The island of Cuba. 2d ed. N. Y., Henry Holt, '97. 10 + 279 p. sm. 8°. $1.25.
Incl. 13-p. bibliography.

Cyprian. Benson, E: W. Cyprian: his life, his times, his work. N. Y., Appleton, '97. 37 + 636 p. 8°. $7.
Incl. 5-p. list of authorities.

Dante. Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy; tr. by Rev. H. F. Carey, with Dante Gabriel Rossetti's translation of The new life; ed. with introd. and revision and add. notes by L. O Kuhns. N. Y., Crowell, '97. 34 + 476 p. il. 8°. $2.
Incl. bibliography "for the English reader of Dante," p. xxxiii-xxxiv.

— Koch, T. W. Dante in America: a historical and bibliographical study. (*In* Dante Society, Report, 1896. Bost., Ginn, '97.)
The bibliography covers 68 p.

— Reading-list on Dante. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr. '97.)

Decoration. *See* Fine art.

Dickens, Charles. Kitton, F. G. The novels of Charles Dickens: a bibliography and sketch. N. Y., Armstrong, '97. 8 + 245 p. por. D. (Book-lover's lib.) $1.25; $1.50.

Diplomacy. *See* International law.

Divining-rod. Barrett, W. F. On the so-called divining-rod, or *virgula divina*. Book I. (*In* Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings, Jl. '97.)
Incl. bibliographical survey of modern literature of the subject (p. 12-23).

Domestic economics. Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. Household economics: a course of lectures in the School of Economics in the University of Wisconsin. N. Y., Putnam, '97. 21 + 286 p. D. $1.50.
Each chapter is followed by a bibliography.

Domestic service. Salmon, Lucy Maynard. Domestic service. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 14 + 307 p. 8°. $2.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Drama. Columbia University Library. Publications; ed. by G: H. Baker. No. 1: List of books chiefly on the drama and literary criticism. N. Y., printed for the University, '97. 64 p. O.

Duelling. *See* Fencing.

Eastern question. The Eastern question since the Turko-Russian war of 1877 and 1878: reference-list. (*In* Boston, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, My. '97.)

Economics. Bibliography of social and political economy, law and education; being the sections relating to those subjects in The best books, and The reader's guide. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. p. 181-303, 147-235. 4°.

— Cournot, A: Researches into the mathematical principles of the theory of wealth. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 9 + 213 p. S. (Economic classics.) 75c.
Incl. bibliography by I. Fisher (p. 173-209).

— *See also* Domestic economics.

Education. Brown, E. F. The history of secondary education in the United States. (*In School Review*, F., p. 84-94; Mr., p. 139-147.)
A classed annotated bibliography.

— Findlay, J. A. Arnold of Rugby: his school life and contributions to education. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 24 + 263 p. 12°. *net*, $1.50.
Incl. annotated bibliography (p. 236-252) on Arnold as a teacher and on public school education.

— Monroe, W: S. Bibliography of education. N. Y., Appleton, '97. 24 + 202 p. (International educ. ser.) D. $1.25.

— Scott, Harriet M., *and* Buck, Gertrude. Organic education: a manual for teachers in primary and grammar grades. Ann Arbor, Sheehan, '97. 2 + 291 p. D. $1.25.
Incl. bibliographical lists.

— *See also* Classics, Economics, Feltre, Sociology, Women.

Electricity. Reference-list on electricity. Lowell (*Mass.*) City L. *Bulletin*, Ap. '97.

— *See also* X rays.

Elijah (*oratorio*). *See* Mendelssohn.

England, *History*. Historical and descriptive reading-lists on English history. (*In* Osterhout Free Library *Newsletter*. Wilkesbarre, Pa. Ja., F., Mr., Ap., My., Je., O., N., D. '97.)

— Egerton, Hugh E: A short history of British colonial policy. Lond., Methuen, '97. 15 + 503 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography (p. 481-489).

— *See also* Britain, British municipal government.

Engraving. Singer, Hans W., *and* Strang, W: Etching, engraving and the other methods of printing pictures. Lond., Kegan Paul, '97. 244 p. il. 16°. *net*, 15s.
Incl. 33-p. chronological list of books that treat of artistic and mechanical processes.

Exploration. *See* Hunting, Travel.

Farming. *See* Agriculture.

Feltre, Vittorino da. Woodward, W: H. Vittorino da Feltre and other humanist educators. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 8 + 284 p. 8°. (Cambridge Univ. press ser.) *net*, $1.75.
Incl. 6-p. list of works quoted.

Fencing. Thimm, C: A. A complete bibliography of fencing and duelling, as practised by all European nations from the Middle Ages to the present day; with a classified index. N. Y., Lane, '97. 4°. $7.50.

Fenélon, *Abp. of Cambray*. Ramsay, A. M. History of the life of Fenélon; tr. from the French ed. of 1723, by D. Cuthbertson. Paisley, Parlane, '97. 276 p. 16°. 7s. 6d.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

Fibers. Dodge, C: R. Descriptive catalogue of useful fiber plants of the world. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '97. 361 p. il. 8°. (Office of U. S. Fiber Investigation: Report no. 9.)
List of authorities cited, p. 338-343.

Fiction. Dixson, *Mrs.* Z. A. The comprehensive subject index to universal prose fiction. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., '97. 10 + 422 p. O. $2; $2.50.

— Teggart, F: J: References on the development of the English novel. (*In* San Francisco, *Cal.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, S., O. '97.)

Fine art. Iles, G:, *ed.* Annotated bibliography of fine art: painting, sculpture, architecture, arts of decoration and illustration, by Russell Sturgis; music by H: E. Krehbiel. Bost., for the A. L. A. Pub. Section, by the Library Bureau, '97. 3 + 89 p. O. (A. L. A. annotated lists.) $1; 50c.

Florence, *Italy*. Reading list on Florence. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr. '97.)

Florida, *Law*. Cole, T. L. Bibliography of the statute law of the Southern states: Florida. Wash., D. C., Statute Law-Book Co., '97. O.

Folk-lore. Cox, Marianne R. An introduction to folk-lore. Lond., Nutt, '97. 9 + 344 p. 12°. 3s. 6d.
Incl. bibliography of English works on the subject.

— *See also* Mythology.

Foods. Blyth, A. W. Foods: their composition and analysis. New 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Van Nostrand, '96 ['97]. 735 p. il. 8°. $7.50.
Incl. series of bibliographies.

French history. Hazen, C: D. Contemporary American opinion of the French revolution. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press, '97. 8°. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci. Extra v. 16.)
Incl. 8-p. bibliography.

— *See also* Physiocrats.

French literature. Dowden, E: A history of French literature. N. Y., Appleton, '97. 10 + 144 p. 12°. (Literatures of the world ser.) $1.50.
Incl. 8-p. bibliography.

— Pelissier, G: The literary movement in France during the 19th century; auth. Eng. version by Anna G. Brinton. N. Y., Putnam, '97. 56 + 504 p. O. $3.50.
Incl. 8-p. bibliography.

Fresh air charities. Ufford, W. S. Fresh air charity in the United States. N. Y. Bonnell, Silver & Co., '97. 4 + 114 p. 8°. $1; 50c.
Incl. bibliography, p. 112-114.

Gastritis. *See* Phlegmonous gastritis.

Genealogies. Glenn, T: A., *comp*. A list of some American genealogies which have been printed in book form; arranged in alphabetical order. Phila., Coates, '97. 3 + 71 p. F. *net*, $2.

— American genealogies contained in Lenox branch of New York Public Library. (*In* N. Y. Public Library *Bulletin*, S.-D. '97.)

Geography. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Geography, etc. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 4s. 6d.

— Mill, H. R. Hints to teachers and students on the choice of geographical books for reference and reading, with classified lists: prepared at the request of the Geographical Assoc. N. Y., Longmans, '97. 142 p. D. $1.25.

Geology. Bayley, W. S. Geological explorations and literature [relating to Marquette iron-bearing district of Michigan]. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. Monographs. v. 28. ['97.] p. 5-148.)

— Darton, N. H. Catalog and index of contributions to North American geology, 1732-1891. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '97. 1045 p. 8°. (U. S. Geol. Survey. Bulletin, no. 127.)

— Watson, T. L. Bibliography of the geological, mineralogical, and palæontological literature of the state of Virginia. Ithaca, N. Y. 110 p. 8°. (Bulletins of Am. palæontology, v. 2, no. 7.)

— Weeks, F: B. Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology, and mineralogy for 1896. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '97. 152 + 9 p. 8°. (U. S. Geol. Survey. Bulletin, no. 149.)

— *See also* Maryland.

Germany. Classed list on Germany. (*In* Waltham. *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, F., Mr. '97.)

Gilds. *See* British municipal history.

Goethe. Reading list on Goethe. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, N. '97.)

Goode, G: Brown. Langley, S. P. Memoir of George Brown Goode, 1851-1896; read before the National Academy, April 21, 1897. Wash., D. C., Judd & Detweiler, '97. 30 p. 8°. (Smithsonian pub. 1082.)
Bibliographical notes cover p. 1-19.

Grant, *Gen*. U. S. Reading list on Gen. Grant. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap. '97.)

Greece. Classed reading list on Crete and modern Greece. (*In* Salem, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr. '97.)

— Reference list no. 43: Crete and modern Greece. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr. '97.)

— Reference list on Crete and Greece. (*In* Waltham, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap., My. '97.)

— Reference list on Greece. (*In* Waltham, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, O. '97.)

— Reference list on Greece and Crete. (*In* New Bedford, *Mass.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Mr. '97.)

— *See also* Eastern question.

Grieg. Reference list on Grieg. (*In* Paterson, *N. J.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, F.-Mr. '97.)

Gymnastics. *See* Physical education.

Hawaiian Islands. Reference list no. 47: The Hawaiian Islands. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Jl. '97.)

— Reference list on Hawaii and the question of annexation to the United States. (*In* New Bedford, *Mass.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, O. '97.)

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Williamson, G. M. Bibliography of the writings of Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In Book buyer*, S., O. '97.)

History. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: History. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 4s. 6d.

— Getchell, M. The study of mediæval history by the library method, for high schools. Bost., Ginn, '97. 8 + 73 p. D. 55c.
Incl. bibliographical lists.

— *See also* England, Seventeenth century, United States.

House drainage. Gerhard, W: P. Bibliography of house drainage, plumbing work, and sewage disposal for houses. (*In Am. Architect and Building News*, Ag. 7, 14, '97.)

Howells, W: D. Lee, Albert. A bibliography of the first editions of the writings of W. D. Howells. (*In Book buyer*, Mr., Ap. '97.)

Hunting. Grinnell, G: B., *and* Roosevelt, T., *eds*. Trail and camp-fire: the book of the Boone and Crockett Club. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., '97. 353 p. por. il. O. $2.50.
Incl. bibliographical article "Books on big game"; and 7-p. bibliography of works by members of the club on hunting, exploration, etc.

India. Campbell, Frank. An index catalogue of bibliographical works (chiefly in the English language) relating to India: a study in bibliography. Lond., Library Bureau, '97. 99 p. 8°.

— Reference list no. 51: British India and England's interests in Asia. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, N. '97.)

International law. U. S. Bureau of Rolls and Library. Catalogue of works relating to the law of nations and diplomacy in the library of the Department of State. Pt. 1: Abbink-Bynkershoek. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office '97. 110 p. 8°.

Iowa. *See* Taxation.

Japan. Knapp, A. M. Feudal and modern Japan. Bost., Knight, '97. 2 v. 24°. $1.50.
Incl. classed and annotated bibliography (v. 2, p. 187-226).

Katatonia. Peterson, F:, *and* Langdon, C: H. Katatonia. (*In Medical Record*, O. 2, '97. p. 473.)
Incl. bibliography, 57 titles.

Keene, C: Pennell, Jos. The work of Charles Keene, with an introd. and comments on drawings illustrating the artist's methods; to which is added a bibliography of the books Keene illustrated and a catalogue of his etchings, by W. H. Chesson. N. Y., Russell, '97. 289 p f°. $17.50.

Klondike. *See* Alaska.

Labor. *See* Women.

Landor, Walter Savage. Letters and other unpublished writings of Walter Savage Landor; ed. by Stephen Wheeler. London, R: Bentley, '97. 7 + 283 p. 12°.
Incl. annotated chronological bibliography, from 1795 to 1862 (p. 245-276).

Law. Jelf, E. A. Where to find your law: a discursive bibliographical essay upon the various divisions and sub-divisions of the law of England, and the statutes, reports of cases and textbooks containing appendixes for facilitating reference. Lond., H. Cox, '97. 544 p. 8°. 10s. 6d.

— Where to look for the law: a brief subject index of the most useful legal text work. Rochester, N. Y., Lawyer's Co-op. Pub. Co., '97. 84 p. 16°.

— *See also* Alabama, Arkansas, Economics, Florida, International law.

Lay preaching. Telford, J: A history of lay preaching in the Christian church. Lond., C: H. Kelly, '97. 236 p. 16°. 2s. 6d.
Incl. bibliography.

Lepidoptera. Meyer, A. G. On the color and color patterns of moths and butterflies. Cambridge, Mass., '97. 8°. (Harvard Univ., Museum of Comp. Zoology. Bulletin, v. 30, no. 4.)
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Literature. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Literature. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 5s.

— *See also* American literature, Drama, French literature.

Lithography. Curtis, Atherton. Some masters of lithography; with 22 photogravure plates after representative lithographs, and appendices giving technical explanations, and bibliography. N. Y., Appleton, '97. 4°. *net*, $12.

Loti, Pierre. *See* Viaud, L: M. J.

Magic. Hopkins, A. H. (*ed.*) Magic: stage illusions and scientific diversions, incl. trick photography; with introd. by H: R. Evans. N. Y., Munn, '97. 12 + 556 p. il. 8°. $2.50.
Incl. 12 p. annotated bibliography of natural magic and prestidigitation.

Maldon (*battle of*). Crow, C: L. (*ed.*) Maldon and Brunnanburgh: two old English songs of battle. Bost., Ginn, '97 37 + 47 p. D. 65c.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.

Mann, Horace. Mann, B: Pickman. Bibliography of Horace Mann. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Education, report, 1895-96 ['97]. v. 1, ch. 17, p. 897-927.)

Marquette, *Mich.* *See* Geology.

Maryland. Matthews, E: B. Bibliography and cartography of Maryland, incl. publications relating to the physiography, geology, and mineral resources. (*In* Maryland Geol. Survey. Report. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press, '97. v. 1., p. 229-401.)

Medicine. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Medicine. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 2s. 6d.

— Gould, G: L., *and* Pyle, W. L. Anomalies and curiosities of medicine. Phila., Saunders, '97. il. 968 p. 8°. subs., net, $6; $7.
Incl. bibliography.

— U. S. Surgeon-General's office. Index-catalogue of the library: authors and subjects. 2d ser. v. 2. B-Bywater. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '97. 3 + 14 + 954 p. 4°.

— *See also* Shakespeare.

Mendelssohn. Reference list no. 42: Mendelssohn and the oratorio of Elijah. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, F. '97.)

— Reference list on Mendelssohn. (*In* Paterson, *N. J.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, F.-Mr. '97.)

Meteorology. *See* Clouds.

Methodism. Buckley, J. M. A history of Methodism in the United States. v. 1. N. Y., Christian Literature Co., '97. 16 + 472 p. por. O. *subs.*, $2.50.
Incl. bibliography of Methodism, p. ix-xiii.

Milk. Irving, H: H. Milk and its products. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 13 + 280 p. 16°.
Incl. list of references (p. 259-267).

Missions. Bliss, E. M. Concise history of missions. N. Y., Revell, '97. 2 + 321 p. D. 75c.
Incl. bibliography, p. 313-318.

— Dennis, J. S. Christian missions and social progress: a sociological study of foreign missions. v. 1. N. Y., Revell, '97. 16 + 5 + 468 p. O. $2.50.
Four lectures, each of which is followed by a bibliography, covering sociology, missions, and kindred topics.

Moles. True, F: W. List of the principal general works in which the habits, anatomy, and classification of the American moles are more or less fully discussed: list of the principal works relating chiefly or exclusively to American moles. (*In* U. S. National Museum. Proceedings, '97. v. 19. p. 107-110.)

Moray and Nairn, *Scotland.* Rampini, C: A history of Moray and Nairn. Edinburgh, Blackwood, '97. 12 + 438 p. 8°. (County histories of Scotl.) 7s. 6d.
Incl. 13-p. bibliography.

Morphology. Davenport, C: B. Experimental morphology. pt. 1. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 14 + 280 p. 8°. *net*, $2.60.
Incl. bibliography at the end of each chapter.

Morris, William. Forman, Buxton. The books of William Morris: an essay in bibliography. Lond., F. Hollings, '97. 8°. 10s. 6d.

— Vallance, A. The art of William Morris. Lond., Bell, '97. 478 p. 8°. 25s.
Incl. extensive bibliography of Morris by Temple Scott, also pub. separately by Bell (128 p. 5s.).

Moths. *See* Lepidoptera.

Mountaineering. *See* Travel.

Municipal government. Brooks, R. C. A bibliography of municipal administration and city conditions. *Municipal Affairs*, v. 1, no. 1. Mr. '97.

— Maltbie, M. R. English local government of to-day: a study of the relations of central and local government. N. Y., Columbia Univ., '97. 296 p. 8°. (Studies in hist., economics, and public law, v. 9, no. 1.) $2.
Incl. bibliography, p. 279-287.

— Quarterly indexes to literature of municipal government. (*In Municipal Affairs*, Je., S., D. '97.)

— Wilcox, D. F. The study of city government: an outline of the problems of municipal functions, control and organization. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 14 + 286 p. 12°. $1.50.
Incl. 4-p. list of authorities.

— Municipal government: reference list no. 3. (*In* Lowell, *Mass.*, City Library Bulletin, F. '97.)

— Reference list on municipal government. (*In* San Francisco, *Cal.*, Mechanics' Institute Library *Bulletin*, Jl. '97.)

— Reference list on state and municipal ownership. (*In* New Bedford, *Mass.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, Je. '97.)

— *See also* British municipal history.

Music. Music in German schools. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Education. Report, 1895-96 ['97]. v. 1, ch. 5, p. 188-217.)
This chapter contains a 24-p. bibliography.

— *See also* Fine art.

Mythology. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Mythology and folklore. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 2s. 6d.

Nairn, *County of*. *See* Moray and Nairn.

Napoleon I. Sloane, W: J. N. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. v. 4. N. Y., Century Co., '97. il. 4°, *subs.*, per v., $7; hf. mor., $8; ¼ mor., $9; or in 20 pts., *ea.*, pap., $1.
Incl. 12-p. bibliography.

Navaho legends. Mathews, W. Navaho legends, collected and translated; with introd., notes, il. texts, interlinear translations and melodies. Bost., Houghton, '97. 8 + 299 p. map. por. il. O. $6.
Incl. "bibliographic notes," by F: W. Hodge (p. 276-278).

New England. University of the State of N. Y. State Library bulletin, Bibliographies no. 2-4, July, 1897: Reading lists on Colonial New England, Travel in North America, History of the 17th century. Albany, Univ. of State of N. Y., '97 [73 p.] 10c
The New England list is by Minnie Cornwell Wilson.

— *See also* Bradford, W:, Standish, M.

New England primer. Ford, P. L. (*ed.*) The New England primer: a history of its origin and development, with a reprint of the unique copy of the earliest known edition and many facsimile illustrations and reproductions. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., '97. 12 + 354 p. il. O. *subs.*, $8.50.
Appendix 6 is a bibliography covering 24 p.

Nominations. Dallinger, F: W. Nominations for elective office in the United States. N. Y., Longmans, '97. 14 + 290 p. O. (Harvard hist. studies, no. 4.) $1.50.
Incl. select bibliography in appendix.

Norfolk, *Eng.* Songs, stories and sayings of Norfolk. Norwich, A. H. Goose, '97. 160 p. 16°
Incl. 7-p. bibliography of the Norfolk Broads, arranged chronologically from 1834-1895.

North America. University of the State of N. Y., State Library bulletin, Bibliographies no. 2-4. July, 1897. Reading lists on Colonial New England, Travel in North America, History of the 17th century. Albany, Univ. of State of N. Y., '97. [73 p.] 10c.
The list on travel in North America is by C: W: Plympton.

Northumberland, *Eng.* Heslop, R. O. Bibliographical list of works illustrative of the dialect of Northumberland. Lond., Frowde, '97. 40 p. 8°. 4s.

Ohio river. Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Afloat on the Ohio: an historical pilgrimage of a thousand miles in a skiff, from Redstone to Cairo. Chic., Way & Williams, '97. 14 + 234 p. D. $1.50.
Inc. 9-p. "selected list of journals of previous travelers down the Ohio."

Organ building. Robertson, F. E. Practical treatise on organ-building. (*In English Mechanic*, F. 5, F. 12, '97.)
Incl. bibliography of 299 titles.

Orthoptera. Scudder, S: H. Guide to the genera and classification of the North American orthoptera found north of Mexico. Cambridge, E: W. Wheeler, '97. 90 p. D. $1.
Incl. "bibliographical notes" (16 p.), and author list to same.

Painting. *See* Fine art.

Palatines. Cobb, S. H. Story of the Palatines; an episode in colonial history. N. Y., Putnam, '97. 7 + 319 p. D. $2.
Incl. bibliography, p. 311-312.

Parliamentary representation. *See* British municipal history.

Pennsylvania. Armor, W: C. Scotch-Irish bibliography of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, Pa., W. C. Armor, '97. 38 p. 8°. 25c.
Prepared at the request of the Scotch-Irish Society of America.

Periodic system. Venable, F. P. The development of the periodic law. Easton, Pa., Chemical Pub. Co., '96 ['97]. 8 + 321 p. $2.50.
Incl. bibliography (207 titles).

Periodicals. Faxon, F: W. A bibliography of ephemeral bibelots, from their first issue to June 1, 1897. Bost., Bost. Book Co., '97. 16 p. T. (*Bulletin of Bibliography pamphlets*, no. 1.) 25c.

Periodicals. List of periodicals, newspapers, transactions and other serial publications currently received in the principal libraries of Boston and vicinity. Bost., Public Library, '97. 143 p. 8°.

Philadelphia. *See* Street-railway.

Philology. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Philology. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 2s. 6d.

Philosophy. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Philosophy. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 2s. 6d.

Phlegmonous gastritis. Hemmeter, J: C., *and* Ames, Delano. A case of phlegmonous gastritis, following ulcus carcinomatosum of the pylorus. (*In Medical Record*, S. 11, '97.)
Incl. 2-column bibliography.

Photography. *See* Color-photography.

Physical education. Pierce, J: M. A list of bibliographies of gymnastics and other topics related to physical education, reprinted from *Am. Physical Education Review*, v. 2, no. 1, March, 1897. Bost., J. P. Shults, 105 Summer St., '97. 8 p.

Physiocrats. Higgs, H: The physiocrats: six lectures on the French économistes of the 18th century. Lond., Macmillan, '97. 168 p. 8°. *net*, 3s. 6d.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Plumbing. *See* House drainage.

Plymouth Colony. *See* Bradford, W:

Poultry. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Library bulletin, October, 1897: a bibliography of poultry; comp. by Emma B. Hawks. 32 p. O.

Prestidigitation. *See* Magic.

Printers. Haebler, K. The early printers of Spain and Portugal. Lond., Bibliographical Society. '97. 4°.
Incl. 58-p. bibliography.

Prints. Wedmore, F: Fine prints. Lond., Redway, '97. 256 p. 8°. (The collector series.) 7s. 6d.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography.
— *See also* Engraving.

Privateering. Stark, F. R. The abolition of privateering and the declaration of Paris. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 8°. (Columbia Coll. studies in hist., economics, and public law, v. 8, no. 3.) *net*, $1.
Incl. bibliography of privateering, p. 161-163.

Protoplasm. Davenport, C: B. Experimental morphology. Pt. 1. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 14 + 280 p. 8°. *net*, $2.60.
Incl. bibliographies appended to each chapter.

Psychology. The psychological index, no. 3: a bibliography of the literature of psychology and cognate subjects for 1896; comp. by H. C. Warren and Livingston Farrand. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 4 + 145 p. 8°. 75c.

Pusey, E: B. Liddon, H: P. Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. v. 4 (1860-1882). N. Y., Longmans, '97. 16 + 461 p. por. il. O. *net*, $4.50.
Incl. chronological bibliography of Pusey's published writings, by Falconer Madan (p. 395-446).

Resurrectionists. *See* Body-snatching.

Roentgen rays. *See* X rays.

Scale-insects. Cockerell, T. D. A. Food plants of scale-insects (coccidæ). (*In* U. S. National Museum Proceedings, '97. v. 19, p. 725-785.)
Incl. bibliography.

Scandinavia. Reference list no. 52: The Scandinavian countries. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, D. '97.)

Schaff, Philip. Schaff, D: S. The life of Philip Schaff, in part autobiographical. N. Y., Scribner, '97. 15 + 526 p. por. O. $3.
Incl. bibliography of Dr. Schaff's writings, both German and English.

Schubert. Reference list no. 41: Schubert. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, F. '97.)
— Reference list on Schubert. (*In* Paterson, *N. J.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, F.-Mr. '97.)

Schumann. Reference list on Schumann. (*In* Paterson, *N. J.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, F.-Mr. '97.)

Science. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Science. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 3s. 6d.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Reference list no. 48: Sir Walter Scott. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ag. '97.)

Sculpture. *See* Fine art.

Seeds. Escombe, F. Germination of seeds. (*In Science Progress*, O. '97. p. 585.)
Incl. bibliography.

Seventeenth century. University of the State of N. Y. State Library Bulletin, Bibliographies no. 2-4, July, 1897: Reading lists on Colonial New England, Travel in North America, History of the 17th century. Albany, Univ. of State of N. Y., '97. [73 p.] 10c.
The list on history of the 17th century is by Grace F. Leonard.

Sewage disposal. *See* House drainage.

Shakespeare. Moyes, J: Medicine and kindred arts in the plays of Shakespeare. Glasgow, MacLehose, '96. 14 + 123 p. 12°. 2s. 6d.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography of Shakespearian medicine.

Simms, W: G. Salley, A. S., *jr.* Bibliography of the writings of William Gilmore Simms. (*In* Southern Hist. Society Publications. O. '97.)
Covers 27 p.

Sioux. Mooney, Ja. Ghost-dance religion and the Sioux outbreak of 1890. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Ethnology. 14th report, 1893 ['97]. p. 641-1136. il. maps.)
Authorities cited cover p. 1104-1110. Also pub. separately.

Sleep. Manacéïne, M. de. Sleep: its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology. N. Y., Scribner, '97. 8 + 341 p. il. D. (Contemp. sci. ser.) $1.25.
Bibliographies are appended to each chapter.

Society. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Society. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 6s.

Sociology. Henderson, C. R. The social spirit in America. Meadville, Flood & Vincent, '97. 350 p. 12°. (Chautauqua reading circle literature.) $1.
Incl. 9-p. bibliography.

— Vincent, G. E. The social mind and education. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 9 + 155 p. 8°. $1.25.
Incl. bibliography "sociological, philosophical, psychological, pedagogical," p. 147-152.

— *See also* Education, Missions, Society.

Spiritualism. *See* Theosophy.

Standish, Myles. Johnson, H: The exploits of Myles Standish. N. Y., Appleton, '97, 11 + 278 p. por. il. D. $1.50.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

State constitutions. Reference list no. 44: State constitutions and their revision. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ap. '97.)

State ownership. *See* Municipal government.

Statute law. *See* Alabama, Arkansas, Florida.

Story, W: W. Phillips, Mary E. Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story, the American sculptor and author. N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., '97. 4-305 p. por. il. D. $1.75.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography of Story's writings.

Street-railway. Speirs, F: W. The street-railway system of Philadelphia, its history and present condition. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, '97. 123 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 15th ser., nos. 3-5.) $1; 75c.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Sugar. *See* Beets.

Süssmilch, Johann Peter. Willcox, W. F., *and* Crum, F. S. A trial bibliography of the writings of Johann Peter Süssmilch, 1707-1767. (*In* Am. Statistical Assoc. Quarterly publications, S. '97. 5: 310-314.)

Swedenborg, Emmanuel. Bibliographical index to the published writings of E. Swedenborg, original and translated; based upon the library of the Swedenborg Society, and supplemented from English and foreign collections, public and private. Lond., Swedenborg Soc., '97. 38 p. 8°.

Swinburne, A. C. Literary anecdotes of the nineteenth century: a contribution toward the literary history of the period; ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll and T. J. Wise. v. 2. N. Y., Dodd, '97. *subs.*, $8.
Incl. bibliography of Swinburne's scarcer and uncollected works (p. 288-374).

Tapeworms. Hassall, Alb. Bibliography of tapeworms. (*In* U. S. National Museum. Proceedings, '97. v. 19, p. 222-225.)

Taxation. Noble, F. H. Taxation in Iowa. St. Louis, Nixon-Jones Ptg. Co., '97. 121 p. 8°. pap., $1.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Tennyson, Alfred, *Lord*. Wise, T: J. Tennyson bibliography. (*In Athenæum*, Mr. 27, S. 18, S. 25, '97.)

— Reference list no. 50: Alfred Lord Tennyson. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, O. '97.)

Tennyson, Alfred, *Lord*. Reference list on Alfred Tennyson. (*In* New Bedford, *Mass.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, N. '97.)

Theology. Bibliographies from The best books: a reader's guide to contemporary literature: Theology. Lond., Sonnenschein, '97. 4°. 6s.

Theosophy. Evans, H: R. Hours with the ghosts, or 19th century witchcraft: illustrated investigations into the phenomena of spiritualism and theosophy. Chicago, Laird & Lee ['97]. 6-297 p. il. O. $1.
Incl. bibliography.

Tobacco. Arnold, B: W:, *jr*. History of the tobacco industry in Virginia from 1860 to 1894. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press, '97. 80 p. 8°. (John Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol sci., 15th ser., nos. 1, 2.) pap., 50c.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography.

Toxalbumin intoxication. Flexner, Simon. The pathology of toxalbumin intoxication. (*In* Johns Hopkins Hospital. Reports, 1897, v. 6, p. 394-408.)
Incl. bibliography.

Trade unions. Webb, Sidney *and* Beatrice. Industrial democracy. N. Y., Longmans, '97. 2 v. 29 + 929 p. 8°. 25s.
A comprehensive bibliography is appended to v. 2.

Trades. *See* Arts.

Travel. Ritchie, J:, *jr*. List of the books in the English language on travel, exploration and mountaineering, published within the year ending Aug. 31, 1897. Bost., Bost. Scientific Soc., '97. 18 p. O. (Occasional publications, no. 2.)

— *See also* North America.

Trees. *See* Yew trees.

United Brethren in Christ. Berger, Daniel. History of the church of the United Brethren in Christ. Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, '97. 682 p. O. $3.
Incl. bibliography, p. 651-654.

United States, *History*. Alden, G: H: New governments west of the Alleghanies before 1780; introductory to a study of the organization and administration of new states. Madison, Wis., '97. 8°. (Wisconsin Univ. bulletin.)
Incl. 3-p. bibliography.

— — Bradley, I: S. Available material for the study of the institutional history of the old Northwest. Madison, Wis., State Hist. Soc., '97. p. 115-143. 8°.
Repr. from Proceedings of the State Hist. Soc. of Wis.

— — Burgess, J: W. The middle period: 1817-58. N. Y., Scribner, '97. 16 + 544 p. D. (Am. hist. ser.) $1.75.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography for "the general reader."

— — Hart, A. B. American history told by contemporaries. v. 1. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 17 + 606 p. sq. 8°. $2.
Incl. 27-p. list of sources.

— — Montgomery, D. H. The students' American history. Bost., Ginn, '97. 7 + 523 + 55 p. por. maps. O. $1.55.
Incl. full citations to authorities and 6-p. classed bibliography.

United States, *History*. Tyler, Moses Coit. The literary history of the American Revolution, 1763–1783. N. Y., Putnam, '97. 2 v. O. $3.
Incl. an annotated bibliography (v. 2, p. 429–483).

— — U. S. War Department. Subject catalogue, no. 6: Military literature in the War Department Library relating to the participation of the individual states in the war for the Union. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '97. 203 p. O.

— *See also* New England, Palatines.

U. S. Bureau of Education. Publications of the United States Bureau of Education. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Education. Report, 1895–96 ['97]. v. 1. p. xlvi–liv.)

Vermont. Gilman, M. D., *and others*. The bibliography of Vermont, or a list of books and pamphlets relating in any way to the state, with biographical and other notes. Burlington, Vt., Printed by the Free Press Assoc., '97. 7 + 350 p. O.

Viaud, L: M J. ["Pierre Loti, *pseud.*"] Selections from Pierre Loti; ed. with introd., notes and bibliography, by A. G. Cameron. N. Y., Holt, '97. 61 + 185 p. por. S. 70c.

Virginia. *See* Geology.

Wagner. Reference list on Wagner. (*In* Paterson, *N. J.*, Free Public Library *Bulletin*, F.-Mr. '97.)

Walker, Francis A. Bibliography of the writings and reported addresses of Francis A. Walker. (*In* Am. Statistical Assoc. Quarterly publications, Je. '97. p. 276–290.)

Washingtoniana. Boston Athenæum. Catalogue of the Washington collection; compiled and annotated by A. P. C. Griffin. In four parts: 1. Books from the library of Gen. George Washington; 2. Other books from Mt. Vernon; 3. The writings of Washington; 4. Washingtoniana, with an appendix: inventory of Washington's books drawn up by the appraisers of his estate, with notes by W: C. Lane. Boston Athenæum, '97. 12 + 566 p. O. *subs.*, $5.

Wesley, John *and* Charles. Green, R: The works of John and Charles Wesley: a bibliography, cont. an exact account of all the publications issued by the brothers Wesley, arranged in chronological order, with a list of the early editions, and descriptive and illustrative notes. Lond., for the author, '96 ['97]. 291 p. 8°.

Westminster Assembly. Memorial volume of the Westminster Assembly, 1647–1897. Richmond, Va., The Presbyterian Com. of Publication ['97]. 38 + 297 p. por. il. D. $1.50.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

White, *of Selborne*. Martin, E: A. Bibliography of Gilbert White, the natural historian and antiquarian of Selborne; pub under the auspices of the Selborne Society. Lond., The Roxburghe Press, '97. 274 p. D. 3s. 6d.

Whitney, W: D. Modern Language Assoc. of America. Report of that session of the first American Congress of Philologists which was devoted to the memorial of the late Professor William Dwight Whitney, of Yale University. Bost., Ginn, '97. O.
Incl. bibliographies of works of and writings about Prof. Whitney.

Women. Contributions towards a bibliography of the higher education of women; comp. by a committee of the Association of Collegiate Alumnæ. Bost., Public Library, '97. 7 + 42 p. O. (Bibliographies of special subjects, no. 8.)

— MacDonald, A. Girls who answer "personals": a sociologic and scientific study of young women, incl. letters of American and European girls in answer to personal advertisements; with a bibliography. 2d ed. enl. [of "Abnormal woman"]. Wash., D.C., Dr. A. MacDonald, '97. 16 + 250 p. D. $1.25; 50c.

— Milner, Madeline M. Special bibliography, no. 1: Woman and child labor. (*In Am. Journal of Sociology*, Jl. '97. p. 139–144.)

Wordsworth, William. Reference list no. 40: William Wordsworth. (*In* Providence, *R. I.*, Public Library *Bulletin*, Ja. '97.)

Worship, Christian. Hall, C: C., *and others*. Christian worship: ten lectures delivered in the Union Theological Seminary. N. Y., Scribner, '97. c. 8 + 338 p. 12°. $1.50.
Incl. bibliographies of this subject.

X rays. Gilchrist, T. C. A case of dermatitis due to the X rays. (*In* Johns Hopkins Hospital *Bulletin*, F. '97. p. 17–23.)
Incl. bibliography.

— Phillips, C: E. S. Bibliography of X ray literature and research (1896–1897): being a ready reference index to the literature on the subject of Röntgen or X rays; with an historical retrospect and a chapter of practical hints. Lond., Electrician Print & Pub. Co., Ltd., '97. 37 + 68 p. 8°. 5s.

Yale University, *Class of 1887*. Decennial record; G: E. Hill, class secretary. Bridgeport, Ct., '97. 89 p. il. O.
Incl. bibliography by R. H. Lewis (p. 75–79).

Yew trees. Lowe, J: The yew trees of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., Macmillan, '97. 44 + 270 p. O. $4.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1897.

GEORGE, H: b. Philadelphia, S.2, 1839; d. New York City, O.29, '97. Economics.
GOLDSCHMIDT, Levin. b. Dantzig, My.30, 1829; d. Paris, Jl.16, '97. Commercial law.

HARDY, G: E. b. New York City, 1859; d. Roselle, N. J., Ap.15, '97. English literature.
HARRISON, Rob. b. Liverpool, N.26, 1820; d. London, Ja 4, '97. Travel; biography.
HARTSHORNE, *Dr.* H: b. Philadelphia, Mr. 16, 1823; d. Tokio, Japan, F.10, '97. Medicine.
HEADLEY, Joel Tyler. b. Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., D.30, 1813; d. Newburg, N. Y., Ja.16, '97. American history; biography.
HEIDENHAIN, *Dr.* Rodolphe Pierre H. b. Marienwerder, Prussia, Ja.29, 1834; d. Breslau, O.14, '97. Physiology.
HEWIT, *Rev.* Augustine Francis (Nathaniel A:) b. Fairfield, Ct., N.19, 1820; d. New York City, Jl.3, '97. Biography; church history.
HICKCOX, J: Howard. b. Albany, N. Y., Ag. 10, 1832; d. Washington, D. C., Ja.30, '97. Bibliography.
HIRZEL, Ludwig. b. Zurich, 1838; d. Berne, Je.1, '97; Goethe; biography.
HOFFROY, Johan P: Julius. b. Aarhus, Jutland, F.9, 1855; d. Berlin, My.'97. Norse philology.
HOSMER, *Mrs.* Marg. Kerr. b. Philadelphia, 1830; d. Philadelphia, F.3, '97. Fiction.
HOW, *Rev.* W: Walsham, *Bp.* b. Shrewsbury, Eng., D.13, 1823; d. Wakefield, Eng., Ag.10, '97. Theology.
HUBBARD, Gardiner G. b. Boston, Ag.25, 1822; d. Washington, D.11, '97. Geography.
HUNGERFORD, *Mrs.* Marg. Wolfe (Hamilton) ("The Duchess," *pseud.*) b. Milleen, Ross Carbery, Cork, Ireland; d. St. Brenda's, Bandon, Cork, Ireland, Ja.24, '97. Fiction.
HUTTON, R: Holt. b. London, Je.2, 1826; d. London, S.9, '97. Literature.

INGELOW, Jean. b. Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1820; d. Kensington, London, Jl. 20, '97. Verse; fiction.

JACOX, *Rev.* Francis. b. 1826; d. St. John's Wood, London, F.5, '97. Shakespeare.
JOEST, Wilhelm. b. Cologne, Mr.15, 1852; d. travelling in South Pacific, D.23, '97. Philology.
JONES, W: Basil, *Bp.* b. Gwynfryn, Wales, 1822; d. Abergwill Palace, Carmarthen, Wales, Ja.14, '97. Antiquities; theology.

KAY, *Sir* E: Ebenezer. b. Meadowcroft, Rochdale, Eng., 1822; d. London, Mr.16, '97. Law.
KING, Horatio. b. Paris, Oxford County, Me., Je.21, 1811; d. Washington, D. C., My. 20, '97. Travel.
KÖHLER, *Prof.* A: b. Schmalenberg, Palatinate, F.8, 1835; d. Erlangen, Mr.'97. Theology.

LAND, *Prof.* J. P. N. b. Delft, 1834; d. Leyden, Ap.30, '97. Philology.
LAURENT, Emile ("Colombey," *pseud.*) b. Colombey, Meurthe, France, 1819; d. Paris, Ja.28, '97. Sociology.
LEGGE, *Rev.* Ja. b. Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 1815; d. Oxford, Eng., N.29, '97. Chinese language and literature.
LEMBCKE, Christian Ludwig Edvard. b. Copenhagen, Je.15, 1815; d. Hadersley, Mr 21, '97. Verse; translations.
LINTON, W: Ja. b. London, 1812; d. New Haven, Ct., D.29, '97. Engraving.

MCILVAINE, *Rev.* Joshua Hall. b. Lewes, Del., Mr.4, 1815; d. Princeton, N. J., Ja. 30, '97. Theology.
MAIKOW, Apollon Nicolaivitch. b. Moscow, 1821; d St. Petersburg, Mr.20, '97. Poetry; literature.
MAITLAND, E: b. Ipswich, Eng., 1823; d. Tonbridge, Kent, Eng., O.20, '97.
MAS-LATRIE, Jacques Marie Joseph L:, *Count* de. b. Castelnaudary, France, Ap.9, 1815; d. Paris, Ja.5, '97. Palæography.
MEILHAC, Henri. b. Paris, F.23, 1832; d. Paris, Jl.6, '97. Drama.
MENZEL, *Dr.* Karl. b. Speyer, Germany, N.3, 1835; d. Bonn, My.'97. Mediæval history.
MEYER, Jürgen Bona. b. Hamburg, O.25, 1829; d. Bonn, Je.22, '97. Philosophy.
MEYER, *Prof.* V: b. Berlin, S.8, 1848; d. Heidelberg, Germany, Ag.22, '97. Chemistry.
MILUKOV, Alex. Petrovitch. b. Russia, 1817; d. F.'97. Fiction; travel; literature.
MONTGOMERY, *Rev.* Ja. Francis. b. 1818; d. Edinburgh, S.21, '97. Religion.
MORFIT, *Dr.* Campbell. b. Herculaneum, Mo., N.19, 1820; d. London, D.8, '97. Chemistry.
MORGAN, *Sir* G: Osborne. b. Conway, Carnarvonshire, Wales, My.8, 1826; d. London, Ag.25, '97. Law; politics.

NEWMAN, Francis W: b. London, 1805; d. Weston-super-Mare, Eng., O.4, '97. Religion; history; Hebraic philology.

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Marg. Oliphant (Wilson). b. Wallyford, Midlothian, Scotland, Ap.4, 1828; d. Wimbledon, Eng., Je.25, '97. Fiction; history; criticism.

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner. b. Great Yarmouth, Eng., S.28, 1824; d. London, O.25, '97. Verse; anthology.
PALMER, Arth. b. Toronto, Canada, 1841; d. Glenageary, Scotland, D.14, '97. Classical literature.
PIERCE, E: Lillie. b. Stoughton, Mass., My. 29, 1829; d. Paris, S.5, '97. Law.
PITMAN, *Sir* I: b. Trowbridge, Wilts, Eng., Ja 4, 1813; d. London, Ja.21, '97. Phonography.
PRESTON, *Mrs.* Marg. Junkin. b. Philadelphia, 1825; d. Baltimore, Mr.28, '97. Verse.

PREYER, W: Thierry. b. Manchester, Jl.4, 1841; d. Wiesbaden, Germany, Jl.15, '97. Science.

PROUDFIT, D: Law ("Peleg Arkwright," *pseud.*) b. Newburgh, N. Y., O.27, 1842; d. New York City, F.22, '97. Verse; fiction.

PULSZKY, Franz Aurelius. b. Eperies, Saros, Austria-Hungary, S.17, 1814; d. Buda Pesth, S.9, '97. Hungarian history; political economy.

RADINTZKY, August ("Fink von Mattsee," *pseud.*) b. Salzburg, Hungary, 1810; d. Mattsee, Hungary, Mr.22, '97. Verse.

REID, S: Chester. b. New York City, 1818; d. Washington, D. C., Ag.13, '97. Law.

RENOUF, *Sir* Peter LePage. b. Guernsey, Ag. 23, 1832; d. London, O.16, '97. Egyptology.

REYNOLDS, S: Harvey. b. 1832; d. Biarritz, F.7, '97. Archæology.

RICE, *Rev.* W: b. Springfield, Mass., Mr.10, 1821; d. Springfield, Mass., Ag.17, '97. Anthology.

RIEHL, Heinrich Wilhelm. b. Biebrich, Prussia, My.6, 1823; d. Munich, N.16, '97. Sociology; history.

RITTERSHAUS, Emil. b Barmen, Germany, Ap.3, 1834; d. Barmen, Mr.8, '97. Verse.

ROLLINS, *Mrs.* Alice Wellington. b. Boston, Je.12, 1847; d. Bronxville, N. Y., D.5, '97. Fiction; travel.

ROSENTHAL-BONIN, H. b Berlin, O.14, 1840; d. Stuttgart, Ap '97. Fiction.

ROSS, *Dr.* Alexander Milton. b. Belleville, Ont., Can., 1832; d. Montreal, O.28, '97 Natural history.

SACHS, Julius v. b. Breslau, O.2, 1832; d. Würzburg, My.29, '97. Botany.

SANDERS, *Dr.* Daniel. b. Strelitz, Germany, N.12, 1819; d. Neu Strelitz, Mr.11, '97. Teutonic philology.

SÄTHERBERG, K: Herman. b. Tumba, 1812; d. Stockholm, Ja.9, '97. Verse.

SAYLES, J: b. Vernon, N. Y., Mr.9, 1825; d. Waco, Texas, My.22, '97. Law.

SCHOBER, *Frau* Thekla v. (Thekla von Gumpert.) b. Kalisch, Prussia, Je 28, 1810; d. Dresden, Ap.2, '97. Fiction.

SCHRAUF, Alb. b. Vienna, Ja 11, 1835; d. Vienna, D.'97. Mineralogy.

SCHUMANN, Gustav. b. Dresden, My.20, 1851; d. Leipzig, O.'97. Humor.

SCHÜTZENBERGER, Paul. b. Strasburg, D.23, 1829; d. Paris, Je.28, '97. Chemistry.

SEMMIG, Herman. b. Dobeln, Germany, Je 23, 1820; d. Leipzig, Je.22, '97. History; literature.

SHIRREFF, Emily Anne. b. N.3, 1814; d. Mr. 20, '97. Kindergarten.

SIZER, Nelson. b. Chester, Mass., My.21, 1812; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., O.18, '97. Phrenology.

SKELTON, *Sir* J: ("Shirley," *pseud.*) b. Edinburgh, 1831; d. London, Jl.20, '97. Biography; essays.

STEVENS, *Rev.* Abel. b. Philadelphia, Ja.19, 1815; d. San José, Cal., S.13, '97. Theology; Methodist church history.

STONE, F: Dawson. b. Philadelphia, Ap. 8, 1841; d. Germantown, Phila., Ag.12, '97. Pennsylvania history.

STOUGHTON, *Dr.* J: b. Norwich, Eng., N. 1807; d. Ealing, Eng., O.24, '97. Theology.

SYLVESTER, Ja. Jos. b. London, S.3, 1814; d. London, Mr.15, '97. Mathematics.

THAYER, Alexander Wheelock. b. South Natick, Mass., O.22, 1817; d. Trieste, Austro-Hungary, Jl.19, '97. Biography.

THOMPSON, Dan. Greenleaf. b. Montpelier, Vt., F.9, 1850; d. New York City, Jl.10, '97. Philosophy.

TOMLINSON, C: b. London, 1808; d. London, F.15, '97. Science; literature.

TROBRIAND, *Gen.* Philippe Regis Denis de Kevedern, *Count* de. b. Chateau de Rochetter, Tours, France, Je.4, 1816; d. Bayport, L. I., Jl.15, '97. U. S. civil war.

TRUMBULL, *Dr.* Ja. Hammond. b. Stonington, Ct., D.20, 1821; d. Hartford, Ct., Ag.5, '97. Philology.

TWISS, *Sir* Travers. b. Westminster, London, Mr.19, 1809; d. London, Ja.15, '97. Law.

TYLER, W: Seymour. b. Hartford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., S.2, 1810; d Amherst, Mass., N.19, '97. Greek literature.

VAN DER LINDE, Antonius. b. Haarlem, N. 14, 1833; d. Wiesbaden, Ag.17, '97. History; philology.

VARTOOGUIAN, Armayis P. b Constantinople, 1874; d. New York City, Ag.20, '97. Armenia.

VAUGHAN, *Rev.* C: J:, *Dean.* b. Leicester, Eng., 1816; d. Llandaff, Wales, O.15, '97. Theology.

VOLGER, Otto (Senckenberg). b. Lüneberg, Ja.30, 1822; d. O.'97. Mineralogy.

WALFORD, E: b. Hatfield, Essex, Eng., 1823; d. Ventnor, Isle of Wight, N.20, '97. Books on London; genealogy.

WALKER, *Gen.* Francis Amasa. b. Boston, Jl. 2, 1840; d. Boston, Ja.5, '97. Economics; commerce.

WARD, *Rev.* Julius Hammond. b. Charlton, Mass., O.12, 1837; d. My.30, '97 Biography; religion.

WARREN, Robert R: b. Ireland, Je.3, 1817; d. Dublin, S.24, '97. Law.

WATTENBACH, Wilhelm. b. Ranzau, S.22, 1819; d. Berlin, S.21, '97. History; palæography.

WEGELE, *Dr.* Franz Xaver, v. b. Landsberg, Germany, O.28, 1823; d. Würzburg, O.16, '97. History.

WEIERSTRASS, *Prof.* K: b. Osterfelde, Germany, O.31, 1815; d. Berlin, F.19, '97. Mathematics.

WINNECKE, F. A. T. b. Hanover, F.5, 1835; d. Bonn, D.3, '97. Astronomy.

WINSOR, Justin. b. Boston, Ja.2, 1831; d. Cambridge, Mass., O.22, '97. American history.

ZILETMANN, Ernst Konrad. b. Stettin, 1854; d. Ja.'97. Fiction; verse.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS FOR 1897.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS FOR 1897.

NOTE. — Much help in the preparation of this Index has been derived from the admirable "Record of Current Events" published in the REVIEW OF REVIEWS.

Aconcagua, Zurbriggen ascends...Ja14
Acquavella, Cardinal di, d.....Ja3
Adam, C. F. F., app. sec. Brit. Emb. Wash.....Ja26
Adams, Rev. Wm., d. Ja2
Adams, Wm. T., d. Mr27
Africa, France and Germ. divide terr. Jl10
— So. Gt. Brit. protests ag. Krüger viola. of Lond. conv.....Mr25
— — Pres. Krüger orders grandson tried.....Ap7
Alaska bound. dispute treaty signed. Ja30
Alcock, Sir R., d.....N2
Alençon, Duchess d', d. My4
"Alette," bark, wrecked by typhoon. S9
Allen, Prof. Fred. D., d.....Ag4
Allen, Dr. H., d.....N14
Allen, H. N., app. min. to Corea...Jl14
Alvord, ex-Lieut.-Gov. T. G., d. ...O26
Amer. Assoc. Adv. Science meets, Buffalo Ag9
Am. Board Com. for For. Miss. meets, N. Haven O12
Am. Medical Assoc. Semi-centen. jubilee, Phila. Je1
Ammerman, L. ex-M. C., d.....O7
Anderson, Col. J. B., d..... ..Jl26
Andrée starts on balloon voyage....Jl11
— relief exped. ordered by Norw. ..O30
Andrews, Chas. H., d.....Je1
Andrews, Dr. E. B., pres. Brown Univ., resigns.....Jl22
— withdraws resignation.....S14
Andrews, Wm. E., app. Aud. Treas. Je4
Angell, J. B., nom. min. to Turkey. Ap14
— Sultan withdr. oppos. to.....Je1
Anti-Tammany conference Ag23
Appleton, R. R., nom. pres. council N. Y..... .....S28
Aquila, comte d'. *See* Louis de Bourbon.
Arbitration treaty, U. S. and Gt. Brit. signed Ja11
Army approp. bill, Sen. passes.....Ja18
Arno, Earthquake in valley of.....Jl28
Arnould-Plessy, Mme., d. My31
Asheville, N. C., Nat'l bank closes. O22
Athletics, Western intercoll., Chicago. Je5
Atlanta elec., Indep. win.....O8
Atwater, Dr. J. P., d.....My23
Augusta, Me., Centen. anniv.....Je9
Aumale, Duc d', d. My7
— Austria renews compact.....N18
— Ministry resigns N28
— — Frankenthurm cab. formed...N30
Austria-Hungary. Hungary renews compact O21
Avery, Col. I. W., d.....S8
Baku, Russia, Fire in.....Jl17
Baldwin, C. C., d.....My12
Baldwin, H. C., d.....Ja15
Bank of England, rate red. to 3%....F4
Bankers' Assoc., Am., ann. meeting. Ag17
Banks, Mrs. Geo. L , d.....My5
Barlow, A. D., app. Cons.-Gen. Mexico City.....Je5
Barnard, H., celebra. 86th birthday.Ja25
Barnato, B., d.....Je14
Barry, Rt. Hon. Chas. R., d.....My16
Bartlett, Sir E. A., decorated by Sultan. Ja12
Batcheller, Gen. G. S., app. judge mixed tribunal Egypt. N12
Bateman, Dr. N., d.....O21
Bateman, W. M., d.....O4
Bates, N. L., app. Surg.-Gen. Navy.O1
— d O18
Beasley, Ch. Just. M., d.....F19
Beebee, Rev. Dr. A. McW., d.....F20
Beecher, Mrs. H. W., d.....Mr8
Behaine, Count E. L. de, d.....F22
"Belgique," steamer, founders Ja6
Benin captured by British.....F22
Bennett, A. P., app. Brit. cons. N. Y. city Ja5
Bennett, Sir J., d.....Jl5
Bent, Jas. T., d.....My6
Berkeley, Rev. Dr. E. F., d.....My3
Best, Wm. T., d.....My10
Betting in Eng. abol. by judic. decision. Mr13
Bianchi, Cardinal A., d.....Ja22
Bicycle corps., U. S. A., compl. trip 1900 m..... Jl25
Biddle, Geo. W., d..... Ap29
Bidwell, G. R., app. Coll. of Customs, N. Y. Jl1
Billings, A. M., d.....F7
Billings, G. B., app. Com'r Immig. Boston.....Je24
Bimetallism, France favors Wolcott com. Jl7
— Nego'n made public.....O22
Biscuit trust formed.....N3
Blake, Wm., d. Mr3
Blanco, Gen., app. to com. in Cuba..O9
— arrives in Havana..... ..O30
Bleakley, Robt., d. S5
Bliss, Col. Geo., d. S2
Bliss, Brig.-Gen. Z. R., app. maj.-gen. My17
"Blondin," M., d. F22
Blount, Com. Wm. C. J., d. My26
Boatrace. Annapolis-Univ. Pa...My29
— Cornell-Columbia-Pennsyl. Jl2
— Cornell-Yale-Harvard.....Je25
— Oxford beats Cambridge Ap3
— Yale-Univ. Wisconsin.....My26
Booth-Tucker, Com., convicted...My26
Borda, J. I., d. Ag25
Bostquenard, Gen. F. de, d. N29
Bourbaki, Gen. Chas. D. S., d. S22
Bourgoin, Dr. E. A., d. F10
Boycott, Capt., d. Je20
Bradley Polytech. Inst. dedicated...O8
Brahms, Johannes, d. Ap3
Brainard, Chas. S., d. Jl31
Bray, J. P., app. cons.-gen. Melbourne. Je29
Brazil and France refer terr. dispute to arbitra.....Ap15
— Deputies approve arbitra.....N26
Brewer, Rev. Dr. E. C., d. Mr6
Brewster, Benj., d. S4
Bridgman, G. H., app. min. Bolivia. O8
Bristow, Jos. L., nom. 4th assis. P. M. Mr22
Brit. assoc. for Adv. Science, Toronto. Ag18
Brooke, Chas. W., d. F7
Brooke, Brig.-Gen. J. R., app. Maj.-Gen. My25
Brooklyn aldermen grant St.-R. R franchises N29
— Plymouth church, 50th anniv. .My7

Brooks, Rev. J. A., d. F3
Brough, Mrs. B., d. N23
Brown, J. N., gives $200,000 to Pub. Lib. Providence.....F6
Brown, Wm. B., app. aud. War Dept. Je4
Brown Univ. Pres. Andrews resigns. Jl22
— — requests Andrews to remain....S1
Bruce, B. K., app. Reg. of Treas...D2
Brussels exposition opened.....My10
Bryan, C. P., app. min. China N11
Buck, A. E., nom. min. Japan.....Ap5
Buffalo Gas Co. formed D3
Bulgaria, Austria severs relations with. Ag12
Buluwayo R. R. opened.....N4
Bunner, A. F., d.....Ap19
Burgess, J. B., d. N12
Burlet, De, ex-Prem. Belgium, d. .Mr1
Butler, Charles, d. D13
Butler, Charles E., d.....My1

Cabot Memo. Tower, corner-stone laid. Bristol, Eng... .....Je24
Cadorna, Gen. Raffaele, d. F7
Calcutta, Earthquake in.....Je12
Calderwood, H., d. N20
Caldwell, Gen. D. W., d.....Jl21
Calhoun, W. J., app. spec. com'r Cuba. Ap29
California. Earthquake shocks....Je20
Cambon, J., app. Fr. ambas. to U. S. S28
Cambridge Univ. refuses degrees to women My21
Cameron, A., ex-U. S. Sen., d.....Mr30
Camp, Rev. Dr. S. H., d Jl30
Canada. Parl. b'lding dam. by fire. F11
— Parliament prorogued.....Je29
Canovas del Castillo assass.....Ag8
Capital punishment, Sen. passes bill to reduce Ja5
Carleton, Gen. Chas. A., d. Ap1
Carnegie Steel Co. rec. order fr. Jap. govt. F10
Carvalho, Léon, d. D29
Casella, L. P., d.....Ap23
Castle, H. A., app. aud. P. O. dept. My5
Castlemary (Count de Castan), d. ..F10
Castro, H. de, app. con.-gen. Rome. Je19
Cauca R. R. receives $150,000 fr. arbitra. com. O23
Cave, Hon. Sir L. W., d. S7
Central America. Treaty provis. union. Je24
Charles of Sweden, Prince., Marriage of.....Ag27
Chatard, Capt. F., d. O4
Chess. Ho. Rep. *vs.* Ho. Com.....Je1
Chicago, mayor's sal. incr. to $10,000. Mr18
— St. R. R. Allen bill signed.....Je9
— imposes bicycle and vehicle tax..Jl13
— aldermen raise their salaries.....D13
China, Germany sends warships to. N13
— — takes possess. Kiao-Chau.....D3
— yields Lam-Lah Inlet to Germany. D9
Chipley, Col. W. D., d.....D1
Christ. Endeav. conven. San Francisco. Jl7
Citizen's Union, N. Y., holds mass meet..... .....O6
Civil Service Reform League meets. D16
Clark, A. G., d..... .....Je9
Clayton, P., nom. min. to Mexico. Mr18
Cleveland, Pres., addr. N. Y. Acad. Med Ja29
Clingman, T. L., ex-U. S. Sen., d ...N3
Coast Def. and Harb. Impr. Conven. meets.....Ja22
Coke, R., ex-U. S. Sen., d.....My14
Colby, Prof. Chas. E., d.....O15
Cole, Chas. L., app. cons.-gen. Dresden. Je19
Coler, B. S., nom. controller N. Y..S30
Colgate, Sam., d.....Ap23
Collins, Sir R. H., app. Lord Just. of Appeal.....O24
"Competitor" prisoners released..N18
Conaway, Ch. Just. A. B., d.....D8
Confed. Veterans meet, Nashville..Je22
Conger, E. H., app. min. Brazil..My25
Congress re-assembles.....Ja5
— Extra sess. called.....Mr6
— — meets.....Mr15
— — sess. ends.....Jl24
Connecticut, Educa. suffrage amend. passed O4
"Constitution," frigate, celebra. of centen. of O21
Converse, Geo. L., ex-M. C., d....Mr30
Cook, E. D., d.....Je24
Cope, Prof. E. D., d.....Ap12
Cordier, S. A., d.....Ja11
Corea cedes island to Russia.....Ag27
Corning, E., d.....Ag30
Corson, Juliet, d.....Je18
Cosio y Cisneros, Evangelina, Escape of.....O6
Costa Rica adopts gold standard....S11
Cotting, Dr. Benj. E., d..... ...My22
Coudert, Chas., d.....Jl13
Credit Men's Nat'l Assoc. meets, Kansas City.....Je9
Creek claims, arbitrators selected..Mr2
Crete. Christians killed by Mussulmen.....F5
— Brit. warships ordered to.....F6
— Brit. Fr. & Italian marines occupy Sitia F20
— Insurgents near Canea bombarded. F21
— blockaded by the powers.....Mr21
— Greece protests Mr26
Crisfield, J. W., d.....Ja12
Croatia. Outbreaks among peasants. S23
Croft, S. C., app. surveyor, port N. Y. S18
Crooks, Rev. Dr. Geo. R., d.....F20
Cuba. Americans released.....F24,26
— Ho. resol. inq. on treat. Am. citizens. F25
— Cong. approp. $50,000 for relief Amer. citizens My11,20
Cuba. Weyler grants amnesty to exiles Jl31
— Weyler recalled O9
— Spain replies to Woodford O27
— Blanco arrives in Havana.....O30
— — issues proclamation.....O31
— Spain extends suff. law of 1890 to. N26
Curtis, E. U., nom. mayor of Bost. N29

Dana, Chas. A., d.....O17
Dana, Rev. Dr. M. MacG., d.....Jl25
Daniels, Wm., d.....O13
Darlan, Min. Just. in Fr. cab. resigns. D1
Daudet, A., d..... .....D16
Davidson, Jas. J. Ja2
Davies, H. D., elec. Lord Mayor, Lond. S29
— installed Lord Mayor N8
Davis, Dan. F., d.....Ja9
Dawes, Chas. G., app. Comp. Currency. D10
Dawes, Ind. comis., charges against. Ap28
— concludes Choctaw treaty.....D19
Day, W. R., app. 1st assist. sec. State. Ap20
Dayton, Judge Wm. L., d.....Jl28
De Haven, J., app. U. S. Judge, Calif. Je1
Denmark. New ministry My22
— Railway collision in.....Jl12
Deutsch, Rev. Dr. S., d.....Ja27
Dexter, J., nom. gov. Ohio.....S9
Diaz, Pres., assaulted.....S16
Dingley, N., sr., d.....Ag3
Dixon, N. F., ex-U. S. Sen., d N8
Dolph, Jos. N., ex-U. S. Sen., d ..Mr10
"Dolphin" and "Vesuvius" ordered to Florida Ja2
Doolittle, Jas. R., ex-U. S. Sen., d. .Jl27
Douglas, Robt., d.....Je1
Doulton, Sir H., d.....N18
Dow, Gen. Neal, d O2
Draper, Wm. F., nom. ambas. Italy. Ap1
Drew, Mrs. John, d.....Ag31
Dreyfus case, judgment confirmed ..D4
Drisler, Prof. H., d.....N30
Drummond, Prof. H., d.....Mr11
Duane, Gen. Jas. C., d.....N8
"Duchess, The." *See* Hungerford.
Dudley, I. B., app. min. Peru.....Je25
Duluth-Superior bridge opened Jl13
Duryee, Rev. Dr. Wm. R., d.....Ja20
Dyer, E., elec. gov. R. I.....Ap1

Earle, J. H., elec. U. S. Sen. fr. S. C. Ja20
— d.....My20
Edgerton, A. P., d.....My14
Egypt. Gt. Brit. and France agree on Nile terr.....D8
Eight-hour demonstra. Lond.....Ag29
Electoral College meets Ja11
Electoral vote counted. F10
Eliot, Chas., d Mr25
El Pasos, Flood in.....My23

Emporia, R. R. collis.....S8
Errani, Prof. A., d.....Ja6
Evans, ex-Gov. J., d.....Jl3
Evans, Dr. Thos. W., d.....N14
Everett, Dr. W., nom. gov. Mass..S30
Extrad. treaties with Orange F. S. & Argentine rat. by U. S. Sen...Ja28

Fairbanks, C. W., elec. U. S. Sen. fr. Ind.....Ja19
Fairchild, C. S., nom. controller N. Y. O4
Fall River cotton mills reduce wages. D8
Farnsworth, Gen. J. F., d.....Jl14
Faure, Pres., bomb thrown at.....Je13
— welcomed in Russia.....Ag23
Fenn, Judge A. H., d.....S12
Finch, W. R., app. min. to Paraguay and Uruguay O4
Fink, Albert, d..... .Ap3
Finley, Robt. J., d..... .....JeS
Fishkill, N. Y., Two reservoirs burst. Jl14
Fitch, A. P., nom. controller N. Y.S28
Football. U. of P. beats Harvard..N20
— Yale beats Princeton N20
Forsyth, Brig.-Gen. J. W., app. Maj.-Gen My12
Foster, J. G., app. cons.-gen. Halifax. Je21
Foster, J. W., app. spec. ambas. Gt. Brit.....Ap19
Fourton, M. F. O. B. de, d.....D6
Français, F. L., d. My28
France, Floods in.....Jl3
— Deputies empower govt. to raise duties..... .....Jl9
— Deputies sustain govt. on East quest. Jl17
— Direct-taxes bill passed.....Jl20
— Budget increases taxes O26
— Ten-hour day for R.R. empl.....D17
"Frances," ship, burned My9
Francis, J. M., d..... .....Je15
Franks, Sir A. A., d.....My21
French, J. R., d.....Ap26

Gage, L. J., acc. Treas. portfolio...Ja28
Galveston, Mayor Fly reëlected.....Je7
"Gangoot," Russ. ironclad, sinks..Je25
Gardiner, Gen. Sir H. L., d.....D15
George, H., nom. mayor by Un. Democ. S27
— nom. mayor by Democ. Alliance..O1
— d. O29
George, H., jr., nom. mayor N. Y...O29
Germaine, Jas. B., d.....Jl12
Germany, Reichstag votes artill. credit, $1,500,000 .....My26
— Bülow, von, app. Min. For. Aff.Je28
— Emp. and Empress visit Russia.Ag7
— Reichstag opened N30
— Budg. submit. in Reichstag D10
Ghika, D., d.....F27
Gilbert, Sir J., d.....O6
Ginter, Maj. L., d. O2
Goldschmidt, J., app. cons.-gen. Berlin Je16
Goodnow, J., app. cons.-gen. Shanghai. Je22
Gordon, C. N., nom. P. M., Chicago. Mr19
Gowdy, J. K., nom cons.-gen. Paris. Mr.18
Gowey, J. F., app. cons.-gen. Yokohama Jl1
G. A. R. J. P. S. Gobin, elect. com.-in-chief Ag26
Grant, F. D., Police com'r, N. Y. resigns.....Jl30
Grant, U. S., tomb dedicated Ap27
Gt. Brit. Parliament assemblies...Ja19
— Parliament prorogued Ag6
Greatorex, Mrs. E., d. F9
Greece, torpedo boats sail for Crete.F10
— Turkey appeals to the powers....F11
— troops attack Turks, Plataia.....F19
— U. S. Senate passes res. of sym. with. F20
— army reserves called out.....F14
— refuses to withdr. troops fr. Crete. Mr8
— Gk. transport sunk by Aust. warship. Mr18
— officers sent to Tokat to rep. powers. Mr27
— Fighting begins in Thessaly....Ap9
— Turkey declares war.....Ap17
— Greeks successful on frontier..Ap19
— Garibaldi invited to Athens ...Ap20
— Gk. fleet bombard Karabournon. Ap22
— Greeks repulse Turks at Mati..Ap22
— Larissa occupied by Turks.....Ap25
— Turks occupy Zarkos.....Ap29
— Ralli min. formed.....Ap29
— Greeks repulse Turks at Velestina. Ap30,31
— Turks take Pharsala.....My5
— Turks occupy Volo.....My8
— Turks take Domokos.....My17
— Armistice at request of Czar...My19
— Govt. consents to sea armistice...Je4
— peace prelim. presented to conference. Jl26
— Salisbury's prop. on revenues acc. by powers S7
— Prelim. treat. of peace signed....S18
— protests ag. treaty.....S26
— is notified of peace prelim's.....S27
— chamb. votes w. of confid. in Ralli min.....S30
— Ralli min. resigns.....O1
— Zaimis ministry app.....O1
— Tewfik Pasha app. plenipoten. to nego. peace with.....O9
— Turkish consuls resume duties in.O29
— treaty with Turkey signed.....D4
— — rat. by King and Sultan.....D16
Green, Chas. E., d.....D23
Green, Rear Adm. Jos. F., d. D9
Green, Dr. Traell, d.....Ap29
Griffin, D. C., d.....Ap7
Griggs, S. C., d.....Ap5
Grimaldi, Signor, d.....Mr17
Guarino, Cardinal G., d.....S22
Guatemala, revol. succeeds S17
Guggenheimer, R., nom. pres. counc., N. Y.....O9

Hains, Col. P. C., app. memb. Nicarag. Canal Com. O22
Hale, Matthew, d.....Mr25
Halford, Sir H. St. J., d.....Ja4
Hall, Cuthbert, elec. pres. Union Theolog. Sem. F1
Halliday, Rev. Dr. S. B., d.....Jl9
Hamilton Coll. ded. two buildings. N16
Hammond, ex-Judge O., d. My2
Hammond, Dr. S., d. Je18
Hanna, M. A., app. U. S. Sen., Ohio. F21
Hanning, Mrs. J. C., d.....D13
Hardy, Prof. Geo. E., d..... .....Ap15
Harney, Geo. J., d.....D9
Harris, I. G., U. S. Sen., d. Jl8
Harris, Prof. Louisville, d.....F4
Harris, W. A., nom. U. S. Sen.....Ja20
Harrisburg State capital burned.....F2
Harrison, C. H., nom. may. Chicago. F23
— elected Ap6
Harrison, Chas., M. P., d. D24
Hart, Chas. B., app. min. Columbia. My26
Hastings, F. P., d.....My29
Havelock-Allan, Sir H., d.....D30
Havemeyer, H. O., trial for contempt. My25
Havemeyer, T. A., d.....Ap26
Havermans, Rev. P., d.....Jl22
Hawaii, emigr. to, Jap. govt. consents to arbitration.....Jl24
— Annex. treaty signed.....Je16
Hawarden, memo. to Armenians at.Ja6
Hay, John, nom. ambass. Eng. ...Mr16
— presents creden'ls to Q. Victoria. My3
Hayden, Hon. L. P., M. P., d.....Je23
Hayti pays Lueder's indemnity.....D6
— Ministry resigns D12
Haywood, Wm., app. Sec. Lega. Honolulu Je1
Hazleton, Pa., martial law declared.S11
Headley, J. T., d.....Ja16
Heidenhain, Prof. R. P. H., d.....O14
Henri, Prince, duel with Count of Turin.....Ag15
Herbert, Gen. Sir A. J., d. N23
Hesing, Wash., d. D18
Hewit, Very Rev. A. F., d. Jl3
Hicks, H. A., elec. Gen. Mast. Work., K. of L. N12
Hickson, Sir Jos., d.....Ja4
Hillhouse, Thos., d.....Ag1
Hitchcock, E. A., app. min. Russia. Ag12
Hoffman, Rev. Dr. Chas. F., d....Ag12
Hohenlohe, Princess, d.....D21
Holbrook, E. S., d. N7
Holland. Min. defeated on warship question.....D15
Holman, Hon. Wm. S., d.....Ap22
Holmes, Prof. Geo. F., d.....N4
Honduras revol. ended.....My10
Hopper, John, d.....O20

Horn, Gen. J. W., d.....O4
Horse races; Star Pointer breaks pacing rec.....Ag28
Hosmer, Mrs. Marg., d.....F3
Houghton, Rev. Dr. G. H., d.....N17
Howe, Gen. A. P., d.....Ja25
Howe, C., app. cons.-gen. Samoa ..Je29
Howe, W. W., elect. pres. Am. Bar Assoc.....Ag27
Howell, Jas., d.....Ja27
Hubbard, G. G., d.....D11
Hudon, Father, d.....F26
Hungerford, Mrs. M. H., d. Ja23
Hunter, W. F., app. min. Guatemala. O6
Hurlbut, H. A., d.....N11
— Hurricanes in Texas.....S14
Hurst, C. B., app. consul-gen. Vienna. Je5

"Idaho," steamer, founders.....N6
Immigra. restric. bill, Cleveland vetoes. Mr2
— Ho. passes, over veto.....M3
India, Natives under arms.....Ag1
— Afghans subdued.....S30
— Brit. capture Arhanga Pass.....O31
Indians. Bill prohib. liquor, passes Ho. Ja18
Ingelow, Jean, d.....Jl19
Internat. arbitra. conf. opens.....Ag7
Internat. Com. Cong. opens, Phila. ..Je2
Internat. Cong. Labor Legisla. opens, Brussels.....S27
Internat. Workingmen's Cong. opens, Zurich..... .....Ag23
Ireland. Meet. in Kilare protects ag. overtax Ja15
— Lord May. of Dublin appeals for relief from overtax.....Mr29
— Financial Ref. League formed .Ap22
— Balfour states policy My21
— Redmond and others susp. fr. Ho. Com. My28
— Tenants reinstated.....Jl12
— Inquiry into land acts.....S22
Iron. Advance in price.....Je21
Iron and steel mills close.....Jl1
Irvine, Judge Geo., d. F24
Islip, Wm., d. Mr28
Itajuba, Baron d', d. N3
Italy. Min. decides on dissolu. of Deputies.....Ja19
— Colonial policy My23
— Sen. passes army reorg. bill.....Je27
— Comm. app. on charges ag. Crispi. D2
— Cabinet resigns D4
— Rudini, Marq. di, app. to form new min.....D6

Jackson-Harmsworth expedi. reaches Lond S3
James, Henry, d. Jl27
Jameson, Col. J., d. N14
Japan, Dow. Empress of, d. Ja12
— Treaty with, rat. by Sen. F1
— adopts gold standard..... .....Mr11
— Death of Crown Prince ann....Mr18
Japan, treaty with Chili ratified.....S25
— Govt. buys steel of Illinois Co....O8
— consents to arbitra. Hawaiian quest.
Jennings, Sir P. A., d. Jl11
Jewett, Rev. L., d. Ja7
Jewett, S. S., d. F28
Johns, H. V., d..... .....Jl25
Johns Hopkins Univ. trustees acc. gift $239,500.....Ja1
Johnson, Gen. R. W., d. Ap21
Jones, Chas. W., ex-U. S. Sen., d...O12
Jones, Rt. Rev. Wm. B., d. Ja14
Jordan, C. N., app. Assist. Treas. N. Y. City Je4

"Kaiser Wilh. der Grosse" crosses Atlan. 5 d. 22 h. S26
Kansas, Hailstorms in Je25
Kasson, J. A., app. spec. com. tariff law O14
Kay, Sir E. E., d. Mr17
Kelley, H., ex-M. C., d. Jl24
Kentucky Dem. convention Je2
Keyes, E. W., d.....O17
Kilbreth, Hon. Jas. T., d. Je23
Kilgore, C. B., ex-M. C., d.....S23
Kimball, Prof. A. S., d. D2
Kimberley, Earl of, elec. lead. Lib. party Ja18
Kincaid, Rev. Dr. Wm., d.....F12
King, H., app. min. Siam.....D17
King, Horatio, d.....My20
King, John, d.....Mr17
Klondyke, Gold from in San Francisco. Jl15
— House votes $175,000 relief D16
Kneipp, Seb., d.....Je17
Kortright, Sir C., d.....Da23
Krupp app. life mem. Pr. Landtag. Ja27

Lafayette Coll., Pardee Hall burnt. D18
Laflin, M., d.....My21
Lampson, W. bequeaths Yale $750,000. F15
Landslide near Girgenti, Italy.. . .S24
— Stanna, Italy Ja4
Lane, Prof. Geo. M., d.....Je30
Langford, Rev. Dr. Wm. S., d.....Jl2
Latimer, Pa. Sheriffs fire on strikers. S10
Laurier, Premier, visits Wash.....N11
Lee, Rear-Adm. Sam. P., d.....Je5
Leeward Islands, earthquakes Ap23
Legge, Prof. Jas., d.....N29
Leishman, J. G. A., app. min. Switzerland Je9
Lennox, Gen. Sir W. O., d.....F8
Leonard, Rev. S. C., d.....F10
Leontieff, app. Gov.-Gen. Abyssinia. Jl12
Le Roi goldmine sold to Brit. capitalists Mr10
Le Royer, P. É., d.....F22
Lexington, Ky., dyna. explosion....Jl9
Libby, Prof. W., scales "Mesa Encantada ".....Jl23
Lingard, Alice, d.....Je25
Linton, Wm. J., d.....D29
Loades, Prof. W. A., d.....Ja1
Lockwood, Sir F., d..... D19
Logan mon't ded. Chicago Jl22
London, Bishop of, enthroned.....Ja30
— Fire in Cripplegate dist.....N19
L. I. R. R. passes to Pratt syndicate.Ja7
Longstreet, Gen. J., app. com'r R. R. O29
Loomis, F. B., app. min. Venezuela. Je30
Lothrop, Geo. Van N., d.....Jl12
Loubet, E., elec. pres. Fr. Sen.....Ja14
Loud bill, House passes.....Ja5
Louis de Bourbon, Prince, d.....Mr5
Louis Wm. August, Prince, d....Ap27
Louisiana Board of Health resigns..D6
Lovejoy, E. P., Monument to, ded., Alton N8
Low, S., nom. Mayor N. Y.....S1
— accepts nom. as mayor.....S13
Lowell, Judge J., d My13
Luetzow, Baron von, convicted.....Je4
Lushington, Sir H., d.. .....S27
Lyman, T., ex-M. C., d.....S10
Lynching at Urbana, O. Je4
— at Versailles, Ind. S15

McCaull, P. H., nom. gov. Virginia..O5
McCormack, Jas. R., ex-M. C., d..My21
McDonald, Alex., d.... .....D14
McIlvaine, Rev. Dr. J. H., d.....Ja30
McKenna, Jos., app. Sec. Interior...F3
— app. Assoc. Just. Sup. Ct.....D10
McKinley, Nancy A., d.....D12
McKinley, Pres., addr. unveil. of Wash. mon't, Phila My15
— addr. Internat. Com. Cong., Phila. Je2
— addr. at Nashville exposition....Je11
— attends G. A. R. meet. Buffalo. Ag24
McKinney, Gen. Wm., d.....Jl23
McKitterick, E., app. Dep. and Treas. Dept. Je23
McLaughlin, F., d.....Jl14
McLaurin, J. L., app. U. S. Sen..My26
Macmillan, S. J. R., ex-U. S. Sen., d. O3
McPherson, J. R., ex-U. S. Sen., d..O8
Madagascar, Queen of, exiled by French.....Mr11
Maertens, Prof., app. umpire Anglo-Venezuelan Arbitra. Commis...O13
Mallory, Rev. Dr. Geo. S., d.....Mr2
Mallory, S. R., elec. U. S. Sen., Fla. My14
Mandalay, destroyed by fire Mr15
Maretzek, Max, d.....My14
Marquardson, Dr. Von, d N30
Martin, H. D., d..... .....F12
Martini, M., d.....F1
Mas-Latrie, Count de, d.....Ja5
Mason, Col. A. M., d.....Mr17
Mason, W. E., nom. U. S. Sen.....Ju19
May, Frank, d.....F9
Meade, Rear-Adm. R. W., d My4
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Duke F. W. of, d. S22
Meilhac, H., d.....Jl6
Melbourne, Fire in N22
Merrick, Judge E. T., d.....Ja12

Merry, W. S., app. min. Nicaragua. Jl14
— declared *persona non grata*.....Jl28
— objections withdrawn.....O8
Mexico. Cong. meets.....S16
Military Acad. approp. bill passes House.....Ja11
Millais, Lady, d..... .....D23
Millais, Sir E., d.....S8
Milliard, app. Fr. min. of just.....D2
Milliken, Seth L., M. C., d.....Ap18
Mills, D., app. min. just., Canada..S29
Mills res. work, Fall River.....Ag16
— — Birmingham, Ala.....Ag4
— — Manchester, N. H. S7
Milner, Sir A., app. gov. Cape Colony. F15
Minneapolis, Bank of, closes Ag27
Mississippi floods, Cong. approp. $200,000 relief. Ap7
— Break in levees below Natchez.Ap19
Missouri City. Train falls thro. trestle. Je26
Missouri Pacific R. R., restores wage-scale.....N26
Monetary Commis. meets, Wash...S22
— closes D17
Money, ——, app. U. S. Sen.....O11
Montgomery, Dean J. F., d.....S21
Montpensier, Duchess of, d.....F2
Moore, Lieut. M., d.....Ag2
Mora, A. M., d..... .....Ap24
Morais, Rev. Dr. S., d.....N11
Morgan, Sir Geo. O., M. P., d. ...Ag26
Morge river overflow Je9
Mormon jub. celebration begins....Jl20
Morrison, J. W., d..... Ap12
Morrow, Judge W. M., app. U. S. circuit judge My18
Moses, Dr. S. G., d..... .F21
Moss, F., app. police com'r N. Y.Ap22
Mothers, Nat'l Cong. of, meets F17
Moulton, Col. J. B., d.....Ja20
Mt. Holyoke Coll. ded. new buildings. N18
Mowat, Sir O., min. just., Can., resigns. S29
Mullin, Jos., d.....S2
Mundella, Rt. Hon. A. J., M. P., d.Jl21
Municipal League, Nat'l, meets ...My5
Muravieff, Rus. min. for. aff. rec. by Pres. of France.....Ja28
Mutsu, Count, d.....Ag25

Nansen, Dr., rec. gold med. fr. Roy. Geog. Soc.....F8
Nashville exposition opens..... ..My1
— Pres. McKinley addr... .....Je11
— closes O30
Nat'l Assoc. Man'factu's meets Phila. Ja26
Nat'l Bank bill, House passes.....Ja11
Nat'l Board of Trade meets.....D14
Nat'l Ed. Assoc. meets, Milwaukee.Jl6
Nat'l Gallery Brit. Art is opened...Jl21
Nat'l Irriga. Cong. meets, Lincoln.S30
Nat'l Unita. Conf. meets, Saratoga.S21
Naval Architects, Internat. Cong. meets, Lond..... Jl6
Naval War College, Newport, opened. Je2
Navigation, Sen. amends laws of....Ja7
Nelson, Prof. E. T., d.....F28
Netherlands, First elections under reform laws.....Je15
— ministry resigns.....Je28
— opening of States Gen.....S21
Newell, S., app. Min. Netherlands.My5
Newfoundland, Whiteway Min. resigns. N16
Newman, F. W., d.....O5
Newport News, Va., Fire at.....Ap27
Newton, Sir E., d. Ap25
New York, charter passed.....Mr23,25
— — Mayor Strong vetoes Ap9
— — passed over veto.....Ap12,13
— — signed by Gov. Black.....My5
New Zealand, Earl Ranforly app. Gov. Mr25
Nicaragua, Pres. Zelaya signs law abol. capital punishment My8
— Cong. grants franchise to Atlas S. S. Co..... S28
— boundary dispute settled.....O1
— Cong. auth. loan of 7,000,000 pesos. O2
— withdr. objec. to Capt. Merry.. ...O8
— canal commis. app.....Jl22
— — meets Ag5
Niger country, decree for abol. of slavery Mr10
Nishi, Count, app. For. Min. Japan.N9
Nixon, W. P., app. coll. of customs, Chicago.....D18
Nobel works explosion, six killed..F24
"Normand," S. S., lost.....Mr13
Norway, elec., result fav. to Liberals. O6

Ohio, Gov. Bushnell renom.....Je23
Ohio river floods.....F22
Oklahoma free homestead bill, Sen. passes Ja14
Okuma, Count, For. Min. Japan, resigns N9
O'Leary, Dr. Chas., d.....Je1
Oleomargarine bill; House passes. Ja14
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W., d.....Je25
Oller, J. F., Bishop, d.....Ja30
Olneyville, R. I., worsted manuf. restore wage-scale N30
Orange Free State, com'l treaty with Germany signed.....Ap28
Ordway, Gen. A., d.....N21
O'Reilly, Mrs. J. B., d. N22
Orkjerult, M., d.....Ja8
Ortel, Prof., d.....Jl19
Osborne, W. M., nom. cons.-gen. Lond. Mr18
Oscar, King, 25th anniv. of acces....S18
Oters, M. A., app. Gov. N. Mexico..Je2

Paddock, A. S., ex-U. S. Sen., d....O17
Palgrave, F. T., d. O24
Palmer, Prof. A., d D14
Pan-Anglican Conference opens ...Je30
Panama canal trials Mr30,D18
Pancoast, Dr. Wm. H., d. Ja5
Papay, S. von, d.....Ja8
Paris. Fire in charity bazaar My4
— Bomb explosion in.....Ag18
"Paris" sails fr. Eng. with $3,000,000 for N. Y.....O9
Parker, A. B., nom. ch. judge Ct. of Appeal S15
Patenôtre, M. J., app. French Ambas. Madrid S16
Pattee, Dr. A. F., d.....Je1
Patterson, R. F., app. Con.-Gen. Calcutta.....My3
Patton, Judge Benj. J., d. F10
Patton, J., ex-M. C., d. D23
Paul, Mrs. A. E., app. Supt. St.-cleaning, Chicago S27
Paul, Jas. W., d.....Ag22
Pearson, J. L., R. A., d. D10
Peck, Wm. W., d.....Jl19
Penfield, Wm. L., app. Solic. State Dept. Je1
Penrose, B., nom. U. S. Sen. Ja5
Pension agencies, Cleveland reduces. F6
— increased..... .. . .Jl14
Pension approp. bill passes House..D10
Perry, J. J., ex-M. C., d.....My3
Peru suspends silver coinage Ap9
— Nego. for reciproc. treaty.....D2
Peters, Dr., tried in Berlin.....Ap24
Peyton, Col. J. E., d.....Ap28
Philadelphia, Fire in bus. part.....Ja26
— Mayor Warwick signs gas lease. N12
Philippines, many insurg. killed ...F16
— Gen. P. de Révere app. Span. Gov. Mr11
Phillimore, Adm. Sir A., d.....N25
Phipps, C. J., d. My25
Pierce, Hon. E. L., d. S7
Pisa, Panic in cathedral.....My29
Pitman, Sir I., d. Ja22
Pittsburg, Pa., $3,000,000 fire in ...My3
Platt, T. C., elec. U. S. Senator Ja19
Pleasanton, Gen. A., d. F17
"Plunger," torpedo boat, launched. Ag7
Poland, Spec. prop. tax abol. by Russia. Ap21
Pollini, Bernhard, d..... .....N27
Pollock, C., crosses Eng. channel in balloon.....O12
Pollock, Baron C. E., d. Na1
Ponder, ex-Gov. Jas., d. N5
Populists, Nat'l conven. Nashville...Jl5
Porter, ex-Gov. A. G., d. My3
Porter, Chas. H., ex-M. C., d.....Jl10
Porter, H., nom. Ambas. France..Mr16
Portugal, De Castro app. For. Min...F5
— Cortes opens Je10
— martial law procl. in Oporto ...Ag11
Postal Cong., Univ., org. at Wash. My5-Je15
Postal treaty, McKinley signs N16
Powderly, T. V., app. Commis.-Gen. Immigration. Jl17
Powell, Wm. F., app. Min. Haiti ...Je9
Powers, Dan. W., d. D11
Prague, Martial law in.....D1

Prairie fire near Winnipeg O2
Prieto, Guillermo. d.....Mr3
Pritchett, H. S., app. Supt. Coast and Geod. Survey O29
Proctor, Jos., d.....O2
Proudfit, D. L., d.....F23
Puebla, Boiler explosion at Je7
Pullman, Geo. M., d. O19
Pulzky, F. A., d. S9

Quigg, L. E., ch'm'n, N. Y. Repub. Co. Com'ee.....My25
Quincy, J., renom. mayor Boston ..N30

Radcliffe, Gen. Sir Wm. P., d....Mr23
R. R. acc., collision in Idaho.....My27
— to coaching party, L. I. R. R...My31
— collision, Newcastle, Colo.....S10
— collis. near Maddur, India S25
— Garrison's, N. Y.....O24
Raines liquor law, amended.....Ap15
— Gov. Black signs amend.....Ap20
Rawlins, J. L., elec. U. S. Sen. from Utah F3
Raymond, Dr. M., d..... N25
Reid, W., app. ambas. Victoria's Jubilee.....My26
"Rembeck," Germ. steamer, sinks. Je30
Rémusat, Comte de, d.....Ja22
Reverséaux, Marquis de, app. French ambas. Vienna.....O1
Rhind, Rear-Adm. A. C., d.....N8
Rhodes, C., Examination of.....F16
Richards, J. K., app. Solic.-Gen....Je29
Richardson, Rev. Dr. E. M., d.....Je30
Riehl, Prof. Wm. H., d.....N16
Roberts, E. H., app. Treas. U. S....Je4
Roberts, Geo. B., d.....Ja30
Robertson, Thos. J., ex-U. S. Sen., d. O13
Robeson, Geo. M., d.....S27
Robinson, Gen. J. C., d.....F18
Robinson, Sir Wm. C. F., d... ...My2
Rochambeau, Marquis de, d.....S4
Rodd, R., app. spec. Eng. envoy to King Menelik.....F23
Rollins, Mrs. A. W., d.....O5
Rollins, Dan. G., d.....Ag30
Rome, Univ. of, closed.....F2
Roosevelt, T., addr. Naval War Coll. Je2
Rosmead, Lord, d.....O28
Ross, Dr. A. M., d.....O27
Ruggles, Prof. E. R., d..... O29
Ruiz, Dr., Sen. passes resol. inq. ..F23
Rulison, Bishop N. S., d..... .....S1
Ruppert, Col. J.; nom. pres. council, N. Y.....S30
Russell, J. H., Rear-Adm., d.....Ap1
Russia demands arr. of war indemn. fr. Turkey.....N20
Russian squadron enters Port Arthur. D18

Sage, H. W., d.....S17
St. Bernard Monas., part. demol. by avalanche.....Mr1
St. John, Wm. P., d.....F14
St. Martin, Spain, dynamite explos..S10
St. Michael's, Alas., Troops sent to.S17
Salvador Cong. adopts gold standard. Ag24
San Francisco, supervisors removed fr. office S15
— — steamer brings $4,000,000 for wheat S23
Sanitary Conf., Internat., opened, Venice F16
Sartain, J., d. O25
Sayle, Gen. J., d.....My22
Scott, N. B., app. Com'r Inter. Rev. D17
Schumann, J. H., nom. pres. council N. Y. O4
Seal fisheries; com'rs app. Ap8
— Czar gives aud. to Foster.....Je8
— Success of Foster's mission.....Je17
— Gt. Brit. declines conference S24
— conference begins, Wash.....O23
— conf. limits pelagic sealing..... O29
— treaty signed.....N6
— conference ends.....N16
— U. S. suspends sealing on Pribilof Isl. N22
— Sen. passes bill prohib. pelag. sealing. D15
— House passes same D16
Searles, J. E., trial for contempt..My28
Sedgwick, Justice J., d. S11
Seebach, Marie, d. Ag2
Servia. Cabinet resigns O19
— Georgevitch cab. formed O23
Sewall, H. M., app. min. Hawaii. Ap22
Seward, C. A., d. Jl24
Silver, London bankers protest ag. silver reserve.....S22
— Gt. Brit. refuses to open India mints to O20
Sharkey, R. A., app. Naval Off. N. Y. Jl14
Shelby, Gen. J. O., d. F13
Sheldon, Dr. E. A., d.....Ag26
Sherman, J., acc. as Sec. of State..Ja15
Sizer, Prof. N., d. O18
Smith, Col. G. M., app. police com'r N. Y. Jl31
Smith, Jas. G., d.....My28
Smith, Gen. J. E., d. Ja29
Smith, Wm. S., Ch. Eng. U. S. N., d. F7
Soubeyran, Baron de, d. F2
Spain, Tetuan, Min. For. Aff. resigns. My21
— — withdraws resignation My22
— Canovas cabinet resigns Je2
— — withdraws resignation.....Je5
— — resigns.....S29
— Sagasta ministry takes office.....O4
— Min. decides to pardon Cuban exiles. O14
— cab. approves Cuban reforms....O28
— cab. approves Cuban autonomy..N23
Spaulding, E. G., ex-M. C., d.....My5
Spooner, J. C., nom. U. S. Sen. Ja13
Spreckels, C., buys land for sugar beet. D8
Standard Oil plant, Cleveland, shuts down Je7
Steck, Geo., d.....Mr31
Stephan, Dr. von, d.....Ap8
Sternect, Adm. Baron von, d.....D5
Stevens, Rev. Dr. A., d.....S12
Stevenson, Gen. J. O., d.....Ja22
Stiles, Wm. A., d. O6
Stokes, Rev. Dr. E. H., d.....Jl16
Storer, B., app. min. Belgium Ap26
Storrow, Jas. J., d.....Ap15
Stoughton, Rev. Dr. J., d. O25
Strange, Dr. W. H., d. Je5
Straub, Marie, d.....Jl1
Strike, Belgium miners'.....Jl30
— Coal miners'.....Jl5
— — arbitra. commis..... Jl13
— — miners and operators conf. agree. S3
— — strike ends.....S13
— Cotton-mill operatives strike at Atlanta D9
— Engineers', England Jl14
— — Employers prop. refused D13
— — Provis. agreement reached....D17
— garment workers', N. Y. City... Mr1
— hod-carriers' of Chicago.....Mr5
— Manchester, Eng., cotton operatives consented to arbitra..... .....N11
— Metropolitan St. R.R. strike.....S10
— Tailors' in N. Y. City.....My17
— Vienna St. R. R. employees' Je5
Strong, Judge Geo. V., d... .....O11
Sugar, beet, made at Rome, N. Y....O9
Sugar bounty bill, Fr. Chamb. passes. Ja28
Swenson, L. S., app. min. to Denmark. O5
Switzerland, Floods in Je7
— R. R. to be purchased by govt.....O7

Taggart, T., reël. mayor Indianapolis. O12
Tariff debate begins, Senate.....My25
— Sen. passes Dingley bill.....Jl7
— Dingley bill becomes law.....Jl24
Tausch, von, com'r. police, tried. My24-Je4
Taylor, J. K., app. Supervis. Archit. Treas.....O20
Taylor, R. L., inaug. gov. Tenn. ..Ja21
Teck, Duchess of, d.....O27
Tehuantepec destroyed by earthquake. Je20
Telephone. Nat'l. assoc. formed ag. Bell Co..... My27
Temple, Dr., enthroned Archb. Canterbury Ja8
Tenney, Judge A. W., d.....D10
Tennyson memo. beacon unveiled..Ag5
Terriss, Wm., d.....D16
Thayer, Alex. W., d.....Jl19
Thomas, Gen. H. G., d.....Ja23
Thomas, Dr. Jas. C., d.....N9
Thomas, W. W., jr., app. Min. Sweden and Norway D17
Thompson, Dan. G., d.....Jl10
Thompson, F., elec. pres. Penn. R. R. Co.....F3
Tobacco Co., Amer., trial of officers.Je8
Todd, Prof. C. M., d.....Ap25

"Tombs" prison N. Y. demolished. My24
Tornado in Georgia and Alabama. Mr22
— in Texas.....Mr28
Toulon, Mayor of, stabbed.....S1
Tourgee, A. W., app. cons. Bordeaux. My11
Tower, C., app. Min. Austria Mr29
Townsend, H., app. Judge U. S. Ct. I. T.....S30
Townsend, J. F., d S11
Townsend, L., app. Min. Portugal..Je4
Tracewell, R. J., app. Comptroller of Treas..... ..... Jl26
Tracy, Gen. B. F., nom. Mayor N. Y. S28
Trégaro, Mgr. F. M., d.....Ja6
Trevelyan, Sir G. O., M. P., resigns. Ja30
Trinity parish N. Y., celebra. bi-centennial My2
Triple Alliance renewed.....My6
Trobriand, Gen. P. R. D. de K., d.Jl15
Truesdale, Ch. Just. H. C., d.....O28
Trumbull, Dr. J. Hammond, d.....Ag5
Tucker, J. R., d F13
Tucker, L. H., d.....F23
Turkey. Conditions of powers...My25
— Sultan willing to negotiate.....My27
— Ambas. urge armistice My29
— Sultan agrees to armistice of 15 days. My31
— Powers demand peace nego'ns....Jl9
— demands witndr. Persian troops.Jl13
— Powers suspend nego'ns.....Jl20
— Sends troops to Persian frontier.Ag6
— Ali Ferukh Bey app. Min. U. S..S20
— Sultan permits refugees to return to Thessaly O21
—Sultan demands recall Am. miss'aries. O23
— Eng. tourists imprisoned, Antioch. N23
— Min. Angell pres. dem. for indem.D1
— Attempt on life of Sultan.....D6
Turley, T. B., app. U. S. Sen.....Jl19
Turner, Chas. E., app. cons.-gen. Ottawa Je19
Twist, Sir T., d.....Ja15
Tyler, Prof. Wm. R., d.....N1
Tyler, Prof. Wm. S., d.....N19

Ujest, Duke of, d.....Ag22
Union Pacif. R. R. bids in sec. mortg. N1
Union Pacif. R. R. buys first mortgage. N2
U. S. 55th Congress opens.....D6
— Congress adjourns.....D18
United Traction Co., Pittsburg, stock sold.....N24
Upton, M. G., d.....F5
Uruguay, Pres. given dictatorial power to suppress rebellion.....Mr8
— Pres. Borda assassinated.....Ag25
-- New ministry formed.....Ag28
— Peace concluded S10
— Montevideo under martial law.....D1

Vallon, Rear-Adm., d.....Mr11
Van Cott, C., app. Postmaster, N. Y. city Ap20
Van Reypen, W. K., app. Surg.-Gen. Navy O21
Van Wyck, R. A., nom. mayor, N. Y.S30
Vaughan, Dean C. J., d.....O15
Velasquez, ——, commits suicide ...S24
Venable, S. W., d..... .....O13
Venezuela. Treaty with Gt. Brit. signed F2
— J. Pietrie app. min. to Eng.....Mr2
— Boundary treaty with Gt. Brit. ratified.....Je14
— I. Andrade elect. Pres.....S2
Vesuvius, Mt., Eruption of Je4
Victoria, 78th birthday celebrated. My24
— diamond jubilee celebrated.....Je22
— — receives Parliament Je23
— — naval review, Spithead.....Je26
— — Review of troops, Aldershot....Jl1
"Ville de St. Nazaire," S. S., founders. Mr7
Voluntary schools grant passes Ho. Com. F2
Voorhees, D. W., Ex-U. S. Sen., d. Ap10

Wakeman, W. F., app. Apprais. Merchandise, N. Y. Jl1
Wales, Judge L. E., d.....F8
Walker, Gen. F. A., d. Ja5
Wallace, W. J., nom. Ch. Judge Ct. of Appeals S18
Wallace, Prof. Wm., d. F19
Ward, Rev. Dr. J. H., d.....My30
Warren, Rt. Hon. Robt. R., d. S24
Washington mon't, Phila., unveiled. My15
Wattenbach, Prof. W., d.....S21
Wells, Sir T. S., d.....F1
Werder, Gen. Hans von, d.....N6
West Point, Thirty cadets discharged. Ja11
Westerly, Geo., app. Dep. Auditor State Dept.....Je24
Wey, Dr. Wm. C., d. Je30
Wheatcroft, Nelson, d.....Mr3
Wheelmen, Nat'l Assemb. Amer. meets. F10
— L. A. W. meet.....Ag4
Whiffen, Thos., d.....O10
White, A. D., nom. Ambass. Germ. Ap1
Wildman, R., app. Cons. Hong-kong. Je29
William I., Monu. commem. cent. of birth unveiled Mr22
Williams, G. F., nom. gov. Mass. ..S28
Willis, A. S., d..... .....Ja6
Wilson, F. H., app. Postmaster Brooklyn S21
Wilson, H. L., app. Min. Chile Je9
Windeyer, Sir Wm. C., d.....S15
Wingate, Com. G. E., d.....Je8
Winsor, Justin, d.....O22
Wise, Lieut., makes kite ascensions. Ja21
Wise, Gen. Peyton, d. Mr29
Wolcott, R., renom. Gov. Mass.....S29
Wolter, Charlotte, d.....Je14
Woman-suffrage bill, Ho. Commons withdr.....Jl14
W. C. T. U. meets, Toronto.....O23
Wood, Wm. H., d. Mr13
Woodford, Gen. S. L., app. Min. Spain. Je16
— presents credentials to Spain.....S13
Worcester, Mass., music fest. opens. S21
Worden, Rear Adm. J. L., d.....O18
Wormley, Dr. T. G., d.....Ja3
Wyke, Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. L., d.....O4
Wyoming, Supr. Ct. decides educa. test for voters N15

Yale-Harvard debate. Yale wins...D3
Yale-Princeton debate. Princeton wins. My7
Yellow fever appears in Mobile.....S13
Yerkes Observ. dedicated O21
Yon, E. C., d. Mr26
Young, J. R., app. Libr. Cong. Je30

Zanzibar, Sultan abol. slavery Ap6
Zenovieff, app. Russ. Ambas. Turkey. Je30
Zionist conf. at Basle.....Ag31